

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

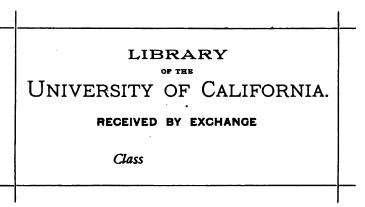
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

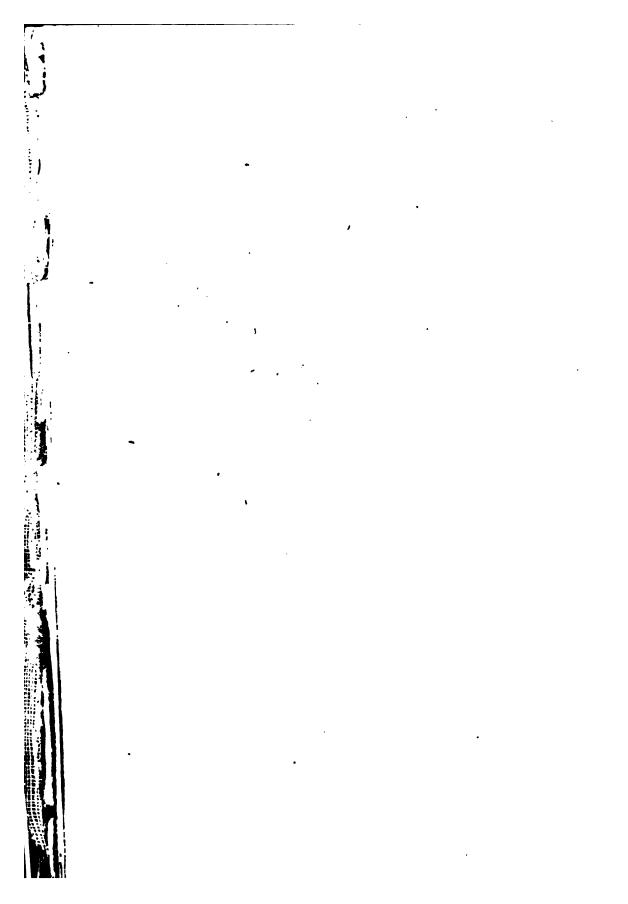
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





• •

. ·



STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

TOWN CHARTERS

INCLUDING GRANTS OF TERRITORY WITHIN THE PRESENT

LIMITS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND A PORTION OF THE GRANTS AND CHARTERS ISSUED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

WITH AN APPENDIX,

Consisting of Papers Relating to the Granting of the Various Lines and Bodies of Towns, with Acts in Regard to Town Bounds in General, and Many Documents Produced by Disputes between Towns concerning Their Boundary Lines,

WITH ILLUSTRATIVE MAPS AND PLANS AND COMPLETE INDEXES.



VOLUME XXIV.

Town Charters, Volume I.

ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR,

EDITOR OF STATE PAPERS.

CONCORD:

EDWARD N. PEARSON, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1894.

F31 .A3 v.24

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the Governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

PREFACE.

The disposition of the territory which is now included in the State of New Hampshire, and which was considered as vested in the crown by discovery and conquest, and the final assurance of undisputed titles among the people, was accomplished under peculiar conditions and after almost endless postponement. An early confusion and conflict of authority in the transmission of the patents affecting indefinite tracts, through the intervention of the Council of Plymouth in the first instance, and in the subsequent assumption and exercise of the right to hold and dispose of the same lands in the name of the King by the early governors of the province, was sufficient to keep the people of the province in long protracted difficulty over the titles to the soil which they occupied. Throughout the entire history of the province the title of Mason, the first patentee, was a potent element in affairs of the pioneer settlers and of the province, rendering all other titles uncertain, and constantly disturbing business and government. Interwoven with all this were the most determined assertions of rights by long continued occupancy, and by conveyances which had apparently been made in compliance with all the forms of law by the aboriginal masters of the domain. What of progress the towns of Portsmouth, Dover, Hampton, and Exeter accomplished before the erection of the provincial government under President Cutt, in 1679, was in the midst of the most embarrassing complications growing out of the confusion which prevailed in land titles accompanied by repeated changes in the conditions of colonial jurisdiction. The documentary history of these first towns is intimately involved in that of the state in its beginning. Papers illustrating this epoch have been given in prior volumes. Those now to be presented relate more particularly to the individual towns in which settlements were effected at a later date than the formal establishment of the province in 1679. An exceptional political history and character belonged to a group of towns of which Dunstable was the earliest settled. These were treated as Massachusetts territory without serious question for a considerable period, and for this reason much of their documentary history has been sought in the archives of that commonwealth. papers which pertain to the towns of this group are here included under the general title of "Massachusetts Grants," although the term may not be exactly descriptive.

As regards the mode of passing titles to the domain of the King in the province, in the period which followed the date of a settled government, it will be remembered

that the Governor and Council appointed by royal commission from time to time for purposes of administration in the province were empowered to dispose of lands in the King's name. As early as 1686, in the commission of Edmund Andros as Governor of the territory and dominion of New England, a specific grant and definition of the authority delegated for this purpose is made in the following terms:

"AND WEE do likewise give and grant unto you full power and authority, by and with the advice and consent of our said Council, to agree with the planters and inhabitants of our said territory and dominion, concerning such lands, tenements and hereditaments, as now are or shall hereafter be in our power to dispose of, and them to grant unto any person or persons for such terms, and under such moderate quitients, services, and acknowledgements to be thereupon reserved unto us, as shall be appointed by us, which said grants are to pass and to be sealed by our Seal of New-England, and (being entered upon record by such officer and officers as you shall appoint thereunto) shall be good and effectual in law against us, our heirs and successors."—2, Provincial Papers p. 9.

The commission of Joseph Dudley as Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, issued in 1702, contains a similar declaration, viz.,—

"And wee doe hereby likewise give and Grant unto you full power and Authority by and with the advice of our said Councill, to agree with the Inhabitants of our Province and Territories aforesaid for such Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments as now are, or hereafter shall be, in our power to dispose of and them to Grant to any person or persons for such Termes and under such moderate Quitt Rents, services and acknowledgements to be thereupon Reserved unto us, as you by and with the Advice aforesaid shall think fitt; which said Grants are to pass and be Sealed by our Seale of New Hampshire, and being entered upon Record by such Officer or Officers as you shall appoint thereunto, shall be good and effectual in Law against us our Heires and Successors."—2, Provincial Papers, p. 373.

The New Hampshire grants made under these and succeeding administrations conform substantially to the form thus expressed. The quit-rents reserved were indeed "moderate." These clauses mention the payment for ten years of the rent of one ear of Indian corn only, and thereafter one shilling of proclamation money yearly for each hundred acres owned or possessed, and like nominal reservations.

The grantees under a charter became a quasi corporation in each instance. They were generally known in common and legal parlance as "proprietors." In that capacity they effected and maintained organizations which disposed of the land taken in a large body under the charter of the proprietors or others as individuals. Thus the township, that is, the land which was the subject of the grant, was surveyed and divided into lots suitable for farms, mill privileges, or public uses. The individual obtained his title from the corporation, that is to say, from the proprietors or the proprietary, as it was sometimes termed. The distribution among the proprie-

PREFACE. V

tors of the fractional parts into which the township was divided might have been by lot, or by vote of the corporation, or by deed. In either event the individual grantee was invested as to his holding, with all the right and title which passed from the King to the corporation. As the division and distribution of the township as a territorial property progressed, the functions of the corporation were proportionately limited, and eventually ceased for want of subject-matter on which the corporate powers might operate.

The records which will be included in this and subsequent volumes are generally termed "town charters." They may be considered as in three principal classes: first, those which conveyed title to townships and lesser tracts within the territorial limits of New Hampshire, but were issued under authority of the Massachusetts government; second, those grants made by authority of the Governor and Council of the Province of New Hampshire, acting directly under royal commission; third. the Masonian charters, or grants made by the proprietors of the Masonian title, which has been a familiar subject in New Hampshire history from its beginning.

In the arrangement of the material which follows, the first in order are the socalled Massachusetts grants, which were a practical assertion of jurisdiction and the right of possession and disposal, comprehending, at one time, all the territory south of an east and west line in which Endicott Rock at The Weirs is a monument, and afterwards a more limited area. These documents are principally from the Massachusetts archives, and were carefully selected and transcribed for this use by Mr. Otis G. Hammond, who personally made the copies, and subsequently compared the transcripts with the originals with the utmost care. Some of these papers are of a very early date, but the greater part belong chronologically in the few years immediately preceding the settlement of the boundary line controversy in 1741. The efforts of Massachusetts to plant settlements friendly to their interests in the disputed region were discontinued about this time, but petitions and other documents which were the aftermath of the principal contention are included, and placed in their proper town sections. The two towns of Rindge and Salisbury, in this class, were granted to the same body of petitioners, and by one vote of the Massachusetts legislature. This vote will be found with the Salisbury papers. Reference should be had to Vol. XIX for the material which is of more general interest in the history of the boundary line controversy. Its later aspects may be studied in the recent reports of the commissioners of the two states principally interested, to whom the subject has been committed.

The next in order are the charters granted by the provincial Governor and Council of New Hampshire, to which reference has already been made. The original instruments were issued to the grantees named, but copies were kept in the office of the Secretary of the province. These are preserved in five volumes, which accompanied the last royal Governor, John Wentworth, into exile in 1775, but were considerately returned to the state after the Revolution. These grants will

be presented in two sections, the first being those relating to lands within the present limits of this state, and the second comprising the so-called New Hampshire Grants, which are now within the jurisdiction of Vermont.

The Massachusetts government, beset with numerous petitions for lands, finally came to the point of granting townships, not only singly, but in contiguous series, commonly termed "lines of towns," all the towns in a certain line being disposed of by a single act. These lines were planned to most effectually protect the frontiers, and the four lines laid out within the present limits of this state, had they been completely settled, would have formed an irregular quadrilateral, the sides extending from Old Dunstable to Northfield, Mass., thence up the east side of the Connecticut River, thence across the country in a comparatively straight course to Penacook, now Concord, thence down the Merrimack River to Dunstable again. The lines from Penacook to the Great Falls in Connecticut River and down the river on the east side are the only sides in which the idea was carried out to any important extent, according to the documents we have, the towns in the other two sides being afterwards disposed of singly. The towns in the north side of this figure were numbered from 1 to 9, and comprised Warner, Bradford, Acworth, Alstead, Hopkinton, Henniker, Hillsborough, Washington, and Lempster, in the order named. The west side consisted of Chesterfield, Westmoreland, Walpole, and Charlestown, numbered from 1 to 4. The papers relating to these lines of towns in general and to no one town in particular, occupy the first place in the appendix.

Besides these, there are three other instances of collective grants, though the townships under these grants were not laid out in lines, but rather in bodies or wherever suitable territory might be found. The Ashuelot townships, so named from their situation on the Ashuelot River, were our present towns of Keene and Swanzey. The Canada townships were granted to survivors and descendants of deceased participants in the Canada expedition of 1690. The towns of Dunbarton, Lyndeborough, New Boston, Richmond, Rindge, Salisbury, and Weare were originally granted to these men. The survivors of the Narragansett War and the heirs of those who lost their lives in the service, or of those who were otherwise deceased meantime, also received grants at the rate of one township of six miles square for every one hundred and twenty persons. A list of these claimants showed that eight hundred and forty persons were entitled to considerate tion, and afterwards two hundred and thirty-two more were found, making one thousand and seventy-two, calling for nine townships. Only three of these, Amherst, Goffstown, and Bedford, were in this state, and they were numbered 3, 4, and 5. The others were located in Maine and Massachusetts. Papers relating to these three bodies of towns are also contained in the appendix. The remainder of the appendix is occupied by documents relating to the settlement of the boundaries between various towns.

PREFACE. vii

The third and last instalment will include the grants made under authority of the Masonian Proprietors. The Masonian title extended over a considerable portion of that part of the state which had been relieved of the claim of Massachusetts by the King's decree in 1741, as well as to territory elsewhere within the bounds of the original Masonian patent. While the claim of Mason appears as an important factor in New Hampshire history for a hundred and fifty years or more from the publication of the Masonian patent, its existence had been more a subject of legal and political contention than a foundation for quiet and peaceable possession of lands by actual settlers, until it became the property of a syndicate of twelve persons in 1746. The history of the title is outlined in the early chapters of Belknap's History of New Hampshire, but the account of the transactions by which it passed to this proprietary is given in his chapter XXI. It appears that these parties for prudential reasons immediately quit-claimed title to certain towns within the limits of their purchase which had at that date been substantially settled. The original deed is in the Masonian Papers, Vol. 1, page 57, dated July 31, 1746, and the towns named therein are Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, Hampton, Gosport, Kingston, Derry (Londonderry), Chester, Nottingham, Barrington, Rochester, Canterbury, Bow, Chichester, Epsom, and Barnstead.

It will not be timely here to extend the account of the proceedings of these new owners of the Masonian lands farther than to state that they exercised their rights of property by disposing of townships in a manner quite similar to that which had been followed in the grants by the Governor and Council in the latter part of the provincial period. The terms, conditions, and reservations of their grants are briefly stated by Belknap, Farmer's edition, p. 299, and the text of any of these instruments in its full extent may be examined with advantage to the student of the subsequent volumes, in which they will be reproduced. One of these charters is printed in full in the History of Rindge, chapter 11, which contains a clear and adequate exposition of the results which followed this revival and recognition of the Masonian title. It may be remarked that the grantees' and surveyors' plans which accompany the grants are in all cases copied and used as illustrations so far as available. Whenever the record or text of the grant is unaccompanied by a plan, it is in the exceptional instance that none has been preserved.

In the consideration of this work a marked distinction should be recognized between the township charters and the acts of incorporation. A part of the charters emanating from the Governor and Council seem to combine some of the elements of the ordinary municipal act of incorporation with terms apt for the transmission of title to land, and various privileges respecting it. The charter of Kingston, 1694, not only conveys to the inhabitants the township with the streets, lanes, and highways, but it also makes provision for the political organization of the town. The charter of New Castle, 1696, is to the same effect.

But in the Massachusetts grants and in those issued under the Masonian authority,

there is no attempt to confer political privileges on the grantees. It was understood that these privileges were to be derived from the general or special acts of the assembly regulating the assumption of municipal organization by the people of the towns considered as a territorial unit. This was the theory on which town government was developed when settlements had been effected under the charters. It may not be possible in all cases to trace this development in its regular stages. logical order was, first, the township charter, and, second, the act of incorporation. The authority for the assumption of the powers and privileges of municipal selfgovernment is sometimes found in the terms of the charter, and sometimes in special legislative acts of incorporation. In a few instances the inhabitants of towns seem to have assumed the functions of organized towns without these usual legal Bow v. Allenstown, 34 N. H. Reports, 351. As a rule, however, the history of the origin of municipal government in the several New Hampshire towns is not obscure. The granting of bodies of land as townships to a number of grantees, whether by the intervention of province authority or through the Masonian proprietary, was quite another affair. The act was by a formal instrument of conveyance to a number of persons duly named as grantees. In a large number of our own province charters it will be noted that the elements of an act of incorporation for the exercise of political powers are not included.

As the towns became stronger and more populous, it was not infrequent that parishes were erected by acts of the assembly. The towns often covered a large territory, hence the extension of settlements and changes in the centres of population demanded additional places for religious worship and consequent division of the the towns as church supporting establishments. This was one stage in the breaking up of the old towns, which preceded the erection of new ones upon the framework of the parish. The functions of this class of municipal corporations were well defined, and the transition from parish to town was the usual result of the parish establishment. (IX. Bouton, Town Papers, 717.)

A comparison of those township charters which were drawn simply for the purpose of passing a township of land to designated grantees, with acts incorporating towns and parishes, will indicate more clearly the radical distinction between the latter as municipal corporations established for the administration of political affairs, and the former as quasi corporations established, as was said in the case of Wells v. Burbank, 17 N. H. Reports, 393, for the sale and partition of lands.

The publication of these instruments with the accompanying papers will open new opportunities for the study of features of local and state history which have hitherto been obscure. The original titles to the subdivisions of large areas will be made accessible to all who are interested in examining them. The movement of population on the several lines over which the settlement of regions outside the four ancient towns of the province of New Hampshire, can be more accurately and systematically traced by the names of grantees, and by the dates of grants which mark

the extension of emigration in all directions over New Hampshire and Vermont. Carefully prepared and complete indexes to the names of all persons and places mentioned in the volume will render their contents immediately available for refer-The township maps which are prepared for this volume are copies of those of Blanchard and Langdon, Jeffries, and Holland. The papers in the body of the volume are arranged alphabetically under the modern names of the towns to which they relate. The preliminary note under each caption contains citations to the principal publications on the local history of the towns. There are many works of the gazetteer class which give summaries of town history and statistics. As these have not been cited in the town notes, it will suffice to mention them by titles in this connection. In the order of publication are Merrill's, 1817, pp. 231; Farmer and Moore's, 1823, pp. 276; Heywood's (New England, with treatment of N. H. towns), 1839; New Hampshire As It Is, by E. A. Charlton, 1856, pp. 592-4; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England (with N. H. section), 1858; Fogg's Gazetteer, 1874, pp. 647. The Walling series of county maps, 1860, give town geography in minute detail, and are intended to name and locate each householder, most of the places of business, and the public and religious establishments. The Atlas of New Hampshire is a later effort in the same direction but the results are presented in a different form. See mention of N. H. maps, by William Little, X, Granite Monthly, p. 360, and Hitchcock's Geology of New Hampshire, chapter on topography, vol. 1, p. 169. Other lines of New Hampshire historical literature are of necessity in part general and in part local in their subject-matter and method. Such are Potter's "Military History," 1866-'68; Moore's "Printers and Printing," 1886; Bell's "Bench and Bar," 1894; Chapin's "New Hampshire Poets," 1883; Watson's "Physicians and Surgeons," in press; Carter's "Native Ministry," in preparation. Picturesque New Hampshire has been treated in a class of literature which embodies much of local history and description. Among the more important are N. J. Bachelder's "Summer Resorts," and Sweetser's "White Mountains." See also the editor's note on historical literature of New Hampshire now in preparation, Vol. XIV of the Granite Monthly, p. 365.

In the consideration of these towns as factors in government, and in the review or continuation of such studies as have been made by the authors of De Tocqueville's "Democracy in America," Bryce's "American Commonwealth," Joel Parker's "New England Towns," and Dillon's "Municipal Corporations," recourse should also be had to the reported decisions of the Supreme Court. So far as they relate to town history, town government, and other subjects of local concern, they are readily accessible by the aid of the digests of decisions, in the municipal clerks' offices, and in law libraries, and are replete with information and suggestions.

The more general questions of boundary, as that of Canada, affecting especially the Indian Stream territory, and that of Maine, of Massachusetts, and of Vermont, enter very largely into the history of the border towns, but a general reference to the literature of those controversies, hereafter cited, suffices for the present purpose. The compilation of material for this series of volumes of town charters and the accompanying illustrations has necessitated extensive research, and has taken many directions and brought us in contact with, and placed us under obligations to many persons, in private as well as in official relations. With regret we find it impracticable to make full mention of all who have cordially rendered aid by responding with important information, and by other active coöperation. But principal among these are Secretary Olin, of Massachusetts, Secretary Stearns, of New Hampshire, and Mr. Hammond, our efficient office assistant. Governor Smith and members of his council have manifested an interest in the undertaking which has made them familiar with its progress, and rendered its presentation in these and the succeeding volumes more complete in form, and more satisfactory in substance.

The next volume to be issued will be on the same general plan as this, and will be a continuation of the New Hampshire provincial charters.

THE EDITOR.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

MASSACHUSETTS GRANTS.

Acworth .		•					•	•			3
Alstead .	•		•			•	•				6
Amherst .		•		•		•			•		8
William	Davis,	Isaac	John	son, a	nd ot	hers				•	9
Anna La	ine .		٠.	•							10
John Wi	lson .										11
Bedford .											13
Boscawen .											2 I
Bradford .											28
Canterbury .											29
Joseph C	errish										29
Richard	Kent										30
Concord .				•							31
John En	dicott	•									62
William		orne					•				64
Samuel							-				65
Deering .		•									67
Jonathar	Butter	rfield	•		•	-		·	•		68
Thaxter,	Turne	r. and	Dud	lev	•	•	•				70
Dover		.,				-	•			-	73
Richard	Reers		·	·	·	•	•	-		-	76
Emanuel		ino	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	77
Dunbarton .	. Down.	····5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	78
Dunstable .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	82
Durham .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	101
Fitzwilliam .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	104
Goffstown .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	105
William	Tund	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	_
Medford		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	113
Uxbridg			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	117
Dolog W	iomoli	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Peleg W	12 W STI	•	•	•	•	•	••	•	•	•	123 126
Groton (old g		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
nampton .											134

Hancock								136
Green, Walker, Lyde, an	d Green			_				137
Henniker				-				139
Hillsborough	-	•	•	-	-			140
Hinsdale	·	•	·	•	•	•	_	142
John Russell	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	143
Hopkinton	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Hudson	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	145 146
Joseph Hills	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7.46
Isles of Shoals	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	146
Keene	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	149
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	152
Lempster	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	154
Litchfield	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	157
Richard Davenport .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	167
Phineas Pratt	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	169
Londonderry		•				•	•	170
Lyndeborough								172
Manchester								178
John Blaisdell	•							189
Isaac Bradley								191
Samuel Butterfield .			_			_	_	192
John Plaisted	-		Ī	·				195
Robert Rand	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	195
Jeremiah Stevens	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Thomas Tilestone	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	199
Merrimack	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	201
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	203
Benjamin Smith Milford	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	203
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	204
Charlestown School Farm	n.	•	•	•	•	•	•	204
Anna Cole	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	205
Samuel Cole	•		•	•	•		•	206
Duxbury School Farm .	•		•		•	•	•	208
Nashua	•							210
Boston Artillery Co						•		210
Richard Dummer								212
Savage, Oliver, and other	rs .							214
John Whiting			-	_		_	_	214
New Boston	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	215
Newington	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	224
New Ipswich	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Pelham	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	225
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	232
John Endicott, Jr	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	232
Pembroke	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	233
Peterborough	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	249
Portsmouth	_				_			258

		TA	BLE	OF	CON	rent:	s.				xiii
	Raymond										271
	Raymond Samuel Symonds			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	271
	Richmond	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	272
	Richmond Josiah Willard Rindge	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	279
	Rindge	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	282
	Rochester	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	292
	Rochester Samuel and Mrs. 1	Pama	II Na	wel	, <i>.</i>	•	•	•	:	•	293
	Samuel Sawall	. all	211 144)#CI	• •	•	•	•	•	•	
	Samuel Sewall Salisbury	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	295
	Sharon	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	297
	Sharon Jeremiah Allen John Read . Robert Auchmuty Jeffry Bedgood Sullivan	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	307
•	Jeremian Allen	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	307
	John Read .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	311
	Robert Auchmuty		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	313
	Jenry Bedgood	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	314
	Sullivan	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	316
	Aaron Denio	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	316
	Swanzey		•	•	•	•	•				318
	Temple	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	324
	Tyng, Nelson, and	Ald	en	•	•	•		•			324
	Walpole		•		•						330
	Sullivan									•	334
	Warner										335
	Washington .					•					339
	Weare				:						340
	Winchester										345
											0.0
•		1	UNLO	CATI	ED GR	ANTS.					
	Valentine Hill .										363
	William Hubbard Ann Mason, court deci Passaconoway Bryan Pendleton Edward Rawson										364
	Ann Mason, court deci	sion									365
	Passaconoway .			-	_	_					366
	Bryan Pendleton		•	Ċ		-	•	-	•	•	367
	Edward Rawson .		:	·		·	·	·	·	·	367
	Dawara Lambon .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	307
	NEW I	HAMF	SHIR	E CH	IARTE	RS AN	D GE	LANTS.			
	Acworth	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	371
	Samuel Fitch	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	386
	Albany Samuel Haven Daniel Rindge and	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		389
	Samuel Haven	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	394
	Daniel Rindge and	d Da	niel :	Peir	ce .			•			397
	Joseph Senter		•		•		•				400
	Alstead		•			•.					404
	Amherst					. :					414

XIV	TABLE	OF	CON	IRNI	۵.				
4 11 1									418
Ashland	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	419
Atkinson	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	_
Auburn	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	419
Barnstead	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	419
Barrington	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	. •	423
Bartlett	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	426
Philip Bailey	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	427
Robert Furniss	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	431
James Gray		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	435
Andrew McMillan	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	439
Vere Royse	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	441
William Stark .			•	•	•	•	•	•	444
Bath		•		•	•	•	•	•	447
Bedford				•	•	•	•	•	457
Belmont				•		•	•	•	460
Bennington						•		•	460
Benton									460
Ammi R. Cutter									465
George King									469
George Meserve									473
Berlin									477
Bethlehem									481
Boscawen	•	•		-					485
Bow		•	•	•					489
Brentwood	•	•		·		-	·		493
Bridgewater .	•	•	•	•	•			-	496
Bristol	•	•	•	•	•	_	•	-	496
Brookfield		•	•	•	•	•	·	-	496
Brookline	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		497
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	499
Cambridge	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	504
Campton	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	513
Canaan	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Theophilus Dame	•	•	•	•	•	•	•.	•	520
Candia	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	523
Canterbury .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	523
Webster's Ferry	• •	• .	•	•	•	•	•	•	528
Carroll		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	529
Nash and Sawyer	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	534
Center Harbor .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	537
Charlestown .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	537
Olcott's Ferry		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	543
Chatham			•	•	•	•	•	•	544
Henry Bellew				•	•	•	•	•	550
Samuel Gilman			•	•	•	•	•	•	553
Samuel Langdon			•	•	•	•	•	•	557

Chatham: Thomas McDonough 560 Sherburne, Sherburne, and Knight 562 Chester 566 Chesterfield 569 Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Deerring 681 Dorchester 682 Dower 695 Dublin 701
Sherburne, Sherburne, and Knight 562 Chester 566 Chesterfield 569 Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Deerry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Sherburne, Sherburne, and Knight 562 Chester 566 Chesterfield 569 Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Deerry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Chester 566 Chesterfield 569 Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dover 695
Chesterfield 569 Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Chichester 576 Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Claremont 579 Joseph Wait 584 Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Joseph Wait
Clarksville 587 Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Colebrook 589 Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Columbia 598 Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Seth Wales and others 606 Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Concord 610 Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Conway 650 Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Sterling and Stark 658 Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Cornish 662 Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Moses Chase 667 Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Coulerain 669 Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Croydon 671 Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Dalton 678 Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Danville 678 Deerfield 679 Deering 679 Derry 681 Dorchester 682 Dover 695
Deerfield
Deering
Derry
Dorchester
Dover 695
- · · ·
Dublin
Dummer
Dunbarton
Durham
East Kingston
Easton
Eaton
Ellsworth
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Errol
Erving's Location
Exeter
APPENDIX,
The second management of the second s
Lines of Towns: Dunstable to Northfield

xvi

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Lines of Towns: Dunstable to Rumford to	Pen		and			Side	inecti	icut
River								
Ashuelot Townsh	ips							
Canada Township								
Narragansett Tov		DS						
Town Bounds, Go								
Disputed Town I								
Indexes			•	·	•	_	-	-

GRANTS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE TERRITORY

BY THE

GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS.





GRANTS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE TERRITORY

BY THE

GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ACWORTH.

[This town was probably Number 3 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by New Hampshire as Burnet to Col. Sampson Stoddard and others, Dec. 28, 1752, and named in honor of Gov. William Burnet. Regranted as New Burnet, Nov. 17, 1761, to Stoddard and others. Incorporated as Acworth (sometimes spelled Ackworth), Sept. 19, 1766, and named in honor of Lord Acworth. The charter was renewed May 30, 1772.

See New Hampshire charters, following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 1; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398, 400, as to participation of this town in the movement by western New Hampshire towns in conjunction with towns in Vermont, for a new state composed of towns on both sides of the Connecticut River, or other rearrangement of state lines by a union of western New Hampshire towns with Vermont, or annexation of Vermont towns to New Hampshire; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 1; Index to New Hampshire Laws, 9; History, by J. L. Merrill, 1869, pp. 306.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 24, 1737.]

A Petition of Joseph Weld, Joseph Ruggles, and Ebenezer Pierpont, a Committee of the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, shewing that

upon a careful view of the said Township, it appears to be so Mountainous and Rocky &c. that is not fit for making a Settlement, which was their full Purpose, praying they may be released from their Obligations, and obtain a new Grant in Lieu thereof near the Great *Menadnuck's* for the Reasons mentioned. Read and *Ordered*, That the Petition be continued to Tuesday next the 28th currant.

[Mass. House Journal, June 28, 1737.]

A Petition of Joseph Weld and others, a Committee of the Grantees of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, praying for an Exchange &c. on Account of the roughness of the said Township, as entered the 25th. Read again, and after some debate, Ordered, That the Petition be referred to the next sitting of the Court for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, July 1, 1737.]

A Memorial of Joseph Weld, and others, a Committee of the Grantees of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, praying that for as much as their former Petition in the present Session for an Exchange of said Township, which proves very mountainous Land is referred over for Consideration, that one or more of the Court's Committee for laying out the Line of Towns, with some of the Petitioners to wait on them, may in the mean time be directed to take a careful View of the said Township, the Charge to be paid out of the Grantees Money remaining in the Hands of the Court's Committee paid at the admission of the Grantees; in order that a true Information may be had of the Quality of the said Township, when that Affair shall come under consideration again. Read and Ordered, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted; the Charge of the Committee's View to be paid out of the surplusage of the Grantees Money, as within mentioned.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1737.]

A Memorial of Joseph Weld and others, a Committee of the Grantees of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, praying they may obtain a Grant of a Township adjoyning to the Line of Towns, and lying upon the Township Number Six and Seven, in consideration of the extraordinary meanness and barrenness of the said Township Number Three, formerly granted them, and as agreable to the Petition, as entred the 24th of June last. Read and Ordered, That this Petition be considered on Wednesday the seventh currant.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 7, 1737.]

A Memorial of Joseph Weld and others, a Committee of the Grantees of the Township No. 3, praying as entred the 3^d Currant; read again, and Ordered, that the Consideration of this Memorial be referred to the next May Session.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 16, 1737.]

A Memorial of Joseph Weld and others, a Committee of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, praying that their former Petition to the Court in their present sitting, may be now considered, for the Reasons mentioned. Read, and the Question was put, Whither the Petition shall be sustained.

It pass'd in the Negative.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1739.]

A Petition of Joseph Weld, Joseph Ruggles, and Ebenezer Pierpont, a Committee of the Proprietors of the Township Number Three in the Line of Towns, shewing the Land in said Township Number Three, on a View of it in the Years 1737 and 1738, is so rough and mountainous, as renders it unfit for Settlement, altho' the said Proprietors have been at upwards of three hundred and fifty Pounds Charge in using Methods for Settlement, pray-

ing they may be allowed a Grant of a new Township in lieu of said Number *Three*, for the reasons mentioned.

Read and Ordered, That the Petition lie on the Table.

ALSTEAD.

[This town was probably Number 4 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by New Hampshire as Newton, Dec. 28, 1752, to John Towle and others. Regranted Aug. 6, 1763, to Samuel Chase and others, and incorporated as Alstead. The charter was renewed Jan. 25, 1772.

See New Hampshire charters, following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 5; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 398, 400, as to movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 21; Index to Laws, 17; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 114.]

[Petition of Proprietors of No. 4, for Equivalent Grant, 1770.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 410.]

Province of the To the Honorable Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r Massachusetts Bay Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's said Province, the Honorable Council, and House of Representatives, in General Court Assembled, March 15th A D, 1770.

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth,

That Some of Your Petitioners and the Predecessors of the others Obtain'd a Grant, from the Great & General Court of a Township of Land, Several Years Since, Which was then Laid out between the Rivers of Connecticut and Merrimack in the Line of Towns; That the House Lots in said Township were Alloted to the Proprietors, and some further Orders of the General Court Relative to the Settlement of said Township were (by the said Proprietors) Performed to the Satisfaction of a Committee from said Honorable Court, as may Appear by the Proprietors Book of Record Sign'd by the Honorable William Dudley Esq^r Chairman of said Committee. And that said Proprietors were Resolutely Pursuing all other Proper Measures in order for a

ALSTEAD. 7

Speedy Settlement, but very soon after to their great Damage and Disappointment, and after the Payment of One Hundred and Eighty Pounds to the Committee aforesaid, and a further Expence of more than Double that Sum, besides Expence of Time, they were Deprived of said Township, by its being Set off to the Province of New-Hampshire by the Determination of His Majesty King George the Second, in the Settlement of the Boundaries of the Provinces aforesaid; And your Petitioners must Remain Remediless in the Premisses without the Interposition of this most Honorable Court, they therefore most humbly Pray that Your Honors would be pleased to take the Same into Your wise Consideration, and According to Your known Justice and Clemency, to Grant them another Township in Lieu of that which they were deprived of, as a Retaliation for their great Loss, and Your most humble Suppliants (as in duty bound) shall ever Pray.

Ioshua Fuller Samuel Jackson on the Right of Capt Samuel Jackson Jonathan Williams Jun on the Right of John Spring Thomas Greenwood Ebenezer Stearns Oakes Angier Isaac Jackson on the Right of Isaac Jackson Thaddeus Trowbridge on the Right of William Trowbridge Jonathan Williams on the Right of William Williams Thomas Quinier Stephen Harris on the Right of Thomas Harris David Sanger on the Right of David Sanger Ephraim Burridge on the Right of John Burridge Peter Durrell Samuel Shattuck Nathaniel Smith William Coollidge Amos Livermore on the Right of Oliver Livermore Josiah Brown on the Right of William Brown Josiah Goddard William Park on the Right of Richard Park William Park Ebenezer Brown Jonas Coollidge on the Right of Jonas Coollidge Nathaniel Spring Christopher Grant Jun on the Right of Christopher Grant Samuel Fuller on the Right of Isaac Fuller Jonathan Learned on the Right of Ebenezer Goddard William Dana Ionathan Learned Seth Storer on the Right of Jonathan Bemis Nathaniel Stone on the Right of Moses Hastings Josiah Mixer Daniel Robbins

James Hay on the Right of Richard Coolidge Joseph Coolidge Josiah Fuller Nehemiah Mason on the Right of Joseph Mason Esq² Daniel Bond on the Right of Daniel Bond Abraham Whitney on the Right of John Whitney Nathaniel Collidge on the Right of Thaddeus Coollidge Elisha Learned on the Right of David Learned Samuel Randall Ezekiel Whitney on the Right of David Whitney John Stowel Benjamin Bond James Dix George Harrington George Harrington Jun^r Josiah Bisco on the Right of Thomas Bisco Edmund Bernard on the Right of Samuel Stowel Samuel Hide on the Right of Richard King William Coollidge Jun on the Right of Joseph Allen William Coollidge on the Right of John Coollidge Thomas Frost Thad Trowbridge on the Right of Caleb Trowbridge Samuel Jackson on the Right of Edward Jackson David Coollidge David Livermore Nathaniel Stone

The Names of the Petitioners withinmentioned, were Entred Agreeable to a Vote of the Majority of said Petitioners at their Meeting on the 12th Day of March, A D, 1770.

Joshua Fuller Comtee for said William Coollidg Petitioners

AMHERST.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Narragansett No. 3, Dec. 18, 1728. It was afterwards called Salem Narragansett and Souhegan West. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 1, 1759. Incorporated as Amherst, Jan. 18, 1760, and named in honor of Lord Jeffry Amherst. The charter was renewed in April, 1762. A large part of Monson was annexed in 1770. A portion of the town was combined with parts of Hollis and Mile Slip to make up the town of Milford, Jan. 11, 1794. Mont Vernon was set off and incorporated Dec. 15, 1803.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers, in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 6; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 57; Index to Laws, 18; historical sketch by John Farmer, 5, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 79; petition of inhabitants, id., 253; history, by Daniel F. Secomb, 1883, pp. 978; sketch by same, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 219.]

1 area to all a Partie of the state

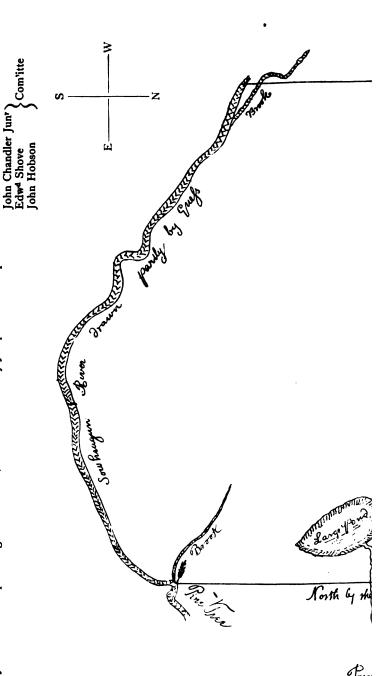
The state of the specific production of the spec

is a constant about the many or and followed by a The control only to the control of the control Condition of the engineering of the first of the The Control of the Co · · · · · · : : ?

Control for Lord on . 11. . .

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 6, p. 31.]

to the Narragansett Soldiers it Lyes on the North Side Sowheagan River and Adjoyning thereto on the South. The East part of it is about four or five Mile Westward of Merrimack River, and is at or Near the East end of the Late proposed Line of The whole plan Contains 24457 Acres which is 1417 Acres More than is Contained in Six miles Square which we are Humbly of Opinion ought to be Allowed for the Pond and for Part of three Farms that were formerly laid out, & now Included in This Survey. It was Surveyed in the month of Octor 1728 with the Assistance of Mr Jonas Houghton Surveyor, The Plan hereto Annexed Shews the bounds of a Tract of Land laid out for one of the Towns Granted by the Gen!! Court Towns between Dunstable and Northfield there is in it a Sufficient Quantyty of Improveable Land Capable of making a good & John Goss & Stephen Mighill Chainmen, who were Sworn by Joseph Wilder Esgr. Town.



described in the within plann be and hereby is confirmed to the officers and Soldiers belonging to this Province, who were in exceeds not the Quantity of Land within mentioned, nor interferes with any other or former Grant of this Court, provided also they comply with the Conditions mentioned in the said vote of 7th June for Setling the said Town— In the House of Representatives—December 18th 1728 Read and accepted and Voted That the Land protracted and the Service of their Country in the late Naraganset War, and to their heirs and assigns or lawfull Representatives, -provided it South Ey the read 1620 pouch Flue Free W Dudley Speak? J. Willard Sec'ry W Burnet West by the medle 6 mile or 1920 perch Narragansett soldiers Containing 23040 Acres of Land or the Contents of Six miles Square Exclusive of 1417 acres allowed for the Pond & farms formerly laid out & Included Therein. It is laid down by A Plann of One of the Towns Granted to the By John Chandler Jun's Surv'r Scale of 240 perch to one Inch In Council Dec: 18. 1728—Read & Concur'd Sent up for Concurrence Consented to, Heap of Stone wile Sex mile or

u Land

The Carolic Book of the Land Carolic States and the Land C to see L. port probable Cardia and a second sented strat 2 lated all on borolic serial and secommode to the first of the of the defined of the order of the had a Lampez a ar viet to the archada to a file of a L at at leasured stayed will to said to much

Total I some

Service of the servic Control of the Honor of the Artist of the Art e la company and the company of the and to seed a residence of the control of the seed of Caral Constant

. 1..1 // ; :

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 18, 1728.]

A Plat of One of the Towns granted to the Narraganset Soldiers, Surveyed and laid out by an Order of this Court of the Seventh of June last by Major Chandler, Mr. Shove, and Mr. Hobson, adjoining to Sowheagen-River, and lying on the Northside thereof, and of the Contents of Six Miles Square was presented for Allowance. Read and Accepted and voted, That the Land protracted and described in the within Plan be and hereby is confirmed to the Officers and Soldiers belonging to this Province who were in the Service of their Country in the late Narraganset War, and to their Heirs and Assigns or lawful Representatives, provided it exceeds not the Quantity of Land within mentioned, nor interferes with any other or former Grant of this Court, provided also they comply with the Conditions mentioned in the said Vote of June 7th, for setling the said Town.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Grant to William Davis, Isaac Johnson, and others.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 28, 1659.]

The Court also Judgeth It meete to Graunt to Capt wm Davis Capt Eliazer Lusher Capt ffrauncis Norton & Capt Isaac Johnson two hundred and fiffty acres apeece on the same termes as was Graunted to Capt Savage Oliver &c

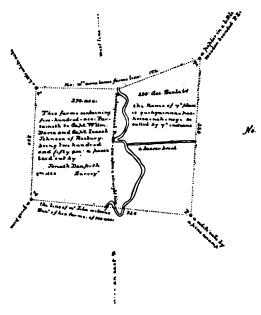
[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

Laid out to Capt wm Davis of Boston and to Capt Isack Johnson of Roxbury to each of them two hundred & fifty acres of land more or lesse wch lyeth together in one platt in the wildernesse on the west of merremak River and about six miles by estimation from merremake at a place Called by the Indians quohquinnapass-kessanahnoy upon and on both sides sowheaganock River lying two hundred & forty pole in length upon a streight line downe the River and extends about halfe a mile on each side the River

being butteld and bounded on the west wth land lately laid out for m¹⁰ Anna Lane and on the east wth a farme laid out for m¹ John Wilson sen¹¹ the wilderness elswhere surrounding according unto the bound marked trees, wth are sufficiently marked wth P all which doth more fully appeare by a platt taken of this same by Jonathan Danforth surveior.

The Court doth allow & Approve of this Returne.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 11.]



[GRANT TO ANNA LANE.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

Laide out to Mⁿ Anna Lane five hundred acres of land more or lesse in the wildernesse on the west of merremacke River and about seven miles by estimation from merremake at a place Called by the Indians Quoquina-passkessanahnoy which is upon sowheaganocke River lying two hundred & eighty pole in length upon

the River about two hundred acres lyeth on the north side and three hundred acres on the south side being bounded wth land laid out for m^r Davis and Capt Isacke Johnson on the east wilderness land elswhere surrounding the same as by a plott taken of the same is more fully demonstrated by Jonathan Danforth surveyor. The Court doth Approove allow & Confirme this Returne.

[Grant to John Wilson.]

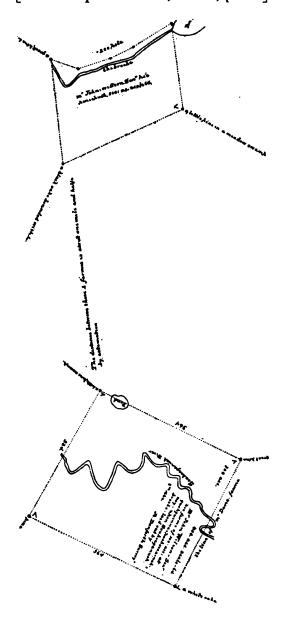
[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

whereas m^r John wilson sen^r hath mett wth severall Disapointments about laying out his thousand acres of land Graunted him by this Court above twenty yeares since It is ordered that m^r Danforth be desired & hereby Impowred by himself or his order to lay out the said thousand acres in one or two places where It shall be found.

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660, and Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 12.]

Laid out to mr John Wilson senr of Boston one thousand acres of land more or lesse in the wilderness on the west of merremacke River; one part or parcell of the same Conteining seven hundred acres more or lesse lieth upon Sowheaganock River at a place Called by the Indians quohquima-paskessa-nahnoy wen is about five miles by estimation from merremacke River lying three hundred sixty fower pole in length upon sowheaganuck river fower hundred acres more or lesse on the North side of the River and three hundred acres more or lesse on the South side being Butteld and bounded on the west win land lately laid out for Capt win Davis & Capt Isack Johnson of Roxbury the wilderness elswhere surrounding according to Bounded trees marked wth L Also one part or parcell more Conteining three hundred acres more or lesse lieth about one mile & halfe by estimation southward of the former farme upon the head of penichuck brooke being bounded by a great pond on the southwest called pennichuck pond, extending downe the brooke about two hundred & eighty pole in length lying

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 12.]



BEDFORD.

almost wholly on the northwest side of the said Brooke the wilderness, elswhere surrounding according unto bounded trees we are marked wt L all which is more fully demonstrated by a platt taken of the same by Jonathan Danforth Surveior.

The Court Allowes & Approoves of the land so laid out in this

Returne.

The magis^{to} have past this wth Refference to the Consent of theire brethren y^o deput^o hereto Alloing & Approoving of the Returne as above

21 october 1660

Edw. Rawson Secret

Consented to by the deputyes

William Torrey Cleric.

BEDFORD.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Narragansett No. 5, Feb. 12, 1733-4. Afterwards called Souhegan East. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Nov. 9, 1748. Incorporated as Bedford, May 19, 1750, and named in honor of the Duke of Bedford. A portion of the town was annexed to Manchester, July 1, 1853.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers, in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 50; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 176; Index to Laws, 51; topographical description, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 286; discourse by Thomas Savage, 1841, pp. 16; centennial address by Isaac O. Barnes, 1850, pp. 45; history, pub. by Alfred Mudge, 1851, pp. 364; historical discourse, by Ira C. Tyson, 1876, pp. 31; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, pp. 265.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 11, 1733-4.]

Mr. Shove from the Committee appointed the 30th of June 1732, for laying out the Narragansett Townships, presented a Plat of the Township Number Five, so called by the original Grantees lying on Merrimack River, of the contents of six Miles square and five hundred twenty one acres for poor Land, allowed and to satisfy a Grant made to Benjamin Smith. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and that the Lands set forth and described in the within Plat of the Narragansett Township Number Five (exclusive of Benjamin Smith's Grant) be and hereby are confirmed unto one hundred and twenty of the original Grantees their heirs and assigns, viz. that Society of them of which Col. Thomas Tilestone and others were appointed a Committee for

regulating the said Township Number Five, so called at a general Meeting of the Grantees in Boston the sixth of June last as by their Votes and Orders may appear, provided the Plat contains no more than the quantity of Land within mentioned, and that it does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 12, 1733-4.]

A Plat of a Township for the Narraganset Soldiers being a Tract of Land lying on Merrimack & Sohegan Rivers, of the Quantity of six miles square with five hundred Acres allowed for poor Land & Benjamin Smiths Farm Being bounded as follows; viz. Beginning at a Pitch Pine Tree on the North Side of Sohegan River five miles from Merrimack, as said Sohegan River runs; & running North six miles to the Township formerly laid out to the Narraganset Soldiers to a Heap of Stones; then running West on said Township one mile & eighty two rods to a Beach Marked; then running North one mile & two hundred & sixty rods on Province Lands to a White Pine Tree, which is the South West Corner of the second Township for the Narraganset Soldiers on Merrimack; then running on said second Township East, six miles & one hundred & ten rods to Merrimack River, nine miles above the Mouth of Sohegan River as Merrimack runs, & so running up Merrimack River to Sohegan River, & from thence along Sohegan River to yo Bounds first mentioned.

In the House of Represent^{ves} Read & Ordered that the Plat be accepted, & that the Lands set forth & described in the within Plat of the Narraganset Township Number Five (Exclusive of Benjamin Smiths Grant) be & hereby are confirmed unto one hundred & twenty of the Original Grantees, their Heirs & Assigns; viz, that Society of them of which Coll. Thomas Tilestone & others were appointed a Committee for regulating said Township Number Five, so called, at a general Meeting of the Grantees in Boston the sixth of June last, as by their Votes & Orders may appear, Provided the Plat contains no more than the Quantity of Land within mentioned & that it does not interfere with any former Grant.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;— Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 4, 1736.]

In Council whereas the proprietors or present possessors of the Narragansett Township, Called Number five, have voted & Agreed that the Several lotts, being One hundred and twenty in the whole, besides publick Lots, shall pay Sixty of them, each five pounds and the other Sixty Lots be Settled with a Family & built upon and brought to as Directed in the Grant from the General Court, the Lots being all Numbred and those which are to pay five pounds to be Distinguished from those which are to be Settled in the following manner, viz' Lot Number One to pay Five pounds Number two to Settle Number three to pay five pounds Number four to Settle And so Alternatly in the same order to pay five pounds or to Settle thrô the whole Number of Lots being One hundred and twenty besides Publick Lots And whereas Sundry Charges have Already Arisen and must Necessarily further Arise, to procure which Sums, as well as to Oblige the Settlers to Comply and the five pound lots to pay their Several Sums the Authority of this Court is thought Necessary wherefore It is Resolved and Ordered That the proprietors of the said Lots whether Setlers or those who are ordered to pay five pounds each do Settle and pay Respectivly According to the said Vote; the five pounds to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer Already Appointed by the Proprietors for that purpose, and by him to be paid to the Settlers each five pounds; And in Case the Settlers fail in Settling According to the Courts Grant and Votes of the proprietors then the proprietors at a meeting Regularly Assembled shall and may dispose of said Right or Rights to any other or others that will Settle, And whereas Sundry proprietors Neglect to draw their Lots and pay their proportion of Charges the Committee of said proprietors shall have power to sell their Lands for defreying the Charge Arisen or that may Arise Attending the Methods in the Disposition of the Lands to be Observed in Gathering Rates & Taxes Levied by Order of this Court on Unimproved Lands.—

In the House of Represent Read & Concurr'd—
Consented to

J Belcher

[Grantees of Bedford, 1757.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 844.]

In Obedience to and Order inserted in Publick Print That the several Clerks of the respective Townships be and they are hereby directed to deposit attested Copies, under Oath, of all the Original Grants that have been Made Within these thirty years past, together With a List of the Names of the Grantees, & who have fulfilled the Conditions of their Grants into the secretarys Office by the Last day of March upon pain of the Displeasure of the Court &c.

This May therefore Certifie that the Lowest Narraganset Township on Merrimack River No. 5 bounded East on Merrimack River, South on sowbeeg (or sowhegan) River, West partly on salem Narraganset, or otherwise Called sowhegan West, partly on that which some have Called New Boston, bounded North on that which some have Called shovestown. Granted by the General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay to 120 men. Whereof 60 Were to settle in such time as was then set. the said town hath been all Laid Out in 3 divisions beside meadow Each division Except the first hath 123 Rights Laid Out, Viz. One for Each proprietor, One for the first Minister, One for the Ministry, & One for the school, the Meadow Lotts are all Laid Out & Numbred, Each meadow Lott Coupled With some One of the third division Except such Lotts in the third division, as have meadow in them. the Lotts througout the town are all drawn, & most of them on Record. There is twenty Acres Laid out to build a Meeting house on, there is 120 acres Granted by the proprietors to Deacon Jonathan Williams Our proprietors Treasurer And 120 Acres to Captain Joseph Blanchard, he to Erect a Good sawmill & a Good Corn-mill, there is also suitable provision Made for ways, I am informed there is about 60 families setled in the town: but no minister setled, nor Meeting house built, the Late War hath been some discouragement. since the Town hath been Reckoned in New-hampshire Government, it is divided not far from the Middle, & some addition Made to the south end, & Erected into a township And some addition to the North end, & that also made a township.

There are 17 Gentlemen belonging to New-hampshire Which some Call Lord proprietors, Which pretend the Land is theirs, yet have Confirmed the Rights of the original proprietors, as the Lots have been already Laid out & surveyed. Excepting and reserving only 17 Rights or shares as According to said Laying out, the particular Rights or shares to be determined & ascertained hereafter.

here is a true Coppy of their Vote transcribed

PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Lands Purchased of John Tufton Mason Esq² in the Province of New Hampshire held at Portsmouth in said Province by Adjournment on the Ninth day

of November anno Domini 1748

Voted That the Rights of the Original Proprietors of souhegan East, Otherwise Called Narraganset No. 5 on Merrimack River, be and are hereby Confirmed to them according as the said Lots have been already surveyed and Laid Out, excepting and reserving only seventeen shares or Rights as according to said Laying Out; the Particular Rights or shares so Excepted and Reserved to be determined and ascertained hereafter: but that the Particular Rights and shares of Major Edward White and the Reverend Doctor Ebenezer Miller be not among the excepted and Reserved rights as aforesaid, but that their said Rights & shares among said Proprietors surveyed as aforesaid, be hereby Granted and Confirmed to them their Heirs and Assigns.

Copy of Record

attest Geo: Jeffrey jung Propres Clerk

At a Proprietors Meeting of the Narraganset Town No 5 at the house of Mr Samuel Knealand in Boston, & met accordingly on young 30th Day of October 1734 at ten a Clock in the forenoon and Chose the Honoble Samuel Thaxter Esqr Moderator of said meeting—

Then they Proceeded to Draw the setlers Lotts as they were Marked, the Even numbers were setlers and the Odd were non

settlers.

on pescataquog
No 1 Governour Belcher Esq. 2 James Davenport
on Merrimack

No 1 Jacob Griggs 5 Samuel Hollis
2 John Plimton 6 James yates
3 Habijah savage 7 Israel Hubbard
4 Thomas simpkins 8 Addington Davenport Esq²

2

a Diahand Dill
9 Richard Bill
10 John Dorrill
11 John Richards
12 Thomas Daws 13 William Dinsdell 14 Richard Foster
13 William Dinsdell
14 Richard Foster
15 Tabez Hunt
16 Thomas Bernard 17 Thomas Holbrook
17 Thomas Holbrook
78 Benjamin Dver
19 William Clark Esq ^r 20 Joseph Thorn 21 Samuel Gill
20 Joseph Thorn
27 Samuel Gill
22 Paul Dudley Esq ^r
22 I au Dudicy Esq
23 Edmond Weld 24 David Evans 25 Thomas Beatle
24 David Evans
25 I homas Beatle
26 George Talbott
27 John Baker
28 John Barns
29 Shaurach Thayer
30 Ebenezer Williams
31 John Wilson 32 Henry Timberlake 33 James Townsend
32 Henry Timberlake
33 James Townsend
34 Sarah Perkins
35 Alford Butler
26 John Morey
36 John Morey 37 Isaac Hatch
37 Isaac Hatch
38 John Langley
39 Joseph Prince
40 Samuel Gile
41 Silence Allen
42 Benjamin Williams
43 William Davenport 44 Edward White 45 Robert Vose
44 Edward White
45 Robert Vose
46 Joseph Savel
47 Ebenezer Williams
48 Nathanael Goodwine
49 Samuel Miller
50 John Arnoll
20 John Willon

51 John Payson 52 Samuel Pollard 53 Samuel Wadsworth 54 Owen Harris 55 Henry Wilson 56 Thomas Viccos 57 Joseph Briggs 58 Samuel Lyon 59 Jonathan Gay 60 Moses Ayers 61 Thomas Jefferies 62 Gamaliel Roggers 63 Gideon Terril 64 Ebenezer Jones 65 samuel Gurnet 66 Capt Ebenezer Dorr 67 Joseph Benson 68 Henry Leadbetter 69 Jonathan Proutt 70 Rebeccah Abbott 71 Thomas Tilestone 72 Benjamin smith 73 Madam Levingston 74 Benjamin Turner 75 samuel Fisk 76 John Lane for Ephraim 77 samuel Bass 78 William Oglebe 79 Caleb stedman 80 Zechariah smith 81 Benjamin swain 82 John Lane 83 John Mears 84 William Dean 85 John Tuckerman 86 Thomas Waymouth 87 John Rice 88 Andrew Oliver 89 Jonathan Williams 90 John Triscott or Edward Tyng 92 Israel Vicary

93 Ephraim More	96 Zechariah Chandler
94 Joseph Gardner	97 John Ruggles
95 Benjamin Bates	98 Benjamin Langdon

home lots on Babbosick

	1 John Burrill	11 Benjamin Bicknall
	2 samuel Belcher	12 John Chamberlin
No	3 David Jacobs	13 samuel Thaxter
	4 samuel Linkhorn	14 John Gridley
	5 Ebenezer Hartshorn	15 Rebeccah Hannors
	6 John Leach	16 William Hasey
	7 sarah Warren	17 John Cutler
	8 samuel Williams	18 Thomas Baker
	9 John Gridley	19 James Pitts
	10 John Nelson	20 Ephraim Colburn

I am inclined to believe there Was One Lot Laid out for the Minister, & One for the school, in the first Division, between the fifty seventh, & fifty Lots on Merrimack River but they are not Numbred & Recorded, as i Can find, so that i fear they Will be Lost. The first Minister, the Ministry, & school Lots, in the second & Third Division are as followeth

second Division

Third Division

Minister Lots No. 16th 39th Range	upland 58 Ministry
Ministry Lots No. 10th 9 Range	upland 59 School meadow 90
school Lots No. 21st \ 9th Range	upland 60 First Minister meadow 89

I have No Account who are setled in the Town: but by Word of Mouth, according to that account, their names follow

John Moor	Robert Gilmore	Thomas Meglotherin
John Goff Esqr	Paterson	David smith
Thomas Chandler	Macdugal	James Walker
m ^r Woods	Bushnal	Lieut Moses Barron
samuel Vose now set	ling	Thomas Viccary
Eleazer Lyon	Robert Gilmore	John Robie
widow Farmer	Thomas Farmer	Andrew Walker

Widow smith, once Capt. lovels widow William Henry John Tom James Mathas Thomas Barus William Awls Robert Read William Corwell Deacon Orr Richard Macalister Robert Walker John Little John Maglotherin Matthew Patten

James Canady Iames Moor John Burns Thomas Viccary jun. William Arbuckle David Tompson Benjamin smith Widow Maquade Goyn Riddle Jonathan Lyon Forgos Canady Noah Thare samuel Patten Patrick Taggard

Capt. John Chamberlin John Moreland Wallice James Moor the Miller samuel Miller Robert Mecormick Garret Rowen John Maquig William Moor Hugh Riddle James Little John Bell Lin James Macknite

I am informed there are four sawmills in the Town and two Corn Mills. I Cannot inform Who have Performed the setling Conditions, any Otherwise than I have Done. Humbly offered Milton march 25 1751 samuel Wadsworth Proprietors Clerk

Boston 26th March 1751 Suffolk ss. Mr Samel Wadsworth appeared, & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Return is to the best of his knowledge just & true Before me Thos Hubbard J. Pacs

[Petition of Joseph Joscelyn for Equivalent Grant, 1774.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 763.]

Province of To His Excellency Thos Hutchinson Esqr Massachusetts Bay Capt General & Governor in Chiefe over Said Province to the Honble his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Court assembled January the 26th 1774-

The Petition of Joseph Josselyn of Hanover in the County of Plymouth Esqr Humbly Sheweth that there was a Grant of a Township made by the Great & General Court in June AD. 1732 To Benjamin Smith and Others for Services done in the Naraganset Indian War.-

which Township was laid out on Merimack River in the year

1733. and Commonly called No 5. Your Petitioner having Purchased of the Heirs of Benjamin Bates one of the Soldiers in that War his Right which was afterwards laid out in said Township to your Petitioner who has been at Considerable trouble and Cost from Time to Time in Bringing on the Settlement agreable to the terms of said Grant.—

But after Some Years, upon Runing the Line Between this Province and that of New Hampshire, the whole of said Township was taken into that Province, and Your Petitioner was thereby deprived & Excluded from all Property and Benefit of his said Lands. —Wherefore He Prays your Excellency and Honours to take this his Case into your Wise and Compassionate Consideration And in your Wisdom and Goodness make him Such a Grant of Some unappropriated Lands of this Province as shall appear to you Just & Reasonable or otherwise Relieve him in this Case as to you Seems meet.—

And as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Joseph Josselyn

[In answer to this petition, the General Court granted the petitioner four hundred acres of land to the eastward of Saco River, March 3, 1774.]

BOSCAWEN.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Contoccook, Dec. 8, 1732, to John Coffin and others, of Newbury, Mass. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Jan. 10, 1758. Incorporated as Boscawen, April 22, 1760, and named in honor of Admiral Edward Boscawen, of the British navy. The charter was renewed Oct. 7, 1763. Webster was set off and incorporated July 4, 1860. This division was attempted in 1791, when the inhabitants of the west part of the town asked to be set off and incorporated by the name of Bristol.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 57; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 193; Index to Laws, 62; Descriptive and Historical Account of, by John Farmer, 1821, XX, Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 71-76; Chronological Register, by Ebenezer Price, 1823, pp. 116; Proceedings of Centennial Celebration, 1876, pp. 27; History of Boscawen and Webster, by Charles Carleton Coffin, 1878, pp. 656; One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Settlement, 1883, pp. 211, pub. 1884; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 169.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 20, 1731.]

A Petition of John Coffin and others, Inhabitants of sundry Towns within this Province, praying, that they may have a Tract of Land above and adjoining to Pennicook, of the Contents of seven Miles square granted to them, under such Limitations as may compel them to settle the same, for which they are willing to pay, for the use of the Province, Five Hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit.

Read, and Ordered, That Mr. Welles, Major Chandler, and Major Brattle, be a Committee to consider thereof, and Report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 22, 1731.]

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of John Coffin and others, entred the 20th Instant, Reported, Read,

Accepted and

Ordered, That the Prayer of the Petition be so far granted, as that the Petitioners be and hereby are impowered by a Surveyor and Chain—Men under Oath, to Survey and lay out a Township of the Contents of seven Miles square above and adjoining to the new Town at Pennicook, on both sides of Merrimack River, to extend three Miles on the East side, and four Miles on the West side of the said River, and return a plan thereof to this Court at their Session in May next for Confirmation; at which time the Grantees shall pay into the Province Treasury, for the use of the Province, Five Hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit, and that thereupon the Petitioners be impowered to chuse and appoint a Committee for laying out one Hundred Home-Lots, (which shall be drawn for by the Grantees) and such other Divisions as shall be agreed upon by the Major Part of them; the whole of the Charge to be equally paid by the said Grantees. And that, for the effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said Township, the Grantees shall within six Years from the first Day of July next, have actually upon the Spot, Ninety Seven Families, each of which to have a Dwelling-House of eighteen Feet square, and seven Feet Stud, at least, and three Acres of Land well stock'd with English Grass, fit for Mowing and four Acres of Tillage Land brought to fit for Improvement, upon pain of forfeiting his Interest to the Province, and the Sum of Ten Pounds, for which Security shall be given at the Payment of the said Five Hundred Pounds, to a Committee of the Court to be appointed for that Purpose; and that there be Three Home-Lots, with all after Rights, part of the said One Hundred, sequestred, viz. One for the first settled Minister, One for the Ministry and one for the School.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 23, 1731.]

A Petition of John Coffin & a great number of others praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land of Seven Miles square lying on each side of Merrimack River abover Penicook, for the Consideration of the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds to be paid into the province Treasury & the performance of such Conditions for y⁶ Settlem^t of s^d Land as this Court shall Order.

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the prayer of the Petition be so far granted as that the Petition be & hereby are impowered by a Surveyour & Chain men under Oath to Survey & lay out a Township of the Contents of Seven Miles square above & adjoining To the new Town at Penicook on both sides of Merrimack River to extend three miles on the East side & four Miles on the West Side of the sd River & Return a Plat thereof to this Court at their Session in May next for Confirmation, At which Time the Grantees shall pay into the province Treasury for the Use of the Province Five Hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit & that thereupon the Petition be Impowered to Chuse & Appoint a Comm¹⁰⁰ for laying out One Hundred home Lotts (which shall be drawn for by the Grantees) & such other Divisions as shall be Agreed on by yo Major Part of them yo whole of the Charge to be equally pd by the said Grantees, & that for the Effectual bringing forward the Settlemt of the sd Township the Grantees shall within six Years from the first day of July next have actually upon the Spot Ninety seven Families, Each of web to have a Dwelling House of eighteen foot square, & seven feet Stud at least & three Acres of Land well stock'd with English Grass fit for Mowing & four Acres of Tillage brought to fit for Improvement, upon pain of forfeiting his Interest to the Province & the Sum of Ten Pounds, for which Security shall be given at the Paymt of the st £500, to a Commton of this Court to be appointed for that purpose & that

there be three home Lotts with all other Rights, part of the s^d One Hundred sequestred viz^t One for the first Settled Minister, one for the Ministry, & one for the School.

In Council Read & Nonconcur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 6, 1732.]

On the Petition of John Coffin, Joseph Dole, and sundry others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land of seven miles square above Penny-Cook on the West side of Merrimack-River whereon to make a Township, for the reasons mentioned. Read and in answer to this Petition, Ordered, That there be and hereby is granted to the Petitioners a Tract of Land of seven miles square at the place Petitioned for, viz. on the West side of Merrimack River, to be laid out by a Surveyor and Chain-men under Oath, a Plan thereof to be presented to this Court at their next May Session for Confirmation, the said Land by them to be settled on the Conditions following, viz. that they within the space of four Year from the confirmation of the Plan, settle and have on the spot eighty-one Families, each setler to build a good convenient dwelling House one story high, eighteen feet square at the least, and fence clear and bring to four acres fit for improvement, and three acres more well stock'd with english Grass, and also lay out three shares throughout the Town, each share to be one eighty fourth part of the said Tract of Land, one of said shares to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the school; and also to build a convenient Meeting House, and settle a learned and orthodox Minister within the term aforesaid.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 8, 1732.]

A Petition of John Coffin of Newbury & eighty others praying the Grant of a Tract of Land of Seven miles square lying on the West Side of Merrimack River adjoining to Penicook, to Settle themselves or their Children upon on such Conditions as this Court shall judge fit. —

In the House of Represent Read & in Answer to this Petition

Ordered that there be & hereby is granted to the Petition a Tract of Land of Seven miles square at the place Petition'd for on the West side of Merrimack River to be laid out by a Survey & Chainmen on Oath, A plan thereof to be presented to this Court at their next May Session for Confirmation the Lands to be by them settled on the Conditions following viz. That within the space of four Years from the Confirmation of the Plan, they settle & have on the Spot eighty one Families, Each Settler to build a good convenient Dwelling House one Story high, eighteen feet square at the least, & fence, clear & bring to four Acres fit for Improvemt & three Acres more well stock'd with English Grass, & also lay out three Shares thro' out the Town Each Share to be one Eighty fourth part of the sd Tract of Land, One of sd Shares to be for the first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry & One for the School, & also to build a Convenient Meeting House & Settle a learn'd orthodox Minister within the Term aforesaid-

In Council Read & Concur'd

[Mass. Court Records, April 25, 1733.]

In the House of Represent Voted that Mr John Coffin be & hereby is fully authorized & impowered to Assemble & Convence the Propriet or Grantees of a Plantation lately made by this Court of a Tract of Land of Seven Miles square above Penicook on the West side of Merrimack River at such Time & Place as he shall appoint to Choose a Moderator & Clerk & to make such Orders & Rules as may be proper & needful to bring forward the Settlem of the sd Plantation according to the Conditions of the Grant.

In Council Read & Concur'd:—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, April 25, 1733.]

Voted, That Mr. John Coffin be and hereby is fully authorized and impowred to assemble and convene the Proprietors or Grantees of the Plantation lately made by this Court of a Tract of Land of seven Miles square above Penny-cook on the West side of Merrimack River, at such time and place as he shall appoint, to chuse

a Moderator and Clerk, and to make such orders and rules as may be proper and needful to bring forward the Settlement of the said Plantation according to the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 6, 1733.]

A Plat containing the contents of seven Miles square of Land above *Penny-cooke* on the west side of *Merrimack River* laid out by order of this Court, pass'd last *December* surveyed by Mr. *Richard Hazzen*, jun. Surveyor and two Chain-men on Oath, in answer to a Petition of *John Coffin*, *Joseph Dole*, and others praying for a Township as entred the sixth of *December* last, was

presented for allowance.

Read and Voted, That this Plat be accepted, and that the Lands within delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed unto the within named John Coffin, Joseph Dole, and the other Petitioners their Heirs and Assigns for ever; they complying with the orders and conditions in the Grant on their Petition, pass'd in December last provided it does not contain more than the Contents of seven Miles square, nor interfere with any other or former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

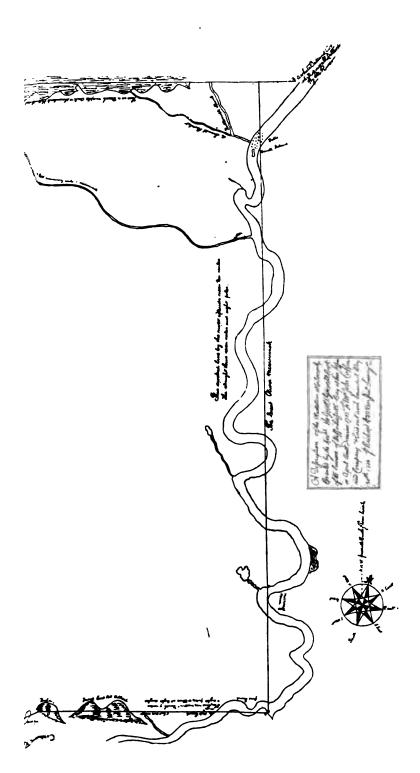
[Mass. Court Records, June 6, 1733.]

A plat of a Township granted at the last Court to John Coffin & others lying on Merrimack River above Penicook, survey'd by Richard Hazzen jun' & two Chain Men on Oath, being Bounded as follows; Viz. Beginning at the Middle of Contoocook River where it empties itself into Merrimack, where it Joins on Penicook Plantation, Thence running West, 15°.00, South adjoining on Penicook Line four Miles to a white Pine Tree, mark'd for Penicook Corner Bounds, thence further on the same Line three miles & Eight Poles to a Norway Pine mark'd for the Corner Bounds, Thence turned at right Angles & runs North, 15°.00, West Seven Miles & eight Poles to a crotched white Birch Lettered, Standing on the South East Side of a Hill which is the Northwest Corner, Thence turned & right Angles, & runs East,



.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 8, p. 8.]



Essex ss: at the mouth of Contoocook river in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay May 14th 1733—Then and there Mr. Richard Hazzen Junr as Surveyor, James Osgood & Ebenezer Virgin as Chainmen made oath faithfully to execute the office & duty of their trust in laying out the Plantation at Contoocook of the Contents of seven miles square agreeable to the grant of the Great & Generall Court—

10. A care of the careful and careful from 20 of cares in care care care for the care care care care care care By ald it would have my process. Before me Joseph Gerrish-

Justice of the Peace-



15°-00", North, near Seven Miles & an half to a white Oak & two White Pines mark'd by Merrimack River & by sd River as it runs, to Contoocook River to yo place, where it first began.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 8, p. 8.]

Mr. John Coffin and others Proprietors of the Plantation of Contoocook, Granted by the Great & Generall Court of their Session in the Month of April anno Domini 1733—Requesting me the subscriber to Survey the same agreeable to the Courts order—I did in Obedience thereto attend the Service and on the 14th. of May last I repaired to the said Plantation, Run the lines thereof and bounded out the same as followeth: viz:—Beginning at the middle of the mouth of the Contoocook River where it empties itself into Merrimack where it Joyns on Pennycook plantation thence running west 15° South and joyning on Pennycook Line four miles to a white pine tree marked for Pennycook Corner bounds, thence farther on the same line three miles & Eight poles to a Norway pine marked for y corner bounds—thence turned at Right angles & ran north 15° West seven miles & 8 poles to a crotched white birch lettered standing on the southeast side of an Hill which is in Northwest corner—thence turned at right angles & ran east 15° north near seven miles and an half to a white oak & two white pines marked by Merrimack river and by said river as it runs to the mouth of Contoocook river where we first begun: the lines are well marked so as easily found. Laid out and finished May 28th 1733 W Richard Hazzen, Jun', Survey'.

Memorandum: The Township is contained within the three prick^t lines & the River Merrimack—the eight poles on two sides allowed for Sagg of chain & no more—N. B: The variation Betwixt my compass & that by which Pennycook was laid is two degrees, though the lines agree well: & the quallity of the land described by the letters of the alphabet on the extreem Lines—thus from "a" at the mouth of Contoocook River to "b" is broken pitch pine Land—thence to "c" is good oak land—thence to "d" is oak & pine mixt—thence to "e"—is oak, beech & hemlock, from "e" to "f" is a low mossey swamp of white pine thence to "g" at the corner is oak pine and Beech Land—from "g" to "h" is Beech, Birch & white pine from "h" to "i" is a pine hill and plaine at the end of which plaine is a long meadow,

from thence to "k" is oak maple, beech & hemlock, thence to the Corner is beech, Birch, maple & white pine land mixt, rocky & broken land, thence toward Merrimack to the letter "m," tis broken rocky land, thence to the east and of Kiasarja tis good Land—the timber & wood growing thereon being Oak, Hemlock, Beech maple, white ash & poplar—thence to River is oak, white pine & Hemlock Hilly-Land—By Merrimack river tis partly pitch pine broken land & partly Intervall—where the line intersects the rivers tis put down exactly, in other places by guess, The Hills are stored with Deer & Moose & the land in generall very good & suitable for a Township according to the best observation of

Richard Hazzen—Ju^r Survey^r
N. B. The whole allowance more then y^o exact measure is about 200 acres.

In the House of Representatives, June 6th, 1733-

Read & voted that the Plat be accepted and that the lands within delineated & described be and hereby are confined unto the within named John Coffin, Joseph Dole & others petitioners their heirs and assigns forever they complying with the orders and conditions in the Grant on their petition passed in Dec. last provided the Plat does not contain more than the contents of Seven miles square and does not interfere with any other or former grant—

Sent up for Concurrence—

J. Quincy—Spkr

In Council June 6, 1733— Read & Concurd—

J. Willard-Sec'ry.

June 6, 1733—Consented to

J Belcher-

BRADFORD.

[This town was probably Number 2 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Afterwards granted by the Masonian Proprietors. It was named New Bradford by settlers from Bradford, Mass. Incorporated as Bradford, Sept. 27, 1787, and included New Bradford, Washington Gore, and a part of Washington. A tract of land was severed from Newbury and annexed to Bradford, Dec. 6, 1796, and another, June 22, 1859.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 219; Index to Laws, 65; history, by John M. Hawks, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 185; Proceedings of Centennial Celebration, 1887, pp. 110.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 8, 1738.]

A petition of Mr. John Hutchins and Thomas Kimball, Esq; a Committee in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township called Number Two in the Line of Towns from Rumford to the Great Falls on Connecticut River, shewing that the Lands in said Township are so rocky and mountainous on a View thereof that renders the settlement impracticable; praying they may be allowed to take up a Tract of Land in lieu of the aforesaid Township, lying West of a Canada Township and North of the Line of Towns, to be laid out in such Form and under such Regulations as to the Wisdom of the Court shall seem meet. Read and referred to the next sitting of the Court for further Consideration.

CANTERBURY.

[Granted May 20, 1727, to Richard Waldron and others, and then included the territory of Loudon and Northfield. Full town privileges were granted March 19, 1741. Named for an English town. An addition was made on the southwest side, June 13, 1765. Loudon was set off and incorporated Jan. 23, 1773. Northfield was set off and incorporated June 19, 1780. A small tract was severed from Canterbury and annexed to Concord, June 2, 1784, and another to Loudon, Jan. 7, 1852.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 86; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 261; Index to Laws, 81; Sketches of the History of, by William Patrick, 4, Collections of the N. H. Historical Society, 174-193; Historical Sermon delivered Oct. 27, 1833, by William Patrick, 1834, pp. 39; sketch of, by J. N. McClintock, 4, Granite Monthly, p. 387; Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Granite Monthly, 4, pp. 391, 431, 507, and 5, pp. 163, 195; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 221; Concise History of the United Society of Believers Called Shakers, by Charles Edson Robinson, 1893, pp. 134.]

[GRANT TO JOSEPH GERRISH.]

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1735-6.]

A petition of Joseph Gerrish of Newbury, Esq; praying for a Grant of Lands on the East side Merrimack River above Pennycook (now Rumford) adjoining to Col. Kent's Farm, whereon he would actually settle by himself personally by ploughing fitting for

mowing and fencing &c. for the reasons mentioned. Read, and in answer to this Petition, Voted, That the Petitioner have leave by a Surveyor & Chainmen on Oath to survey and lay out two hundred & fifty acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province on the East side of Merrimack River, and adjoining to Col. Richard Kent's Farm, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the Petitioner his heirs and assigns, provided the Petitioner by himself personally within three years from the confirmation of the Grant brings to and well subdues thirty acres of the granted premisses by ploughing or fitting the same for mowing, and well incloses it by fencing, and builds and compleatly finishes a good dwelling House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at least on the premisses.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[GRANT TO RICHARD KENT.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 6, 1735.]

A Plat of three hundred acres of Land laid out by Mr. Richard Hazzen, Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath to satisfy the Grant of this Court of the sixth of December last to Richard Kent, Esq; adjoining to the Town of Rumford, and lying on the East side of Merrimack River, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Richard Kent, Esq; his heirs and assigns for ever, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 6, 1735.]

A Plat of three hundred acres of Land Granted by the General Court to Richard Kent Esq^r, Surveyed by Richard Hazzen Surveyor & Chainmen on Oath; lying Adjacent to the Town of Rumford; begining at a Stake & Stones by Rumford line thence Runing West 17 deg. South on said line about two hundred and twenty five poles, to a white Ash Mark'd K, by Merrimack River thence Runing up said River about two hundred and Ninety two poles to a horn bean Marked R K thence East ten deg. North

concord. 31

about two hundred & twenty five poles to a Pitch pine Mark'd R K, thence about two hundred & Eight poles to the bounds first mentioned—

In the House of Represent^a Read & ordered that the Plat be Accepted and the Lands herein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Richard Kent Esq^r his heirs and Assignes forever; Provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred Acres of land, and does not Interfere with any former Grant—

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

CONCORD.

[This territory, known as *Penacook*, was granted by Massachusetts, May 18, 1659, to Richard Waldron and others. Again granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 17, 1725-6, to Ebenezer Eastman and others. Incorporated by Massachusetts as *Rumford*, Feb. 27, 1733-4, Incorporated by New Hampshire as Concord, June 7, 1765. The grant of Bow by New Hampshire, May 20, 1727, conflicted with this grant, and the dispute was decided by the king in favor of *Rumford*, Dec. 27, 1762. A gore of land was severed from Canterbury and Loudon and annexed to Concord, Jan 2, 1784. Portions of Bow were annexed Dec. 13, 1804, and July 10, 1856. The State House was built in 1816, and remodeled in 1865. It was first occupied by the legislature in June, 1819. A city charter was granted July 6, 1849, but was not adopted until March 10, 1853.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 128; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 340; Index to Laws, 116; Historical Sketch, I, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 153-218; History of, from first grant in 1725 to organization of city government in 1853, by Nathaniel Bouton, 1856, pp. 786; sketch of, by J. N. McClintock, 8, Granite Monthly, p. 263; historical

sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 57.]

[Petition for Grant of Land at Penacook, 1659.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 117.]

To the Honred Generall Courte Now assembled at Boston &c:

The humble petetyon of us whose names are under written beinge inhabytants in this Jurisdiction, & beinge senceable of yo need of multeplyinge of towneshippes for yo inlargement of yo contrey And accommodateinge of such as want opportunity to improve themselves, have taken into our consideration a place w is called pennecooke, w by reporte is a place fit for such an end, Now yo

humble request of yo' petetioners to this honred Courte is y' wee may have y' grant of a trackte of land their to y' quantyty of twelfe miles square, w'h beinge granted we shall give up our selves to be at y' cost and charge of vewinge of it, & consider fully aboute it wheather to proseed on ffor y' settlinge of a towne or noe and for y' end shall crave the liberty of three yeares to give in our resolution And in case y' wee doe proseed then our humble request is y' we may have y' grant of our freedome from publique charge for y' space of seaven yeares after y' time of our resolution given in to this Hon'ed Courte, for our incorragement to settle a plantation soe furre remote; as Knowinge y' many will be our inconvenyences (for a longe time) w'h we must expeckt to meet w'hall, w'h desires of ours beinge ansered yo' petetioners shall ever pray for that happynes of this Hon'ed Courte rest yo' Humble petetioners

Richard Walderne Val: Hill: Peter Coffin John + Hird William ffurbur Roger Plaisteed Edward woodman John Pike Abraham Toppan John bayly Benie Swett Jorge littell John Cheiney Nathaniell: weare Robard coker Edward Richison John Poore Robertt Rogers william Cotton John wolcot John Bond willim Titcomb

18:(3) 59: The Committee do Judge meet that yo peticc'on be granted a plantaccon of Eight mile Square, upon condiccon, that at the Sessions of the Genrall Court to be held in octo. 1660, they make report to that Court of their resolution to psecute yo same, with a competent no of meet persons that Will ingage to carry on the work of the Said place, in all Civill & Eclesiasticall respects, and that within two yeares then next ensueing, there be 20 families there setled.—Also that they may have Immunity from all publique charges (excepting in cases Extreordinary) for seven yeares next ensuing the date hereof.

Tho: Danforth Edward Johnson Eleazer Lusher

The Deputies approve of the returne of the Committee in answer to this pet. with reference to the Consent of or honord magista hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

[Land at Penacook Reserved for a Plantation, 1662.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 147.]

16: 3ª Mº 1662:

Upon Informac'on that Pennie Cooke is An Apt place for A Townshipp; And in Considerac'on of the lords great blessing upon the Countrie in multiplying the inhabitants & plantac'ons here; And that Allmost All such places are Allreadie taken up—It is Ordered by this Court that the lands at Pennie Cook be reserved for A plantac'on till So many of such as have petic'oned for lands there or of others shall present to setle A plantac'on there. the Deputyes have past this desireing the Consent of or Honord magists hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

[Petition of Malden, Mass., for Land at Penacook, 1662.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 147.]

To the honoured Court now Assembled at Boston the 7th of the 4th Mo 1662: the Petic'on of the inhabitants of Malden humbly Shew-

ıng.

That the Bounds of our Town are Exceeding streight; the most of our Improved Lands & Meadow being limited About two Miles in length and one in Breadth; And that Allso the most part of it by purchase from Charlsto wherof wee were A small Branch; from whom Allso wee had all the Commons wee have; which is verie small & Rockie.

That hitherto, wee have had no Inlargement from the Countrie; nor can wee have Any neere Adjoyning, being Surrounded by sundry Townshipps.

That our Charges to the Countrie & Ministry; much Exceedeth sundry others, who have many times our Accommodac'ons And

as many here doe know.

Our Teacher Allso hath been long visited with verie great weaknesses; from which it is much feared he will not be recovered.

For theis and other weightie Considerac'ons. Our most humble Petic'on to this much honoured Court is; That A Tract of lands

of About fowre Miles Square at A place Called Pennycooke may be Granted As An Addic'on to us, for our better Support And Incouragement; in the Service of Christ & the Countrie; to be Layd out'by mr Jonathan Danforth or some other Artist And Capt Ed: Jonson or John Parker.

So with our heartie prayers to God for your utmost peace & prosperitie, wee Crave leave to Subscribe ourselves y verie hum-

ble Servants.

Joseph Hills: John Sprague Job Lane Will: Brackenbury Abra^m Hill Peter Tuffs

John Wayte Tho: Call Robert Bardin

In the name of the rest

The Deputyes thinke not meete to grant this pet

William Torrey Cleric.

[Mass. House Journal, June 6, 1721.]

A Petition of sundry Inhabitants in the County of Essex, Praying for a Tract of Land on Merrimack-River, Eight Miles square, extending from Suncook to Cuntacook River on both sides of Merrimack-River. Read.

[Mass. House Journal, June 9, 1721.]

A Petition of 120 Inhabitants, in the County of Essex, praying for a parcel of Land lying on Merrimack River, between Cuntacook and Suncook, to be Granted to them for a Township. Read and

Ordered, That Capt. John Shepley, Col. Joseph Buckminster, and Mr. Joseph Winslow, be a Committee to take an exact Survey of the Land on each side of Merrimack, between the rivers of Suncook and Cuntacook, and lay the same into two Townships, if the Land be capable thereof, taking with them a Surveyor and Chain-men; & also that the said Committee view and report the quality and nature of the Land between Dunstable and that Land intended for the two Townships; and make their Report to this House the next Sessions.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1722.]

Joseph Buckminster Esq; Messieurs John Sheple and Joseph Winslow a Committee appointed in March last, to Survey the Land on each side Merrimack-River between Suncook and Cuntacook. Reported,

That they had Surveyed the said Land, and find that there is a great Quantity of Waste Land, and some good Land in it. And are of Opinion that the same may be accommodable for Settling a Township, if laid out large enough. That they had also viewed the Lands on both sides the River between Amaskeeg-Falls and Dunstable, where there is a great deal of poor Pine Land, and a considerable Quantity of good, and sufficient for a Township, if the Irish do not Interrupt their Settlement, &c. Read, And

Ordered, That Mr. Dudley, Mr. Wainwright, Mr. Ward, Mr. Fullum, and Mr. Stoddard be a Committee to consider their Report, and the Petition of the Ipswich People, for the Settlement of another Town on Merrimack River. To propose some Terms and Methods for the Settling them in a defensible manner, and lay the same before this House.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1722.]

Whereas this House is informed by a Committee imployed at a Sessions in March last to survey the Lands on each side of Merrimack-River between Suncook and Cuntacook. That in performing said Service they observed a New Line marked upon several Trees, particularly on one corner Tree marked with the Letter N, and several other Trees with other Letters, which tree is not more than One mile and a half from Merrimack-River: And discoursing with some Irish People, they declared, that they had a Grant from the Government of New-Hampshire, of the Land home to Merrimack-River from Amaskeeg-Falls, and that they were Resolved to make a speedy Settlement thereon.

Ordered, That Joseph Buckminster Esq: Capt. Ward, and Capt. John Sheple, be a Committee to wait on His Excellency the Governour, and desire him to acquaint the House, whether the Government of New-Hampshire have Granted any such Tract of Land, That this Government may prevent any such Incroachments on the Lands and Properties of this Province.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 38 A, p. 55.]

Pennecook March 22, 1723

March 19 Capt James Frie and Lieut Stephen Barker with thirty men moved from Andover to go to Pennecook your Day was Stormy but we went to Nutfield and lodg'd there that Night. The 2^d Day we Came to Amiskege and Lodg"d there, The 3^d Day we Came to Suncook in Pennecook and built four Camps and Lodg'd there, the 4th Day we came to Pennecook Plains att yo Intervale Lands about 11 of the Clock. There we found five of those men which came from N Ireland: Mr Houston was one of them they came to us and we chose Capt Frie to discourse them with 4 men. They Say that they have a Grant of this Pennecook on both Sides of the River, they call us Rebbells and Commands to discharge the Place both in the Kings name and In the Provinces, and if we don't in a fortnight they will gitt us off, we therefore desire you Justice Stevens with the Committe to Send us word whether we have any Encouragement to Stay or else draw off. Butt Capt Frie's Courage is So that he will Stay allone rather than Let them userpers drive us off.

A True Coppy of yo Journall Sent from Pennecook and of Their

Treatment when they got there.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 20, 1723.]

In the House of Represent In Answer to the Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Andover Bradford & Haverhill, presented Yesterday to the Court, & also the petition therein Refer'd to, Sign'd by Stephen Barker & Others for the grant of a Tract of Land at Pennicook, presented to this Court at their May Session 1721, & the

proposals made by the petitioners;

Resolved that the Tract of Land lying & being on both sides of Merrimack River at a Place Call'd Pennicook, Lately Survey'd & Laid out by W^m Ward & John Jones in May 1722, Survey^m upon oath by Order of the House of Represent^s be & hereby is Granted to one hundred persons such as shall be Admitted by the Committee hereafter Named, And that the said Tract of Land, as particularly delineated & Described in the plan herewith Exhibited be & hereby is Erected Into a Township. And that John Wainwright of Ipswich Esq^r M^r John Saunders of Haverhill & Cap^t

James Fry of Andover be a Committee fully Authorized by this Court to Allot & Grant out to such persons as will Effectually Settle the same within three Years Next after the End of the present Indian War, giving the preference to Such of the Petitioners, as In their Judgemt may be Most Likely to Make a Settlement: The Lotts & Settlements to be Laid out by the said Committee in Equal Proportion According to the best Judgem^t of the Committee, To be In as Regular & Defensible Manner as the Nature & Circumstane of the Land will admit & Allow of. Each person or family to Whome a Lott with ye other Rights & Dividends are granted shall be Obliged to build a Good Dwelling House thereon & Inhabit it, & also break up & Sufficiently fence in three Acres of Land each, within the said Term of three Years, as foresaid: That there be Reserved and Laid out to the first settled Minister in the said Town a Convenient Lot, also a Lot for the School, & a Ministerial Lott in the said Town, And that the setlers be Obliged to build a Convenient House for the Worship of God in the said Town, Within the Term of four Years; the Charge of the Committee to be paid by the Grantees, And that the Committee give Publick Notice of the Time & Place of their Meeting to Grant Allotments; Provided Nevertheless That In Consideration of the Extent of the Grant & goodness of the Soil & the Charge hitherto Arisen in Surveying the Same & taking the Aforesaid Plan, The Settlers & Grantees shall be Obliged & hereby are Enjoyned at their own Cost & Charge to Erect & Build & finish by the first Day of May Next a Sufficient House well strengthen'd & fortified in Some Convenient Place on the premisses, & shall Also pay & Subsist twenty Ablebodied effective Men Well Equip'd with Arm's Amunition &c, In the said House to be posted by the Commander in Chief for the time being for the Defence & Security of the Settlers, to Cover and protect them from the Invasions of the Enemy, & Also a Guard & Defence to the Town, The Twenty Men as aforesaid to be subsisted & Paid during the present Indian War & no Longer.

In Council Read & Non Concurd.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 17, 1725.]

In Answer to the Petition of Benjamin Stevens, Andrew Mitchell, David Kimball, Ebenezer Eastman, John Osgood and Moses Day, a Committee appointed by and in behalf of the Peti-

tioners formerly for a Tract of Land at a place called *Penny-Cooke*, praying, That this House would Revive their Vote pass'd the *19th*. of *June*, 1724, for the Granting of the said Tract of Land, on a Petition then preferred by the Petitioners afore-named.

Resolved, That the Tract of Land lying and being on both sides of Merrimack River, at a place called Penny-Cooke, lately Surveyed and laid out by William Ward, and John Jones, in May, 1722, Surveyors upon Oath by Order, Be and hereby is granted unto One Hundred Persons, such as shall be admitted by the Committee hereafter Named, and that the said Tract of Land as particularly delineated and discribed in the Plan herewith Exhibited; Be and hereby is Erected into a Township, and that John Wainwright of Ipswich Esq; Mr. John Sanders of Haverhill, and Capt. John Shepley of Groton, with such as the Honourable Board shall Appoint, be a Committee fully Authorized and Impowred by this Court to Allot and Grant out to such Persons, and only such as will Effectually Settle the same within Three Years next after the Date of this present Grant, giving the preference to such of the Petitioners as in their Judgment may be most likely to make a Settlement, the Lotts and Settlements to be laid out by the said Committee, in equal Proportion according to the best Judgment of the Committee, to be in as Regular and Defensible a Manner as the Nature and Circumstance of the Lands will admit and allow of, each Person and Family to whom a Lott with the other Rights and Dividends are Granted, shall be obliged to Build a good Dwelling House thereon, and Inhabit it, and also to Break up, and Sufficiently Fence in Three Acres of Land, each within the said Term of Three Years as aforesaid, that there be Reserved and laid out for the first Settled Minister in said Town; a Convenient Lott, also a Lott for the School, and a Ministerial Lott in the said Town, and the Settlers be Obliged to Build a Convenient House for the Publick Worship of GOD, in said Town, within the Term of Four Years, the Charge of the Committee to be paid by the Grantees, and that the Committee give Publick Notice of the Time and Place of their Meeting to Grant Allot-

Provided Nevertheless, That in Consideration of the Extent of the Grant and Goodness of the Soil, and the Charge hitherto arisen in Surveying the same, and taking the aforesaid Plan, that each Settler and Grantee shall be obliged, and hereby is enjoyned to pay the Sum of Five Pounds to the Committee aforesaid, to be by them paid into the Publick Treasury, for that there may be

concord. 39

occasion to advance Money out of the Publick Treasury for the Encouragement of Setling a Line of Towns from this Grant to Connecticut River.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 21, 1725.]

A Vote came up from the House for Granting a Tract of Land upon Merrimack River at Penycook to sundry Persons to settle thereon;

Weh Vote being Read in Council, was refer'd to the next Session of this Court:

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 22, 1725.]

Ordered, That Mr. Lindall go up with a Message to the Honourable Board, to inquire whether they have pass'd on the Vote of the House for the Grant of a tract of Land at Penny-Cooke. Who returned, That the Board informed him, They had referred the Consideration thereof to the next May Session.

Voted, That a Message be sent up to the Honourable Board, to desire they would Reconsider their Vote for referring the Consideration of the Vote of the House for Granting a Tract of Land at Penny-Cooke, to the next May Session; and that they would now pass on the said Vote of the House by Concurring or Non-Concurring, for that the House apprehend there is a great Probability that the said Lands will be Setled by others than the Inhabitants of this Province, before the next May Session, as it hapned in the Case of Nutfield, Unless this Court do now take Effectual Order for preventing such Unjust Setlements.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 29, 1725.]

In the House of Represent ordered that Mr Cushing, Mr White, Mr Shove & Mr Wilder be a Committee of the House to confer with a Committee of the Honble Board upon the Subject Matter of a Grant of Land for a Township on Merrimack River at a Place called Penycook; The Committee to sit forthwith.

In Council: Read & Concur'd, And Nathaniel Byfield, John Clark & Elisha Cook Esqⁿ are a Committee of the Board to confer on the Affair above.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 6, 1725-6.]

Edmund Quincey Esq; brought down the Vote of the House of the 17th. of Decemb. past, for the Grant of a Tract of Land at Penny-Cooke. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, December 21st, 1725. Read and Referred to the next May Session. Sent down for Concurrence, with

A Message, That the Board desired the House to Concur with them in Referring the said Vote to the May Session. Read, and the Question was put, Whether the House would Concur with the Honourable Board in Referring their Vote to the next May Ses-

sion. It pass'd in the Negative. And,

Voted, That the House Adhere to their own Vote with the Amendment, Viz. Between the Words—by the Committee hereafter Named—and that the said Tract of Land—add—with a saving of the Right of all Persons by Virtue of any former Grant. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 7, 1725-6.]

Elisha Cooke Esq; brought down the Vote of the House for the Grant of a Tract of Land at Penny-Cooke, sent up last Night with the following Vote of Council thereon, viz. In Council, January 7th, 1725. Read and Non-Concur'd and Voted, That Nathaniel Byfield, John Clark, Samuel Brown and Elisha Cooke Esqrs; with such as shall be appointed by the Honourable House of Representatives, be a Committee to consider what is proper for this Court to do on the Petition of Benjamin Stevens, &c. within Referred to. Sent down for Concurrence. Read and Concur'd and Ordered, That Mr. Lindall, Mr. Wainwright, Mr. Wilder, Mr. Hale and Mr. Phillips be joyned in the Affair.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 7, 1725-6.]

A Vote was brought up from the House of Represent respecting the Settlem^t of a Town upon the Lands on Merrimack River that are near the Place called Penycook; Web Vote being Read at the Board, A Non Concurrence was Voted thereon.

In Council; Voted that Nathaniel Byfield, John Clark Samuel Brown & Elisha Cook Esqⁿ with such as shall be appointed by the Honbie House of Represent be a Committee to consider what is proper for this Court to do on the Petition of Benjamin Stevens &c, within refer'd to.

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd & Ordered that M^r Lindall M^r Wainwright, M^r Wilder M^r Hale & M^r Phillips be joined in the Affair.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 17, 1725-6.]

Nathaniel Byfield Esq^r from the Committee of both Houses on the Petition of Benjamin Stevens & others Praying for a Grant of Land at Penicook gave in the following Report; Viz.

The Committee appointed to consider what is proper for this Court to do on the Petition of Benjamin Stevens & others are humbly of Opinion That it will be for the Interest & Advantage of this Province that Part of the Lands petitioned for by the said Benjamin Stevens & Company be assign'd & set a part for a Township, Provided the same be done in a good regular & defensible Manner to contain seven Miles square, & to begin where Contacook River falls into Merrimack River, & thence to extend upon a Course East seventeen Degrees North three Miles, & upon a Course West seventeen Degrees South four Miles, to be the Northerly Bounds of the said Township, & from the extream Parts of that Line to be set off, Southerly at Right Angles until Seven Miles shall be accomplished from the said North Bounds; And that the Petitioners may be encouraged & fully impowered to prosecute their intended Settlements; Ordered that the Honble William Tailer Esq^r Elisha Cook Esq^r Spencer Phips Esq^r William Dudley Esqr John Wainwright Esqr Capt. John Shipley, Mr John Saunders, Eleazer Tyng Esqr & Mr Joseph Wilder (any five of whom to be a Quorum) be a Committee to take special Care that the following Rules & Conditions be punctually observed & kept by all

such as shall be admitted to bring forward the proposed Settle-

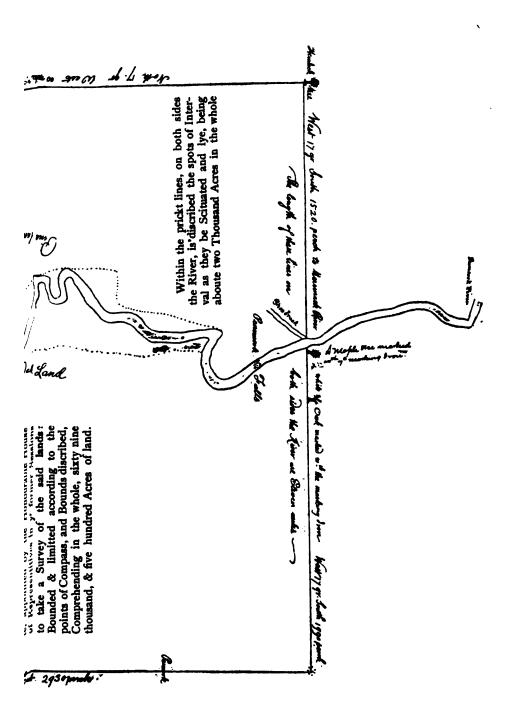
ments; Namely,
That the aforesaid Tract of Land be allotted & divided into One
Hundred & three equal Parts & Shares as to Quantity & Quality
& that One Hundred Persons & Familys, such only as in the
Judgement of the Committee shall be able to pursue & bring to

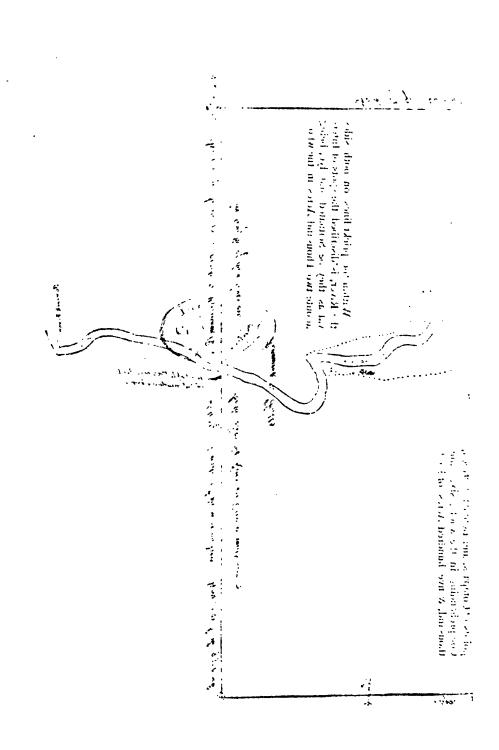
pass their several Settlements on the said Lands within the Space of three Years at furthest from the first Day of June next,

That each & every intended Settler to whom a Lot with the Rights & Privileges thereto be assign'd shall Pay into the Hands of the Committee for the Use of the Province the Sum of Five Pounds, & be obliged to build a good Dwelling House fit comfortably to receive & entertain a Family who shall inhabit the same, & also break up & fence in six Acres of Land for their House Lot within the Term afore said, And that the first fifty Settlements shall be begun & perfected on the East Side of the said River Merrimack, & the several Houses shall be erected on their Home Lots not above twenty Rods the one from the other where the Land will possibly admit of it in the most regular Manner the Committee in their best Prudence can project & order; The Houses & Home Lots on each Side the River to be alike subjected to the above mentioned Conditions: That a convenient House for the publick Worship of God be compleatly finished within the Term afore said for the Accommodation of all such as shall inhabit the afore said Tract of Land upon such Part thereof as shall be Agreed on by the aforesaid Committee for the Ease of the Community; And that there shall be reserved allotted & laid out for the first Minister that shall be lawfully settled among them one full Right Share & Proportion of & in the afore said Tract of Land with all the Rights & Privileges belonging thereto, his Home Lot next adjoining to the Land whereon the Meeting House shall stand, one other full Right Share & Proportion of & in the afore said Tract of Land to be appropriated for the Use of the School for ever, & one other Ministerial Lot of equal Value with the Rest, the Home Lot appertaining thereto affixed near to the Meeting House; And for the better enabling the intended Settlers to perfect what they are hereby enjoined & impowering them to remove all such Letts & Impediments as they may meet with in the Progress of their lawful Undertaking, That when & so soon as there shall be one Hundred Persons accepted & allowed by the Committee to go and improve those Lands for the Ends & Uses above specified upon Application made to the above said Com-

[Rass: Maps and Plans, Vol. 6, p. 3.4]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 6, p. 3.]





mittee, It shall & may be lawful for them to Notify the Undertakers to meet at some convenient Time & Place, they being seasonably Notified of such Meeting; Who, when assembled shall make such necessary Rules & Orders as to them shall be thought most conducible for Carrying forward & Effecting the afore said Settlements, Provided that three fourth Parts of y' Persons present at such Meeting are consenting to what Rules or Orders shall be then proposed & agreed on, two or more of the Committee to be present at such Meeting; Who shall enter into a fair Book to be kept for that Purpose all such Rules Orders & Directions Agreed on as afore said, & give out Copys thereof when required.

The whole Charge of the Committee to be paid by the Settlers. And that when they shall have performed the Conditions above expressed, Provided it be within the Space of three Years as before limited, That then the said Committee for & in Behalf of this Court execute good & sufficient Deeds & Conveyances in the Law to all such Settlers for the afore said Tract of Land with all the Rights, Members, Profits, Privileges & Immunties thereon standing, growing or being for the sole Use of them their Heirs & Assigns for ever, with a Saving of all or any former Grant or

Grants.

(Sign'd) In the Name of yo Commton

Nath¹¹ Byfield

In Council; Read & Ordered that this Report be Accepted. In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd Consented to

Wm Dummer

[Mass. Council Records, March 3, 1725-6.]

His Honour the Lieut Gov communicated to the Board a Letter he received from the Honble John Wentworth Esqr Lt Governour of New Hampshire complaing of the order of the Genl Court pass'd at their last Session for opening a new town at Pennicook on Merrimack River & suggesting that Pennicook is within ye Province of New Hampshire

[Mass. Council Records, March 5, 1725-6.]

His Honour the Lieut Governour have communicated to the Board a Letter from the Honble John Wentworth Esqr Lt. Gov of New Hampshire dated the 23rd of February last touching a Vote of ye Gen¹ Court of this Province granting a Township at Pennicook & suggesting that the same encroached on ye bounds of that Province

The Board are of Opinion the said suggestion is alltogether groundless for that the Committee impowered to lay out the Township cannot by that Vote extend above three miles Northerly from the River Merrimack or any part thereof for y° North Bounds of the said Township.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1726.]

A Memorial of the Settlers admitted to bring forward the Settlement of the Township lately granted at *Penny-Cook*, praying that they may be allowed to make their Settlements on the Westernside of the River *Merrimack*, that they may have an Equivalent for 500 Acres of Land which falls within the Grant of the said Township on the East-side of the River, and was formerly confirmed by this Court, to satisfy a Grant made to the late Honourable Governour *Endicott*, and also that the *Five Pounds* each Settler was Ordered to pay at the drawing of his Lott may be abated, for the Reasons mentioned. Read and referred to the next Fall Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. Court Records, June 24, 1726.]

William Tailer from the Committee on the Affair of Pennicook

Gave in the following Report Vizt:

The Committee appointed by the Great and General Court in their Sessions begun and held in November last to bring forward a Settlement and admit one Hundred persons therein on a Tract of Land lying on Merrimack River at a Place there known by you Name of Pennicook and having given Sufficient Notice to any Persons that were ready and would engage in the Settlement, To meet the Committee at Haverhill the first week in February last The Committee at that Time and Place admitted one Hundred Persons or Grantees into the Said Tract or Grant Giving Preference to the Petitioners that appeared to us most Suitable therefore, & in May last we proceeded to the Place in Order to lay out you

whole Township, and the Lotts directed in the Order of the General Court beginning at the Mouth of Contoocook River where that joyns Merrimack River, and thence ran a Line East 17 Degrees North three Miles and upon a Course West 17 Degrees South four Miles And So at Right Angles from the Extreams of Each of yo Aforesaid Lines Seven Miles Southerly Each, and thence from the Termination of the Seven Miles which compleats the Grant and is according thereto, And upon View and Strict Survey of the Lands on the East Side of Merrimack we find that there is little or no Water,—The Land near the River extream Mountainous and almost Impassible And very unfit for and uncapable of Receiving Fifty Families as the Court has ordered, more especially considering That near y Centre of the Town on y East Side of the River Merrimack, The Honble Samll Sewall Esqr has a Farm of Five Hundred Acres of Good Land formerly granted by this Court and laid out to Governour Endicott, The Committee therefore with Submission to the Honble General Court thought it advisable and accordingly have laid out one Hundred & Three Lotts of Land for Settlements on the West Side contiguous to each other regularly and in a Defensible Manner, as by the Platt of them and of the whole Grant (which is hereby presented) will appear And inasmuch as the Generality of the Land answers not the Grantees Expectations and five Hundred Acres laid out as afores^d Humbly offer, That the like Number of unappropriated Lands adjacent to ye Township made be made to the Settlers as an Equivalent therefor.

In the House of Representatives Read and Ordered that this Report be so far Accepted as that the Settlers or Grantees be and hereby are Impowered and Allowed to make their Settlements on the Westⁿ Side of the River Merrimack according as is proposed in the Said Report, and projected in and by Said Plan the former Order of this Court Notwithstanding, and the Said Committee are directed to proceed Accordingly.

In Council Read & Concur'd—Consented to

W^m Dummer

[Mass. Court Records and House Journal, June 28, 1726.]

In Council, *Voted* That a Letter be prepared to be Sent to Mr Agent Dummer, Advising him that this Court apprehend the Neighbouring Government of New Hampshire are or may be

sending Home a Complaint against a Grant of Land for a Township at Pennycook on Merrimack River within this Province lately made and pass'd by this Government, And that he take effectual Care to Answer any such Complaint, And to enable him to justifie this Court in their proceedings on that Affair, That he be furnished with Such Records Papers and other Matters as any Ways relate thereto, And that he be Acquainted with the Measures taken by this Court to Adjust the Difference between the two Provinces as to the Line or Boundary, & that Nathaniel Byfield, Addington Davenport and Paul Dudley Esqⁿ with Such as the House of Representatives Shall appoint be a Committee for the Said Service.

In the House of Representatives Read and Concur'd and Ordered that Mr Ezekiel Lewis, Joseph Wadsworth John Ballantine & Charles Chambers Esqⁿ be added to the Committee of the Honble Board in ye Affair.

Consented to.

W^m Dummer

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 6, 1726.]

A Memorial of the Settlers admitted to bring forward the Township lately granted at *Penny-Cook*, praying That an Equivalent for 500 Acres of Land which falls within the Grant of the Township formerly made & confirmed to satisfy a Grant made to the late Honourable Governour *Endicott* may be made them as to Quantity & Quality; and that the 1.5 to be paid by each Setler at the drawing his Lot may be abated, as Entred the 15th of June last, and referred to this Session. Read.

And the House took under Consideration the subject Matter of the said Petition; and Unanimously Resolved, That in Consideration of the 500 Acres of Land, formerly Confirmed by this Court to satisfy a Grant made to the late Honourable Governour Endicott, which falls within the Lines of the said Township, the Petitioners be and hereby are allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chain-Men on Oath, to extend the South Bounds of their Township One Hundred Rods, the full Breadth of the said Town; and the said One Hundred Rods of Land is hereby accordingly Granted & Confirmed unto them as an Equivalent, and in Satisfaction of the aforesaid Five Hundred Acres confirmed to satisfy the Grant to the said late Governour Endicott. And in Consideration of the Distance of the Grant of the said Township from any English Settlement and to Encourage the Setlers to make a speedy

concord. 47

and effectual Settlement of the Township, which may be of great Service and Security to some parts of the Western Frontiers; That the Sum of Five Pounds Ordered to be paid by each Setler at the Time of drawing his Lot, shall be & hereby is Abated to the said Setlers; and the Committee for Effecting and bringing forward the said Settlement, are hereby directed and impowred to admit the Setlers to draw their respective Lotts accordingly, the former Order of the Court notwithstanding.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 20, 1726, and House Journal, June 7, 1727.]

A Memorial of the Persons lately admitted to bring forward a Settlem at Penicook, Shewing that whereas this Court have been pleased to make a Grant of a Tract of Land of seven Miles square at a Place called Penicook on each Side of Merrimack River, It was Ordered that the Settlers at their own Cost should have the Land divided into One Hundred & three equal Parts as to Quantity & Quality, & that the first fifty Allotments should be begun & perfected on the Eastern Side of the River, the Memorialists would have cheerfully complied with the said Order & therefore waited on the Committee of this Court with Surveyors & Chain men upon Oath to Survey the said Land according to the Grant; But so it happen'd that in Laying out the Allotments on the East Side of the River, they discovered a Tract of Five Hundred Acres of Land granted to the late Governor Endicot, Of which Two Hundred Acres are Interval, lying in the very Center of the said Eastern Part; Which renders the Settlemt of the first fifty Lots impracticable; But the Lands on the Western Side of the River are very accomodable for making a handsom & regular Settlemt And therefore Praying that they may be allowed to settle (as they may in a regular compact & defensible manner) on the Western Side of the River (The Interval on the East lying convenient for Improvemt in General Fields,) And also that this Court would please to allow an Equivalent for the said Five Hundred Acres formerly granted to the late Govern' Endicot, And in Consideration of the Distance of the Place from any English Settlem^{ts} & that in all Probability it will be a Frontier for a long Time to come & will cover the Towns within, in Case of a Rupture with the Indians,

That the Court would please to remit the Payment of the Five Pounds ordered to be paid by each Settler at the Time of drawing his Lot.

In the House of Represent Read, And the House having

taken into Consideration the Subject Matter of this Petition;

Unanimously Resolved that in Consideration of the Five Hundred Acres of Land formerly confirmed by this Court to satisfy a Grant made to the late Honble Govern Endicot; Which falls within the Lines of the said Township, the Petitioners be & hereby are allowed & impowered by a Survey & Chain men under Oath, to extend the South Bounds of their Township One Hundred Rods the full Breadth of the said Town, And that the said One Hundred Rods of Lands is hereby accordingly granted & confirmed as an Equivalent, & in Satisfaction of the aforesaid Five Hundred Acres confirmed to satisfy the Grant of the late Govern Endicott.

And in Consideration of the Distance of the Grant of the said Township from any English Settlem^t & to encourage the Settlers to make a speedy & effectual Settlement of the Township; which may be of great Service & Security to some Part of the Western Frontiers, that the Sum of Five Pounds ordered to be paid each Settler at the Time of Drawing his Lot shall be & hereby is abated to the said Settlers, And the Committee for effecting & bringing forward the said Settlement are hereby directed & impowered to admit the Settlers to draw their respective Lots accordingly; The former Order of the Court Notwithstanding.

In Council; Read & Non Concur'd.

[June 10, 1727, the same resolve was again passed by the House, and again non-concurred in Council.]

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 18, 1727, and House Journal, Dec. 16, 1727.]

A Petition of John Osgood in behalf of the Settlers at Penicook, Praying that this Court would please to allow them an Equivalent of Lands for five Hundred Acres, lying within their Bounds, formerly granted to Govern Endicot, And that the Five Pounds ordered to be paid by each Grantee or Settler may be abated, and also that the Number of the Committee appointed by this Court to direct the said Settlement may be reduced, they

concord. 49

being put to great Charge by reason of the great Number of the said Committee, & that the Vote pass'd by the House on their Petition in June last may be revived.

In the House of Represent Read & Resolved that in Consideration of the Five Hundred Acres of Land Confirmed formerly by this Court to satisfy a Grant made to the late Govern Endicot, which falls within the Lines of the said Township, the Petitioners be and hereby are allowed & impowered by a Surveyour and Chain men under Oath to extend the South Bounds of their Township One Hundred Rods the full Breadth of their Town; And the said One Hundred Rods of Land is hereby accordingly granted and confirmed to them as an Equivalent & in Satisfaction of the afore said Five Hundred Acres confirmed to satisfy the Grant to the said late Honble Govern Endicott, & in Consideration of the Distance of the Grant of the said Township from any English Settlement; And, to encourage the Settlers to make a speedy & effectual Settlement of the Township Which may be of great Service & Security to some of the Western Frontiers, That the Sum of Five Pounds ordered to be paid by each Settler at the Time of his drawing his Lot, & for which the Settlers have respectively given Security, shall not be insisted on at present, nor the Payment of the Bonds they have given demanded till the further Order of this Court; And for as much as the Settlers have been put to very great & extraordinary Expence for the Payment of the Committee of this Court, which consists of nine Persons, for their Time & Charges in bringing forward the said Settlement, that the whole Power & Authority invested in the said Committee shall from hence forward cease & determine, & the Settlers shall be & hereby are impowered to chuse a Committee to consist of three or more of such prudent & discreet Persons as they shall think fit, who shall have the same Power & Authority as was invested in the aforesaid Committee appointed by this Court for effecting & bringing forward the Settlement of the said Township only, The aforesaid Order of this Court Notwithstanding:

In Council; Read & Non Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Aug. 5, 1728.]

Upon a Motion made and Seconded in behalf of the Penny-Cook Setlers, Resolved, That in Consideration of the Five Hun-

dred Acres of Land formerly confirmed by this Court to satisfy a Grant made to the late Governour *Endicot*, which falls within their Boundaries, the Setlers be and hereby are allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chainmen on Oath to extend the South bounds of that Township One hundred Rods the full breadth of their Town, and the said One hundred Rods of Land is accordingly granted and confirmed unto them as an equivalent for the aforesaid Five hundred Acres.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 6, 1728.]

In the House of Represent^{ree} Upon a Motion made & seconded in behalf of the Pennicook Settlers; Resolved that in consideration of the Five hundred Acres of Land formerly confirmed by this Court to satisfy a Grant made to the late Governor Endicot, which falls within their Boundaries, the Settlers be & hereby are allowed & impowered by a Survey^r & Chain men on Oath to extend the South Bounds of that Township One hundred & thirty rods the full breadth of their Town; And the One hundred Rods of Land is accordingly granted & confirmed unto them as an Equivalent for the afore said five Hundred Acres of Land.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;—Consented to,

Wm Burnet

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 4, 1729.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Penicook Setting forth that they have made considerable Advances towards the Settlement of the said Place by clearing of the Land, building of Houses & erecting a Meetinghouse; And therefore Praying that they may be vested with the Powers of a Township in order to their assessing & levying a Tax on the Proprietors for the necessary Charges on the said Place, & that this Court would please to remit to them the sum of Five hundred Pounds which they are obliged to pay into the Province Treasury for their respective Lots there.

In the House of Represent Read & In answer to this Petition, Voted that the Committee of this Court be so far superseded as that the Lands granted to the Settlers at the new Town of Peni-

CONCORD. 51

cook be & hereby are incorporated into a Township, to have & enjoy all Privileges as other Towns within this Province do, And that Mr William Burton, a principal Inhabitant there warn the Inhabitants to assemble as soon as may be, & chuse all Town Officers, to stand until the Anniversary Meeting in March next; And that the Five hundred Pounds to be paid by the Settlers of the said Town be for given & remitted & the Courts Committee are to conform hereto accordingly & proceed in their Power as directed by this Court in giving a Deed of the said Tract of Land upon the Conditions of their Grant being performed; which the said Committee are hereby further directed to take Care of & see accomplished according to the Trust reposed in them by this Court.

In Council; Read & Non Concur'd, & Ordered that Richard Hazzen John Chandler, William Parker & Nathaniel Symonds or any three of them, be & hereby are impowered to assess, levy & collect such sum or sums of Money as are or shall be granted agreed to be raised by & on the Settlers & Grantees of Penicook

for carrying on the necessary Charges of the said Place.

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, March 6, 1730.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Penicook, Setting forth that they have paid into the hands of the Committee of the General Court the Consideration Money for their Lots there, that they have been at very great Charge for building a Meeting house & settling a Minister, making High ways &c, and that they are like to meet with difficulty in gathering the Money they have thus laid out; And therefore Praying that they may be made a Township & have the Privileges of other Towns within this Province, & that the Court would order that One hundred Pounds or more of the Money they have paid in as afore said may be reimbursed them for the extraordinary Charges they have been at.

In Council; Read & Ordered that this Petition be refer'd to the Session of this Court in May next, & that in the mean time Henry Rolfe Esq^r give sufficient Warning by Notifications at Penicook & else where to the Inhabitants & Grantees of the said Tract of Land to assemble at their Meeting house on the last Monday (being the 29th) of this Instant March by ten of the Clock in the Forenoon, then & there to chuse a Clerk to enter all their Votes, Elections, Orders & Rules by the Inhabitants made, to chuse Assessors, & Collectors of all such Ministerial Rates & Taxes granted & agreed on by the Settlers & Grantees, & any other Rates & Taxes that may be thought necessary for the Well being of that Plantation, who are impowered hereby thereunto; All the Rates & Taxes to be levied equally on all the Lots, Except the Ministery & School Lots; A to chuse a Constable, Fence Viewers & Hogreves; All to be sworn to their respective Offices by the said Henry Rolfe, hereby appointed Moderator of the said Meeting; that the said Henry Rolfe take an exact Account of what is done in each Lot, in fencing, building & improving, & lay the same before this Court at the next May Session, That the Committee for the settlement of this Plantation be fully impowered to grant anew any Lots, the Grantees whereof have not complied nor shall comply by the first of June next with the Terms of their Grants & the Orders of this Court to such other Persons as shall speedily & effectually fulfill the Conditions of their respective Grants, & that the said Henry Rolfe do notify all the Settlers & Grantees of this Order for impowering the Committee; And that the said Plantation be & hereby is declared to ly in the County of Essex.

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd with the Amendment (to be inserted at A) viz, And paid into the hands of the Assessors, by them to be disposed of for defraying the Ministerial & other Charges of the Plantation as the Settlers shall agree.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;— Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, July 2, 1730.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Penicook with the Order of the House Represent^{vos} thereon was read in Council & Refer'd to next Session.

[Mass. House Journal, July 2, 1730.]

A Memorial and Petition of Henry Rolfe Esq; and John Pecker, in Behalf and by Order of the admitted Settlers of Pennicook, praying, That the payment of Five Hundred Pounds to the Province may be abated, and that the Township may be endowed

CONCORD. 53

with equal Powers, Privileges and Immunities with the other Towns in the Province, and be declared to lie within the County of *Essex*, for Reasons mentioned.

Read and Ordered, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and the Lands together with the Inhabitants thereon, be and hereby are incorporated into and made a Township by the Name of

and declared to lie within the County of Essex. Provided nevertheless that the Lands of such of the Grantees as shall not effectually settle on the Land within Twelve months from this Date, shall and hereby are declared subject to the payment of the Five Hundred Pounds to the Province, the first Grant notwithstanding: And that Mr. Ebenezer Eastman, a principal Inhabitant in said Town, be fully authorized and impowered to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town to assemble and convene as soon as may be to chuse Town-Officers, to stand until the next Anniversary Meeting.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 21, 1731.]

A Petition of Henry Rolfe Esqr in behalf of the proprite & Settlers of Penycook, Shewing that there are abt Eighty Families settled there & yo Duty performed on their Lots, but that abt Twenty of the proprite have failed of performing the Conditions of their Grants, so that their Lots are forfeited, praying y Order of this Court referring to the sd Lots, as also that the sd place may be erected into a Township & the Inhabitants vested with the priviledges of a Town without which they can't carry on the Affairs of the sd plantation wth any regularity

In Council, Read & Ordered that Benja Lynde & Jos: Wadsworth Esq¹⁸ with such as the Honble House of Represent^{ves} shall appoint be a Commton to Consider & report wt they Judge proper

for this Court to Do on this Petition-

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd & Ordered that Mr Tyng Major Epes & Mr Hobson be join'd in the Affair.—

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 1, 1731.]

The Commton on the Affair of Penycook gave in yo following Report Viz^t.

The Commtee having considered the Petition of Henry Rolfe Esq^r in behalf of the Grantees or Settlers at Penicook together with the report of two of the General Courts Committees who last took a View of the Circumstance of the sd Grantees of their Several Improvem^{ts} thereof & there appearing by the s^d Report that Eighty of the sd Grantees or others in their room are actual Inhabitants or Settled there, And in as much as the sd Inhabitants labour Under many Difficulties for Want of Power to regulate themselves for the good Order & Benefit of the said plantation, We are humbly of Opinion that the said Inhabitants be vested with the same powers & priviledges that other Towns in this Province by Law have do or ought to Enjoy, And there appearing by sd Committe Report that there are Twenty Lots belonging to some of the sd Grantees who have made considerable Improvem on their sd Lots, but have not as yet fully complied with the Conditions of sd Grant, are of Opinion that the space of Twelve months be allowed to such deficient Grantees on Condition they pay y' full proportion to all Town & Ministerial Charges as to their Lands equal with such as have fully complied with their Grants; But in Case such deficit Grantees, or any of them fail of fulfilling the Condition of sd Grant by the Time above expressed, & of paying their proportion of sd Charges as they shall become due; Then their said Grants be & hereby are declared to be absolutely void & forfeited, & be disposed of as this Court shall Order.—

By Order & in behalf of the Committee

Consented to

Benja Lynde In Council Read & Ordered that this Report be accepted In the House of Represent^{vos} Read & Concur'd— J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 21, 1731-2.]

Jonathan Dowse Esq; brought down from the Honourable Board, a Memorial of *Henry Rolfe* Esq; in behalf and by Order of the admitted Settlers of Pennicook, praying the Court, by some Act or Resolve, to endow them with Powers, Privileges and Immunities equal to any Town in the Province, or such other Order taken for their Relief and Government, as may be thought best; as also that the Committee for bringing forward the Settlement, may have further Orders and Directions, forthwith to cause the deficient Grantees to comply with the Terms of the Grant, or in Default thereof, to be disposed of to others who shall forthwith settle the same, and compleat the Number of One Hundred Settlers; that so the Committee may perfect what they were directed to in the Court's first Order for Settlement. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, January 21, 1731. Read, and Ordered That Benjamin Lynde and Joseph Wadsworth Esqrs. with such as the Honourable House of Representatives shall appoint, be a Committee to consider and Report, what they judge proper for this Court to do on this Petition,

Sent down for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1732.]

Capt. Joseph Hale reported that agreable to the order of the House of the 10th Currant he had prepared a Bill for erecting the Plantation at Penny-cook into a Township, which he laid on the Table.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1732.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a new Town within the County of Essex at a Plantation called Penny-cook by the Name of —. Read a first Time.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1732.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a new Town within the County of Essex at a Plantation called Penny-cook by the Name of —. Read a second and a third Time, and pass'd to be Engross'd

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 24, 1732.]

The Bill entitled An Act for Erecting the Lands at Penicook into a Township by the Name of ——

In Council Read a second Time & pass'd a Concurrence to be Engross'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 20, 1732.]

Joseph Wadsworth Esq; brought down a Petition of Henry Rolfe Esq; in behalf of the Settlers of Penny-cooke, praying some suitable Person may be appointed and impowred to call the first meeting of the Inhabitants for the ends and purposes and agreable to the order of the Court in January last, pass'd in Council, viz. In Council Decemb 20th, 1732., Read and Ordered, That Mr. Benjamin Rolfe one of the principal Inhabitants of the Plantation of Pennycooke be and hereby is fully impowred to assemble and Convene the Inhabitants of said Plantation to chuse Officers and to do all other matters in pursuance of an order of this Court at their Session begun and held at Boston the first day of December 1731. which Officers when chosen are to stand until the anniversary meeting in March next.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 21, 1732.]

A Petition of Benj^a Rolfe Esq^r in behalf of the Inhabitants of Penicook Praying that some Person may be impowered by this Court to Summon a Meeting of the s^d Inhabitants for the Choice of Officers of the s^d Plantation in pursuance of the Order passed at the Session held in Dec^r 1731—

In Council Read Ordered that Mr. Benjamin Rolf one of the principal Inhabitants of the Plantation of Penycook be & hereby is fully impowered to Assemble & Convene the Inhabitants of s^d Plantation to Chuse officers and to do other Matters in pursuance of an Order of this Court begun & held at Boston the first day of Decr 1731. Which Officers when chosen are to Stand until the Anniversary Meeting in March next.—

In the House of Represent^{vos} Read and Concur'd.—
Consented to J Belcher.—

[Mass. Council Records, Aug. 21, 1733, and Archives Vol. 31, p. 183.]

Wanalawet Chief of the Penicook Indians and divers others of that Tribe attending, were admitted into Council.

concord. 57

Wanalawet made demand of the Lands at Penicook from Suncook to Contocook as his Inheritance, saying that they were never purchased of him nor his Fathers; and he likewise in behalf of the Indians resorting to Penicook, prayed that a Trading house might

be set up there.

The Gov^r thereupon acquainted the Indians, that Wanalanset Chief Sachem on Merrimack River had sold all those Lands to the English almost forty years agoe, and the Secretary shew'd the Indians the Record of his Deeds; with which they express'd themselves fully satisfied and acknowledged that the English had a good right to the said Lands by those Deeds

And then the Indians were dismiss'd.

Voted, that Thomas Cushing and Ezekiel Lewis Esqⁿ be desired to provide and distribute among the Penicook Indians now in Town such things as they Judge most proper, to a value not exceeding fifteen pounds, besides a good Blanket to Abraham's Son, in consideration of his loosing his Cloaths in carrying a Message from this Government to the Indians at the end of the last War.

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 8, 1733.]

An Accompt presented by Cpt. Joseph Kellog of the Claims of divers Indians to Lands at Pennicook, and to other Lands on Connecticut River.

In the House of Represent ordered that Colo Stoddard & Cpt. Israel Williams be desired to make Inquiry into you so Claims, & if they find you Indian Right has not been already conveyed, to report on what Conditions they will accommodate the province with you so Lands.—

In Council, Read & Concur'd.— Consented to.

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 8, 1733-4.]

Samuel Came, Esq; brought down a Petition of Henry Rolfe, Esq; for himself and the other Grantees of the Plantation of Penny-Cooke, praying that they may be heard to make it appear to the Court that they have fulfilled the Conditions of their Grant, and that thereupon they may be allowed to bring in a Bill to erect the

Plantation into a Township, for the reasons mentioned, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council Febr. 8th. 1733. Read and Ordered, That Thomas Cushing, and Edward Goddard, Esqrs; with such as shall be joined by the honourable House be a Committee to consider of this Petition, and report as soon as may be what may be proper for this Court to do thereon. Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and concur'd, and Capt. Hill, Mr. Hobson, and Mr. Hall are joined in the affair.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 9, 1733-4.]

William Pepperrill, Esq; brought down the Petition of Henry Rolfe, Esq; in behalf of the Penny-Cooke Settlers and Grantees as entred yesterday, with the report of the Committee of both Houses thereon, viz. Febr. 9th, 1733. The Committee appointed to consider of the within Petition of Henry Rolfe, Esq; report thereon as follows, viz. that it appearing to the said Committee that the several Grantees of the Lands at the Plantation called Penny-Cooke have fully complied with all the Articles and Conditions expressed in the Court's Grant respecting the Settlement of their respective Lotts, are therefore of Opinion that they be allowed to bring in a Bill as prayed for in said Petition, all which is humbly submitted by order of the Committee, Thomas Cushing. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council Febr. 9th. 1733. Read and accepted and Ordered, That the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 9, 1733-4.].

The Committee appointed to consider the Petition of the Grantees of Penicook gave in the following Report, viz,

The Committee appointed to consider the within Petition of

Henry Rolfe, Esqr report thereon as follows; viz.-

That it appearing to the said Committee that the several Grantees of the Lands at the Plantation called Penicook have fully complied with all the Articles & Conditions as expressed in the Courts Grant respecting the settlement of their several Lots Are therefore

concord. 59

of Opinion that they be allowed to bring in a Bill as prayed for in the said Petition: All which is humbly submitted.

By order of the Committee

Tho. Cushing.

In Council; Read & Accepted, & Ordered that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly—

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd;—Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 25, 1733-4.]

Mr. Secretary brought down a Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a new Town in the County of Essex at a Plantation called Penny-Cooke by the Name of . . . Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council Febr. 22d. 1733. Read. 25th. Read a second time and pass'd to be Engross'd.

Sent down for Concurrence.

Read a first time.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 26, 1733-4.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a new Town within the County of Essex at a place called Penny Cooke by the Name of Read a second and a third time and pass'd a Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, March 1, 1733-4.]

Ordered, That Mr. Benjamin Rolfe, a principal Inhabitant of the new Township at the Plantation of Penny-Cooke, be and hereby is impowred and directed to assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants there lawfully qualified to vote, with all convenient speed, to chuse Town Officers and do such other things as may be thought proper for the interest of the Inhabitants of the said Township and Plantation. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, March 4, 1733-4.]

An Engross'd Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a new Town within the County of Essex, at a Plantation called Penny-Cooke, by the name of Rumford.

[Mass. Court Records, March 23, 1735.]

A Petition of Divers Inhabitants of the Town of Rumford formerly Called Pennycook, Praying for an Addition to their Township of a Tract of Province Land three Miles in bredth Adjoyning to their West bounds and of the same Extent in length—

In the House of Represent^a Read & in Answer to this petition, Ordered that the pet^{as} have leave by a Survey^r and Chainmen on Oath to Extend the Westerly bounds of the Township of Rumford three Miles Westerly and that they Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation to them their heirs and Assignes Respectivly; provided they do within four Years from the Confirmation of the Plat Settle Forty Good familys Upon the Granted premisses, each of which to have Six Acres of the Granted premisses fenced in and well Inclosed and plowed and fitted for Corn and English Grass and also to have a Dwelling house each thereon of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least wherein the said Familys are Actually to Inhabit; And provided also that this Grant do not Incommode the Settlement of the proposed lines of Townships between the Rivers of Connecticutt and Merrimack—

In Council Read & Nonconcurr'd

[Mass. House Journal, March 20, 1735-6.]

A Petition of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman and Benjamin Rolfe, Esq; for themselves and upwards of forty others Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of Rumford, praying they may obtain a tract of three miles of Land Westward of the West Bounds of their Township, for the reasons mentioned. Read, and in answer to this Petition, Ordered, That the Petitioners have leave by a Surveyor and Chain men on Oath to extend the Westerly bounds of the Township of Rumford three miles Westerly, and that they return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to them their heirs and assigns respectively, provided they do within four years from the confirmation of the Plat settle forty good families on the granted premisses, each of which to have six acres thereof fenced in and well inclosed and ploughed, and well fitted for Corn & English Grass, as also each to have a dwelling House thereon of eighteen feet square & seven feet stud at the least,

concord. 6i

wherein the said families are actually to inhabit, and provided also that this Grant does not incommode the Settlement of the proposed Lines of Townships between the Rivers of Connecticut and Merrimack.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Petition of Timothy Walker, Jr., and Others for Equivalent to Penacook Grant, 1774.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 751.]

To His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r Captain General & Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay

To the Honorable His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court assembled Boston Jan 26. 1774

The Petition of Timothy Walker Jun on behalf of himself and

Associates humbly sheweth

That They and their Ancestors in the year 1725 for a valuable Consideration purchased a Township of a little more than Seven Miles Square of this Government at a Place then called Pennicook afterwards Rumford on Merrimack River, That not at all doubting the Authority of this Government to make the said Grant, the Grantees, notwithstanding the extreme difficulty & Cost of effecting a settlement so far up in the Indian Country at that Time, yet so vigorously applied themselves thereto, that in the year 1733, consequent upon yo Report of a Committee sent by them to view the same, The then General Court of this Province declared that the Grantees had to full satisfaction fulfilled the Terms of their Grant, & incorporated them by the Name of Rumford, That by the determination of the Boundary Line between this Province and that of New Hampshire by his late Majesty in the year 1740 the said Township fell near Fory Miles to the Northward of the dividing Line, That about the 1749 a Society under a Grant from the Province of New Hampshire began to molest us in our Possessions and sued us in several Actions of Ejectment and always recovered against us in the Courts of New Hampshire, In this distressed State of our Affairs we applied to this Government to enable us to lay our Case before his Majesty by Way of Appeal, That by virtue of several Grants from this Government amounting in the whole to about the original purchase Consideration together with simple Interest for the same and also by much larger Sums raised amongst ourselves we have been enabled to prosecute two Appeals to his Majesty, and altho' in each we obtained a reversal of the Judgment that stood against us here, yet the Royal Order extending in express Terms no farther than the Land sued for, the advantage fell far short of the Expence, and our Adversaries went on troubling us with new suits, Thus exhausted and seeing no end of our Troubles, we have been reduced to the necessity of repurchasing our Township of our Adversaries at a Rate far exceeding its Value in its rude State, That we have been at considerable expence in taking a View of a Tract of Land on Ammoroscoggin River on the Easterly side of Fullers Town (so called) which we apprehend would answer for a Township. We therefore Humbly Pray, That your Excellency & Honours would be pleased so far to pity our hard Case as to make us a grant of a Township at the said Place to lie on each side of Ammoroscoggin River of equal extent with that formerly granted us by this Province on such reasonable Terms as you shall think proper, And your Petitioners shall as in Duty bound ever pray

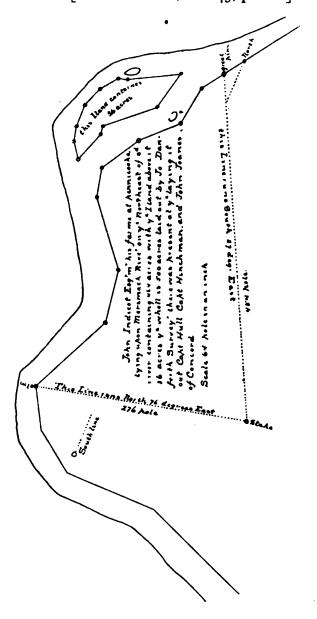
Timothy Walker Jun in behalf of himself & Associates [In answer to this petition, the General Court granted the petitioners the township of Rumford, Me., Feb. 3, 1774.]

[GRANT TO JOHN ENDICOTT.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 27, 1668.]

Laid out to Jnº Endecot Esqr Govrnor five hundred acres of land in the wilderniss at Pennicooke one part or parcell of the same conteyning thirty six acres more or lesse lieth upon an Island in the said River of merrimacke which Island lyeth at the very farthest end of that place Called Pennicooke alsoe one part or parcell of the same Conteyning fower hundred sixty fower acres more or lesse lyeth upon the aforesaid River on the east side of it it begins at the North East End of that Intervaile, at a great pine standing by merrimack side marked wth J I and from this pine it runns doune the River by a crooked line five hundred thirty fower pole, where it is bounded by an elme a great one standing by the side of the bancke markt as before wth J I from thence it runns to the high upland almost upon an East & by north Point two hun-

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 45, p. 228.]



dred siventy six pole unto a stake standing in a swampish peece of Ground a tree standing behind it eastward marked wth JI: and from thence it runs to the first pine wch is fower hundred fifty fower pole also there is two very smale Islands laid to it one lieth betweene this land, & the great Island wth Conteins by estimation about twelve pole and another Island wch lieth on the north west of the first Conteyning about sixteene or twenty pole by estimation all wch is more fully demonstrated by a plott taken of the same by

Jonathan Danforth Surveyor

the Court Approoves of this returne/

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 45, p. 228.]

John Endicot Esq^r his farme at penicooke lying upon Merimack Riv^r on y^o North east of s^d river containing 464 acres, with y^o Iland above it 36, acres y^o wholl is 500 acres laid out by Jo: Danforth Survey^r there was present at y^o laying it out, Capt: Hull, Capt Hinchman and John Joanes of Concord

[GRANT TO WILLIAM HAWTHORNE.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 22, 1661.]

This Court Considering the Good service of major william Hauthorne for severall yeares past in magistericall transactions for the Towne of Salem & marblehead and otherwise to the great hinderance of his personall occasions & the dimunition of his estate doe hereby Graunt unto him five hundred acres of land in the wildernes where it may not hinder a Towneship to be laid out before the next Court of Election, by mr Edmond Batler & Left Lathrop & some Approoved Artist./

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 7, 1668.]

Upon the motion of Capt Thomas clarke The Court Doeth order & Appoint Left Peter Coffyn of Dover & Ralph Hall of Exeter to

lay out the land granted formerly to major william Hathorne according to grant & to make returne thereof to the next Court of Election.

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 18, 1672.]

In Ans^r to the motion of major w^m Hauthorne that whereas this Court in may 1661 granted him five hundred acres of land severall yeares since & not yet laid out that he may have liberty to lay it out a mile square at or About Penecooke. The Court Judgeth it meet to grant his request Provided it hinder not a Tounship as is exprest in that grant and that it Interfere not wth any former grants./

[GRANT TO SAMUEL SEWALL.]

[Petition of Samuel Sewall and Wife, 1695.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 45, p. 227.]

To the Honorable William Stoughton Esq^r Lieut Governour of his Majs Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and to the honourable Council & Representatives assembled in General Court at Boston Novemb^r 20th 1695

The Petition of Samuel Sewall and Hannah his wife Daughter & Heir of John Hull Esqr late of Boston deceased, humbly sheweth

That wheras the late Governour & Comp^a of the Masschusetts Bay in N. E. at a General Court held at Boston May 6, 1657, did Grant unto John Endicott Esq^r then Governour, one Thousand Acres of Land in these words, "In answer to the Motion of John Endi"cott Esq^r our present Governour, this Court doth grant Him One
"Thousand Acres of Land to be laid out unto Him in any place
"not prejudicing former Grants: and is in lieu of Seventy five
"pounds by him and his Wife in the general Adventure.

And whereas the s^d John Endicott Esqr & Elisabeth his Wife upon the ninth of March 1658. in Consideration of Fifty pounds, did sell and confirm unto the s^d John Hull and his Heirs for ever, their abovementioned Grant of Land and all the Benefit to be received by it, as by Deed under their Hands & Seals appears.

And whereas no Land has been laid out & allowed nor other Compensation made to the sd John Endicott Esqr, Elisabeth his Wife, or to the sd John Hull Esqr or any of their Heirs or Assigns. (That granted to your Petitioners Nov 8, 1693, being included in a Grant of all Mericoneg Neck to Harvard Colledge as now

appears)

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray, That Five Hundred Acres of land at Pennicook on the North-East side of Merrimack River be Laid out by Capt Jonathan Danforth Surveyor, as by the Platt hereunto anexed apeareth, may be Granted & Confirmed unto your Petitioners and their Heirs for ever in part of the aforementioned Grant of One Thousand Acres: And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Read & Voted in Council Nov 29, 1694 [1695] to be granted

and sent down for concurrence

Isa Addington Secry

Decembr 3d 1695. Voted a Concurrence in the house of Representatives

William Bond Speaker

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 29, 1695.]

Upon reading the Petition of Samuel Sewall Esq^r and Hannah his Wife, Daughter, and Heir of John Hull Esq^r Praying that five hundred Acres of Land lying at Pennicook on the North east side of Merrimack River, as in the Platt thereof, therewith Presented, made by Capt Jonathan Danforth Surveyer, may be granted, and Confirmed to them in Part of a Grant of One thousand Acres Confirmed to them upon an Ancient Grant made unto John Endicott Esq^r then Governour, and Purchased by the said John Hull, And formerly sett forth unto the Petitioners at Merriconeg neck in Casco bay upon the said Grant, Appearing to be before granted unto Harvard Colledge

The Aforesaid Five hundred Acres Petitioned for is ordered to be granted, and Confirmed unto the Petitioners, and their Heirs

forever

I consent

W^m Stoughton

[Mass. House Journal, June 24, 1738.]

Col. Alden from the Committee appointed the 14th currant, reported according to Order, on the Petition of Samuel Sewall, Esq; and others, the Children &c. of Stephen Sewall, late of Salem, Esq; deceased, which was read and accepted, and in Answer to this Petition, Voted, That five hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province be and hereby is given and granted to the Petitioner Samuel Sewall, Esq; and the other Children and Heirs of their Father Stephen Sewall late of Salem, Esq; deceased, and the legal Representatives and Descendants of such of them as are deceased, on account of the Services and Expence of their said Father, as within mentioned, and that the Grantees be allowed and impowred to survey the same by a Surveyor and Chain Men on Oath, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1738-9.]

Samuel Sewall Esq; laid on the Table a Plat of five hundred Acres of Land laid out on the East side of Merrimack River, opposite to the Plantation called Contoocook, to satisfy a Grant of this Court in their Session in May last to the Heirs &c. of his late honoured Father Stephen Sewall, Esq; deceased. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be referred to the next sitting for Consideration.

DEERING.

[This town was originally a part of *Cumberland* or *Society Land*. It was incorporated Jan. 17, 1774, and named by Gov. John Wentworth in honor of his wife, whose maiden name was Frances Deering.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 759; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 490; Index to Laws, 146; sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 366.]

[Grant to Jonathan Butterfield.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 21.]

On the Petition of Jonathan Butterfield Chelmsfd

In the House of Represent Decr 4, 1736 Read and in Answer to this Petition Ordered That the Petitioner have Leave by a Surveyor and chain-men on Oath to Survey and lay out three Hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province adjoining to Some Township, and return a plat thereof to this Court within Twelve Months for Confirmation to him his Heirs and Assignes: provided he or they do within three Years from the Confirmation build an House of Eighteen feet Square, and Seven Feet Stud at the least, Settle a Family therein, and bring to English Grass fit for Mowing Six Acres of Land.—

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr

In Council January 15, 1736. Read & Concur'd

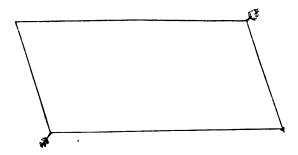
Simon Frost Dept Secry

18 Consented to, A true Copy Exam^d J Belcher
Simon Frost Dept Secty

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 13, 1737, and House Journal, Dec. 12, 1737.]

A Plat of Three Hundred Acres of Land laid out by Joseph Wilder Jun Survey and Chain Men upon Oath, to fulfill a grant of this Court made to Jonathan Butterfield, lying adjacent to the Township Number Seven in the Line of Towns; Beginning at a Hemlock Tree marked with the letter A standing in the South Line of the said Township three miles from the South East corner; thence running South 11° 30′ East by a line of marked Trees three hundred and twenty rods to a Stake and Stones B; thence East 5° 30′ north, one hundred and sixty rods by a Line of marked Trees to a Hemlock Tree to the letter C; thence North 11° 30′ East three hundred and twenty rods by a Line of marked Trees to a Stake and heap of Stones in the aforesaid Town Line to the letter D, and from thence in the said Line to the first mentioned Station.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 20.]



September 15th 1737. Then Layed out a farm of three hundred Acres of Land, to Satisfie a Grant of the Great and Generall Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, Made to Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmsford December ye 4th 1736 which lyeth Adjoyning to the Town Ship No 7 in the line of Towns and began at a Hemlock tree marked with the Letter A Standing in the South line of the said Town Ship No 7 three Miles from the South East corner, and from thence it ran South Eleven degrees and thirty Minutes west by a line of marked trees 320 rods to a Stake & Stones to the Letter B from thence East five degrees & thirty Minutes North One hundred and Sixty rods by a line of marked trees to a hemlock tree to the Letter C from thence North Eleven degrees and thirty Minutes East three hundred & Twenty rods by a line of marked trees to a Stake & heap of Stones in the aforesaid Town line to the Letter D and from thence with said line to where it began, in the lines above said Ten Acres is allowed for Swagg of Chain.

Joseph Wilder Jun Surveyer

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 20, and Court Records, Dec. 13, 1737.]

In the House of Representatives December 12th 1737 Read and Ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Jonathan Butterfield his Heirs and Assigns for Ever he or they performing

the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sphr

In Council Dec 13, 1737 Read and Concurr'd

Simon Frost Dept Secty

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 21.]

Middlesex ss Dunstable Nov^r y^e 23^d 1737

Then M^r Joseph Wilder Jun^r as Surveyor & M^r Isaac Baldwin as Chainmen personally Appearing made Oath that in Surveying and measuring A tract of y^e unappropriated Land of the province Containing Three Hundred Acres to Satisfie y^e grant made by the great and Genⁿ Court to M^r Jonⁿ Butterfield That they Acted faithfully & Impartially According to their Respective trusts

Jurat Coram me Joseph Blanchard Juse pace

Worcester ss Shrewsbury decer 1737

John Clark Jun^r of Worcester of Lawfull age personally appeared before me the Subscriber One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace & made Oath that he Together with M^r Isaac Baldwin of Sudbury Carried the Chain in Measuring Three hundred acres of Land Adjoyning on a Town Ship called Number Seven in ye Line of Townes being a Grant made by the Great & General Court to Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmstord whereof Joseph Wilder Jun^r of Lancaster was the Surveyer to Measure the s^d Three hundred acres & that he the s^d John Clark acted therein faithfully and truly according to his best Skill & Judgment Sworn before me John Keyes Just^e peace

[GRANT TO THAXTER, TURNER, AND DUDLEY.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 25, and Court Records, Dec. 3, 1736.]

In Answer to the Petition of Samuel Thaxter, John Turner, and William Dudley Esq.

In the House of Representatives Decr 1st 1736. Read & Ordered that the Prayer of the Petition be Granted and the



DEERING.

Petitioners are hereby allowed & Impowered to Lay out the Said Eight Hundred Acres of Land in full satisfaction of the afores^d Grant of Twelve hundred Acres of Land in three Equal Parts or Shares Accordingly, And that the Sanction of any Right or Tittle to the Eight hundred Acres, Laid out & Confirmed before the 19th of Dec^r 1735 be Superseded & Declared Null & Void and that they return the Platts thereof to this Court adjoyning to some Township or former Grant within Twelve Months for Confirmation.

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sphr

In Council Decr 3d 1736 Read & Concurred

Simon Frost Dept Sect J Belcher Simon Frost Dept Sect

Consented to A True Copy Ex^d

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 13, 1737.]

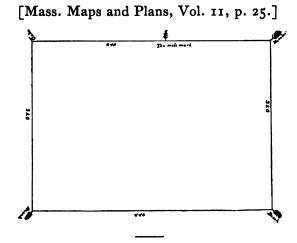
A Plat of Eight Hundred Acres of land laid out by Joseph Wilder Jun and Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant made by the General Court to Samuel Thaxter, John Turner, and William Dudley Esq lying South on the line of Towns and bounding North on the Township Number Six in said Line of Towns and every other way on Province Land; Beginning at a Hemlock Tree marked for an Angle with the letter S standing in the South Line of the Line of Towns two hundred rods East from the Ten Mile Mark in said Line; thence running South 5° 30′ by a Line of marked Trees three hundred and twenty rods to a Beach Tree marked with the Letter T; thence West 5° 30′ South, by a Line of marked Trees four hundred and twenty rods to a Beach Tree marked with the letter W, and thence by a Line of marked Trees North 5° 30′ West three hundred & twenty rods to a Stake in the Line of the Township Number Six marked D, and Stones at the bottom; thence with the Line of said Township to the first Station.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 25.]

July the 11th 1737 Layed out Eight Hundred acres of Land to Satisfie a Grant Made to yo Honbi John Turner Samuel Thaxter and William Dudley Esque being in full Satisfaction of the

Remainder of a Grant of Twelve Hundred acres part where of being formerly Laid out, Said Eight Hundred acres Lieth South of the line of Towns and Bounds north on the Township No Six in the Said line of Towns and Every other way on Province Land It began at a Hemlock tree marked for an angle mark and with ye Letter S Standing in ye South line of ye Line of Towns two Hundred Rods East from the Ten mile mark in Said Line; and from thence it Ran South five degrees thirty minutes East by a line of Mark trees Three Hundred and Twenty Rods to a Beach tree marked with yo Leter T and from thence it Ran West (by a line of Mark Trees) five degrees thirty m South four Hundred and Fourty Rods to a Beach tree marked with ye Letter W and from thence by a line of mark trees North five degrees thirty m West Three Hundred and Twenty Rods to a Stake in ye line of ye Township No Six marked with D and Stons at the botom, and from thence with ye line of Said Township to the Hemlock Tree marked with yo Letter S where it began-There is alowed in the above said lines Thirty acres for sagg of Chane and fifty acres for a pond lying in it

By Joseph Wilder jⁿ Surveyor



[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 25, and Court Records, Dec. 13, 1737.]

In the House of Representatives December 12th 1737 Read and

DOVER. 73

ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and are hereby confirmed to the said John Turner Samuel Thaxter & William Dudley Esq^r their Heirs and Assigns respectively for Ever in full satisfaction of the Grant of twelve hundred acres of Land formerly made them by this Court, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of Eight Hundred Acres, exclusive of the Allowance of thirty Acres for swag of Chain and fifty acres for a pond lying in it as within mentioned and interferes with no former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Dec^r 13, 1737 Read and Concurr'd
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ry}
Consented to,

J Quincy Sp^{kr}
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ry}

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 25.]

Worcester ss

July yo 18th 1737 Then Joseph Wilder in appearing Made oath that in Surveying the Eight Hundred acres of Land above delineated He faithfully attended the Duity of a Surveyor according to the best of his Skill and Judgment—

Before me Joseph Wilder Justice of ye Peace

Amos Rugg appearing ye day aforesaid before me ye Subscriber made oath that in the Surveying the above Said Eight Hundred acres of Land he faithfully performed ye service of a Chane man according to his best Judgment—

Joseph Wilder Justice of ye Peace

DOVER.

[Formerly known as Cochecho and Northam. The town was never formally incorporated, but early assumed a municipal organization. Submitted to the Massachusetts government in 1641. The name of Dover was taken from an English town. Newington was set off as a parish in 1713, and was given town privileges in 1764. Somersworth, including Rollinsford, was set off as a parish Dec. 19, 1729, and incorporated April 22, 1754. Durham, including Lee and a part of Madbury, was set off and incorporated May 15, 1732. Madbury, made up partly from Dover and partly from Durham, was set off as a parish, May 31, 1755, and was given town privileges May 26, 1768. Dover was incorporated as a city June 29, 1855, and the charter was amended the following year.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 153; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 506; Index

to Laws, 152; Farmer's Belknap's History of New Hampshire, chapters 1 and 2, et seq.; Historical Memoranda, comprising 450 articles in the Dover Enquirer, from 1850 to 1890, principally by Alonzo H. Quint, a few being contributed by John Wentworth, Ballard Smith, Charles Wesley Tuttle, and Mary P. Thompson; sketch of Dover, by Alonzo H. Quint, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 758; The First Parish in Dover, 1633 to 1883, by Alonzo H. Quint, 1884, pp. 148; The Wentworth Genealogy, by John Wentworth, 1878, in three volumes; Landmarks in Ancient Dover, and the Towns Which Have Sprung Therefrom, by Mary P. Thompson, 1888, pp. 85; special papers relating to the early history of the town in the appendix to this volume: consult authorities cited under titles, Exeter, Hampton, Isles of Shoals, Gosport, New Castle, and Portsmouth.]

[Petition of Dover and Portsmouth for Grant of Land, a Magistrate, &c., 1667.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 172.]

To yo Honod Genl Court now assembled In Boston May 1667 The Humble petition of the Inhabitants of the two Townes of Dover & Portsmo on piscattaq River Humbly Sheweth:

That whereas yor petition both from yo Necessitie of or Naked condic'on & Injuntion by this Honed Court to erect some ffortificac'ons for defence in piscattaq Rivers mouth, the charge whereof Lying only upon the two sd townes & ye burthen heavier upon us then upon any part of the Countrie Considering the Numbr of or Inhabitants As also considering the straitness of or townshipps especially that of portsmo, being Crowded into a very Narrow, & or Inhabitants growing Numerous & wanting accommodations Humbly desires this Honed Court to grant yor petition a tract of Land in the Wilderness upon the head of Dover bounds Not yet granted unto any towne or person weh may be an enlargement to or Inhabitants & an Inabling them to carry on & #ficting of ye Sayd ffortificac'on begun, wherein the whole Collony is deeply concerned farther desireing this Honed Court that they will please that some declaration may be made in the s^d townes (or otherwise as their wisdoms shall see meete) for the quietting and quallifiing or Inhabitants concerning pattents & claimes made by Some persons disafected unto this Goverm^t

moreover Considering y^t we for p^rsent are & Still for a time may be without a Magestrate to Cohabit among us (w^{ch} we most earnestly desire) Humbly pray this Court for the Confirmac'on of Magistratticall power as formerly, & Settleing of it upon some

DOVER. 75

Meete persons whome yor wisdoms make choise of especially in the towne of portsmo, that sin & wickedness may be Curbed web much abounds in these Licentious times, the Necessitie of web urgeth us to be begg, & we hope will Incline you to Grant, And yt all farmes already granted or to be granted greater or lesser may belong to Such of the two townes till this court take furthrordr ffinally this Honmo Court the Last year were pleased to promise that they would doe wt might be don for a supply of great Gunns web is or great want, that if it be possible we may have som Lentt us untill we can buy or that they would be a meanes we might purchase som for such pay or River doth afford the Grant of all web will obleidg us as formerly So still to pray for a happie Success to all yr most weightie affairs/

[Grant of Land, and Magistrate Allowed, to Dover and Portsmouth, 1667.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 173.]

In Answ^r to y^e petition of Dover & portsm^o The Deputies Judg meete to Grant them a tract of Land of Six myles Square for a towne in Some Convenient place above Dover Bounds Not formerly Granted./ And y^t all farmes that are or shall be layd out there shall belong to the Jurisdicc'on of Dover & portsm^o & y^t no person or dweller shalbe Left wthout Goverm^t to y^e westward of Dover bounds or west & by North as s^d Dover bounds doth run tell this Court take furth^r ord^r And y^t Cap^t Rich: Waldren M^r Ric: Cutt & M^r Elias Stileman have Joyntly & Severally magestrattical pow^r granted unto them to act wthin y^e bounds of either the two s^d townes as matters & cases may p^rsent untill this Court take further ord^r

And whereas this Court hath been Informed yt there are some persons by theire meetings & consultacions who are disafected to this Govermt apt to disturbe yt peace of yt place by endeavouring to introduce some other govermt & This Court doth ord yt due Notice shall be taken of all & every such \$\\$son, & their Names returned to Authoritie there established, that soe due course may be taken by those yt have magestratticall pow to suppress & prevent the same & according to yt Nature of yt offence they are required to send such persons to answer here at Boston according to Law:

The Deputyes have past this with refference to the Consent of or Honoed Magists hereto

28:3d:1667

William Torrey Cleric.

The magists Consent not hereto

Edw: Rawson Secret'y

yet the magists are willing & doe hereby Judge it meet to Impower Capt Richard Walderne mr Rich: Cutt & mr Elias stileman jointly & severally wth magistrattical power enabling them to act wthin the bounds of either the said two Townes as matters & cases may present until the next Court of Election: theire brethren the Deputies hereto Consenting:

28 may. 67

Edw: Rawson Secret'y

The Deputyes Consent hereto, so as in the 4th line next after the word Townes marked, be added (& all other places included within the Jurisdiction of the Court of Dover & Portsmouth or Honord magists Consentinge hereto

Consented to by ye magists

William Torrey Cleric. Edw: Rawson Secrety

[GRANT TO RICHARD BEERS.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 19, 1664.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of Left Richard Beeres: having binn one of the first planters of this Colony & served this Country in their warrs ag^t the pecquotts twice &c as is exprest in his petition w^{ch} is on file This Court Judgeth it meete to Graunt him three hundred acres of land where it is to be had free of former Graunts according to lawe

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 17, 1673.]

three hundred acres of land belonging to Left Richard Beers Graunted by the Generall Court and Joynes to m^r Georg Broughtons land lying neere Dover according to this platt A. B. C. D. A. laid out by m^r Richard walderne

The Court Approoves of this Returne—ye plat is on file /

DOVER. 77

[GRANT TO EMANUEL DOWNING.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 13, 1651.]

In Answer to the peticion of m^r Emanuell Downing ffor the laying out his farme of sixe hundred ackers of land formerly graunted him by this Courte in sattisfaccion of fiffty pounds heertofore paid & laid out by him for the Country, Itt is Ordered that the said six hundred ackers of land be laid out to him by m^r w^m Howard of Topsfeild and Roger shawe of hampton betweene Hampton and the River mouth of Pascataque at the charge of the said m^r Downing Provided the said land specified heerein be not formerly graunted and that it be not p^rjudicial to any plantation Toune or village that heereafter may be errected:/

[Mass. Court Records, May 22, 1651.]

Whereas it appeares by the Records of this Court Numb: 436 that six hundred Acors of Land was graunted to m^r Emanuel Downinge which he affirmes was in Consideration of fifty pounds by him disbursed in England, in Answer to his petition It is Ordred that the sd six hundred Acors of land shalbe layd out to him by m^r william Howard of Topsfeild & Roger Shaw of Hampton betweene Hampton & the rivers mouth of Pascataque At the Charge of the sd m^r Downinge Pvided the sd land Specified herein be not formerly graunted & that it be not p^rjudiciall to any plantation towne or village that may hereafter be erected

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 10, 1653.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of m^r Emanuell Downing Itt is Ordered that m^r Samuell winsly m^r Thomas Bradbury and w^m Eastow they or any two of them m^r winsly being one shall and heereby are Appointed and Authorized to lay out the farme of six hundred acres formerly graunted him (in sattisfaccion of fiffty pounds heeretofore payd and layd out by him for the Countrie) on the further side of the River neere to Dover bounds being cleere of all graunts.

DUNBARTON.

[Granted by Massachusetts, June 19, 1735, to Capt. John Gorham's men and called *Gorham-town*. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 17, 1748, to Archibald Stark and others, and called *Stark's-town*. Regranted March 2, 1752. Incorporated as Dunbarton, Aug. 10, 1765, and named for a town in Scotland. A portion of Dunbarton was included in the limits of Hooksett, incorporated July 2, 1822. The line between Dunbarton and Goffstown was established Jan. 7, 1853, and the line between Dunbarton and Weare, July 2, 1853.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 189; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 558; Index to Laws, 157; Early History, addresses by Amos Hadley, 1845, pp. 27; History from the Grant by Mason's Assigns in 1751, to 1860, by Caleb Stark, 1860, pp. 272; Centennial Celebration, 1865, pub. 1866, pp. 124; Dunbarton, Past and Present, by J. B. Connor, 4, Granite Monthly, p. 38; historical sketch Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 291.]

[Mass. Court Records, April 18, 1735, and House Journal, April 17, 1735.]

A Petition of James Kitteridge and a Number of others who were Employed in an Expedition Against Canada under S^r William Phips & the sons or Represent of such of the said Souldiers as are deceased, Praying in Consideration of the Great hardships they Endured and that the Parents of divers of the pet were lost in the said Expedition, that this Court would Grant them a Tract of land of Six Miles Square bordering on Suncook Plantation & the Town of Rumford for a Plantation

In the House of Represent^a Read and in Answer to this petition — Voted That a Tract of land of the Contents of Six Miles Square be laid out for a Township on the West side of Rumford in part and part on the West Side of Suncook, the Whole to be laid out into Sixty three Equal Shares one of which one to be for the first Settled Minister, one to be for the use of the Ministry, and one for the School, that on the other Sixty Shares there be Sixty Settlers Admitted and that in the Admission thereof, preference be given to the Petra who are desendants of the officers and Soldiers who were lost in the Expedition to Canada in the year 1690 on the same Terms and Conditions as were made for Settling the two new towns on Ashuelet and that at Paquoig, Excepting the Settlers paying five pounds, And that Henry Rolfe Esq: & Mr Samuel Chandler with such as the Honble Board shall Appoint

be a Committee fully Authorized and Impowred to see the Settlement of the Township brought forward, Admit Settlers, Return a plat of the Township to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation—

In Council Read & Nonconcurr'd

[Mass. Court Records, June 19, 1735, and House Journal, June 18, 1735.]

A Petition of Shubal Goreham Esq^r for himself & others that Served in the Comp^a of Cap^t John Goreham in the Expedition Against Canada in the Year 1600, and the Descendants of such as are deceased praying for the Grant of Land for a Township in Consideration of the hardships they endured in said Expedition or their Ancestors

In the House of Represent Read & Voted that the prayer of the petition be Granted and that Shubal Goreham Esq^r and M^r Samuel Sturgis jun together with such as shall be Joined by the Honble Board, be a Comtee at the Charge of the Governmt to lay out a Township of Six Miles Square, North of & Adjoyning to the Township Reported on in favour of Sundry petitioners of Salem & Marblehead; and that they Return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation, And for the more Effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said New Town, Ordered that the said Town be laid out into Sixty three equal Shares, one of which to be for the first Settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for a School; and that on each of the other Sixty Shares the petitioners do within three Years from the Confirmation of the plan have Settled One Good family, who shall have a house built on his home lott of Eighteen feet Square, and Seven feet Stud at the least, and finished, that each Right or Grant have Six Acres of Land brought to & plowed or brought to English Grass and fitted for Mowing, that they Settle a Learned Orthodox Minister and Build and finish a Convenient Meeting house for the publick worship of God; Provided that in case any of the Rights or Lotts are not fully Settled in all Regards as aforesaid, then such Lott with the Rights thereof to Revert to and be at the disposition of the Province—

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Jeremiah Moulton Esqr is Joined in the Affair—

[Mass. Court Records, June 28, 1736.]

In the House of Represent^a Ordered that twelve Months time more be Allowed to the Canada Officers and Soldiers Mentioned in the petition of Subal Goreham Esq^r as Entred the Eighteenth of June last, to take and Return a plat of their Township they Survey^r on whom they Depended having faild them;—

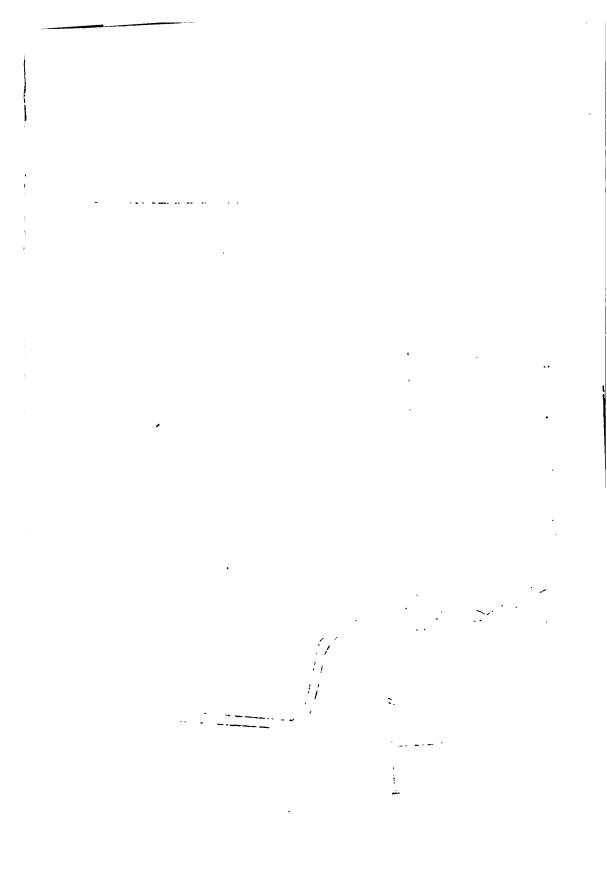
In Council Read & Concurr'd—
Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 13, 1736-7.]

A Plat of 26,910 Acres of Land, Surveyed by Jerahmeel Cummins Survey and Chain men on Oath 2130 (part thereof) having been Granted to Zacheus Lovewell & 1680 Acres laid out to the proprietors of the Township Granted to Capt William Tyngs Company, which leaves twenty three thousand & forty Acres; beginning at Suncook South West Corner; Running from thence Northerly by Suncook Town line five Miles and one hundred perch to the North West Corner of Suncook Township, and the Corner of Rumford & so on by Rumford town line One hundred & Seventy Rods to the Corner of the Township Granted to Hopkinton petitioners; thence South 34.30 West by said Township Eight hundred & fifty two perch to a Birch tree Mark'd; thence by Province Land South 2:00 East four hundred & twenty Six perch to the North east Corner of Doct Hales Township so Called, and by said Township Six Miles to a white Oak being the South east Corner of said Township; & the North east Corner of Boston Piscataquoag Township, then on the same Course by said Township Six hundred & thirty Nine perch to a heap of Stones thence East by the Needle Six Miles to a pine tree Marked on the Bank of Merrimack River, & so by the River to Suncook Township and by the said Township to the first Station; which is to Satisfy a Grant of a Township made by this Court to Capt John Goreham & others-

In the House of Represent^a Read & Ordered that the plat be Accepted & the lands therein Delineated & described (excepting the Grants within mentioned heretofore made by this Court) be Accordingly Confirmed to the officers and Soldiers in the Company late under the Command of Cap^t John Goreham dece'd, in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690; And to the heirs Legal Rep-



this bout the decordingly confumed to the Office to and Lolding they Deformed the Concletions of the Greant to all Solitants + Bushare, Booned of the Glat Excelerate the Greantly of Frank Lingthonicand Nine humbered + two Belle of Frank + does not interpresents, any other at former Grant is well stone within That the Grat he Accepted , the knowle threen allowated and de-arrhed togething the Hearts within ment one of heretoforemade by chougher Almerof Depresentature fauit 18th 1736 Clead and Chauch inthe Company late much the Command of Estil for Goulean deceased in the Canada leghedition anno 16 ye I to the House amer deceased their Herre and assigns Reductionly for bown Legal Representatives & Decemberto of such of them as are

Sustant for Encentered Surey the Burey the De 1736

Such 7/36 Concented to Front Opt of Such

Atom Goly Cham

of Amon Front Det Sec of

Lovwell & others as also one Thous Six hundred & Eighty Acres Surveyed & laid out to y Proprietors of a Township granted to Cap Wm Tyng & Comp part thereof we leaves Twenty three Thous & forty Acres & is Bounded thus Begining at Suncook South West Corner from thence Northerly by Suncook Town line five Miles & one hundred perch to the North West Corner of se Suncook Township 2d east 426 Perch to y North East Corner of Doct Hails Township so Called from thence South 2d East By 8d Township Six Miles to a White Oak Tree y South East Corner of 8d Township & y North East Corner of Boston Piscataquag Township from thence on the same Course 639 perch by 8d Boston Township to an Heap of Stones from thence East by the Needle Six Miles to a Pine marked on Merrimack River Bank so bounded by y River to Suncook Township & by y 8d Township from the River to ye first Bounds Mentioned as p y Lines here delineated p a Scale of 212 Perch to an Inch lay'd out this 25th of Dec 1736 wth y Assistance of Zacheus Lovewell & Thos This is a Plan of Twenty Six Thousand Nine hundred & ten Acres Two Thousand one hundred & thirty part thereof granted to Zacheus & y Corner of Rumford so on by Rumford Town line one hundred & Seventy Rods to y Corner of y Township granted to Hopkinton Petr from thence South 844 30 Minutes West by st Township 852 Perch to Beach Tree Marked from thence by Province Land South Colburn as Chainmen to Satisfye a Grant made to Capt Ino Goreham & others

Jerathmeel Cumings Surveyor Simon Frost Dep. Sect

A true Copy Examined

-,

resent* & Descendants of such of them as are Since deceased, their heirs and Assignes Respectively forever; they performing the Conditions of the Grant to all Intents and purposes; provided the plat Exceeds not the quantity of Twenty Six Thousand Nine hundred & ten Acres of Land & does not Interfere with any other or former Grant as well those within mentioned as any other

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 13, 1736-7.]

A Plat containing twenty six thousand nine hundred and ten Acres of Land inclusive of two thousand one hundred and thirty Acres formerly granted to Zecheus Lovewell and others, as also one thousand six hundred and eighty Acres surveyed and laid out to the Proprietors of Old Harry Town so called, by Jerathmeel Cummings Surveyor and two Chain-men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of June 1735, to the Officers and Soldiers &c of the Company under the Command of the late Capt. John Gorham deceased, in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, beginning at Suncook South West Corner, thence Northerly by said Town five Miles one hundred Perch to the North West Corner of that Township granted to Hopkinton Petitioners, thence South eighty four gr. thirty m. West by said Township, eight hundred fifty two Perch to a Beach Tree marked, thence by Province Land South two gr West four hundred twenty six Perch, to the North East Corner of Dr. Hales Township so called, thence South two gr East by said Township six miles to a white Oak Tree the South East Corner of said Township and the North East Corner of Boston Piscataquiag Township and on the same Course, thence six hundred thirty nine Perch by said Boston Township to a heap of Stones, thence East by the Needle six miles to a Pine marked on Merrimack River Bank, and so by the River to Suncook Township, and by that Township to the first bounds mentioned; was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be and hereby is accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described (excepting the Grants within mentioned heretofore made by this Court) be accordingly confirmed to the Officers & Soldiers in the Company late under the Command of Capt John Gorham deceased, in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, and to the Heirs legal Representatives & Descendants of such of them as are since

deceased, their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever they performing the Conditions of the Grant to all Intents and Purposes, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of twenty six thousand nine hundred and ten Acres of Land, and does not interfere with any other or former Grant, as well those within mentioned as any other.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 2, 1736-7.]

In Council Voted that Shubal Goreham Esq^r be Impowred and directed to Assemble the Grantees of the Township Granted to the Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t John Goreham in the Canada Expedition in 1690, in such place and at such time as he shall think fit, then to Chuse a Moderator & proprietors Clerk to Agree Upon Rules Methods and Orders for the Division and Disposal of the Said Propriety in the Most proper Methods for the Speedy fulfillment of the Conditions of their Grant and Agree Upon Methods for calling future Meetings.

In the House of Represent^a Read & Concurr'd—Consented to

J Belcher

DUNSTABLE [NASHUA].

[This was a part of the Old Dunstable grant made by Massachusetts Oct. 16, 1673. Incorporated April 1, 1746. "One Pine Hill," belonging to Dunstable, was annexed to Hollis Dec. 13, 1763. The farms of Daniel Merrill and Ebenezer Jacquith were taken from Dunstable and annexed to Hollis, May 14, 1773. The name was changed to Nashua Dec. 8, 1836.

See New Hampshire charters following: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 193, 397, 416; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 622; Index to Laws, 158; Scrap of History Relating to Hollis and Dunstable, I, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, p. 57; History of the Old Township of Dunstable, by Charles J. Fox, 1846, pp. 278; Bi-Centennial Celebration, 1873, pub. 1878, pp. 189; Historical Sketch of West Dunstable, by Charles S. Spaulding, 10, Granite Monthly, p. 165; sketch of Nashua, by John H. Goodale, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1886, p. 139.]

[Charter of Old Dunstable, 1673.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 232.]

To the Honoured Govern Dept Gover with the Magista and Deptes now assembled in the Gen¹¹ Court at Boston Sept 15th 1673

THE PETITION of the proprietors of the farmes that are laid out upon Merrimack River and places adjacent; with others who desire to joyne with them in the settlement of a plantation there

Humbly Sheweth that whereas there is a Considerable tract of the Countrie land that is environed with the proprietyes of perticular persons and townes (viz) by the line of the towne of Chelmesford, and by Grauton line and by Mr Brentons farme; by Sowhegen farmes: And beyond Merrimack River by the outermost line of Henery Kemballs farme and so to Chelmesford line againe all which is in little Capacity of doeing the Countrye any service Except the farmes bordering upon it, be adjoyned to the said land to make a plantation there: And there being a considerable number of persons who are of a Sober and orderly conversation that doe stand in great need of accommodacions who are willing and reddy to make pursent improvement of the said vacant Land: And the proprietors of the said farmes are therefore willing to joyne with, and give incouragemt to those that shall improve the said Land The farmes of themselves that are with in the tract of Land before discribed containe about fourteene thousand acres at the Least

Yor Petitionors therefore humbly request the favour of this honoured Court that they will please to grant the said tract of Land to yor Petitioners and to such as shall joyne with them in the settlement of the land afforementioned so that those who have already improved their farmes there and others also who speedyly intend to doe the like: may be in away for the enjoyment of the publiq ordinances of god: ffor with out which the greatest part of the yeare they will be deprived of: the farmes lyeing so far remoat from any townes: And farther that this Honoured Court will please to grant the like immunities to this plantacion as they in their favours have formerly granted to other new plantacions: So shall yor Petitionors be ever engaged to pray &c.

Tho Edwards
John Parker

Tho Wheeler sen John morse jr

Peter Bulkeley Samuell koms

James Parrker jr
Nath Blood
Zabenia Long:
Joseph wheler
John Turnor
William Lakin
Robert Procter

Joseph Parker
John Jollife
Jonathan Tyng
Robert Gibbs
Samuel Scarlett
James knopp

The magists Judge it meet to Grant the peticoners Request herein Provided that a farme of five hundred acres of upland & meadow be layd out of this tract for the publick use & that they so proceed in settling yo plantation as to finish it once with in three years & procure & maintayne an able & orthodox minister amongst them: the magist have past this their brethren the Deputyes hereto Consenting

16 october 73

Edward Rawson Secret'y

The Deputyes Consent hereto

William Torrey Cleric

[Mass. House Journal, June 28, 1732.]

A Petition of Capt. Robert Fletcher and sundry others of the Town of Dunstable on the East side the River Merrimack praying that that part of the Town may be set off a distinct Township agreable to the Town Vote of the first of March 1730, 1. and that they may not loose their proportionable parts of Land belonging to the Inhabitants, and that the Lands of the non-resident Proprietors on the East side the River may be subjected to the Ministerial Charge in the Town prayed for. Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be so far granted as that the Lands on the East side Merrimack in the Town of Dunstable be set off a distinct Township, and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 29, 1732.]

A Petition of Robert Fletcher & others Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable on the Easterly side of the River praying that they may be set off a distinct Township agreeable to the Vote of the

Town pass'd the first of March 1730 that they may have their proportion of Lands belonging to the Inhabitants and that they may be impowered to tax the Lands of the Non Residents on y^t side of the River towards the Ministerial Charges—

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the prayer of the petition be so far granted as yt yo lands on the East Side of Merrimack River in the Town of Dunstable be sett off a distinct Township & that yo petition have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly—

In Council Read & Concur'd—

Consented to

J Belcher.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 9, 1732.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 10, 1732.]

The Bill entitled An Act for erecting all the Lands on the Easterly side of the River Merrimack belonging to the Town of Dunstable into a Township by yo Name of

In Council read a second Time & pass'd to be Engross'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 10, 1732.]

A Bill Entitled, An Act for Erecting all the Lands on the Easterly side of the River Merrimack, belonging to the Town of Dunstable, into a Township by the Name of ———— Read a second and a third time, and pass'd a Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 14, 1732.]

An Engross'd Bill Entitled An Act for erecting all the Lands on the Easterly side of the River Merrimack, belonging to the Town of Dunstable, into a Township by the Name of ——— Read and Resolved, That the Bill pass to be Enacted.

[Mass. House Journal, June 28, 1734.]

A Petition of Capt. Yoseph Blanchard in behalf of himself and the rest of the Committee for the Town and Proprietors of Dunstable, praying that a Committee of some suitable Persons may be appointed to run the Lines of the Township of Dunstable, including Nottingham, where the same joins to the unappropriated Lands of the Province, that the marks may be renewed, and that new ones may be raised, and marked where the old ones are down, or that such order may be taken in the Premises as to the Court shall seem meet. Read and Ordered, That John Wainwright, William White, and Charles Church, Esqrs; with such as the honourable Board shall join, be a Committee (any Three of whom to be a Quorum) in the name and behalf of this Province, to join with such Committee as shall be appointed and fully authorized by the Town and Proprietors of old Dunstable inclusive of Nottingham, to perambulate and renew the Line within mentioned, and make report to this Court with their doings herein as soon as may be.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 29, 1734.]

A Petition of a Com^{too} for the Town and proprietors of Dunstable praying That this Court would Appoint some Suitable persons to Run the lines of the said Town including the Town of Nottingham where they Join to the Province Land and Renew the marks and make New Ones where the Old Marks are lost that so the bounds may be Clearly known.—

In the House of Represent^a Read & Ordered That John Wainwright Will^m White and Charles Church Esq^{ra} with such as the Hon^{ble} Board shall Join be a Com^{too} (any three of whom to be a Quorum) in the name and behalf of this Province to Join with such

Com^{too} as shall be Appointed and fully Authorized by the Town and proprietors of Old Dunstable inclusive of Nottingham to perambulate and Renew the line within mentioned and make Report to this Court of their doings thereon as soon as may be

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Samuel Thaxter and William

Dudley Esqrs are Joined in the affair-

Consented to

J Belcher-

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 26, 1734.]

The Committee of both Houses Appointed to Renew Dunstable

line &c gave in the following Report Vizt-

The Comton Appointed the 28th of June last to Renew the line of old Dunstable, where the same Joins to the Unappropriated Lands of the Province, have attended that Service & Report thereon as follows vizt. We began at the Stump of a pine tree the Reported bounds of Dunstable Dracutt & Methuen, which had been formerly marked with the letter F the Tree fallen down which stood in Sight of Bever Brook; from thence we Ran a Course two Degrees Westward of the Northwest to Merrimack River The Bounds from the Stump we Renewed by heaving Stones about it from thence we new marked a pine from thence to an Old Marked Pine so Renewed the Marks on the aforesaid Course Severall Trees being Antiently marked with the Letter F to Merrimack River which we Renewed and marked with D on the Westerly Side & M on the Easterly: On the West side of Merrimack River we begun at a place Called Dram cup hill on the North west Corner of Charlestown School Farm at Souheag River and Ran from thence a South point by the Needle finding many old Marks and Renewing the same & were the old marks were down made new ones and we lettered many of them with D M, coming by the Westerly end of Muscatanapus pond and so Continued the same Course till it intersected the Northerly line of Townshend which is submitted By Your Excellencys & Honours most obedt Servants

> Sam¹ Thaxter Jn^o Wainwright Charles Church

In Council Read & Accepted
In the House of Represent Read & Concurr'd
Consented to

J Belcher

[Petition of Inhabitants of Dunstable and Groton to Be Made a Separate Township, 1738.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 268.]

To His Excellency Jon^a Belcher Esq^r Captain General and Governour in Chief &c The Hon^{ble} the Council and House of Rep^{tives} in General Court Assembled at Boston November the 29th 1738—

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants and Proprietors of

the Towns of Dunstable and Groton—Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioners are Situated on the Westerly side Dunstable Township and the Northerly side Groton Township those in the Township of Dunstable in General their houses are nine or ten miles from Dunstable Meeting house and those in the Township of Groton none but what lives at least on or near Six miles from Groton Meeting house by which means your petitioners are deprived of the benefit of preaching, the greatest part of the year, nor is it possible at any Season of the year for their familys in General to get to Meeting under which Disadvantages your pethas this Several years Laboured excepting the Winter Seasons for this two winters past, which they have at their Own Cost and Charge hired preaching amongst themselves which Disadvantages has very much prevented peoples Settling land there—

That there is a Tract of good land well Situated for a Township of the Contents of about Six miles and an half square bounded thus, beginning at Dunstable Line by Nashaway River So running by the Westerly side said River Southerly One mile in Groton Land, then running Westerly a Paralel Line with Groton North Line, till it comes to Townsend Line and then turning and running north to Grotton Northwest Corner, and from Grotton Northwest Corner by Townsend line and by the Line of Groton New Grant till it comes to be five miles and an half to the Northward of Groton North Line from thence due east, Seven miles, from thence South to Nashua River and So by Nashua River Southwesterly to Grotton line the first mentioned bounds, which described Lands can by no means be prejudicial either to the Town of Dunstable or Groton (if not Coming within Six miles or thereabouts of either of their Meetinghouses at the nearest place) to be taken off from them and Erected into a Seperate Township---

That there is already Settled in the bounds of the aforedescribed

Tract near forty familys and many more ready to come on were it not for the difficulties and hardships afores of getting to Meeting—These with many other disadvantages we find very trouble-some to Us, Our living So remote from the Towns We respectively belong to—

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray Your Excellency and Honours would take the premisses into your Consideration and make an Act for the Erecting the aforesaid Lands into a Seperate and distinct Township with the powers priviledges and Immunities of a distinct and Seperate Township under Such restrictions and Limitations, as you in your Great Wisdom Shall See meet—

And Whereas it will be a great benefit and Advantage to the Non resident proprietors owning Lands there by Increasing the Value of their Lands or rendering easy Settleing the Same, Your Pet^m also pray that they may be at their proportionable part according to their respective Interest in Lands there, for the building a Meeting house and Settling a Minister, and so much towards Constant preaching as in your wisdom Shall be thought proper—

Settlers on the aforesd Lands-

Will ^m Colburn	Stephen Harris	Thos Dinsmoor
Peter Pawer	Abr ^m Taylor Jun ^r	Benja Farley
Henry Barton	Peter Wheeler	Robert Colburn
David Vering	Philip Woolerick	Nath ¹ Blood
William Adams	Joseph Taylor	Moses Proctor
Will ^m Shattuck	Thos Navins	Obadiah Parker
Josiah Blood	Jerahmal Cumings	Eben ^r Pearce

Non-Resident Proprietors.

Samuel Browne	W Browne	Joseph Blanchard
John Fowle Jun	Nath Saltonstall	Joseph Eaton
Joseph Lemmon	Jeremiah Baldwin	Sam ¹ Baldwin
Daniel Remant	John Malven	Jon* Malven
James Cumings	Isaac Farwell	Eben ^r Procter

In Council January 4th 1738-

Read again and Ordered that the further Consideration of this Petition be referred to the first tuesday of the next May Session And that James Minot and John Hobson Esqⁿ with Such as the Honourable Board shall joine be a Committee at the Charge of the petitioners to repair to the Lands petitioned for to be Erected into a Township first giving Seasonable notice as well to the peti-

tioners as to the Inhabitants and Non Resident Proprietors of Lands within the s^d Towns of Dunstable and Groton of the time of their going by Causing the Same to be publish'd in the Boston Gazette, that they Carefully View the s^d Lands as well as the other part of the s^d Towns, so farr as may be desired by the Partys or thought proper, that the Petitioners and all others Concerned be fully heard in their pleas and Allegations for, as well as against the prayer of the Petition; and that upon Mature Consideration on the whole the Committee then report what in their Opinion may be proper for the Court to do in Answer thereto—Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Sp^{kr}

In Council Jan 9th 1738

Read and Concurred and Thomas Berry Esq^r is joined in the Affair—

Consented to A true Copy Exam^d *

Simon Frost Dep^{ty} Sec^{ty} J Belcher Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ty}

[Report of Committee on Foregoing Petition, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 272.]

The Committee Appointed on the Petition of the Inhabitants and Proprietors Situated on the Westerly side of Dunstable and Northerly side of Groton, Having after Notifying all parties, Repaired to the Lands, Petitioned to be Erected into a Township, Carefully Viewed the Same, Find a very Good Tract of Land in Dunstable Westward of Nashaway River and between sd River and Souhegan River, Extending from Groton New Grant and Townsend Line Six Miles East, Lying in a very Commodious Form for a Township, And on said Lands there now is about Twenty Families, and Many More Settling, that none of the Inhabitants live nearer to a Meeting House then Seven Miles and if they go to their own Town have to pass over a ferry the greatest part of the Year. We also Find in Groton a Sufficient Quantity of Land Accommodable for Settlement, and a Considerable Number of Inhabitants thereon, that in Some short Time when they are well Agreed may be Erected into a District Parish; And that it will be very inconvenient to Erect a Township in the Form prayed for or to Break in upon Either Town. The Committee are of Opinion that the Petitioners in Dunstable are under such Circumstances as necessitates them to Ask Releif which will be fully Obtained by their being made Township, Which if this Honble Courtt should Judge necessary to be done; The Committee are Further of Opinion that it Will be greatly for the Good and Interest of the Township that the Non Resident Proprietors, have Liberty of Voting with the Inhabitants as to the Building and Placing a Meeting House, and that the Lands be Equally Taxed, towards said House And that for the Support of the Gosple Ministry among them the Lands of the Non Resident Proprietors be Taxed at Two pence per Acre for the Space of Five Years.

All which is Humbly Submitted in the Name & by Order of the

Committee.

Thomas Berry

In Council July 7 1739

Read and ordered that the further Consideration of this Report be referred to the next Sitting, and that the Petitioners be in the meantime freed from paying any thing toward the support of the ministry in the Towns to which they respectively belong.

Sent down for Concurrence J Willard Sec'ry
In the House of Routes Inne E 1 1222

In the House of Rep^{tives} June 7: 1739
Read and Concurred
Consented to.

J Quincy Sp^{kr} J Belcher

In Council Decem² 27, 1739.

Read again and Ordered that this Report be So far Accepted as that the Land mentioned and described therein, with the Inhabitants there be erected into a Separate & distinct precinct, and the Said Inhabitants are hereby vested, with all Such Powers & Privileges that any other Precinct in this Province have or by Law ought to enjoy and they are also impowered to assess & levy a Tax of Two pence per Acre per Annum for the Space of Five Years, on all the unimproved Lands belonging to the Non resident Proprietors to be applied for the Support of the Ministry according to the Said Report.

Sent down for Concurrence
In the House of Rep^{tres} Dec^r 28, 1739
Read and concur'd
Janua 1: Consented to,

Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ry}

J Quincy Sp^{kr}

J Belcher

[Petition of Richard Warner and Others, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 274.]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esquire Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of Said Province, in General Court Assembled, Dec-12th 1739—

The Petition of Richard Warner and Others, Inhabitants of the Towns of Groton and Dunstable. Most Humbly Sheweth.

That Your Petitioners dwell very far from the place of Public Worship in either of the said Towns, Many of them Eight Miles distant, some more, and none less than four miles, Whereby Your Petitioners are put to great difficulties in Travelling on the Lords Days, with our Families—Your Petitioners therefore Humbly Pray Your Excellency and Honours to take their circumstances into Your wise and Compassionate Consideration And that a part of the Town of Groton, Beginning at the line between Groton and Dunstable where it crosses Lancaster River, and so up the said River until it comes to a Place called and known by the name of Joseph Blood's Ford Way on said River thence a West Point 'till it comes to Townshend line &c. With such a part and so much of the Town of Dunstable as this Honourable Court in their great Wisdom shall think proper, with the Inhabitants Thereon, may be Erected into a separate and distinct Township, that so they may attend the Public Worship of God with more ease than at present they can, by reason of the great distance they live from the Places thereof as aforesaid.

And Your Petitioners, as in Duty bound, shall ever Pray, &c-

	•	_
Richard Warner	Benjamin Swallow	William Allin
Isaac Williams	Ebenezer Gilson	Ebenezer Peirce
Samuel Fisk	John Green	Josiah Tucker
Zachariah Lawrence Jun ^r	William Blood	Jeremiah Lawrence
Stephen Eames	(Inhabitants of Grot	
		•

Enoch Hunt	Eleazer Flegg	Samuel Cumings
William Blanchard	Gideon Houe	Josiah Blood
Samuel Parker	Samuel Farle	William Adams
Philip Wolrich	(Inhabitants of D	unstable) 10

In the House of Rept^{ves} Dec^r 12th 1739 Read and Sent up.

J Quincy Spkr

In Council Decem^r 14, 1739.

Read & Ordered that the Petitioners Serve the Towns of Dunstable & Groton with Copy's of the Petition that they respectively Shew Cause if any they have on Wednesday the Twenty sixth Currant if yo Court be then Sitting if not on yo first Tuesday of yo next Session why the Prayer thereof Should not be granted.—

Sent down for Concurrence Simon Frost Dept Secty

In the House of Reptves Decr 14, 1739.

Read and concur'd 15: Consented to,

J Quincy Sp^{kr} J Belcher

[Consent of Certain Inhabitants of Dunstable to New Township, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 277.]

Wee the Subra Inhabta of yo Town of Dunstable & Residence in that part of it Called Nissitisitt Do hereby Authorize and Fully Impower Abraham Taylor Jun and Peter Power to Represent to Gen Court our unwillingness that any Part of Dunstable Should sett off to Groton to make a Township or Parrish and to Shew forth our Earness Desire that a Township be made intirely out off Dunstable Lands Extending Six miles North from Groton Line which will Bring the on the Line on yo Brake of Land and Just Include the Present Setlers: or otherwise As yo Hon! Committee Reported and Agreeable to the tenour thereoff as The Hon! Court Shall See meet and as in Duty bound &c Dunstable Decer yo 21st 1739

Ionathan malven Tho Dinsmore Joseph whitcmb Will^m Adams William Nevins Moses Prctor James Mc:Daniels Rundall Mc:daniels Jame Whiting William Colburn Stephen Harris Joseph Mc. Daniels Peter wheeler David Nevins Robert Colborn Thos Navins Nath^{II} Blood Willum Shattack Ioshua Walch Henry Berten Jerath Cumings

These may Sertifie to yo Hon Court that there is Nomber of Eleven more yo has not Signed this Nor yo Petetion of Richard Worner & others) that is now Setled and About to Setle

[Answer to Richard Warner's Petition, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 278.]

Province of the To His Excellency The Governour The Massachusetts Bay Hon^{ll} Councill & House of Rep^{tives} in Generall Court Assembled Dec^r 1739

The Answer of your Subscribers agents for the Town of Groton to your Petition of Richard Warner & others praying that part of Said Town with part of Dunstable may be Erected into a Distinct & Seperate Township—

May it please your Excellency & Honr

The Town of Groton Duely Assembled and Taking into Consideration you Reasonableness of Said Petition have Voted their Willingness That the prayer of you Petition be Granted as their vote herewith humbly presented appears, with this Alteration Namely That they Include the River (vizt Nashua River) over won is a Bridge, built Intirely to Accommodate Said Petitioners heretofore, & your Respondents therefore Apprehend it is but Just & Reasonable the Same should for the future be by them Maintain'd

if they are Set of from us

Your Respondents Pursuant to yo Vote Aforesaid humbly move to your Excellency & Hon That no more of Dunstable be Laid to Groton Then Groton have voted of, for one Great Reason that Induced Sundry of yo Inhabitants of Groton to come into Said Vote was This Namely They owning a very Considerable part of the Lands Voted to be Set of as afores were willing to Condesend to yo Desires of their neighbours Apprehending that meeting House being Erected on or near yo Groton Lands & a minister Settled it would Raise their Lands in Vallue but should a Considerable part of Dunstable be set of more then of Groton it must of Course draw the Meeting House farther from yo Groton Inhabitants won would be very hurtfull both to the people petitioners & those that will be Non Resident proprietors if the Township is made

wherefore they pray That Said New Township may be Incorporated Agreeble to Grotons Vote vizt made Equally out of both

Towns & as in duty bound shall Ever pray

Nathi Sartell william Lawrance

[Vote of Dunstable Inhabitants, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 280.]

Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularly Assembled at Dunstable on fryday the 21st day of December 1739

Unanimously Voted that none of the lands in Dunstable be sett

off to Joyn with Groton to make a Seperate Township—

Also Voted that Eleazer Tyng & Joseph Blanchard Esq¹⁸ Mess¹⁸ John French John Kendall & Abra¹⁸ Taylor Jun¹⁸ be a Com¹⁸⁰ Desired & fully Impowered Joyntly & Severally, to Reply And make Answer to the Petition of Some of the Inhabitants of Dunstable And Groton Petitioning to be made a Seperate Township as entered y¹⁸ 12¹⁸ Curr¹⁸ And to Shew reason why the prayer therof Ought not to be granted

a true Copy Extracted from yo Votes of sd meeting
Atti Joseph Blanchard Town Cler

[Vote of Groton Inhabitants, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 281.]

At a Legall town meeting of the Inhabitants & freeholders of the town of Groton assembled December ye 24th 1739

voted and Chose Capt William Lawrance Modderator for Said

meeting &c:-

In Answer to the Petion of Richard warnor & others voted that the Land with the Inhabitance mentioned in Said Petion Including the River from Dunstable Line to y ford way Called and Known by y Name of Joseph Bloods ford way: be Set of from the town of Groton to Joyn with Sum of the westordly Part of the town of Dunstable to make a Distinct and Sepprate town Ship Provided that their be no: More taken from Dunstable then from Groton in macking of Said new town—

Also voted that Nathaniel Sawtell Esq^r and Cap^t William Lawrance be Agiants In the affair or Either of them to wait upon the Great and Generial Cort: to use their Best inDeaver to Set off the Land as afores So that the one half of y Said new town may be

made out of Groton and no: more:

Abstract Examined & Compaird of the town book of Record for Groton *

Jonah Sheple Town Clark

Groton Decembr 24th A:D: 1739

[Remonstrance against a New Township, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol 114, p. 282.]

Province of y° To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Gov-Massits Bay Sernour &c To The Hon! His Majesty's Councill & House of Representatives in Gen! Court Assembled December 1739—

Whereas Some few of the Inhabitants of Groton & Dunstable have Joyned in their Petition to this Hon¹ Court to be erected with Certain Lands into a Township As & their Petition entered the 12th Currt which prayer if granted will very much Effect yo Quiet & Interest of the Inhabitants on the northerly part of Groton

Wherefore the Subscribers most Humbly begg leave To Remonstrate to yo Excellency & Honn the great & Numerous Damages that wee and many Others Shall Sustain if their Petition Shou'd be granted and would Humbly Shew—

That the Contents of Groton is abt forty Thousand Acres Good Land Sufficient & happily Situated for two Townships, And have on or near Two Hundred & Sixty Family's Setled there with Large Accommodations for many more—

That the land pray'd for Out of Groton Could it be Spared is in a very Incommodious place, & will render a Division of the remaining part of the town Impracticable & no ways Shorten the travil of the remotest Inhabitnia.

That it will leave the town from the northeast end to the Southwest end at least fourteen miles and no possibillity for those ends to be Accommodated at any Other place weh will render the Difficulties we havelong Laboured under without Remidy—

That part of the lands Petitioned for (will when This Hon' Court Shall see meet to Divide us) be in & near the Middle of one of yo Townships—

And Altho the number of thirteen persons is there Sett forth to Petition.—it is wrong and Delusive Severall of them gave no Consent to Any Such thing And to Compleat their Guile have entered the names of four persons who has no Interest in that part of the town viz Swallow Tucker Ames & Green That there is near Double the number On yo Lands Petitd for and Setled amongst them who Declare Against their Proceedings. & here Signifie the Same That many of us now are at Least Seven miles from Our meeting And the Only Encouragement to Settle there was the undeniable Accommodations to make An Other town without wen

we Should by no means have undertaken-

That if this their Pet Shou'd Succed—Our hopes must Perrish thay by no means benifitted—& we put to all the Hardships Immaginable. That the whole tract of Land thay pray may be Taken Out of groton Contain about Six or Seven Thousand Acres, (the Quantity And Situation may be Seen on yo plan herewith And but Abt four Or five hundred Acres therof Owned by the Peti¹⁸ And but very Small Improvements On that—Under all web Circumstances wee Humbly Conceive it unreasonable for them to desire thus to Harass and perplex us. Nor is it by Any means for the Accommodation of Dunstable thus to Joyn who have land of their Own Sufficient and none to Spare without prejudicing their begun Settlement Wherefore we most Humbly pray Y Excellency & Hon^{re} to Compassionate—Our—Circumstances And that thay may not be Sett off And as in Duty bound &c

Benja Parker Samuel Shattuck in Jonathan Shattuck John Chambrlen Thomas Fish David Shattuck John Scott John Swallow Enoch larwance wiliam Cumings

John Woods Nath¹¹ Parker Jacob Lakin Henery gebes John Shattuck Samuel Wright Isaac Woods Ionathan woods James Green Joseph Blood

Josiah Sartell Joseph Spoaldeng juner James Larwance James Shattuck John Cumings Isaac Lakin Seth Phillips Benja Robines William Spoalding John Blood Nathaniel Lawrence ir

[Consent of Certain Dunstable Inhabitants to New Township, 1730.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 285.]

Province of y°
Massachusetts Bay
New England
December 26: 1739

To His Excellency Jona Belcher Esqr Govr
Majesty Council & House of
Representatives in Gen^{II} Court Assembled

Wee the Subscribers Propⁿ of Lands in the Township of Dunstable at and near Nissitisset wou'd hereby Signifie to Y^{or} Excellency & Honⁿ Our Desire and Consent that the Lands there may be Erected into a Distinct and Seperate township According to the tenour and form of the Report made by the Gen^{ll} Courts Com^{too} Appointed to view the Circumstances of that Place & As in Duty bound &c

Joseph Blanchard John kendall Isaac Farwell
Oliver Farwell Ben: Farwell John Fowle Jun^{*}
Joseph Phillips Jos: French Jos Whitcomb
John Rush by order Joseph Wise

Dunstable Decem^r y^e 22^d 1739.

These May Certify Whom it may Concern yt I Whose Name is hereunto Subscribd Notwithstanding our Names are in yo Petition of Richard Worner & others Inhabts of Groton & Dunstable that we Never Signed nor were Concenting nor by any meens Gave order for yo Same

Will^m O Adams

[Remonstrance of Certain Dunstable Inhabitants, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 286.]

Province of y° To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Massachusetts Bay Sesq Governour &c To The Hon his Majesty Council & house of Representatives in Gen Court Assembled December y° 26 1739

Whereas Some few of the Inhabitants of Dunstable And Groton at and near Nissitissett (so Called) have Joyned in their Petition to this Hon¹ Court, as entered the 12th Curr^t Praying that Certain Lands in Groton together with part of Dunstable may be erected into a township—

Wherefore Wee the Subscribers being Authorized thereunto by The Town of Dunstable most Humbly beg Leave to remonstrate, the greate Difficulties And hardships (should their request be

granted) it wou'd put us to-

first—Because the Lands in Dunstable (as reported by the Comton of this Hon Court, who went to view) are in a Sutable & Commodious form to be a Seperate Township And good Land Sufficient to make a Compact & good Town And so Situated that Should the Southerly part be taken off to groton it would render it Improbable for many of the Inhabitants now Settled there and those who will hereafter—which many is prepareing to do, ever to be Accommodated to Any Other meeting—

And Altho the Original Grant of Our Township Included a Large Quantity of Land, Yet greatest part therof was in farms before—nor had the grantees or Settlers very Little Benfit by any Excepting what Lyes in the Said tract at Nissitissett; in all Other parts the Lands was mean And Slips Left amongst the farms all the good Lands on Merrimack Nashua & Souhegan Rivers and almost All Other good Spots, was before granted (Excepting what Lay there) so that very Considerable part of Our first Divisions has been Lay'd Out at and near the sd Nissitissett.—

The Remoteness of those lands And the Lamentable Experience of the Danger of Indians Compelled us (in Order to Comply with yo terms of Our grant, to buy the farms on Merrimack where we are now Settled, And Altho Our Town has been thus Settled this Sixty years Our Families & Estates we may say has usually Served

for a yearly Sacrifice for the Heathen-

That the Lands at and near Nissitissett which was all the benefit we Could promis Our Selves; at so Dear a price, has now a fair prospect If we may not be hack't by Other Towns, when we can Settle those Lands (which has for Some time made Considerable Progress) in some very Small degree make up for our former Sufferings. but if half a township Should be Sett to Groton Our hopes would prove Abortive And Our gains Immaginary for very Considerable part of our Interest there. (which Our more then forty Years hardships in this wilderness has procured & those Lands never Accommodated to Any Other place And Altho the



Contents in Dunstable is more then Six miles North And South. Yet ther's not more than that Distance from Groton line that can Admitt of Settlement, And Come that way by Reason of Mountainous & Barren Lands As by a Comtoo of Dunstable was Observed to the Hon! Comtoo who went to view (when On the Spot) and a Further view Insisted on unless Groton, And the petim would Alow & own, which they readily did—And that in Laying out our Lands we Suted our Division for the making a township wholly in Dunstable And the present Inhabitants Are Settled there Accordingly under that Expectation Nor is there Any one Nonresident proproshose Genn Interest it wou'd be to have Any Off our Lands Joyned to Groton nor reason to Suspect it, unless Some wrong Suggestions has been made, and then twou'd only Touch the ears of those who never Saw the place

When yo Comtoo before mentad was On yo Spot the nonresident Propto had been Duly Notified, And many of them by them Selves or Agents Appeard And Signified their unwillingness And the Disadvantage it wou'd put them Under to be Joyned to Groton—

And Wee beg Leave farther Humbly to Shew That thay have pretended the Names of ten persons in Dunstable to that Petin were is unfair And A Sham, for Some of them Never Consented to Any Such Request As & Certificates herewith, And two more of them has not One peneworth of Real Estate in Dunstable, vizt Gideon Houe & Phillip Olerick (or) Wolrick, the Sa Gideon being a minor And only transiently there his Guardian nor Relations has no Interest in that part of the town nor knew of his Name being thus Used. by them in Any Petin—

And had thay thus Increased their numbers Still. it would have Served for but A mere Amusement——

The Whole Quantity of Lands Owned by them all in Dunstable. Amounts to but About five Hundred Acres w^{ch} is not more then the fortieth part.——

And tho thay have been pleased to Sett forth Samuel Parker as One of the Inhabitants of Dunstable, tis making their work all of a peice for their is no Such Inhabitant in the Town nor ever was

And upon the whole we Humbly Conceive their Request to be altogether unreasonable. And that if desining men are thus mitted to force their Scheems & Perplex their neighbours without Any Umbrage or Shadow for what thay do 'twill give us Continual trouble—

Wherefore we most humbly pray Your Excellency & Honn to take the premises into Your wise Consideration And that No part

of the Lands in Dunstable may be Sett of to Groton And As in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

Eleazer Tyng
Joseph Blanchard
John french
John kendell
Abraham Taylor Jun

DURHAM.

[Petitioned to be set off from Dover as a parish by the name of Oyster River, May 27, 1669. Incorporated as Durham, May 15, 1732. Lee was set off and incorporated Jan. 16, 1766. The south line of the town was established June 19, 1818. A portion of Durham was severed and annexed to Newmarket, July 2, 1870.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 234; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 566; Index to Laws, 159; Life of John Sullivan, by Thomas C. Amory, 1868, pp. 320; Memoir of Ebenezer Thompson, by Mary P. Thompson, 1886, pp. 86; sketches of history, 5, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, p. 129; sketch, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 616.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1660.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of the Inhabitants of Oyster River It is Ordered that majo^r Atherton Joyne wth Captⁿ Wiggens in keeping the next County Court at strawbery bancke & Yorke. And that he wth the rest of the Comissioners Joyned wth him for examining & setling the respective Interests & rights of M^r ffoxwell Jourdan & Phillips, doe heare examine & determine the matter in difference betwene Dover & oyster River and that all parties Concerned therein doe Attend the same at Strawberry bancke at the aforesaid Court, and that any three of the Comissioners Majo^r Atherton being one be Impowred to act in all the premisses./

[Mass. Court Records, May 19, 1669.]

In Ans^r to the petition of the Inhabitants of Oyster River. The Court, by year Comittee having heard ye petitioners we what Capt Walderne Alleadged in behalfe of Dover, that that Toune is not

Informed of this motion & by perusing many papers presented in the case together wth what is granted & yeilded on both hands It is hopefull there may be an agreement & Setlement of things betwixt themselves w^{ch} this Court Comends to them Judging it best that they should jointly agree upon termes w^{ch} may be most advantagious to each other & for publick good and for that end Judge it meet to respit the case till next sessions of this Court when what they shall Agree upon may be confirmed by this Court or in case of non agreement the petitioners to give notice in due season to their neighbours & brethren of their Intendmts further to prosecute this motion of being a Touneship at the next sessions of this Court that so they may have an oppertunity to make answer thereto

[Petition of Oyster River to Be Made a Township, 1669.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 10, p. 104.]

To the much honoured Generall Court of the Massachusets assembled at Boston May 19: 1669: the humble petition of the inhabitants of oyster River is as followeth:

The consideration of your prudent and pious care for the carrying on, the main end of planting this colonie, in the setling religion, and promoting the welfare of souls in everie part of it subject to your goverment, doth imbolden us (who are also in some measure sensible of the great end we came into the world for, the advancement of the glorie of god in our own salvation) to present this humble address unto your selves: It is not unknown to some of you that the inhabitants of Dover (of whom for the present we are a part) manie years since, taking into consideration the intolerable inconvenience of our travail, manie miles, part by land, part by water manie times by both, to the publick worship of god, and the necessarie stay of manie of us from publick worship, who cannot undergo the difficulties of travail to it, it was then publickly agreed and concluded, that there should be two ministers at Dover the one in oyster River, the other at Dover neck, as appears by a town act, bearing date the fourteenth of the fifth fiftie one, the means of calling and maintaining both which are one, yet while we continue with them there is noe power improved on our behalfe, to that end, nor have we anie of our selves, whereby we have a long time, and at present groan under intollerable inconveniences,

103 DURHAM.

our ministrie being greatly weakened, yea and hazarded thereby having neither head, nor hand, to move in order to calling when without, or setling and mantaing when obtained, and it being so difficult for us to attend civill meetings there that often most of us cannot be there, whence we are in danger to be neglected, or not so taken care of, nor our affairs so well provided for as if we were a township of our selves, we being in all two hundred and twentie souls, near fiftie families, seventy and od souldiers, a convenient number of free men, humbly request this honoured Court to grant us that so benificiall a priviledge of becoming a township with such bounds, as have been alreadie granted us, or shall be thought meet by this honoured Court, and for this end we have sent John woodman an inhabitant among us and give him power to join anie with him, as he shall see meet for you managing of this our petition, and prosecution of our further reasons; committed to him, should this honoured Court whose care we know extendeth to us among the rest of this colonie, vouchsafe us a favourable answer to this request where as as now our hearts and hands are weakened, in the work, provision for the ministrie standing at a stay, the old and young in families too much neglected others of good use who would join with us discouraged, untill wee become a township, some readie to leave us if things stand as they doe, we trust upon your grant you would soon finde our number increasing, our hearts and hands strengthened in the work of god, our care more vigorous for an able orthodox minister, our families instructed according to law, our selves growing in truth and peace to gods glorie, our content, and your good, and we shall not cease to pray to god almightie for a blessing upon you in all your weightie concerns and subscribe our selves yours in all humble observance

John Bicford. William Beard. Charles Adams. Nicolas Doe. Iohn: Medar Davie: Daniell Zacharias Field Edward: lethers Teag: Royall: Joseph: Stimson: James Huckins Iames: Thomas:

Richard yorke. Robert: Burnam: Steven Iones. vid: Elizabeth: Drew: John Woodman Thomas: Willie

Thomas: Drew: Iohn: Goddard: William : Randall : Salathiel: Denbow: Iohn Smith

Robert: Watson: Walter: Jacson:

John: Davis. Phillip: Chesly. Walter Matthews. John. Hill.

Thomas: Edgerlie: William: Perkinson: Benjamin: Matthews: Joseph: Field: Matthew: williams: William Pitman Bernard. Pope. Iames: Smith: Patricke: Jenison: Francis: Drew:

Having heard the Petitioners, wth what aleadged by Capt Waldrene in yo behalfe of Dover, That, that Towne is not informed of this Motion. And by Susing many Pages Sented in yo case, together wth what is granted & yeilded on both Lands, we have grounds to hope, there may be an agreemt & settlemt of things betwixt ymselvés, wth we commend to ym, Conceiving it best that they should Jointly agree upon tearmes, yo wth may be most advantagious to each other & for Publike good: & for yt end Judge it meete to respit yo case till next sessions of this Court, when what they shall agree upon may be Confirmed by this Court, or in case of Non agreemt, These Petitioners to give notice in due season to theire Neighbours & bretheren of their Intendmt further to Secute this Motion of being a Township at the next sessions of this Court that so they may have opportunity to make answer thereto

May 25, 1669:

John Pynchon :/ Edw : Johnson William. Parker

The Deputyes approve of the returne of the Committee in answer to this petⁿ O^r Honord magis^{ta} consenting hereto
William Torrey Cleric.

27 May 1669 Consented to by yo magists

Edw: Rawson Secret'y

FITZWILLIAM.

[Granted by the Masonian Proprietors as Monadnock No. 4, Jan. 15, 1752, to Roland Cotton and others. Regranted May 2, 1765, to Col. Sampson Stoddard and others, and sometimes called Stoddard's-town. Incorporated as Fitzwilliam, May 17, 1773, and named in honor of the Earl of Fitzwilliam. A portion of this town was included in the limits of Troy, incorporated June 23, 1815. The line between Fitzwilliam and Rindge was established June 17, 1847.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 670; Index to Laws, 190; historical sketch Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 200; History, from 1752 to 1887, by John F. Norton, 1888, pp. 829.]

[Mass. House Journal, May 28, 1731.]

Ezekiel Lewis Esq; brought down from the Honourable Board, a Petition of Joseph Putney and sundry others, in behalf of themselves and other Inhabitants and Proprietors of Land lying between

the Colony-Line & Oxford, praying, That the Inhabitants and Lands therein mentioned, may be erected into a seperate and distinct Township, agreeable to the Boundaries set forth in the Petition, for Reasons mentioned. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, May 28. 1731. Read, and

Ordered, That the Petitioners serve the Town of Oxford with a Copy of this Petition, that so they may shew Cause (if any they have) on the first Fryday of the next Session of this Court, why

the Prayer thereof should not be granted.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and Concurred.

GOFFSTOWN.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Narragansett No. 4, Feb, 9, 1733-4. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 3, 1748, to Rev. Thomas Parker, of Dracut, Mass., and others. It was also called Shove's-town. Incorporated as Goffstown, June 16, 1761, and named for Col. John Goffe. The charter was renewed April 5, 1763. A portion of the town was combined with parts of Dunbarton and Chester to make up the town of Hooksett, July 2, 1822. Some islands in Merrimack River were annexed June 20, 1825. Isaac Parker's farm was severed from New Boston and annexed June 18, 1836. The line between Dunbarton and Goffstown was established Jan. 7, 1853. A portion of Goffstown was annexed to Manchester, July 1, 1853.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 306; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 25; Index to Laws, 209; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1886,

p. 303.]

[Mass. House Journal, May 27, 1726.]

A Petition of John Sargent, and others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land at Amaskeeg-Falls on Merrimack-River, as Entred the 14th. of April last, and referred to this Session. Read and referred to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1732.]

A Memorial of Benjamin Woodbridge and Thomas Arnold for themselves and Associates, praying that their former Petition for a Grant of a Tract of Land at a Place called Amaskeeg Falls on Merrimack River for a Township may be revived. Read and Ordered, That the Petition lie on the Table.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 24, 1732.]

A Petition of Benjamin Woodbridge and Thomas Arnold for themselves and as Agents for sundry Inhabitants of Newbury, Haverhill, Almsbury, and Salisbury, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land on the Westerly side of Merrimack River at a Place called Amaskeeg-Falls of the Contents of about Seven Miles square, whereon to make a Township for the Reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and that John Chandler and Edward Goddard, Esqrs; and Mr. Samuel Chandler be a Committee to prepare some proper Vote for regulating the Township, and report thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 6, 1732.]

Major Chandler from the Committee appointed the 24th. ult. on the Petition of Benjamin Woodbridge and others for a Township made report, which was read and accepted, and in Answer to the said Petition, Ordered, That there be and hereby is granted to the Petitioners a Tract of Land of seven Miles square at the place petitioned for, and to be laid out as follows, viz. to begin at the North East Corner of the Narraganset Town laid out at Souhegan, and to extend the North bounds of said Town to Merrimack River and from the North east corner of said Narraganset Town to extend Westward bounding North on said Town, so as to make seven miles in the whole from Merrimack River aforesaid, and then to extend Northwest seven miles, and to bound easterly on said River, and from the extent of seven miles northerly to extend Westerly a parallel line with said Narraganset Town till the complement be made up, said Tract of Land to be laid out by a Surveyor and Chainmen under Oath, a Plan thereof to be returned to this Court at their next May Session for confirmation, the said Land by them to be settled on the Conditions following, viz. that they within the space of four Year from the confirmation of the Plan have on the spot eighty Families, each settler to build a good convenient dwelling House one story high, eighteen feet square at the least, and fence clear and bring to fit for improvement four acres, and three acres more well stock'd with english Grass, and also lay out three shares throughout the Town each share to be one eighty third part of the said Tract, one of said Shares to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry and one for the School; and also build a convenient Meeting House, and settle a Learned and Orthodox Minister within the term aforesaid; and that there be reserved for the use of the Province 40 Acres of Land adjoyning to Amaskeeg-Falls for the benefit of fishing, viz. fifty rods above and fifty rods below the Falls, and to extend Westward from the River sixty four perch.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 8, 1732.]

A Petition of Benjamin Woodbridge & One Hundred & Nineteen others praying for a Grant of Land of Seven miles square at a place called Ameskeog Falls on Merrimack River for Settling themselves or their Children thereon on such Conditions as this

Court shall judge fit—

In the House of Represent ves Read & in Answer to this Petition Ordered that there be & hereby is Granted unto the Petition a Tract of Land of Seven miles Square at the place petition'd for & to be laid out as follows-viz-To begin at the Northwest Corner of the Narragansett Town laid out at Sohegan & to Extend to the North Bounds of sd Town to Merrimack River, & from the North East Corner of sd Narraganset Town to extend Westward, Bounding North on sd Town, so as to make Seven Miles in the whole from Merrimack River afores^d & then to Extend Northward Seven Miles, & to Bound Easterly on sd River, & from the Extent of Seven miles Northerly to Extend Westerly a Parallel Line with the said Narragansett Town till the Compliment be made up; Said Tract of Land to be Laid out by a Survey & chain Men on Oath a Plan thereof to be returned to this Court at their next May Session for Confirmation, The sd Land by them to be Settled on the following Conditions viz. that they within the Space of four Years from the Confirmation of the Plan have on the Spot Eighty Families, each Settler to build a good convenient Dwelling House one Story high, Eighteen feet Square at the least & fence, clear

& bring to fit for Improvem^t four Acres, & three Acres more well stock'd with English Grass, & also lay out three Shares, thro'out the Town, Each Share to be one Eighty third part of s^d Tract, One of the s^d Shares to be for the first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry & one for the School, & also build a Convenient Meeting House & Settle a learned Orthodox Minister within the Term aforesaid And that there be reserved for the use of the province, forty Acres of Land, adjoining to Ameskeog Falls for the Benefit of fishing, Viz. fifty rods above & fifty rods below the Falls, & to Extend Westward from the River Sixty four Perch—

In Council Read & Non Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 9, 1733-4.]

One other Plat laid out to the Narraganset Grantees called by them the Township Number four laid out on Merrimack River, of the contents of six Miles square, exclusive of fifty acres allowance for the use of the Fishery at Amaskeeg Falls, and three thousand and seventy acres for poor Land and Ponds, in the whole twentysix thousand one hundred and sixty acres, beginning at a Pitch Pine Tree standing on the westerly side of Merrimack River at the foot of Annahooksett Falls on Suncook Line. Read and Ordered, That the Platt be accepted, and that the Lands set forth and described in the within Plat of the Township Number four be and hereby are confirmed unto one hundred and twenty of the original Grantees their heirs and assigns, viz. that Society of them of which Mr. Edward Shove and others were appointed a Committee for regulating the said Township Number four, so called at a general Meeting of the Narraganset Grantees in Boston the sixth day of June last, as by the Grantees Votes and Orders may appear, provided the Plat contains no more than the quantity of Land within mentioned, and that there be reserved such a quantity of Land at the fishing place at and near Amaskeeg Falls so called, as may be thought by this Court convenient for the respective Inhabitants of the Province for taking making and packing Fish there, for which these Grantees are to be allowed an Equivalent, provided also that it does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 13, 1733-4.]

Ezekiel Lewis, Esq; brought down the Petition of the Narragansett Township Number Four, with the Vote of the House of yesterday thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council Febr. 12th. 1733. Read and unanimously non-concur'd, and the Board insist on their own Vote, in as much as there is so large an allowance already made in the Plat, and the Grantees will be greatly advantaged by the Fishery. Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and concur'd with an Amendment, viz. in the room of the Amendment of the honourable Board, add, provided, the Lands to be separated for the publick and common use of the Fishery on the West side the River exceeds not the quantity of one hundred acres, exclusive of the fifty acres within mentioned, and the House insist on the Vote as now amended.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 26, 1733-4.]

A Plat of a Township for the Narraganset Soldiers of the Contents of six miles square, & fifty acres allowed for the Fishery at Ameskeag Falls, & Three thousand & twenty acres for poor land & Ponds; the whole being 26160 Acres; Beginning at a Pitch Pine Tree standing on the Westerly side of Merrimack River at the foot of Hannakooksy Falls being on Suncook Line & running on Suncook Township four miles West 17°.00 South to a white Pine Tree being the Southwest Corner of Suncook; then running West, four miles & forty rods on a Township on the West of Suncook & Penicook laid out for the Narraganset Soldiers to a Heap of Stones, & then running South, five miles & one hundred & forty rods on Province Lands to a white Pine Tree, being the North west Corner of the said Narraganset Township on Merrimack River, & then running on said Township six miles & one hundred & ten rods to Merrimack River, then on Merrimack as said River runs eight miles & one Hundred & forty five rods, to the Pitch Pine Tree where it first began.

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the Plat be accepted, & that the Lands set forth & described in the within Plat of the Township Number Four be & hereby are confirmed unto One hundred & twenty of the original Grantees their Heirs & Assigns; viz, that Society of them, of which Mr Edward Shove

& others were appointed a Committee for regulating the said Township Number Four, so called, at a general Meeting of the Narraganset Grantees in Boston the sixth of June last, as by the Grantees Votes & Orders may appear, Provided the Plat contains no more than the quantity of Land within mentioned; & that there be reserved a Quantity of Land at the Fishing Place at or near Ameskeag Falls, as may be thought by this Court convenient for the respective Inhabitants of the Province for taking, making & packing of Fish there, Provided the Land so to be separated for the publick & common Use of the Fishery on the West side of the River, exceeds not the Quantity of One Hundred Acres, exclusive of the Fifty Acres allowed as within mentioned, Provided also that it does not interfere with any former Grant

In Council; Read & Concur'd;——Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

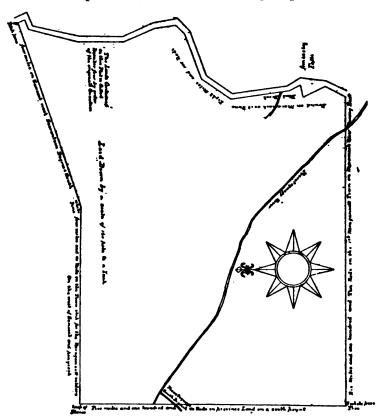
On the Petition of William Bradbury Esq; Elias Pike Jacob Stevens, and many others of Salisbury and Almsbury, praying for a Grant of Lands on the Westerly side of Merrimack River upon Piscataquoiag River so called, which was read and accepted, and the House came into a Vote for a Township of the contents aforesaid, at or near the place petitioned for, on the same Conditions of Settlement with the former.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 16, 1735, and House Journal, Dec. 11, 1735.]

A Petition of John Foster & Edward Shove in behalf of the Grantees of the Tract of Land Granted to the Narragansett Soldiers, which lies at Ameskeeg on the West side of Merrimack River Shewing, that upon their Viewing the Said Land, in Order to their laying it out into Lotts, they found it so poor & barren, as to be Altogether Uncapable of making Settlements; and therefore praying that they may have Liberty to quit it & take up the said Grant in Some other province land—

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the prayer of the petition be Granted, & the petrs are hereby allowed & impow-



This Plan Discribeth a Tract of Land Laid out for the Naragansett Solders Being the Second Town Ship for Said Solders Laid out on Maramack and Contains the Contents of Six miles Square and fifty acres Allowance for Fishery at amasceeg falls and Three Thousand and Twnty acres allowed for Poor Land and Pond. In the whole plan is 26160 acres bounded as followes. Begining at a pitch pine Standing on the westerly Side of Maramack River at the foot of Hannah Hookses falls Being in Suncook Line and Runing on Said Suncook Town Ship four miles West Seventeen Degrees South to a white pine tree being the Southwest Corner of Suncook then Runing West Four miles and 40 Rods (on a Town Ship on the west of Suncook and penycook Laid out for the Naragansett Solders) to a heap of Stones) then Runing South Five miles and one hundred and fourty Rods on province Land to a white pine Tree being the North west Corner of ye 1st Naragansett Town on Maramack River then Runing on Said Town Ship Six miles and one hundred and Ten Rods (East) to Maramack River then on Maramack as Sd River Runs Eight miles and 145 Rods to the pitch pine Tree at the foot of Hannah Hookses falls before mentioned

Surveyed and Pland by order of the Great and General Courts Comittee In october A D 1733

·

red to look out for one other Tract of land for a Township, & Exchange for the S^d Township Number four, & Return a plat thereof at their own Cost to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation—

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 7, 1736.]

A Petition of John Foster in behalf of a Committee of the Proprietors of the Narragansett Township, formerly laid out at Amaskeeg Falls, called Number Four, shewing that in Consequence of an Order of this Court, pass'd the 11th. of December 1735, to Mr. Edward Shove and himself a Committee as aforesaid, they have been at considerable Expence in searching for Lands whereon to make a second Pitch in lieu of the former, and have finally laid out a tract of Land on the Branches of Swift River at a place called Quobbin in Part, and eleven thousand thirty eight Acres to compleat their Grant they have platted on the West of Hatfield Town, praying the Lands contained in the said two Plats may be confirmed to the said Narragansett Proprietors in satisfaction of their Grant, for the reasons mentioned. Read and the Question was put, Whither the prayer of the Petition shall be granted?

It pass'd in the Negative.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 21, 1736.]

The House entred into the Consideration of the private or particular Petitions for Lands; and on a motion made and seconded by divers Members thereon, Ordered, That the Lands set forth and described in the Plat of the Township called Number Four, at or near Amaskeeg Falls on Merrimack River, exclusive of former Grants of Lands in the said Plat, be and are hereby separated to satisfy such Grants as shall be made to be taken up out of said Lands after which several of the said private Petitions were read and considered, and some whereof were by the House granted and allowed to have a share in the Lands set forth in said Plat Number Four, and others dismiss'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 22, 1736.]

Then the House entred further into the Consideration of the Petitions of particular Persons for Lands, some of whom were admitted into the *Narragansett* Township Number *Four*, according to the Plat at *Amaskeeg Falls*, and others dismissed.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 12, 1736-7.]

The House having gone through the Consideration of the private Petitions for Lands, passed the following Vote on those admitted into the Narragansett Township Number Four so called near Amaskeeg Falls viz. In answer to the Petitions of John Checkley, Asher Rice, John Stackpole, Joseph Bartlet, Benjamin Quinby, Isaac Parker, Ebenezer Haywood, John Munroe, John Smith, William German, Eleazer Davis, Richard Tozer, and Caleb Conant:

Ordered, That the said Petitions be so far granted as that the Petitioners have leave by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath to survey and lay out four thousand seven hundred forty five Acres of the Province Land North of and adjoining to the Narragansett Town Number Five the whole Length of said Town, and to bound Eastward on Merrimack River, the North bounds thereof to be parallel with the North bounds of said Narragansett Town, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation, each Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to be intitled to have and enjoy equal Shares, or One thirteenth part thereof; the first Division or Home Lotts to be laid out in a proper and defensible manner, and the future and after Divisions to be laid out as the Grantees or the major part of them at a regular Meeting assembled for that purpose shall agree upon; provided the said Grantees do respectively within the space of three Years from the confirmation of the Plat build a dwelling House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least on his Home Lot and clear and fence in five Acres thereof, and well stock the same with English Grass or subdue it by plowing planting or sowing the same, and have a Family settled in said House within the said term of three Years, and that each of said Grantees give Bond to the Province Treasurer, or his Successors in the Sum of Twenty Pounds for the performance of the Conditions of his Grant, and in case any of the Grantees shall neglect to comply with the Conditions aforesaid, such Grantees Right or Share in said Land shall revert and belong to the Province as the this Grant had not been made.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[GRANTS TO WILLIAM LUND.]

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 17, 1734, and House Journal, Dec. 5, 1734.]

A Petition of William Lund shewing that in the Year 1724, being in the Service of the Province he was taken by the Indian Enemy and Carried into Captivity where he Suffered Great hardships and was obliged to pay a Great price for his Ransom and his Estate was much hurt & deminished in his Absence; Therefore praying for some allowance from this Court, in Consideration of his Losses & Sufferings—

In the House of Represent^a Read & in Answer to this petition,— Ordered, that the pet^c have leave by a Surveyor & Chainmen on Oath to Survey and lay out four hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province on the Westerly side of Merrimack River, Adjoining to one of the Narraganset Towns and Return a Plat thereof to this Court within Twelve months for Confirmation to the Pet^c his heirs and Assignes forever, on Condition that the Pet^c his heirs or Assignes bring forward the Settlement of two familys on the Granted premisses in all Respects as to Manner and time that the Narragansett Grantees or Familys are obliged to Settle their Grants—

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

A Plat of four hundred Acres of Land laid out by James Cummings Surveyor and Chainmen on Oath, to fulfill a Grant made by the General Court to William Lund; the said land lying a Cross Piscataqwag River; being bounded as follows vizt begining at the North East Corner of the Township laid out to John Simpson and others; thence Runing East 2 deg. North one hundred & Sixty Rods to a Chesnutt tree marked, then South 3 deg.

East four hundred Rods to a white pine tree Marked; then West two Deg. South One hundred & Sixty Rods to said Township Line and a Stake and Stones; thence on said line to the bounds first mentioned—

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 3, House Journal Jan. 26, and Court Records, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

In the House of Representatives Jan 26. 1736.

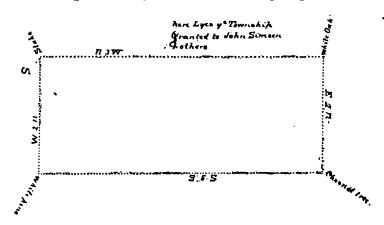
Read and Ordered That the plat be Accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are Confirmed to the said William Lund his Heirs and Assigns for Ever he or they performing the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of four hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council Febry 3^d 1736. J Quincy Spkr

Read & Nonconcur'd

Simeon Frost Depy Secry

[Mass. Maps & Plans, Vol. 11, p. 3.]



I the Subscriber together with Jerahmuel Cumings & William Heath as Chainmen Have Measured Surveayed & Laid out unto William Lund of Dunstable by vertu of a Grant Made by the Grat & General Cort foure hundred Acres of Land Lying a Cros Pescataquag River so Called Bounded as follows begining at the

Northeast Corner of a Township Laid out to John Simson & others Then runing East two degrees north one hundred & Sixty Rod to a Chesnut tree Marked then the Line turns & Runs South three degrees East foure hundred Rod to a white pine tree Marked then the Line turns & Runs West two degrees South one hundred & Sixty Rod to S^d Township Line & a Stake and Stones & from thence on s^d Township Line to the Bounds first Mentioned being y° Corner of S^d Township as May be Seen prict on this plan this 23 day of october. 1736

Survayed # James Cumings
Jerathmiel Comings personally apeared and made oath before
me the subscriber that he together with William Heath as Chainmen and James Comings Survayer Measured And Surveyed foure
hundred Acres of Land Adjoyning on the easterly side of a Township Granted to John Simson & others begining at the Northeast
Corner of said Township and so extending foure hundred Rod on
the east side of Said Township runing a Cros Pescataquag River
being half a Mild In Wedth & is don according to my Best Skill

Suffolk ss December 3d Jurat Coram me

& Judgment

Samuel Sewall J Pacis

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 4.]

William Heath personally Appeared and Made oath before me the Subscriber that he together with Jerathmiel Comings as Chainmen and James Comings Survayer Measured And Survayed foure hundred Acres of Land Adjoyning on the easterly side of a Township Granted to John Simson & others begining at the northeast Corner of Said Township and so Extending foure hundred Rod on the east Side of Said Township from s^d Corner a Cros pescataquag River being half a Mild wide and is don according to my best Skill & Judgement

Essex. ss— Joshua Bayley Jus: Peace

Decem^r y^e 9th 1736-James Comings personally Apeared and Made Oath before me the subscriber as Survayer together with Jerathmiel Comings and William Heath as Chainmen measured & Survayed foure hundred Acres of Land Adjoyning on the easterly side of a Township Granted to John Simson & others begining at the Northeast Corner of Said township and so extending foure hundred Rod on the east Side of Said Township runing a Cros Pescataqueg River being half a Mild in Wedth & is don According to my best Skill & Judgment

Jurat Coram me Suffolk ss December 3d 1736 Samuel Sewall J Pacis

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 13.]

I the Subscriber together with Benjamin Smith and Thos Lund as Chainmen have layd out to Mr Willm Lund of Dunstable (Pursuant to a grant Made him by the greate & Gen Court xr 1734) four hundred Acres of the unapropriated lands of the province on the Westerly Side Merrimack River adjoyning to the Narragansit township No. 5. so Call'd) Lying About one mile and three Quarters from Merrimack River Joyning South by the sd Narragansit township else where by Province Land the Bounds Course and length of line as \$9 you figure annexed Lay'd Down in a Scale of Sixty perch to an Inch \$100 me James Cumings Survey.

May ye 31th 1737

[Reverse]

Middlesex ss Dunstable June the first 1737.

personally appearing before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of the peace Jame Cumings Surveyor & Benjamin Smith & Thos Lund Chainmen and made Oath that in Surveying and measureing a Tract of four hundred Acres of you unapropriated Lands of you Province for Mr Willm Lund, Agreeable to the plan herewith they Acted faithfully and Impartially in each of their trust

Jurat Coram me

Joseph Blanchard

[Mass. Court Records, June 22, 1737, and House Journal, June 10, 1737.]

A Plat of four hundred Acres of Land, laid out by James Cummings Survey^r and Chainmen on Oath, to fulfill a Grant made by this Court to William Lund lying on the Westerly Side of Merrimack River Adjoining to the Narragansett Town Number five, about One Mile and three quarters from the River Joining South by the said Narragansett Town elsewhere on Province land—

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 13, House Journal, June 10, and Court Records, June 22, 1737.]

In the House of Representatives June 10th 1737

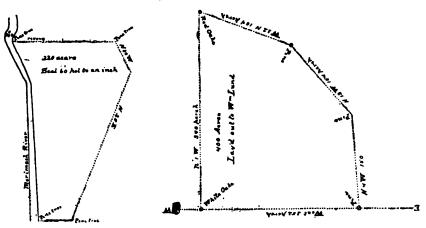
Read and Ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be & hereby are confirmed to the said William Lund his heirs and assigns for ever; provided he or they perform the Conditions of the Grant and that the plat exceeds not the quantity of Four Hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Sp^{kr}
In Council June 23 1737 Read & Concur^d
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ry}
July 1 Consent^d J Belcher

[Mass. Arch., Vol. 46, p. 68.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 13.]



[GRANT TO MEDFORD, MASS.]

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, 1735.]

A Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Medford, Shewing that the said Town is of the Smallest Extent of any in the Province, and yet their Town Charges Extreemly high, so that the

Maintenance of the Ministry & School is very Chargable to them; and therefore praying for a Grant of some of the waste lands of the province, to be Appropriated for the Support of a Minister & Schoolmaster in the said Town—In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the Prayer of the petition be so far Granted, as that the Town of Medford is hereby Allowed & Impowred by a Survey & Chainmen on Oath to Survey & lay out One Thousand Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province, and Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation, for the uses within mentioned—

In Council Read & Concurr'd Consented to

I Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 31, 1736.]

A plat of one thousand Acres of land, laid out by Caleb Brook Survey^r and Chainmen on oath, to fulfill a Grant made by this Court to the Town of Medford, Bounded Southerly by a Tract of land laid out to the Grantees of the Township called Old Harrys town, westerly by province land Northerly & Easterly by Piscataquoag River; begining at a pitch pine tree at the Bank of said River about two Miles West of Merrimack River Marked M F, then Runing West by the Needle with the line of Mark'd trees Six hundred & Ninety three perch then North 15 deg. East to a Maple tree on the Bank of said Piscataquoag River four hundred perch then Runing with said River to the pitch pine first mentioned—

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 13.]

By Virtue of A Grant made by the Great & General Court, to yo town of Medford, I the Subscriber have Surveyed and Laid out, (with the Assistance of Lough John Goffe and me Ephraim Bushnall Chane-men), one thousand Acres of Land in the following manner (Viz) bounded Southerly by a tract of Land Laid out to the Grantees of yo town-Ship Called by the Name of Old Harry town Westerly by Province Land, Notherly and Easterly by Pescataquogg River, the lines begining att a pitch pine tree on the bank of Sd River (about two miles west of Merrimack River) Markt M F Then Running Due West by yo Nedle with a line of

Markt trees: 693 perch, then turning No 15 Degrees E to a Maple tree Standing on the bank of the Afores^d Pescataquogg River Markt M F 400 perch, then turning and Running with s^d Pescataquogg River untill it Coms to y^e pitch pine first Mentioned which plan is Protracted by a Scale of 80 poles or perch, to one Inch June the 16th 1736

By Me Caleb Brooks Survey In Surveying this farm there was Given one Chain in fifty for Broken Land and Sagg of Chain

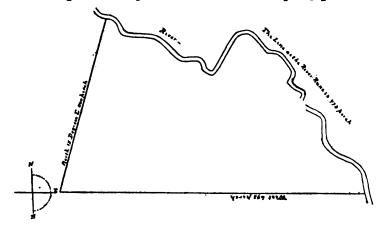
In the House of Representatives June 22d 1736 Read and Ordered That the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be & hereby are confirmed to the town of Medford in the County of Middlesex the better to enable them to support the ministry and keep a School in said town agreeable to the prayer of the petition of said town presented to the Court in June last, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of One thousand Acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr

In the House of Representatives Decr 22d 1736.

Read again and the Question was put whither the plat shall be Accepted? It passed in the Negative

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 13.]



[Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 13, and Court Records, Dec. 31, 1736.]

In the House of Representatives December 29th 1736

Read again and on a Motion made & seconded by divers Members the Question was put whither the House will reconsider their Vote above? Resolved in the affirmative, and Ordered that the plat be accepted and that the lands therein delineated and described be & are hereby Confirmed unto the town of Medford in the County of Mid^x the Better to Enable them to Support the Ministry And keep a School in s^d Town Agreable to the prayer of S^d Town to the Court in June 1735 provided the plat exceeds not the Quantity of One Thousand Acres of Land and does not Interfere wth Any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Decem^r 31, 1736
Read & Concur'd
Januar; 1736/7 Consented to

J Quincy Sptr

Simon Frost Dept Secry
J Belcher

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 13.]

Middlesex ss June: 18th 1736

Personally appearing before me the Subscriber Calap Brooks Survayar John Goff and Ephra^m Busnall Chanmen mad oath that in the survayin and measuring a thousen acrs of Land Granted by the Gene^r Cort to the Town of Medford thay did deal faithfoully and Impertially

Eleazar Tyng just Peaces

[GRANT TO UXBRIDGE, MASS.]

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 1, 1736, and House Journal, Nov. 30, 1736.]

A petition of Robert Taft and others a Comtee for the Town of Uxbridge praying that the Grant of five hundred Acres of Land made by this Court to the said Town may be taken up Else where than in the County of Worcester and Some longer time Allowed them for Returning the plat of the said Land

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the petrs be

Allowed and Impowred by a Survey and Chainmen on Oath to Survey and lay out the Grant within mentioned in any of the Unappropriated Lands of the province Adjoining to some Township, and that they return a plat thereof to this Court Sometime in the next May Session for Confirmation to the Town of Uxbridge & their Assignes

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

I Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, April 20, 1738.]

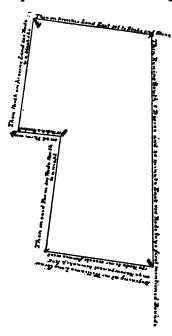
A Plat of five hundred Acres of Land surveyed and laid out by Tames Chandler Surveyor, and two Chain-Men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court. as entred the 30th of November 1736, in Answer to a Petition of Robert Taft and others, a Committee in behalf of the Town of Uxbridge, beginning at William Lund's Corner on the Narragansett Town Number Five, one hundred and ninety Rods to Mr. Wiswall's Farm West, then on said Farm two hundred Rods North to a Maple on said Farm, West seventy five Rods to a Hemlock, then North on Province Land two hundred Rods to a black Oak, then on Province Land East two hundred and eight Rods to a Stake and Stones, then South eight Degrees twenty Minutes East, four hundred and four Rods to the first mentioned Bounds, was presented for Allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, be and hereby are confirmed to the Town of Uxbridge and their Assigns, in full Satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of five hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 21, 1738.]

A Plat of Five Hundred Acres of Land laid out by James Chandler Survey and Chain men upon Oath to fulfill a grant made by this Court to the Town of Uxbridge Beginning at Mr Williams's long Corner on the Narraganset Township Number Five; thence running One Hundred and ninety rods West, then on said Farm two hundred Rods North to a Maple; then on said Farm West Seventy five rods to a Hemlock; then North on Province Land

two hundred rods to a Black Oak; then on Province Lands East two hundred and eight rods to a Stake and Stones; then South 8' 2° East four hundred and four rods to the Bounds first mentioned.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 11.]



[Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 11.]

This Plat Contains five Hundred Acres of Land which was Layed out to satisfie a Grant made to yo town of Uxbridge in December 1736 In considration of yo Grate Number of Bridges in said town—I have survayed yo same with yo Asistance mr william Lund and Doct John Barret and Drawn this Plat By a scale of sixty perch to one Inch and one Chane in thirty allowed for Lose of mesur and sage of Chane Survayed Joneuary yo [torn] 1737 by James Chandler Survear

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 11, and Court Records, April 21, 1738.]

In the House of Representatives April 20th 1738 Read and Ordered That the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be & hereby are confirmed to the town of Uxbridge and their assigns in full satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of ffive hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council April 21 1738

Read and Concurrd

Consented to

J Quincy Sphr

J Willard Sec'ry J Belcher

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 11.]

Middlesex ss January 13th 1737

Personally appearing before me the subscriber James Chandler survayor and w¹¹ Lund and John Barrot Chanmen and made Oath in Survaying and measuring five hundred acres of Land Grantted by the Gen¹¹ Courtt to the Town Uxbredge they did deal faithfully and Impertially

Eleazar Tyng just P

[GRANT TO PELEG WISWALL.]

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 26, 1736-7.]

A Petition of Mr. Peleg Wiswall of Boston, Gentleman, praying the Consideration of the Court on account of the publick Services and Sufferings of his Father the Reverend Mr. Ichabod Wiswall, for many reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the Petition be considered to morrow Morning.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 4, 1736-7, and House Journal, Jan. 27, 1736-7.]

A petition of Peleg Wiswall of Boston Gentⁿ Praying for a Grant of province Land in Consideration of the Services and Sufferings

of his father the Rev⁴ M^r Ichabod Wiswall dec'ed in the Cause of this Province—

In the House of Represent Read And the matter being fully debated and Considered, In Answer to the petition, Voted That three hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the province, Adjoining to some former Grant, be and hereby are given and granted to the heirs of the within named Mr Ichabod Wiswall dec'ed, their heirs and assignes; and that they be allowed and Impowred by a Survey and Chainmen on Oath to Survey and lay out the same and Return a plat thereof to this Court within Twelve Months for Confirmation Accordingly—

In Council Read & Concurr'd—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June 2, 1737.]

A Plat of three hundred Acres of Land laid out by James Chandler, Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath to satisfy a Grant of this Court in their last Session, to Mr. Peleg Wiswall of Boston, and the other Heirs of their Father Mr. Ichabod Wiswall, deceased, in Consideration of the Services and Sufferings of their said Father, bounded on the North Line of the Narragansett Township Number Five, marked W, being the S. W. Corner of the Premisses, then North-two hundred Rods to a black Birch marked W, which is the N. W. Corner, then on a right Angle East two hundred and forty Rods to a Maple mark'd W, the North East Corner, then running a right Angle South two hundred Rods to a Stake and Stones in the North Line of said Narragansett Town the South East Corner, then on a right Angle West twenty four Rods; was presented for Allowance, Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, be and hereby are confirmed to the Heirs of the within named Mr. Ichabod Wiswall deceased, their Heirs and Assigns respectfully forever, in full satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred Acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 10, 1737.]

A plat of Three hundred Acres of Land laid out by James Chandler Survey and Chainmen on Oath to fulfill a Grant made by this Court to the heirs of Mr Ichabod Wiswall dec'ed, begining at a Beach tree in the North line of the Narragansett Town No five Marked with W which is the South West Corner of the premisses, thence Runing North by the Needle two hundred Rods to a black birch Tree Marked W, thence East two hundred & forty Rods to a Maple tree Mark'd W, thence South two hundred Rods to a Stake & Stones in the North line of said Narragansett Town; thence West two hundred & forty Rods to the place first mentioned—

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 10.]



[Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 10.]

This Plat Discribeth three hundred acres of Land Layed oute the Twenty third Day of may A D 1737 to satisfie a Grant of the Great and General Court the 4th of february Last to the heirs of the Reverand mr Ichabod wiswall it Begineth at a Beach Tree standing in the north Line of the narraganset Township number 5 marked with W which is the south west Corner of the Premises then the Line Runeth north by the nedle 200 Rods to a Black Birch Tree marked W which is the northwest Corner then Turning a Right Angle Runing East 240 Rods to a maple Tree marked W which is the northeast Corner then Turning a Right Angle Runing south 200 Rods to a stake and stones in the north Line of said narraganset Township which is the south East Corner

then Turning a Right Angle Runing west 240 Rods in said narraganset Township north Line to whare it first began it boundeth south by the narraganset township above named and all other ways on Province Land thare is one Chain in thirty allowed for Lose in measurer Potracted by a scale of fifty Rods to an Inch by James Chandler surveyor

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 10, and Court Records, June 10,

In the House of Representatives June 2^d 1737 Read and Ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated & described be & hereby are Confirmed to the Heirs of the whin named M^r Ichabod Wiswell & to their heirs and assigns respectively for Ever in full satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred Acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council June 10, 1737. Read & Concur'd, July 1 Consented to,

Simon Frost Dept Secry

J Belcher

J Quincy Spkr

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 11, p. 10.]

Middlesex ss. Dunstable may yo 21st 1737

Personally Appearing James Chandler Surveyor, Joseph Dudley & Benjamin Davis Chainmen And made Oath that in Surveying and measureing a Tract of Land of three Hundred Acres granted by your Court of this Province to the Heirs of the Reve Mr Ichabod Wiswall, they would Act faithfully And Impartially According to their best Skill & Judgment

Jurat coram me

Joseph Blanchard Justis. Pacis

GROTON [OLD GRANT].

[This territory is now occupied principally by the towns of Mason and Wilton. See papers cited under those towns; Boundary Lines of Old Groton, Granite Monthly, Vol. 7, p. 278, and Vol. 9, p. 52.]

GROTON. 127

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 12, 1734.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee appointed the 28th. ult. to consider the Petition of Benjamin Prescot, Esq; in behalf of the Proprietors of Groton, made report, which was read and accepted, and in answer to this Petition, Voted, That a Grant of ten thousand eight hundred acres of the Lands lying in the Gore between Dunstable and Townshend, be and hereby is made to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton, as an equivalent for what was taken from them by Littleton and Coyachus or Willard's Farm (being about two acres and an half for one) and is in full satisfaction thereof, and that the said Proprietors be and hereby are allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath to survey and lay out the said ten thousand eight hundred acres in the said Gore, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to them their heirs and assigns respectively.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 1, 1735-6.]

A Petition of Benjamin Prescot Represents of the Town of Groton [Mass.] in behalf of the said Town, Shewing that the original Grant of the said Town was for the quantity of Six Miles Square that althô a plat was taken yet it never was Confirmed till the Year 1717 which was after the Town of Littleton [Mass.] was Granted which took 3000 Acres from Groton; & Willards & Reads farm, lying within the bounds of Groton took of about 1300 Acres more so that the Proprietors of Groton have 4300 Acres of land less than they ought to have According to their Original Grant And therefore praying that this Court would Grant to the Proprietors of the Undivided Lands in Groton a Gore of Province Land lying between Dunstable & Townshend or some other Land as an Equivalent for what is taken from them as aforesaid—

In the House of Represent^a Read & in Answer to this petition Voted That a Grant of Ten thousand Eight hundred Acres of land lying in the Gore between Dunstable and Townshend be and hereby is made to the Propriet^{ra} of the Town of Groton as an Equivalent for what was taken from them by Littleton & Coyacus or Willards farm being about two Acres & an half for one, & is in full Satisfaction thereof & that the said Proprietors be & hereby are Allowed & Impowred by a Survey^r & Chain men on Oath to

Survey & lay out the said Ten Thousand Eight Hundred Acres in the Gore, and Return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation to them their heirs and assignes forever.— In Council Read & Nonconcurr'd

[Memorial of Groton.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 243, p. 39.]

Province of y° \ To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Massachusetts Bay \ Capt General & Governor in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of y° Massachusetts Bay to the Honbo Council And House of Representatives in General Court assembled March 24th 1735.

The Memorial of Benjamin Prescott Representative of the Town of Groton in behalf of yo Proprietors of sd Town Humbly Sheweth

That the Great & General Court in April Last past were pleased to Grant to yo Said Proprietors of Groton Ten Thousand and Eight Hundred Acres of Land in the Gore between Dunstable & Townshend and order that the said Proprietors by a Surveyor and Chainmen on Oath Lay out yo Same and return a plat thereof within Twelve months for Confirmation Which has been Done Accordingly As by the Surveyors Return and Plat Discribed by the prickt Lines, herewith exhibited Appears Which Plat Interferes with the plat Exhibeted in behalf of yo Town of Ipswich, Accepted by your Exelency & Honours, and there not being Left a Sufficient Quantity of Land to Satisfye Said Grant The Committee for the Town of Ipswich have Consented That the Course of their Easterly Line from Townshend north Corner Shall be North 21 Degrees East instead of North Thirty four Degrees East provided they may be Allowed to Take up an equivalent in Land adjoyning to their West Line for what will be Taken off by Such an alteration Agreeable thereto Your memorialist caused the plat of yo Said Gore Taken by John Stevens Surveyor to be Altered and Reformed as Discribed by yo black Drawn Lines; which Contains an equal Quaintity of Land to what is Contained within the Prickt Lines vizt Eleven Thousand Eight Hundred Acres as appears by the Said plat Which Plat of the Gore So altered and Reformed Your Memorialist most Humbly prays Your Exelency & Honours would be pleased to accept; and Confirm the Land therein Discribed and Contained (Except one thousand Acres belonging To yo Town of Cambridge formerly Layed out) To yo Proprietors of yo Town of Groton their heirs & assigns Respectively, According to their Several Interests forever and That the Comton for Ipswich be Impowered to Lay out an equivalent on their West Line for what will be Taken off by the alteration of their East Line as aforesd And Your Memorialist as bound In Duty shall ever pray &c

Benja Prescott

In the House of Representatives March 25th 1736—

Read and Ordered that the prayer of the Memorial be Granted, and the Committee for the New township granted to some of the Inhabitants of Ipswich are hereby allowed to lay out an Equivalent on the West Line of the said new township Accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr

Province of the To his Exelency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Massachusetts Bay Capt General & Governor in Chief &c The Honble Council & Honble House of Representatives in General Court Assembled June 3^d 1736.—

The Subscriber Agent for the proprietors of the Town of Groton &c Humbly prays the within memorial may be revived & Granted

And as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

Benja Prescott

In the House of Representatives June 4th 1736, Read and Ordered that the prayer of the memorial be granted, and in Answer thereto Ordered that the Committee for the new township granted to Some of the Inhabitants of Ipswich are hereby allowed to lay out an Equivalent on the West line of the said New township Accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence In Council June 18. 1736 Read and Concurrd 22: Consented to,

J Quincy Sph

Simon Frost Dept Secty
J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 25, 1736.]

A Plat of eleven thousand eight hunred acres of Land (whereof one thousand was formerly laid out to the Town of Cambridge) laid out by John Stevens Surveyor and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of ten thousand eight hundred acres of Land made by this Court to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton in

April last, as the same is reformed, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the said Plat as reformed and altered by Jonas Houghton Surveyor be and hereby is accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described (excepting the said one thousand acres belonging to Cambridge School Farm and therein included) be and hereby are confirmed to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, according to their several Interests; provided the same do not interfere with any former Grant of this Court, nor exceeds the quantity of eleven thousand eight hundred acres; and the Committee for the Town of Ipswich are allowed and impowred to lay out such quantity of Land on their West Line as is equivalent to what is taken of their East Line as aforesaid, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation, and all Oar and Mines except Iron within the Land taken out of the Plat of the Township granted to some of the Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich aforesaid be and hereby is reserved to the said Grantees of Ipswich their assigns as well as heirs respectively for ever.

Sent up for Concurrence.

Which accompanied a Memorial of Benjamin Prescot, Esq; Representative of the Town of Groton, in behalf of the Proprietors of said Town, shewing that the Court in April last, were pleased to grant the said Proprietors ten thousand eight hundred acres of Land in the Gore between Dunstable & Townshend, and order that the said Proprietors by a Surveyor and Chain men on Oath lay out the same and return a Plat thereof within twelve months for confirmation, which they had done accordingly, as appears by the Plat described by the prick'd Lines, which Plat interfered with the Plats some of the Inhabitants of the new Township of Ipswich accepted, there not being left a sufficient quantity of Land to satisfy said Grant, the Committee, for the Town of Ipswich have consented that the Course of their Easterly line from Townshend North Corner shall be North twenty one degrees East instead of North thirty four degrees East, provided they may be allowed to take up an equivalent in Land adjoining to their West Line to what shall be taken off by such alteration, that agreeable thereto the Memorialist had caused the said Plat taken by the said John Stevens to be altered and reformed by the black drawn Lines &c. praying the same might be accepted, and the Committee for Ipswich be impowred to lay out an Equivalent on their West Line &c. Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the Memorial be granted, and the Committee for the new Township

GROTON.

131

granted to some of the Inhabitants of *Ipswich*, are hereby allowed to lay out an Equivalent on the West Line of the said new Township accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 4, 1736.]

A Petition of Benjamin Prescot, Esq: Representative of the Town of Groton, and in behalf of the Proprietors there, praying that the Votes of the House on his Memorial, and a Plat of ten thousand eight hundred acres of Land lately granted to the said Proprietors, as entred the 25th. of March last, may be revived and granted, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and further that the within Plat as reformed and altered by Jonas Houghton Surveyor, be and hereby is accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described (excepting the said one thousand acres belonging to Cambridge School Farm and therein included) be and hereby are confirmed to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, according to their several Interests; provided the same do not interfere with any former Grant of this Court, nor exceeds the quantity of eleven thousand eight hundred Acres; and the Committee for the Town of Ipswich are allowed and impowred to lay out such quantity of Land on their West Line as is equivalent to what is taken off their East Line as aforesaid, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation, and all Oar and Mines except Iron within the Land taken out of the Plat of the Township granted to some of the Inhabitants of the town of *Ipswich* aforesaid, be and hereby is reserved to the said Grantees of *Ipswich*, their assigns as well as heirs respectively for ever.

Sent up for Concurrence.

And in answer to the said Memorial of the said Benjamin Prescot, Esq; Ordered, That the prayer of the Memorial be granted, and the Committee of the new Township granted to some of the Inhabitants of Ipswich are hereby allowed to lay out an Equivalent on the Western Line of the said new Township accordingly. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 15, 1736.]

A Memorial of Benja Prescott Esqr Representa of the Town of Groton in behalf of the Proprietors there, praying that the Votes of the House on his Memorial & a plat of Ten Thousand Eight Hundred Acres of Land, lately Granted to the said Proprietors, as Entred in the House the 25 of March last, may be Revived and Granted, The bounds of which Tract of Land as Mentioned on the said Plat are as follows vizt; begining at the North West Corner of Dunstable at Dram Cup hill by Sohegan River, and Runing South in Dunstable line last Perambulated and Run by a Comto of the General Court, two Thousand One hundred & fifty two poles to Townshend line, there making an Angle, and Runing West 31½ Deg. North on Townshend line & province Land Two Thousand and Fifty Six poles to a Piller of Stones then turning and Running by Province Land 31½ deg North two Thousand & forty Eight poles to Dunstable Corner first Mentioned

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the prayer of the Memorial be Granted, and further that the within Plat as Reformed and Altered by Jonas Houghton Survey be and hereby is Accepted and the Lands therein Delineated and Described (Excepting the said One Thousand Acres belonging to Cambridge School Farm and therein included) be and hereby are Confirmed to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton their heirs and Assignes Respectivly forever, According to their Several Interests; Provided the same do not Interfere with any former Grant of this Court nor Exceeds the Quantity of Eleven thousand Eight hundred Acres And the Committee for the Town of Ipswich are allowed and Impowred to lay out such quantity of Land on their West line as is Equivalent to what is taken off their East line as aforesaid, and Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for

Confirmation—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to J Belcher And in Answer to the said Memorial of Benja Prescott Esqr—

In the House of Represent^a Ordered that the prayer of the Memorial be Granted and the Com⁶⁰⁰ for the New Township Granted to some of the Inhabitants of Ipswich, are hereby Allowed to lay out an Equivalent on the West line of the said New Township Accordingly—

In Council Read & Concurr'd—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Petition of Proprietors of Groton for Equivalent Grant, 1771.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 532.]

Province of the To his Excellency Thomas Hutchinson Esqr Massachusetts-Bay Capt General & Governour in Cheife in & Over the Sd Province and to the Honle His Majesties Councel and house of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Cam-

bridge June 1771—Humbly Shews—

That The Great & General Court of this Province Did in April 1735 make a grant of Ten thousand and Eight Hundred Acres of Land Lying to the North of Townshend to the Proprietors of the Town of Groton as an Equivolent for What was Taken from Them by Littleton & Major Willards & Reeds Farms, Which were Prior Grants: and also as a Compensation for the great Loss & Damage Sustained by the Inhabitants of S^d Groton in the former Indian Warrs, whereby the Inhabitants were (After Twenty years Settlement) wholly Drove off and their Buildings Destroyed by Fire, Besides many of the said Inhabitants Being Killed and Others Captivated &c, And After the Town was Resettled they Did Build Fortifications at their Own Cost and Charge and Did as much Service in their own & Defence of the Province as the Soldiers that were Imployed and Paid by the Province—

That the Said Proprietors have Since been Intirely Dispossessed of the Ten thousand Eight hundred Acres of Land afores^d by the Running of the Province Line Notwithstanding they had been at Very great Expence of time and money in Gitting Said Order of Court Confirmed and bringing forward the Settlement of S^d Land: So that they Have been Plunged into Greater Difficulties instead of Receiving an Equivolent for Prior Grants or a Compensation for their Sengular Sarvices and Extream Sufferings in the Prov-

ince---

Therefore Your Petitioners in behalf of yo Proprietors aforesd most Earnestly pray your Excellency & Honours Would take their Sengular Case into your Wise Consideration & make them the Said Proprietors and Adequate Grant of Some of the Unappropriated Lands in the Western Part of this Province And the Only Reasions we have Delayed Petitioning to this Honbl Court for a Releife before was in Hopes of the Province Line Being Altered to its former Boundes again &c Or otherwise Grant us Such Releife as

you may think Proper—And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray—

> Josiah Sartell) Committee for the John Bulkley Proprietors of Groton

In The House of Representitives June—1771

On The Petition of Josiah Sartell and Others a Comtto for The Proprietors of Groton—Whereas it Appears to This Court That The Proprietors afores Had a Grant Made to Them by The General Court in April 1735 of Ten Thousand Eight Hundred Acers of Land In Consideration of Land Taken from Sd Groton by Littleton Majr Willard and Reads farms being Prior Grants and for their Extraordinary Suffering in the former Indian Warrs and in June 1736 Said Grant was Confirmed to Said Proprietors Sence Which time the Said Propⁿ Have been Intirely Dispossed of Said Land by the late Runing of yo Line Between this Province and New Hampshire and Whereas it Appears there has Been no Compensation made to the Said Propⁿ of Groton for yo Lands Lost as aforesd Excepting Three thousand Acers Granted in November Last to James Prescott William Prescott & Oliver Prescott for their Proportion Thereof—Therefore Resolved In Leiu thereof there be Granted to the Proprietors of Groton their Heirs and Assigns for Ever Seven Thousand and Eight Hundred Acers of the unappropriated Lands Belonging to this Province in yo Western part of yo Province to be Layed out Adjoyning to Some former Grant and that they Return a Plan thereof Taken by a Survayor and Chainmen under Oath Into yo Secretarys office Within Twelve Months for Confirmation &c—

Sent up for Concurrence

In Council June 13th-1771—

Read & Nonconcurred In Council June 20th 1771-

Read again, reconsidered, and Concurred

Consented to

T Cushing Spk^r

Jnº Cotton D. Secr'y

Tho Flucker Sect Hutchinson

HAMPTON.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Winnicunnet, March 3, 1635. The name was changed to Hampton, Sept. 4, 1639. Hampton Falls was set off as a parish and incorporated Nov. 23, 1726. North Hill Parish was set off and incorporated as North Hampton, Nov. 26, 1742.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 331; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 99; Index to Laws, 226; Farmer's Belknap's History of New Hampshire, chaps. I and 2, et seq.; An Historical Address, by Joseph Dow, 1838, pub. 1839, pp. 43; historical manuscripts, by E. W. Toppan, in possession of Christopher G. Toppan, of Hampton; History, now in press, by Joseph Dow; papers relating to the town, in appendix of this volume; historical sketch, compiled from Toppan manuscripts, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 317. Consult authorities cited under titles, Dover, Exeter, Gosport, New Castle, and Portsmouth.]

[Mass. Court Records, March 3, 1635.]

Ordered, that there shalbe a plantac'on setled at wenicunnett & that m^r Dummer & m^r John Spencer shall have power to presse men to builde a howse forthwth in some convenient place, & what money they lay out aboute it shalbe repaide them againe out of the Tresury or by those that come to inhabite there./

[Mass. Court Records, Nov 2, 1637.]

The inhabitants of Neweberry, haveing bene moved to leave their plantation, they have graunted them winnacunnet, or any other plantation upon Merrimack below the first falls, & to have sixe miles square, & those that are now inhabitants, & shall remove whin one yeare, shall have three years immunity (as Concord hath) the three years begining the first of the first month next.

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 6, 1638.]

The Court grants that the petitioners mr Steven Bachiler, Christo: Hussey, Mary Hussey, vidua, Thom: Crumwell, Samuell Skullard, John Osgood, John Crosse, Samu: Greenfeild, John Molton, Tho: Molton, Willi: Estow, Willi: Palmer, Willi: Sergant, Richrd Swayne, Willi: Sanders, Robrt Tucke wth diverse others, shall have libertie to begin a plantation at Winnacunnet; & mr Bradstreete, mr Winthrope Junior, & mr Rawson, or some two of them are to assist in setting out the place of the towne, & apportioning the severall quantity of land to each man, so as

nothing shalbee done therein whout allowance from them, or 2 of them./

[Mass. Court Records, May 22, 1639.]

Winnacunnet is alowed to bee a towne, & hath power to choose a Cunstable, & other officers, & make orders, for the well ordering of their towne, & to send a Deputy to the Court, & Christo: Hussey, Willi: Palmer, & Rich^rd Swaine to end all businesses under 20 sh^s for this yeare. the laying out of land to bee by those expressed in the former order

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 4, 1639.]

Winnacunnet shalbee called Hampton./

[Mass. Court Records, May 6, 1657.]

whereas the lands & proprieties of the Honnored Capt wiggins hath not hitherto binn brought within the limits of any Toune nor binn liable to pay taxes & Assessments as other the Honored magistrates have donne It is therefore Ordered by this Court that henceforth the now dwelling howse of the said Capt Wiggin together with the lands and proprieties thereunto Appertayning shall belong to the towne of Hampton and by the selectmen of the said Toune to be Assessed in all rates according to lawe any Custome or usage to the Contrary notwithstanding & yt for the time past he allow only the somme of five pounds to the publicke Treasury:

HANCOCK.

[Originally a part of Society Land. Incorporated Nov. 5, 1779, and named in honor of John Hancock. Joseph Putnam's farm was taken from Society Land and annexed to Hancock Jan. 16, 1794. John Flint's farm was taken from Antrim and annexed Jan. 1, 1849.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 759; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 152; Index to Laws, 227; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 350; History, 1764 to 1889, by William W. Hayward, 1889, pp. 1,070.]

[GRANT TO GREEN, WALKER, LYDE, AND GREEN.]

[Mass. Court Records, Vol. 17, Misc. p. 221, and Maps and Plans Vol. 35, p. 25.]

June 1740. Then surveyed for Messⁿ Joseph Green & Isaac Walker Merchants, Byfield Lyde Esq^r and John Green Merchant, Eight thousand five hundred & seventy five Acres of Land lying on the South branch of Contookock River taking in said River, and Lyeth on the North side of a Township laid out to Samuel Harwood & Others, known by the name of Peterborough and buts South on it, which is laid out to satisfy a Grant of the Great and General Court made to the abovesaid Persons 10 January 1739—to make to them an Equivalent for Lands by them respectively surrendered to the Government, lying in upper Housatannock, in Order to accommodate the Indian Town now Called Stockbridge.

It began at Beech Tree the south West corner of said Tract of Land standing in the North line of said Peterborough Township about half a Mile West from the River, said Tree being marked with the Letter A, from thence it ran North by a line of Marked Trees 1920 Perch to the north west corner, being a Stake and heap of Stones, marked with the Letter B, from thence it ran East by a line of Marked Trees nine hundred and Sixty Perch crossing the River to a White Pine the North East corner marked with the Letter C, from thence it ran fourteen degrees West by a line of marked trees Eight hundred and eighty Perch to a Maple tree, from thence it ran East forty Perch to a poplar Tree Marked, from thence it ran South fourteen degrees West Eleven hundred and twenty by a line of marked trees to a Stake & Stones in said Peterborough line being the South East corner marked with the Letter D, and from thence it runs West with said Township, by a line of marked trees 520 Perch to where it began.—

In the lines above described there is allowed four hundred and fifty Acres for sagg of chain and a Pond. The tract of Land described is bounded North, West, and East on unappropriated Lands.——

₽ Joseph Wilder Jun Survey

Worcester ss: June 14, 1740.—

Then Jacob Wilder and Joseph Osgood appearing made Oath that in surveying the above described Tract of Land they faithfully performed the service of Chainmen according to the best of their skill and Judgment.—before me

Sam¹ Willard Just. Pe^s

Massachusetts Bay ss. June 17th 1740-

Then the aforenamed Joseph Wilder appearing made Oath that in surveying the above said tract of Land he faithfully performed the duty of a Surveyor without favor or Affection according to the best of his Skill and Judgment.

Before me.

Joseph Wilder Justice yo Peace

In the House of Representatives June 18, 1740—Read and Ordered, that the Plat be accepted and the lands herein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Joseph Green, Isaac Walker, Byfield Lyde and John Green, their Heirs and Assigns—Provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of the Grant and does not interfere with any former Grant.

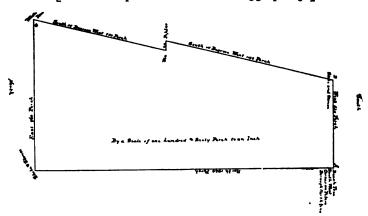
Sent up for Concurrence

In Council July 18, 1740 Read & Concurred

Consented to

I. Belcher





HENNIKER.

[This town was Number 6 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. As some of the grantees came from Marlborough, Mass., it was sometimes called New Marlborough, or Marlborough Town. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, July 16, 1752, to Andrew Todd and others, and sometimes called Todd's-town. Incorporated as Henniker, Nov. 10, 1768, and named in honor of John Henniker, M. P.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 189; Index to Laws, 235; History, from 1735 to 1880, by Leander W. Cogswell, 1880, pp. 807; historical sketch, Hurd's

History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 340.]

[Petition of Proprietors of Henniker for Equivalent Grant, 1774.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 757.]

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay Captain General & Commander in chief In & over sd Province

To the Honourable His majesties Council & To the Honourable House of Representatives in general Court assembled January 26th 1774

The Petition of the Subscriber in behalf of ourselves and others Grantees of the Township Number Six in the Line of Towns

humbly Sheweth

That the Great & General Court of the Province at their Session A D 1735 Granted a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square being Number Six In the Line of Towns between Connecticutt & Merrimack Rivers that the Grantees were at very considerable Expence in clearing Roads Building Mills &c in said Township. that by the late running of the Line Between this Government & the Government of New Hampshire the said Township was taken into the said Government of New-Hampshire, & your Petⁿ and their associates have lost their whole Interest therein together with the money Expended in bringing forward the Settlement of said Township

your Petitioners therefore most humbly request that your Excellency & Honours would in your known wisdom & Justice Grant to your Petitioner & the other Grantees and Proprietors of sd Township Number Six in Lieu thereof a Township in some of the unappropriated Land in the Eastward Part of this Province or otherwise

Relive your Petitioner as your Excellency & Hon^r In your Wisdom shall think proper & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

John Gardner
Stephen Maynard
Seth Rice

[In answer to this petition, the General Court granted the petitioners the township of Waterford, Me., Feb. 24, 1774.]

HILLSBOROUGH.

[This town was Number 7 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Jan. 26, 1748-9, to John Hill and others, and named in honor of Col. John Hill. Incorporated Nov. 14, 1772.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 379; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 203; Index to Laws, 241; Annals, from first settlement to 1841, by Charles James Smith, 1841, pp. 72; sketch, by Frank H. Pierce, I, Granite Monthly, p. 369; historical sketch, by Harry Brickett, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1886, p. 391.]

[Petition of Samuel Brown for Equivalent Grant, 1768.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 323.]

To His Exelency Francis Barnard Esq^r Captain General & Commander in Cheif in & Over his Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled Jan⁹ 1768

The petition of Samuel Brown of Stockbridge Humbly Sheweth That Whereas the General Assembly of this province Some Time before the Year A. D 1739 Granted to the people of Plymouth a Township of Land Called No 7, in the Line of Towns. Since Called by the Name of Hillsburg which Township was Since Sold to Coll. John Hills & Gershom Keyes than of Boston by Said Granttees, & Hills & Keyes afore Sd became Obliged to Do the Duty of Settlement in Sd Township as Injoynd by the General Assembly as the Condition of Sd Grant in pursueance whereof Said Hills & Keyes Soon after built a meetting house & mill or mills in Sd Township

& also Gave a Considerable part of Sd Township to a proper Number of persons to go on & Setle the Same according the Courts act whereby the whole Duty of Settlement was Securd to be Done & Save the Remaing part of Sd Lands of Sd Township free of Charges after which (viz) in the year A. D 1739, your Petitioner in Consideration of the afore mentioned things Respeting the Settlement of Sd Township being Done & also Esteeming the Grant of General Court a Good Title, Your Petitioner Purchasd One Thousand Acres of land in Sd Township of Sd Keyes as being free of Duty at the Price of £500 Cash in hand of the than Currancy of the province and Soon after Sold the Same for £550. the same Currancy and warranted the Same, but Since that time the line between the Province & Newhampshire being Setled. Sd Township by Sd Line is Taken from this province & InCluded in Newhampshire and although Some part of Sd Township has been Released to Sundry Persons, by the proprietors of Newhampshire. Yet they uterly Refuse to Release any to your petitioner, but hold that Individual Tract of land of one Thousand Acres afoementioned from your petitioner although full & proper Application has been made therefor, wherefore your petitioner is Damaged the Vallue of £550. as afoe sd & now Obliged to pay yo Same with Sink of money & Interest to this time & Till it be paid which to this time by the Computation of one of our prinsaple Gentleman in the Law amounts to the Sum of more than Two thousand pounds old Tennor, wherefore Your Petitioner Humbly Prays Your Exelency & Honnours would be pleased to take your petitioners Case into your wise & Juditious Consideration & Grant to him an Equivalent in lands in the Western part of the province or Some other way make up to your petitioner his Damages as in your Great wisdom & Goodness Your Exelency & honnours Shall think fitt and your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

Sam Brown

In the House of Representatives Febr 3 1768

It Appearing by a Report of a Comton of this Court made in the year 1765 Accepted by the House & Concurred by the Honde Board thô not Signed by his Excel the Governor there was allowed to Colo Hill & others Seventeen Hundred Acres of Land for land Lost by running the line of New Hampshire A Thousand Acres part thereof of right belongs to the pet Sam Brown. Therefore Resolved that there be granted to the Sd Sam Brown his heirs & assigns One thousand Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the province lying in the County of Hampshire or Berkshire to be laid out in one

peice adjoining to some former Grant and that he return a plan thereof In twelve months for Confirmation

Sent up for Concurrence In Council Feby 4th 1768— Read & Concurred Consented to T Cushing Spk^r

Jnº Cotton D. Secr'y Fra. Bernard

HINSDALE.

[This town was included in the original grant of Northfield, Mass. Incorporated as *Hindsdale*, Sept. 3, 1753, and named in honor of Col. Ebenezer Hindsdale. September 26, 1753, the Governor decided that the east line should extend to Chesterfield, thus taking off a portion of Winchester. On the establishment of the State of Vermont and the final determination of its jurisdiction, the town lost all of its territory west of the Connecticut.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 382; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398,400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 212; Index to Laws, 242; historical sketch, by J. M. Stebbins, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 357.]

[Mass. House Journal, July 4, 1727.]

On a Memorial of the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of Northfield, praying, that as there has never yet been any Lines and Boundaries of their Town run and setled and returned to this Court for Confirmation, and as they have lately been at the Cost and Charge of a Surveyor and Chain-Men on Oath to Survey the same according to the Grants of this Court, that the Lands contained within the Lines of the Plat protracted as aforesaid and Exhibited with the Petition, may be Confirmed to them, for the Reasons mentioned, which was Read and Accepted, and Ordered, That Col. Stoddard, Mr. Gunn, and Mr. Wright, be a Committee at the Charge of the Petitioners, to run the Lines of the Town of Northfield by a skilful Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath agreable to the several Grants made by this Court to the said Town, and return a Plat thereof to the Court in their next Fall Session for Confirmation.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, July 6, 1727.]

Theophilus Burrell Esq; brought down the Memorial of the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of Northfield, with the Vote of the House thereon, as entred the 4th. Currant, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council July 5th. 1727. Read and Concurr'd, The Survey of the first Grant of Eight Miles Square to begin at the East side of the River at the lower end of the Three little Meadows, and so to extend Eight Miles up the River. Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and Concurr'd.

[Mass. Court Records, June 22, 1733.]

A Plat of the Township of Northfeild in the County of Hampshire taken by Timo Dwight Esqr Surveyr—In the House of Representron Read & Voted that the within plat protracted by Timo Dwight Surveyr be Accepted, & the Lands therein contained, confirmed to the Town of Northfeild saving that on the East Side of Connecticut River they shall begin their Measure in laying out their first Grant at the lower End of the three little Meadows & from thence measure Eight Miles up Connecticut River, agreable to the Representation of Mr William Clarke the Surveyr of the first Commton who laid out that Township, And that so much be struck off from the Nothern Part of the Plat on the East Side of Connecticut River as the Land shall measure from the Mouth of the Brook called Natani's or Bennet's Brook to the lower End of the three little Meadows—

In Council Read & Concur'd Consented to

J Belcher.

[GRANT TO JOHN RUSSELL.]

[Mass. House Journal, Aug. 18, 1737.]

A Petition of John Russell, Esq; of Barnstable, in the County of Barnstable, Chyrurgeon, praying for a Grant of Land on Account of his Service and Expences as Chyrurgeon in the late Expedition against Port-Royal, under Command of the late Col. March. Read and Ordered, That the Petition be considered at twelve o'Clock this Day.

[Mass. House Journal, Aug. 18, 1737.]

The Petition of Dr. John Russell read again and considered, and in Answer thereto, Voted, That two hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province lying in the County of Hampshire, be and is hereby given and granted to the Petitioner John Russell, Esq; in full Consideration of the Expence he was at, and his Service in the Expedition to Annapolis within mentioned, and that he be allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath to return a Plat thereof to this Court (adjoining to some Township) within twelve Months for Confirmation.

Sent up for Concurrence by Mr. Bird.

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 18, 1737.].

A Petition of John Russell Esq^r praying for some consideration for his serving the Province in an Expedition to Port Royal in the year 1704 for which he has never yet received any thing by reason of his absence beyond Sea when the Roll was made up:—

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered, that two hundred Acres of the unappropriated lands of the Province lying in the County of Hampshire be and is hereby given and granted to the Petitioner John Russel Esq^r in full consideration of the expence at, and his service in the Expedition to Annapolis within mentioned, and that he be allowed and impowered by a Surveyor and Chain men on oath, to return a Plat thereof (adjoining to some Township or former Grant) to the Court, within twelve months, for confirmation.

In Council; Read.

[Mass. Court Records, June 23, and House Journal, June 22, 1738.]

A Plat of Two Hundred Acres of Land laid out by Nathaniel Kellog Survey^r and Chain men on oath, to fulfill a grant made by this Court to John Russell Esq^r lying Westward and adjoining to the Town commonly called Arlington, North, and adjoining to a Township lying Eastward of and adjoining to Northfield; bounded North and West on unappropriated land; Beginning at a Heap of



HOPKINTON.

Stones which is Arlington South West Corner; thence running North 16°.00. West two hundred and thirty two perch in Arlington West Line; thence West one hundred fourteen perch twelve feet to a stake and Stones; thence South two hundred and twenty two Perch; thence East one hundred and seventy seven perch, to the place first mentioned.

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered that the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said John Russel Esqr his Heirs and Assigns in full satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned; Provided it exceeds not the quantity of two hundred Acres of land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

In Council; Read and Concur'd

Consented to

J Belcher

HOPKINTON.

[This town was Number 5 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Some of the grantees being from Hopkinton, Mass., the town was also called New Hopkinton. Granted by the Masonian proprietors, Nov. 30, 1750, to Henry Mellen and others. Incorporated as Hopkinton, Jan. 10, 1765, and named from Hopkinton, Mass. A portion of Bow was annexed Dec. 13, 1763, to settle a dispute between the two towns. The town was annexed to Merrimack from Hillsborough County on the incorporation of the former in 1823.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 404; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 255; Index to Laws, 247; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack county, 1885, p. 391; Life and Times in Hopkinton, by C. C. Lord, 1890, pp. 583.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

On the Petition of sundry Inhabitants of *Hopkinton*, praying for a Grant of Land for a Township on the Westerly side of *Rumford* and *Suncook*, on that tract taken up and dropt by the *Narragansett* Men, which was read and accepted, and the House came into the Grant at the place petitioned for on the same Conditions of Settlement as the last preceding Grant was made.

Sent up for Concurrence.

HUDSON.

[This was a part of the Old Dunstable grant, and was afterwards included in the limits of Nottingham. Incorporated as *Nottingham West*, July 5, 1746. The name was changed to Hudson, July 1, 1830. The southwest part of Londonderry was annexed March 6, 1778. The line with Londonderry was established June 27, 1857, and the line with Windham July 2, 1862.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 193, 416; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 273; Index to Laws, 251; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p.

457. Consult authorities cited under title of Dunstable.]

[GRANT TO JOSEPH HILLS.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 14, 1656.]

Granted to m^r Joseph Hills five hundred acres of land neere Norwottocke where m^r Bradstreet & others have graunts In Consideration of an Adventure of thirty three pounds and severall services to y^e Countrye

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1660, and Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 15.]

In Ans^r to the petic on of m^r Joseph Hills, The Court Judged meete to Graunt that m^r Jonathan Danforth & Jn^o or Jam^a parker be Impowered to lay out unto m^r Hill the five hundred acres formerly in 1656 Graunted him in any place not formerly Graunted/

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 15.]

10th 3m 1661

laid out to mr Joseph Hill of Maldon, five hundred ace. of land in the wildernesse on ye easterne side of merimack Rivr one part or parsell of ye same Lyeth adjoyning to the Said River; begin'ing at wattannanuck right over against ye Island which Lyeth at ye mouth of Nashuway Rivr run'ing up merimack: (457) pole; by the River; then Run'ing half a point Northward of ye east; (112) pole; (cutting crosse a smale brooke; which bounds it on the North; neer merimuck;) then runing south and by East; (354)

147

pole; unto a pine tree marked with J: H: from thence ye closing line to merimuck runes south west: one hundred pole; which parsell of land containes (350) ace more or lesse; all which is suffetiently bounded by marked trees and is more fully demonstrated

by a plott taken of you same;

also one part or parsell of y° same Containing (144) ace. more or lesse Lyeth south east of the former parsell, about two miles distant from it; Lying under the North end of a great hill (called discovery Hill) and so also bounded by other great Hills, on y° North west and North east; lying as it were in a vayley, a brook passing through y° same; which Parsell of land is suffetiently bounded by marked trees;

also a smale patch of meadow of about Six acc. lying within sight of a pond; which lyeth Northeast of the two former parsells and about one mile distant from each: Which is bounded by great

pines, marked with J H: all which was laid out by

Jonathan Danforth Survey^r

The Deputies approve of this returne & orders it to be recorded desireinge the Consent of or Honrd majists hereto

William Torrey Cleric

7 June 1661: The magists Consent heereto

Edw. Rawson secret

graunted also to mr Joseph Hills a Small Iland beinge in the mouth of Nashaway river as it falls in to merimack, Conto about 6 Accrs provided he Compound with the Indians for their right with reference the Consent of or Honrd magists hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

The magists Consent hereto so as that there be a Constantly a high way for ye Country & yt the Indians be not hindered from their Constant fishing the deputs Consenting hereto

22 May 1662 Edw: Rawson secrety

Consented unto by the Depts as Attest

Thomas Savage Speak^r

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 15.]

To the honoured Court.

I understanding that the Surveyours returne of laying out the land formerly Granted mee on A double Considerac'on (i. e) for 33¹¹: 06⁴: 08⁴ Layd down in Engl: & for Severall Services to the Countrie hath not been acceptable to our honoured Magistrates

because it is in 3 places and So much in Length beside the River, doe for their better Satisfacc'on hereby Signifie my willingness to accept of the bigger parsel of meadow onely for So many Acres as is of it and to make up the rest backward into the Countrie from the river behind the 300 and odd Acres and So it will be all in one place onely the Meadow A litle remote which is usual with most farmes in the Countrie.

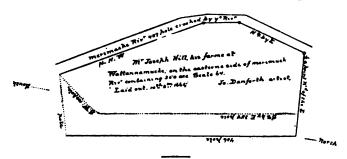
14:4:61: Your verie humble Servant

Joseph Hills:
The magistrates grant this desire of mr Hill wth reference to the consent of our Bretheren the deputies.

Consented to by the Deputies

Jo: Endecott Gov^r William Torrey Cleric

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 14.]



[Mass. Court Records, Vol. 1, p. 15.]

3m 1662

Acording to the order of the generall Court 14th 4m 1661. Ther is added unto the farme of mr Joseph Hill of Maldon, one hundr: ace. of land Joyning to the former parsell backward from ye River; Hence the buttings and boundings of his farme are as followeth;

Laid out unto m^r Joseph Hill of maldon (500) ace. of land in the wildernesse on the easterne side of merimack River, one Parsell of the same containing (450) ace. Joyneth to the said River; begin'ing at wattan-na-nuck, right over against y^o Island which lyeth at y^o mouth of Nashuway river, run'ing up merrimack,

457, pole by y° river, then run'ing halfe a point Northward of y° east; 148, pole, cutting crooss a smale brook which bounds it on the North neer merimack then runing South and by east (406) pole unto a pine tree marked H: from thence; the closing line to merimack is (110) pole, all which is suffetiently bounded by marked tree, the forme of which do better appear by a plott taken of the same;

also: one part or parsell of the same, containing fifty ace. of meadow Lyeth South east of the former Parsell about 2 miles distant from it, lying under the North end of a great Hill (called discovery Hill) also bounded by other great hills on the North west & North east, a brook Passing through the same; also ther is no other meadow neer unto this parsell. This was laid out:

By Jonathan Danforth Survey^r
The deputyes approve of this returne desireing o^r Honord magists Consent hereto

Consented to by the magista

William Torrey Cleric. Edw Rawson secrety

ISLES OF SHOALS.

[These islands belong part to Maine and part to New Hampshire. The whole group was incorporated by Massachusetts, as a township by the name of Appledore, May 22, 1661. Star Island was incorporated as Gosport Dec. 24, 1715, and was annexed to the town of Rye, July 20, 1876. On the settlement of the boundaries of New Hampshire, 1737-1741, the commissioners in 1737, adjudged part of the islands to lie in the province of Maine and the remainder in New Hampshire, which judgment was confirmed by the King in 1741.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 313; Index to Laws, 211; Farmer's Belknap's History of New Hampshire, chapters 1 and 2, et seq.; The Isles of Shoals, An Historical Sketch, by John Scribner Jenness, first ed., Cambridge, 1873, second ed., 1875. Consult authorities cited under titles, Dover, Exeter, Hampton, New Castle, and Portsmouth; special papers relating to early settlement in appendix to this volume.]

[Petition of Isles of Shoals to be made a Township, 1653.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 215.]

To the much honoured Court held at Boston ye 18th of ye 3d 53. The humble petition of the Inhabbitants in the Isles of Showles, Sheweth

That whereas wee the said Inhabbitants, liveing so remote from the neighbour-townes upon the Maine, and having thereby allready sustained much wronge through want of a power deputed amongst our selves to helpe, whom it may concerne to their due Debts, and findinge alsoe by unsutable wind & weather, that wee cannot (upon occasion) visite the Town that wee might enjoy the benefitt of the Law, to recover our owne, in a way of righteous-Wee therefore upon such like reasons, doe thinke it our dutie to make petition to this much honoured generall Court that you mought be pleased, to take our condition into your serious and sage consideration, & to grant us the priviledge of a Towneshipp, as farre as your wisdomes shall thinke us capable, as, that wee may have amongst us a Clarke of the writts, & some others authorized to have the hearing & issueing of such causes as may fall out, under the summe of Ten pounds wee finding as wee suppose under your favour, more neede of such a priviledge then our neibour-townes, forasmuch as some of our transient ones, as it may fall out, they cannot tarrie untill their causes may be issued else-Alsoe, may it please this honourd Court to take notice, that our situation is such, as many times wee necessarilie shall not be able to Joyne with our neibours in militarie affaires through unseasonable weather, without great hazard or damage to our selves. Our request is therefore, that you would be pleased to make us a distinct company in that respect, we being upwards of a hundred men at this time, & that our loving friends John Arthur Lieut: & willian Seely Ensigne so chosen amongst us, to beginne that service, they mought be instaled into such places, for the benefitt of the rest, according to your order Thus, wee nothing doubting, but yee will be pleased to pass by any of these our unsutable expressions, & grant us whatsoever your discretion shall see mostly conduceing to our best good. Wee (for your fatherlie ceare allready enjoyed, & yet expected) doe account ourselves in bounden dutie to be ready, to doe you any service to our abilitie, & to make supplications yet in your behalfe, for the further influences of the holie ghost upon your hearts, in those approaching &

all after agitations, for his owne glory, with his churches wellfare, We now humblie take our leave, & subscribe in the name, & with generall consent.

Hercules Hunkins
Rice Joanes
Peter Triforn
John fabines
Benjamin Bickford
walther Mathews
matthew Giles

Rice Cadogan William Sealy John bickford John Arthur Phillip Babb Richard Sealy George Sealy.

Samuell Jewell
William wren
John Bretnell
Edward Smale
Peeter Gee
houmphry honewell

The Deputyes thinke meete that the petition be graunted liberty of determining Civill actions which shall concerne them, when either one or both partyes are inhabitants & taken there to the value of ten pounds, & that mr Brion Pendleton mr Nicholas Shapley Herculus Hunkins Richard Seely & Phillip Babb be Commission for such Cases, & yt they or any three of them mr Pendleton or mr Shapley beinge one may here & determine all such cases legally brought before them according to law till this court take further order therein, & for settleinge of the military Officers & Company The Court hath already vided in that case in their order for the settling of the militia made Anno, 1652 which gives the Chiefe officer of every Company power to appoynt as herein-& for Clark of the writts none being preented its left to the discretion of the Commissionrs afforesd or the major pt of them to appoynt a meet man for yt service till the Court take further order therein voted by the deputs who desire the Consent of or honord magists heereto

The magists Consent hereto

William Torrey Cleric. Edward Rawson Secret'y

[Mass. Court Records, May 28, 1659.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of the Inhabitants of the Isle of Shoales the Court doe not Judge the persons petitioning to be in a Capacity at present to make a Touneshipp.

[Mass. Court Records, May 22, 1661.]

ffor the better setling of order In the Isle of shoales It is Ordered

by this Court that henceforward the whole Islands apperteining there unto weh doe lye partly in the County of York & the other parte in the Jurisdiction of Dover & Portsmouth shall be reputed & hereby Allowed to be a Touneship called apledoore & shall have æquall power to regulate theire Toune affaires as other Tounes of this Jurisdiction have.

KEENE.

[Granted by Massachusetts as *Upper Ashuelot*, April 20, 1733. Incorporated as Keene, April 11, 1753, and named in honor of Sir Benjamin Keene. The northeast corner was comprised in the limits of Sullivan, incorporated Sept. 27, 1787. Another portion, with parts of Nelson and Marlborough, went to make up the town of Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1812. A part of Swanzey was annexed, Dec. 10, 1812. An act was passed July 1, 1868, by which the town of Roxbury was to be annexed to Keene, whenever the provisions of the act were adopted by a majority of voters in both towns, but this has not yet been done. A city charter was granted in 1865, but was not accepted till July 3, 1873.

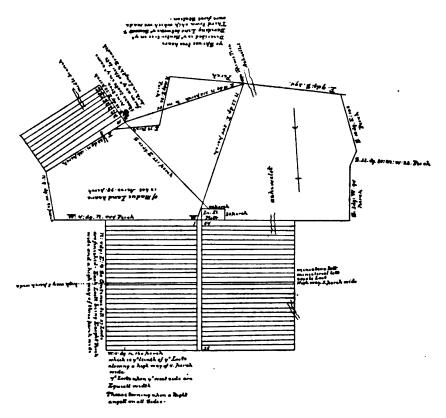
See New Hampshire charters following; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 306; Index to Laws, 268; Annals of the Town, from 1734 to 1790, 2, Collections of the N. H. Historical Society, p. 71; same, with corrections, additions, and a continuation from 1790 to 1815, pub. 1851, pp. 120; sketch, by J. N. McClintock, Granite Monthly, Vol. 3, p. 548, and Vol. 4, p. 499; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 24.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 8, 1736.]

A Petition of Elisha Root, Isaac Power, John Corbett, and sundry others, Proprietors, and some of them Inhabitants of the upper Township on Ashuelot River in the County of Hampshire, shewing that a Committee of this Court appointed in the Year 1733, to admit Settlers or Proprietors, on the 6th. of June 1734, received and admitted the Petitioners as Proprietors to the Number of Sixty, who received their Lots or Drafts and paid the Sum ordered at their Admittance, that by force there of they have assembled at sundry times since, under sundry Adjournments from their first meeting the 7th. of June 1734, and have made and passed several Votes for carrying on the Settlement of the said Township agreable to the Intent of the Grant, an account of their Proceedings accompanying the Petition, praying the Order and Authority of

the Court for Establishing the said Meetings and Orders, and Votes therein made, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That Capt. Hobson, Col. Alden, and Col. Church, be a Committee to take this Petition under Consideration, and report their Opinion of what may be proper for the Court to do thereon.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 8, p. 15.]



LEMPSTER.

[This was Number 9 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by New Hampshire as Dupplin, Jan. 1, 1753, to Samuel Clark Pain and others. Regranted Oct. 5, 1761, to Benadam Gallop and others, and incorporated as Lempster. Regranted Jan. 5, 1767, to Dudley Woodbridge and others. The charter was renewed Jan. 21, 1772. A portion of this town was included in the incorporation of Goshen, Dec. 27, 1791. The line between Lempster and Washington was established Nov. 27, 1812.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 466; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 396; Index to Laws, 285; historical sketch, by Helen Bingham, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 185.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 8, 1737.]

A Petition of Samuel Lyscomb, Jonathan Dwight and Thomas Cutler, a Committee in behalf and by order of the Proprietors of the Township Number Nine in the Line of Towns between the Rivers of Connecticut and Merrimack, praying they may be allowed to make a Pitch of another Township, the said Township Number Nine upon a late View in order for laying out the Home-Lots being look'd on as impracticable for Settlement, according to the Conditions of the Grant. Read and referred to the May Session for Consideration.

[Mass. House Journals, June 13, 1738.]

Ordered, That the Petition of Samuel Lyscomb, Jonathan Dwight, & Thomas Cutler, a Committee of the Proprietors of the Township Number Nine, in the Line of Towns, as entred the eighth of December last, and referred, be further referred to the next sitting of the Court.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 6, 1738.]

Ordered, That the Petition of Samuel Lyscomb, and others, a Committee of the Proprietors of the Township Number Nine in the Line of Towns, as entred the 8th of December and 14th of June last and referred, be further referred to the next sitting of the Court.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 12, 1738.]

A Petition of Leonard Lockman, Esq; shewing that he purchased, paid for, and gave Bond to settle divers Rights or Shares of Land in the Township Number Nine in the Line of Towns, since which it is manifest the said Lands are accounted not worth settling, so that he is without remedy if he cannot obtain Recompence, praying for an Equivalent in other Lands of the Province in such Quantity as to the Wisdom of the Court shall seem meet. Read and Ordered, That this Petition be referred to the next sitting of the Court, to be considered with the Petition of Samuel Lyscomb, and others, a Committee in behalf of the other Proprietors of said Township, as entred the 6th currant.

[Mass. House Journal, July 3, 1739.]

The Petition of Samuel Lyscomb, Jonathan Dwight, Thomas Cutler, and others, for themselves and the other Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number Nine, in the Line of Towns, praying they may obtain another Grant of a Township by reason of the badness of Number Nine, as entred the 4th of December 1737, the 13th of June and 6th of December 1738. Read and Ordered, That the Petition be referred further to the next sitting of the Court for Consideration.

[Vote and List of Grantees of Lempster, 1750.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 839.]

At a Great and General Court held in Boston, the Twenty Fourth Day of November, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Six, the following Vote passed the Two Houses, and was Consented to by the Governour—Viz^t

Voted, That m^r Samuel Lyscom be and hereby is fully Authorized and Impowered to Assemble and Convene the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number Nine, lying in the Line of Towns between the Rivers of Connecticut and Merrimack, to assemble in such Place as they shall be Notified and warned to Convene and Assemble at, To Choose a Moderator and Clerk, and

Committee to Allot and Divide their Lands & to dispose of the same, and to pass such Votes and Orders as by them may be thought Conducive for the speedy fulfilment of the Conditions of their Grants, And also to agree upon Methods for calling of Meetings for the future, Provided None of their Votes concerning the Dividing or Disposing of their Lands, that shall be passed, while they are under the Direction of the Committee of this Court, shall be of Force before they are allowed of by the said Committee

A True Copy taken from the Book of Records belonging to the

Grantees of the Township Number Nine

Attest

Josiah Peirce { Clark for the Grantees of No 9-

A List of the Names of the Grantees of the Township No 9-

Samuel Lyscom Edward Child Nathan Brigham Joseph Dwight John Goddard Thomas Cutler junr Ascan Lockman William Lockman Daniel Dwight John Harris William Cutler Ionathan Pool John Overing Ephraim Cutler Samuel Whitney Josiah Shattock Josiah Perry Iosiah Peirce David Stratton Thomas Wellington Daniel Hastings Asher Rice Aaron Brigham Jonathan Dwight Iohn Woodward Leonard Lockman Lewis Lockman John Ellis Nathanael Dwight Samuel Cutler Abraham Nickols Zechariah Filegg Amos Bond Zebulun Hastings John Fisk Peter Wyman Thaddeus Bond Joseph Wellington Jonathan Hammond Benjamin Lee

Elisha Maynard John Warren Israel Walker Nathanael Sever Josiah Browne George Lockman Augustus Lockman Samuel Dwight Timothy Harris Joseph Winchester Henry Bright Isaac Snowe Henry Spring Benjamin Hastings Joseph Bridge Thomas Warren Ephraim Perry Ebenezer Davis Joseph Dix Ebenezer Stone

I know not That any of the Grantees have fulfilled the Conditions of their Grants—The Reason of yo Neglect is, The Grantees employ'd a Committee to view the Township, & to lay out House Lots: who after viewing the same, Reported to the Grantees, That in their Judgment it was Utterly Impossible to be Inhabited as a Town; and therefore they laid out no Lots. Upon which the Grantees made Choice of a Committee to Petition the Great and

General Court for a New Township in the Room of Number Nine at a Meeting December 6, 1737. Which Committee, I have often heard, Obtained, That the Grantees should be saved harmless from their Bonds by a Vote of the Great and General Court. But have not been able to procure that Vote.—

Josiah Peirce Proprietors Clerk Hampshire ss Josiah Peirce Subscriber to the above Copies and Mar. 23. 1750 Account relating to the Township Number Nine made Oath that they were True before me

Richd Crouch Just Peace

LITCHFIELD.

[This was originally a part of Old Dunstable, known as *Naticook* or *Brenton's Farm*. Granted by Massacusetts July 9, 1729, to John Richardson and others. The present name was adopted July 3, 1734. Incorporated as Litchfield, June 5, 1740.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 467; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 414; Index to Laws, 292; historical sketch, by E. F. McQuesten, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 486. Consult authorities cited under title of Dunstable.]

[Mass. Court Records, July 9, 1729.]

A Petition of John Richardson, Joseph Blanchard & divers others, being some of the Proprietors of a Tract of Land in the Town of Dunstable called Naticook or Brenton's Farm, Praying for a Grant of Province Lands adjacent to the said Farm, of the Contents of about twenty one square miles lying on both sides of Merrimack River. Beginning on the East Bank of said River, Northward of said Farm, & to extend as the Line of said Farm runs, three miles; thence Northerly according to the general Course of the River, three miles; thence Westerly to said River, & to continue on the same Point four miles Westerly of said River; thence Southerly on a Line parallel to the general Course of the said River till it meets with Merrimack River, Which Tract of Land they will settle with Families as soon as they can have Encouragement for the same.

In the House of Represent Read & Voted that the Prayer of the Petition be granted, & the Lands are hereby granted to the Petitioners & their associates accordingly; Provided they shall

within three years lay out Sixty House Lots compacted & in a defensible manner, & set a part one Lot for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry & one for the School, & settle fifty Families on the Place, each to build a House on his Lot, & Fence & break up three Acres of Land, & the Society settle a learned orthodox Minister, & build a Meeting house for the Worship of God within the Term; And that Major John Chandler, & Mr John Hobson be a Committee fully impowered to set off to the Grantees the Contents of Twenty one square miles; & that then the Grantees have Power to chuse a Committee among themselves to manage the Affairs of the Plantation until they shall be erected into a Township by this Court; The Charge of laying out the Land to be defrayed by the Grantees; who are not allowed to make Sale of the Land within the said Term, & unless the Conditions be complied with within the Term, the Lands shall be forfeited to the Province.—

In Council; Read & Concur'd-

[Mass. House Journal, June 9, 1731.]

A Petition of Jonas Clark, Joseph Underwood and Caleb Blogget, in behalf of themselves and the other Subscribers, part of whom are Petitioners in a Petition called, The addition to Naticook Farm to make it a Township; and part belonging to a Petition called, Amaskeeg Petition; praying, That they may have a Tract of Land granted them for a Township, agreeable to the Bounds set forth in the Petition, and that they may have a Committee chosen among themselves, to lot out the same, and manage the Affairs thereof, for Reasons mentioned. Read.

[Mass. House Journal, Aug. 13, 1731.]

A Petition of Jonas Clark, Joseph Underwood and Caleb Blogget, in behalf of themselves and the other Subscribers, part of whom are Petitioners in a Petition called The Petition to Naticook Farm to make it a Township, and part belonging to a Petition called Amaskeag Petition, praying, That a Tract of Land within the following Bounds, may be granted them for a Town-

ship, viz. Southerly by Dunstable Line, and Souhegan River, Westerly by the Narraganset Township, a parallel Line to Piscataquogy River, and by said River to Merimack River, and from Merimack River to run Eastward Three Miles, then turning about Southerly, according to the Course of said Merimack River, until it comes to Dunstable Line first mentioned, for Reasons mentioned in the Petition.

Read, and Ordered, That Mr. Chandler, Mr. Lynde and Capt. Goddard be a Committee to consider thereof, and Report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 10, 1731.]

A Memorial of Benjamin Woodbridge and Thomas Arnold, for themselves and as Agents on behalf of the several Petitioners Subscribers to a Petition exhibited in the Year 1726 praying, that the Court would revive the said Petition, and that (for the Reasons therein mentioned, and what further may be added) they would grant the Prayer thereof. Read, together with the Petition above referred to, as also the Report of the Committee appointed the last Session, to consider of the Petition of Joseph Underwood and others, praying, that a Tract of Land North of Dunstable on both sides Merrimack River, may be granted for a Township, as entred the 13th of August, and 6th of October last, and the House came into the following Order, viz.

Ordered, That Mr. Shove and Mr. Samuel Chandler, be a Committee to take a Survey of all the Land lying between Dunstable North and Suncook South Line, Three Miles East of Merrimack River, and Four Miles West thereof, so as not to interfere with the Narraganset Township, view and consider the Nature and Quality of the said Land, and whether the same will accommodate three Townships, and make Report as soon as may be,

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 10, 1731.]

A Memorial of Caleb Blogget, in behalf of himself and others, Petitioners for a Tract of Land for a Township on Merrimack River, joining to Dunstable, (as by a Petition in May 1731 will

appear, praying. That their said Petition may be taken into Contideration, and that they may have the Land granted them, agreeable to the following Bounds, viz. Southerly on Dunstable Line, and Southeag River, and so to run up Merrimack River, taking in Three Miles on the East side and on the West side, unto the Bounds of the Narraganset Township, until it includes so much Land as will make up the Contents of Six Miles square, for Reasons mentioned. Read.

[Mass. House Journal. Jan. 26, 1731-2.]

Ordered, That Mr. Shove. Mr. Welles and Mr. Samuel Chandler, be a Committee to take under Consideration, the Memorial of Caleb Blogget, and the Petition therein referred to, entred the 15th. as also the Memorial of George Brown and others, entred the 19th Instant, and Report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 28, 1731-2.]

Mr. Shove from the Committee appointed the 26th Instant, to consider of the Memorial of Calch Blogget, the Petition of Joseph Underwood, and the Memorial of George Brown and others, Reported, Read, Accepted, and Accordingly Ordered, That the Consideration of the said Memorials, and the several Petitions therein referred to, as also any other Petitions respecting the Land within mentioned, be and hereby are referred to the Session of this Court in May next; and that in the mean Time Mr. Samuel Chandler and Mr. John Longley, with such as shall be joined by the Honourable Board be a Committee carefully to view the Land from Souhegan River and Brenton's Farm so called, on both sides of Merrimack River to Suncook Township, viz. Three Miles on the East side of the said River, and Four Miles on the West side thereof, at all places where it may be without infringing upon the Narraganset Town, and by a Surveyor and Chain-Men under Oath, survey the same, and present a Plan thereof to this Court at their said Session, as also Report the Quantity, Quality and Conveniency thereof, and how many Towns it will conveniently make: And if they find any Person or Persons improving or preparing to settle the said Land, without Leave from this Court, that they do

in their Name forbid their Proceeding or continuing in such Improvement.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1733.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Naticook Lands or Brenton's Farm for themselves and the other Proprietors of said Lands and their associates, willing and ready to settle said Lands, praying that the additional Grant to said Farm on both sides Merrimack River of the contents of twenty one square Miles, passed both Houses in their favour in July 1729. may be now revived and confirmed to them, and they be obliged to settle the same in the manner directed to in the vote of July aforesaid, and that they may have liberty to chuse a Committee among themselves for bringing forward and perfecting the Settlement accordingly. Read and referred to the next sitting of the Court.

[Mass. House Journal, March 1, 1733-4.]

A Petition of Caleb Lyman, Francis Borland, and sundry others Proprietors of Naticook Lands and Lands adjoining on each side Merrimack, partly in Dunstable, and partly in Nottingham, praying that the said Lands as described in the Petition may be erected into a Township, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the Petitioners serve the Towns of Dunstable and Nottingham with copies of this Petition, that they shew cause, if any they have, on the first Thursday of the next sitting of the Court, why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 5, 1734.]

A Petition of the Heirs of Cap^t Samuel Gallop Cap^t of a Company in the Expedition to Canada in the Year 1690 & of his surviving officers & soldiers and heirs of such as are deceased shewing the Hardships & Miserys the said Company underwent and

appear) praying, That their said Petition may be taken into Consideration, and that they may have the Land granted them, agreeable to the following Bounds, viz. Southerly on Dunstable Line, and Souheag River, and so to run up Merrimack River, taking in Three Miles on the East side and on the West side, unto the Bounds of the Narraganset Township, until it includes so much Land as will make up the Contents of Six Miles square, for Reasons mentioned. Read.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 26, 1731-2.]

Ordered, That Mr. Shove, Mr. Welles and Mr. Samuel Chandler, be a Committee to take under Consideration, the Memorial of Caleb Blogget, and the Petition therein referred to, entred the 15th. as also the Memorial of George Brown and others, entred the 19th Instant, and Report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 28, 1731-2.]

Mr. Shove from the Committee appointed the 26th Instant, to consider of the Memorial of Caleb Blogget, the Petition of Joseph Underwood, and the Memorial of George Brown and others, Reported, Read, Accepted, and Accordingly Ordered, That the Consideration of the said Memorials, and the several Petitions therein referred to, as also any other Petitions respecting the Land within mentioned, be and hereby are referred to the Session of this Court in May next; and that in the mean Time Mr. Samuel Chandler and Mr. John Longley, with such as shall be joined by the Honourable Board be a Committee carefully to view the Land from Souhegan River and Brenton's Farm so called, on both sides of Merrimack River to Suncook Township, viz. Three Miles on the East side of the said River, and Four Miles on the West side thereof, at all places where it may be without infringing upon the Narraganset Town, and by a Surveyor and Chain-Men under Oath, survey the same, and present a Plan thereof to this Court at their said Session, as also Report the Quantity, Quality and Conveniency thereof, and how many Towns it will conveniently make: And if they find any Person or Persons improving or preparing to settle the said Land, without Leave from this Court, that they do

in their Name forbid their Proceeding or continuing in such Improvement.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1733.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Naticook Lands or Brenton's Farm for themselves and the other Proprietors of said Lands and their associates, willing and ready to settle said Lands, praying that the additional Grant to said Farm on both sides Merrimack River of the contents of twenty one square Miles, passed both Houses in their favour in July 1729. may be now revived and confirmed to them, and they be obliged to settle the same in the manner directed to in the vote of July aforesaid, and that they may have liberty to chuse a Committee among themselves for bringing forward and perfecting the Settlement accordingly. Read and referred to the next sitting of the Court.

[Mass. House Journal, March 1, 1733-4.]

A Petition of Caleb Lyman, Francis Borland, and sundry others Proprietors of Naticook Lands and Lands adjoining on each side Merrimack, partly in Dunstable, and partly in Nottingham, praying that the said Lands as described in the Petition may be erected into a Township, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the Petitioners serve the Towns of Dunstable and Nottingham with copies of this Petition, that they shew cause, if any they have, on the first Thursday of the next sitting of the Court, why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 5, 1734.]

A Petition of the Heirs of Capt Samuel Gallop Capt of a Company in the Expedition to Canada in the Year 1690 & of his surviving officers & soldiers and heirs of such as are deceased shewing the Hardships & Miserys the said Company underwent and

the little Consideration they have had therefor & Praying for a

Tract of Land for a Township—

In the House of Representatives Read & Ordered that the within Petition be Revived and in answer thereto Voted that there be allowed to the Capt within mentioned or to his Legal Representa three hundred Acres and to the Lieut. or his Legal Represent two hundred & fifty acres & to the Ensign or his Legal Represent Two hundred acres & so to the Rest of the Officers & Soldiers (excepting Will^m Hack) born on the Roll within mentioned or to their Legal Represent One hundred & fifty Acres being in the whole seven Thousand & two hundred Acres of land not already Appropriated at a place Called Naticook (above the said place) On the Eastern side of Merrimack River not Extending above three Miles from the River & Return a Plat there of to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation Provided Nevertheless that in Case any one or more of the officers and Soldiers do not appear by himself or Legal Represent within one Year that then his or their parts shall Remain & belong to the Province as if no such Grant had been made—

In Council Read & Non Concurr'd

[Mass. Court Records, June 6, and House Journal, June 5, 1734.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of Naticook & Lands Adjoyning thereto on the East & west sides of Merrimack River partly in the Town of Dunstable & partly in the Town of Nottingham shewing that the said Lands are Commodiously Situated for a Township and the Proprietors have Supported a Minister there for some time past and therefore Praying that the said Lands may be Erected into a Township

In the House of Represent^a Read & ordered that the pet^m Serve the Towns of Dunstable & Nottingham with Copys of this petition that they shew Cause if any they have on Wednesday the Nineteenth day of June Currant if the Court be then Sitting if not on the first Tuesday of the next Sitting of the Court why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

In Council Read & Concurr'd—Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June 20, 1734.]

Jacob Wendell, Esq; brought down the Petition of Messieurs Caleb Lyman and others, Proprietors of Naticook Lands so called, and other Lands adjacent; praying they may be erected into a Township, as entred the fifth currant, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 19, 1734. Read again, together with the answer of the Towns of Dunstable, and Nottingham, and Ordered, That the prayer of this Petition be so far granted, as that the Petitioners be and hereby are erected into a separate and distinct Township, conformable to the bounds mentioned in an agreement between the Petitioners, and the Towns aforesaid, and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly. Sent down for Concurrence. Read and Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, June 24, 1734.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting certain Lands at a place called Naticook, with other Lands adjoining lying on each side the River Merrimack, into a Township by the Name of ——
Read a first time.

[Mass. House Journal, June 25, 1734.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting certain Lands at a place called Naticook, with other Lands adjoining, lying on each side the River Merrimack, into a Township by the Name of ———Read a second time and a third time, and pass'd to be Engross'd. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 27, 1734.]

Josiah Willard, Esq; brought down the Bill Entitled An Act for erecting certain Lands at a place called Naticook, with other Lands adjoining, lying on each side the River Merrimack, into a Township by the Name of — Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 25th. 1734. Read a first time. 27th. Read a second time and pass'd a Concurrence with the Amendments.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, June 27, 1734.]

A Bill Entituled an Act for Erecting Certain Lands at a place Called Naticook, with other lands Adjoyning, lying on each Side of the River Merrimack, into a Township by the name of — — In Council Read a first & Second time & Passed to be Engross'd

[Mass. Court Records, July 3, 1734.]

An Engross'd Bill Entituled an Act for Erecting Certain Lands at a place Called Naticook with other lands Adjoyning lying on each side of Merrimack River into a Township by the name of Litchfield—

Having been Read three Several times in the House of Represent and in Council—Passed to be Enacted by both Houses———

In the House of Represent Ordered that Mr Aquila Underwood one of the principal Inhabitants of the New Township at Naticook and Lands Adjacent be and hereby is fully authorized & Impowred to Assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Township lawfully Qualified to Chuse Town officers to stand until the Anniversary Meeting in March next———

In Council Read and Concurr'd—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, July 3, 1734.]

An Engross'd Bill Entitled An Act for erecting certain Lands at a place called Naticook, with other Lands adjoyning, lying on each side the River Merrimack, into a Township by the name of—

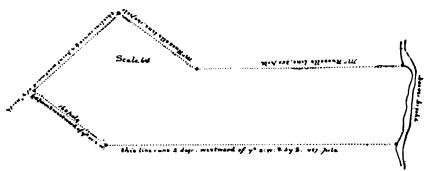
Read and Resolved, That the Bill pass to be Enacted.

Ordered, That Mr. Aquilla Underwood one of the principal Inhabitants of the new Township at Naticook and Lands adjacent be, and hereby is fully authorized and impowred to assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Township lawfully qualified to choose Town Officers, to stand until the anniversary meeting in March next. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, July 4, 1734.]

An Engross'd Bill Entitled An Act for erecting certain Lands at a place called Naticook, with other Lands adjoyning, lying on each side the River Merrimack, into a Township by the Name of Litchfield.





Billerica, their farme of five hundred acres, laid out on you north of merimack [torn] Joyning to north & northwesterly part of your farme of Richard Russell Esquir. This is you last parsell of that four thousand acres, formerly granted by this Honoured Court to you Towne of Billerica.

Laidout 3m 67:

By Jonathan Danforth, Survey^r

[Mass. Map and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 34.]

Laidout to the towne of Billerica, five hundred acres of land, in the wilderness, on yo north side of Merimack River and on the east side of beaver Brooke, a little below Patuckett, It is bounded on the South and on yo South East wholly by lands formerly granted to Richard Russell Esquir: and on yo west by yo aforesaid beaver brooke, else where by yo wilderness, yo line on yo east side of it, is 196 pole in length, runing half a point westward of yo north, which is (exactly) yo continuance of yo long line on yo east side Mr Russells, farme, also both the line on the north side of it, are exactly parralell to yo lines on the south side of it, the most northerly of which is one hundred & sixty pole longe, & runes ½ a point westward of yo west south west, the other line runes two de-

grees westward, of y° south west & by south four hundred & eighty seaven pole, which closeth to y° brooke, all which are suffitiently bounded by mark't trees and pillars of stone, y° farme there of is more fully declared on y° other side by a plott taken of y° same by Jonathan Danforth, Survey Laidout 3^m 1667.

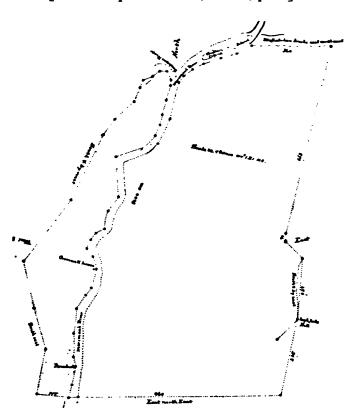
The deputyes approuv of this returne of y^e five hundred acors above mentioned with refference to y^e consent of honord magisty hereto

William Torrey, Cleric.

The mag^{tr} consent hereto 15-8th 1667

Tho Danforth

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 2.]



[GRANT TO RICHARD DAVENPORT.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 23, and Court Records, June 1, 1665.]

Laidout to Captin Davenport (of the castle) one parcell of meddow in the wildernesse on y° east of Merimack River, a little on the North west of Naacook brook-head, which is about two miles from Merimack River; it containes fifty ace (more or lesse) being bounded by a swamp on the North; the upland elsewhere Serrounding according to bound trees marked with <): this patch of meadow is known by y° Name of half moone meadow, the forme of it is fully demonstrated by this plott which is above specified

Laidout by Jonathan Danforth Surv 20th octo: 1664:

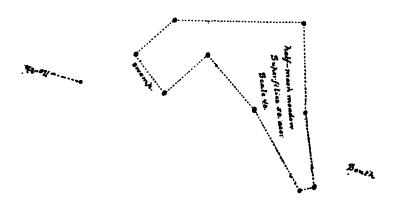
The Deputyes approve of this returne with refference to the consent of or Honed Magists hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

Consented to by you magists

Edw Rawson Secrety

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 23.]



To the much honered Generall Court now Assembled at Boston the humble Request of yor devoted Servant Richard Davenport

Sheweth That wheras yo' Servant about two or three years since was bold to move to this court for theire favo' to grant mee a smale persell of meddow nere merimack River and found such encoragmt from yo'selvs that the said meddow was laid out in my name and a returne thereof made to this court In octob last but finding noe Record of Any granted there was an obstruction as to the ecceptance of the returne: Now may it please this court to grant yo' Servant the said meddow as it is laid out and more clearly demonstrated In a plot under M' Jonathan Danforths hand and also such a smale quantity of Upland convenient to the same (that soe I may improve the same for benifit to my wife and family) as you shal be pleased to give mee, and I shall with all thankfullnes eccept yo' love therin and Remaine yo' most Humble

Servant R: Davenport

29 (3^d) 1665

The Deputies Judge meete to grant this request with refference to the consent of or Honoed magists hereto

William Torrey Cleric

29. 3. 1665 The Mag⁴ do consent hereto. and do grant him the petittaner 100. acre upland adjoyneing to his meadow their brethren the Deputyes hereto consenting

Edw Rawson Secrety

Consented to by the Deputyes

William Torrey Cleric

[Mass. Court Records, May 23, 1666.]

Laid out according to the grant of the Honoured Court to Capt Richard Davenport one hundred acres of land in the wildernesse on the eastern side of merremak river next Adjoyning to a meadow called halfe moone meadow on the west side of it it begins at the most southerly bound mark of that meadow at a great white oake marked wth D and from this tree the line runns due west ninety & six pole the line at the North end runns parrelell to the south end from another great white oake bounded wth D standing at the north west end of the meadow eighty & fower pole the west side is one streight line from Corner to Corner which line is one hundred seventy & nine pole long; the manner & forme of it lying and Adjoyning to halfe moone meadow is clearely demonstrated by a plott taken of the same. By

The Court allowes & Approoves of this returne to be recorded in the Courts book of Records.

[GRANT TO PHINEAS PRATT.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 7, 1662.]

In Ans^r to y^o petition of phineas Prat of charls Toune who presented this Court wth a narrative of the streights & hardships that the first planters of this Colony underwent in their endeavors to plant themselves at plimouth & since whereof he was one The Court Judgeth it meet to Graunt him three hundred acres of land where it is to be had not hindering a plantation.

[Mass. Court Records, June 1, 1665.]

Layd out to Phineas Pratt of Charls Toune three hundred acres of land (more or lesse) in the wilderness on the East of merremack River neere the upper end of Nacooke brooke on the South East of it it beging at a great sare Pine standing anent the midle of nacooke pond & Joyneth to the line of five hundred acres of land lately granted to the Towne of Billirrikey on the South of it ninety sixe pole & so continues a streight line two hundred & sixe pole further unto a white oake bounded wth P from thence it turnes under the side of a great hill one hundred fifty & two pole unto another white oake marked wth P. which stands on the North side of an other great hill & on the South Corner of a litle Swampe./ from thence it runns neere the west & by South two hundred pole to a great Red oake bounded as before from thence the closing line to the first Pine is two hundred & ninety pole the exact forme of it together wth the rule of finding the exact lines is fully demonstrated by this inclosed platt taken of the same 20 8 mo 1664. By Jonathan Danforth Surveior.

The Court Allows & approoves of this Returne./

LONDONDERRY.

[Formerly known as Nutfield. Granted June 21, 1722, to John Moor and others, and named Londonderry for Londonderry in Ireland. The town was divided into two parishes, Feb. 25, 1740-1. Windham was set off and incorporated, Feb. 12, 1742-3. The northwest portion of the town, with other territory, was incorporated as Derryfield (now Manchester), Sept. 3, 1751. A portion was annexed to Hudson, March 6, 1778. Another part of the town was annexed to Windham, Sept. 26, 1777, and Samuel Clark, with his estate, was also set off to Windham, Nov. 26, 1778. The line between these two towns was established, Nov. 22, 1782. A third section was annexed to Windham, Dec. 25, 1805. Derry was set off and incorporated, July 2, 1827. The line with Hudson was established June 27, 1857.

See New Hampshire charters following: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 479; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 429; Index to Laws, 296; Farmer's Belknap's History of New Hampshire, p. 191; Petition of Inhabitants, 1719, 5, Collections of the N. H. Historical Society, 206; Century Sermon, containing historical sketch of town, by Edward L. Parker, 1819, pp. 44; History of, including Derry, by Edward L. Parker, 1851, pp. LV. and 358; Celebration of 150th Anniversary, 1869, compiled by Robert C. Mack, pub. 1870, pp. 124; Centennial Discourse, 1876, by Luther D. Pert, pp. 29; historical sketch, by Robert C. Mack, Hurd's History of Rockingham

County, 1882, p. 565; sketch, 4, Granite Monthly, p. 125.]

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 15, 1720.]

A Petition of Joseph Pike, in behalf of himself and others, that Purchased a Tract of Land of John an Indian, Heir of Penicook, in the year 1701. which Tract is Ten Miles Square, Lying to the Westward of Haverhill. Presented to the House, And Read

Shewing That sundry Irish People have Settled thereon and call

it Nutfield.

Praying, That the said Purchasers may have the said Tract Confirmed to them, or so much as falls within this Government.

Ordered, That Mr. Cooke, Capt. Gardner, and Col. Dudley, be a Committee to consider of the said Petition, and of the affair of Nutfield, and make a Report to the House what they think proper to be done.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 17, 1720.]

Mr. Cooke from the Committee appointed, made Report on the Petition of Joseph Pike, Committed the 15th Currant, which was accepted by the House, And accordingly

Ordered, That whereas James MacGregor, James MacKeen, and James Gregg, on behalf of themselves, and sundry others, by their Petition to this Court, at their Sessions in May, 1719. set forth that the Court in October foregoing, Granted them a convenient Tract of Land, of six miles square, and appointed a Committee to Lay it out for them in the Eastern Parts; and upon further Inquiry the Petitioners found a more convenient Tract of Land, about fourteen Miles from Haverhill; and that they had begun a Settlement there, and had increased to the Number of Fifty Families; and therefore Pray'd, that in case the Land should Lye within this Government, they might be formed into a Township, and till then, quietly possess and improve the said Lands unappropriated, free and clear from any Disburse. Which Petition was rejected.

And that some time since they have applied to the Government of *New-Hampshire*, and are made by them a Township, and have Civil Officers among them, for Governing their Affairs; which is a great and open breach upon the Jurisdiction of this Government, and may tend to deprive them of their just Rights, and Proprieties,

if not speedily prevented.

And whereas Joseph Pike, on behalf of himself, and others Inhabitants of this Province have made application, for a Grant

of those Lands for a Township.

Wherefore Resolved, That Capt. Gardner, Capt. Kimball, and Mr. Sanders, be Desired and Impowered (taking with them the Sheriff of the County of Essex; and such a Number of Men from Haverhill, or those Parts as may be needful) to Repair to the aforesaid Land, and view the several Houses, and other Improvements that have been of late made by those people thereon; and report the same to this House, & at the same time signific to the said James MacGregor, James MacKeen, and James Gregg, That they without delay come to the Court, and render the Reasons that induced them to proceed so far in their Settlements, without the leave or consent first had of the General Court. That this Court may take such further steps in this Matter, as they shall then think fit.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 2, 1720.]

A Message from the Board, by John Wheelwright, Esqr. and Mr. Secretary Willard. Viz.

His Excellency observing a Mistake in the Votes of this Honourable House, of November 17. relating to Nutfield, in these words, And that some time since they have applied to the Government of New-Hampshire, and are made by them a Township, has directed us to acquaint you, that upon application made to him, and the Government of New-Hampshire, That they might be made a Town; his Excellency absolutely refused; giving them for reason, that it was doubtful, in which Province the Lands they were Settled on would fall.

And Col. Wheelwright acquainted the House, That he was present when the Nutfield People, Addrest themselves to the Governour and Council at New-Hampshire, to be made a Town, and that they were denied.

LYNDEBOROUGH.

[Granted by Massachusetts, June 19, 1735, to Capt. Samuel King and others, and called Salem-Canada. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 5, 1753, to Benjamin Lynde and others, and named Lyndeborough in honor of Benjamin Lynde. Incorporated April 23, 1764. A portion of the town, with other territory, was incorporated as Greenfield, June 15, 1791. Another portion was annexed to Temple, June 11, 1796. The northeasterly part was annexed to Mont Vernon, Jan. 5, 1853. A tract from the southerly side was annexed to Milford, June 27, 1873.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 535; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 509; Index to Laws, 301; historical sketch, by David C. Grant, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 498; Historical Address, 150th Anniversary of Settle-

ment, 1889, by Frank G. Clarke, pub. 1891, pp. 68.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 18, 1735.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee for Lands, reported on the Petition of Samuel King, and others, who were in the Expedition to Canada in the Year 1690, or the descendants of such as were lost or are since dead; which was read and accepted, and Voted, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and that Mr. Samuel Chandler and Capt. John Hobson, together with such as shall be joined by the honourable Board, be a Committee at the Charge of the Government, to lay out a Township of the contents of six miles square, West of the Narragansett-Township, Number Three; and

that they return a Plat thereof to this Court, within twelve months for Confirmation; and for the effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said Town; Ordered, That the said Town be laid out into sixty three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School, and that on each of the other sixty shares the Petitioners do within three years from the Confirmation of the Plan, have settled one good Family, who shall have an House built on his Home-Lot of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, that each Right or Grant have six acres of Land brought to and plowed or brought to English Grass and fitted for mowing, that they settle a learned and orthodox Minister, and build and finish a convenient Meeting-House for the publick Worship of GOD, provided that in case any of the Lots or Rights are not duly settled in all regards as aforesaid, then such Lot with the Rights thereof to revert to and be at the disposition of the Province. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 19, 1735.]

A Petition of Samuel King & others, who were in the Expedition to Canada in the Year 1690 and the Descendants of such of them as are dead, praying for a Grant of Land for a Township in Consideration of their or their Ancestors Sufferings in the said Expedition—

In the House of Represent Read & Voted that the prayer of the petition be Granted and that Mr Samuel Chandler & Mr John Hobson, together with such as shall be Joined by the Honble Board, be a Comtoo at the Charge of the Government to lay out a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square and West of the Narragansett Town Called Number three and that they Return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation; and for the more Effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said New town, Ordered that the said Town be laid out into Sixty three Equal Shares, One of which to be for the first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry, and one for the School, and that on each of the other Sixty Shares the Petitioners do within three Years from the Confirmation of the Plan have Settled One Good family who shall have a house built on his Home lott of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least, and finished, that each Right or Grant have Six Acres of Land brought to and

plowed or brought to English Grass and fitted for mowing; That they Settle a learned orthodox Minister and build & finish a Convenient meeting house for the publick worship of God; provided that in Case any of the Lotts or Rights are not duly Settled in all Regards as aforesaid, then such Lott with the Rights thereof to Revert to and be at the Disposition of the Province

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Samuel Welles Esqr is Joined

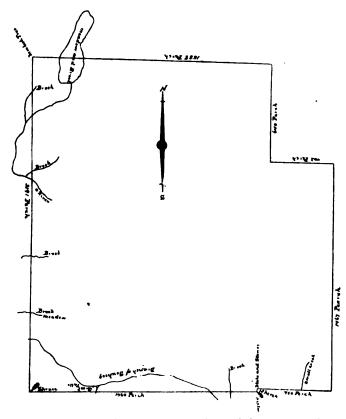
in the Affair

[Mass. House Journal, June 1, 1736.]

A Plat of the contents of six miles square of Land with an allowance of one thousand and eighteen acres for Waste &c. surveyed and laid out by Stephen Hosmer, jun. Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the 18th. of June last, in answer to the Petition of Samuel King and others, Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, and their descendants &c. was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Officers and Soldiers mentioned in the Petition of the said Samuel King and others, and the heirs legal Representatives and Descendants of such of them as were lost, or deceased in or since the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, and to their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, they complying with the Conditions of the Grant; provided the Plat contain no more than the quantity of twenty four thousand and fifty eight acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant; the said Lands lying West of Salem Narragansett Town number Three, on the North of Souheeg River, beginning at a Spruce Tree and runs North by the Needle two thousand one hundred ninety one Perch on Province Land, and then East on Province Land to said Township of Salem, South on the Township of John Simpson and others, West on Duxbury School Farm.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 21.]



23040 acres and 1018 acres allowed for water, &c.

Province of the Massachusetts Bay Sc^t in the Township granted to Samuel King & others in the County of Middlesex May 4th 1736 M^r Stephen Hossmer Jun^r was Sworn to the faithfull discharge of his duty as Surveyor & Messth Jonathan Mills, Joseph Dudley & James Chandler were Sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty as chainmen in surveying & laying out the Township delineated on this paper granted to Samuel King & others as aforesaid

Coram Samuel Welles Just Pace

Layd out In May 1736 a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square or 23040 acres and 1018 acres allowed for water &c which was Lay'd out To Sam¹¹ King and others Canada Soldiers In the year 1600 Lying on the west of Salem Naragansett Town No 3 on the North Side of the Souheeg River Bounded as follows Begining at a Spruse Tree and Runs North By the Needle 2191 Perch on Province Land To a hemlock Tree marked then Runs East 1558 Pearch on Province Land To a Township adjoyning To and Lying North of Salem Naragansett Town No 3 then Runs South on Said Township 640 perch to Township, granted to John Simpson & Others Then Runs East on sd Town ship 402 perch To a stake & Stones then Runs South 1467 Perch on Said Salem Naragansett Town then Runs west 480 Perch on Duxbury School Farm to a stake and heap of Stones then Runs South 13 Perch on Said Farm To a popler Tree Marked then Runs west 1460 perch To the Spruse Tree First Named on Provence Land all which May appear By the plan above Layd Down by a Scale of 216 Pearch To an Inch the Swagg of Chain In this Town ship is 3 perch In one Hundred: by order of the Honourable Sam¹¹ Welles Esqr and Mr Sam¹¹ Chandler

* Stephen Hosmer Junr Surveyor

In the House of Representatives June 1, 1736 Read and Ordered that the plat be Accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the officers and soldiers mentioned in the petition of the said Samuel King and others, and the Heirs, legal Representatives and Descendants of such of them as are lost or deceased in or since the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, and to their Heirs & Assigns respectively for ever they complying with the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat contains no more than the quantity of twenty four thousand & fifty Eight Acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant. The said Land lying West of Salem Narraganset town Number three on the North of Souheeg River begining at a spruce Tree & runs North by the Needle 2191 perch on province Land, & then East on province Land to Salem Narraganset Township Number three South on the township of John Simpson and others, West on Duxbury School ffarm

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr In Council June 2 1736 Read and Concurred

J Willard Sec'ry
T7: Consented to, J. Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, June 2, 1736.]

A plat of a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square, with the Allowance of One Thousand & Eighteen Acres for Water &c. Surveyed & Laid out by Stephen Hosmer jung and Chainmen on Oath, to Satisfy a Grant made by this Court in Answer to the petition of Samuel King & others; lying on the West of Salem Narraganset Town Number three, on the North side of Soheag River; bounded as follows, beginning at a Spruce Tree & Runs North by the Needle Two Thousand One hundred & Ninety One perch on province Land to a hemlock Tree Marked; then Runs East one Thousand five hundred & fifty Eight perch on province Land to a Township Adjoyning to & lying North of the said Narragansett Town Number three; then Runs South on said Township Six hundred and forty perch to the Township Granted to John Simpson and others, then Runs East on said Township four hundred and two perch to a Stake & Stones then Runs South One Thousand four hundred and Sixty Seven perch on said Narragansett Town, then Runs West four hundred & Eighty perch on Duxbury School farm to a Stake and heap of Stones; then Runs South thirteen perch on said Farm to a poplar Tree marked; thence Runs West One Thousand four hundred and Sixty perch to the Spruce tree first named on province Land—

[Mass. Court Records, and House Journal, Dec. 17, 1736.]

In the House of Represent Ordered that Daniel Epes Esq: be and hereby is Authorized & Impowred to assemble & Convene as soon as may be in Some Convenient place in the Town of Salem the proprietors or Grantees of the Township granted by this Court in June 1735, in Answer to the petition of Samuel King & others, who were in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, to Chuse A Moderator & proprietors Clerk, & to pass such Votes & Orders &c as may be Agreeable to the bringing forward the Settlement of the Township, According to the Conditions of the Grant, as well as the Interest of the propriety; and to Agree upon a method how to Call future proprietors Meetings, as well as to Admit the Grantees to a Draught of their Home lots—

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

MANCHESTER.

[This territory was once known as Harrytown or Old Harry Town. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, April 17, 1735, to Capt. William Tyng's "snow-shoe men," and hence called Tyng's-Town. Incorporated as Derryfield, Sept. 3, 1751. The first town meeting was held in John Hall's house, Sept. 23, 1751. A gore of land was annexed to the north side, Dec. 4, 1795. The name of the town was changed to Manchester, June 13, 1810. A city charter was granted July 10, 1846. "Amoskeag" was severed from Goffstown, and "Piscataquog" or "Squog" from Bedford, and annexed July 1, 1853.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 151; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 540; Index to Laws, 305; History, by Chandler E. Potter, 1856, pp. 764; History, by John B. Clarke, 1875, pp. 463; sketch, 4, Granite Monthly, p. 418; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 40; brief historical sketch, com-

piled by Manchester Board of Trade, 1890, pp. 83.]

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 6, 1733-4.]

A Petition of Ephraim Hildreth and John Shipley, for themselves and other Voluntiers under the Command of Capt. William Tyng deceased, in his March to Winipisiocke Anno 1704, setting forth many difficulties and hardships they underwent in said March when they killed five Indians; that the Government hath seen cause in their Wisdom to make a Grant to the heirs of the said Captain, praying that they may obtain a Grant of Lands for a Township on the West of Dunstable and North of Townshend or elsewhere of the unappropriated Lands, under such conditions and restrictions as shall be thought meet. Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and Mr. Welles, Major Brattle, Mr. Choate, Mr. Shove, and Mr. Hobson are desired to prepare a Vote for the Grant of Six Miles square of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, in some convenient place for a Township to be made the Petitioners under proper conditions and regulations for settling a Town, and that they report thereon as soon as may be.

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 15, 1733-4.]

Mr. Welles from the Committee appointed the 6th. currant to consider of the Petition of Ephraim Hildreth, John Shipley and

others under the command of Capt. William Tyng deceased, made report which was read and accepted, and Voted, That a tract of Land of the contents of six Miles square, West of Dunstable, and North of Townshend be granted to the Petitioners; and for as much as there were but forty six of those Voluntiers, it is hereby Ordered, That six more be admitted with them who were in the Country's Service under Capt. Lovewell, and omitted in the Grants made to him and Company, and are wanting to the number of sixty to be made up of those that were at the Fort Fight or Long March in the Narragansett War or others admitted into this Grant by this Court these Grantees actually to settle the abovesaid tract with sixty Families within four years from the Survey of this Land and acceptance thereof by this Court, each Family to have an House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least and four acres brought to and plowed or stock'd with english Grass and fitted for mowing; the said Grantees also to lay out three Lots to draw future divisions with other Lots, one for the first Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School, and within said term of four years to settle a learned orthodox Minister and build a convenient House for the publick Worship of God; the above said tract of Land to be laid out under the direction of a Committee of this Court by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath, at the charge of the Petitioners. And whereas divers of the Persons for whose merit this Grant is made are deceased; it is therefore further Ordered, That in such case, the Grant shall be and belong to some one of his Male descendants, wherein preference shall be given to the eldest; and it is further Ordered, That those Persons shares in this Grant shall revert to the Province who shall not perform the Conditions of the Grant as above.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 14, and House Journal, Dec. 13, 1734.]

A Petition of Ephraim Hildreth & John Shipleigh for themselves & others Soldiers under the Command of Capt Will^m Tyng dec'ed Shewing that they Served the Province as Voluntiers in the Indian War & in the Year 1703 performed a hard & difficult March in the winter Season with Snow Shoes as far as Winnepesocket Lake & Killed Six of the Enemy that the said Company were the first that attempted to March against the Enemy with Snow Shoes

Since which the same Method has been followed with Great Success Against the Indians And therefore praying for a Grant of Land of Six miles Square for a Township for the officers & Soldiers of said Company now living & the Represent of those that are Deceased—

In the House of Represent Read & ordered That the petin have leave by a Surveyor and Chainmen on Oath to Survey & lay out between the Townships of Litchfield & Suncook or Lovels Town on the East side of Merrimack River the Quantity of Six Miles Square of Land Exclusive of Robert Rands Grant and the three Farms pitched Upon by the Honble Samuel Thaxter John Turner and William Dudley Esqr to Satisfy their Grants and also Exclusive of Two hundred Acres of Land at the Most Convenient place at Ameeskeeg Falls; which is hereby Reserved for Publick use and benefit of the Inhabitants of this Province for the taking & Curing of Fish there And that they Return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation to their Pet¹⁸ & their associates their heirs and assignes Respectively Provided the Grantees do Settle the abovesaid Tract with Sixty familys within four years from the Connfirmation of the Plat each family to have an house of Eighteen feet square and Seven feet Stud at least and four Acres brought too & Plowed or Stocked with English Grass and fitted for Mowing and also lay out three lotts with the others one for the first Minister one for the Ministry and one for the School and within the said Term Settle a Learned Orthodox Minister and Build a Convenient House for the Publick Worship of God And whereas Divers persons for whose Merit this Grant is made are deceased It is further ordered That the Grant shall be and belong to some one of his Male Descendants wherein the preferrence shall be Given to the Eldest son And further it is ordered that these persons Shares in this Grant shall Revert to the Province who shall not perform the Conditions as above-

In Council Read & Non'curr'd—

[Mass. House Journal, April 17, 1735.]

John Jeffries, Esq; brought down the Petition of Ephraim Hildreth & John Shipley, and others, Soldiers under the late Capt. William Tyng, Anno 1703, praying for a Grant of Land for their publick Services, being on the first March that was performed on

Snow Shoes, with the Vote of the House of the 13th of Decemb. last thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council. December 14th, 1734. Read and nonconcur'd. In Council April 17th. 1735. Read & re-considered, and concur'd with the Amendments, viz. after the words-Merrimack River-add-to extend three miles Eastward from the said River conformable to the Settlement of the divisional Line betwirt this Province and the Province of New Hampshire, made by order of King Charles the Second in Council in the twenty ninth Year of His Reign, Anno Domini 1677—after the words—eldest Son—add—to be admitted by a Committee of this Court, who shall take care that bonds be given for their respective performance of the Conditions of this Grant to the Treasurer of the Province to the value of Twenty Pounds at least by each Grantee, as well by such as personally appear as by those who are the Descendants as abovesaid, who may appear by their Guardian or next Friend—and Ordered, That William Dudley, Esq; with such as shall be joined by the honourable House of Representatives be a Committee for the purposes within mentioned.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd, and Col.

Prescott and Capt. Thompson are joined in the affair.

[Mass. Court Records, April 17, 1735.]

On the petition of Ephraim Hildreth and John Shipley and the order of the House thereon (which it was Nonconcurr'd by the

Board) as Entred the 14th of Decemr 1734.—
In Council Read & Reconsidered and Concurr'd with the Amendments vizt That the Tract of Land therein Granted Extend three miles Eastward from the River Merrimack conformable to the Settlement of the Divisional line betwixt this province and the province of New Hampshire Made by order of King Charles the Second in Council in the twenty Ninth Year of his Reign Anno Dom 1677, that the Grantees be Admitted by a Committee of this Court who shall take Care that Bonds be given for their Respective performance of the Conditions of this Grant to the Treasurer of the Province for the time being to the value of Twenty pounds for each Grantee, as well by such as personally Appear as by those who are Desendants as abovesaid who may Appear by their Guardian or next Friend, And that William Dudley Esq" with such as shall be Joined by the Honble House of Represent be a Committee for the purpose above mentionedIn the House of Represent Read & Concurr'd and Col Prescott & Cap Tomson are Joined in the Affair—
Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 26, 1736.]

A Plat containing twenty four thousand nine hundred and sixty acres of Land laid out by Capt. Joseph Blanchard Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court passed in April last to Capt. William Tyng and Company the, first Snow Shoe Men, against the Indian Enemy, there being two thousand. one hundred and fifty acres in the Plat formerly granted and reserved for taking Fish, and one thousand acres of Ponds, so that there wants one thousand six hundred and eighty acres to make up the contents of six miles square, lying on the East side Merrimack River Northerly on Suncook, West on Merrimack, South on Litchfield, and East on a parallel Line with the River three miles distant therefrom, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees mentioned in the Petition of Hildreth and Shipley in behalf of the Officers and Soldiers in the Company under the Command of the late Capt. William Tyng, deceas'd, their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, exclusive of the former Grants within mentioned, and the Land reserved for the common benefit of taking Fish at Amaskeeg Falls, and provided it does not exceed the quantity of twenty two thousand three hundred and sixty acres of Land besides, and interferes with no other Grant; and the Grantees are allowed to make a new pitch of sixteen hundred and eighty acres in the Province Lands elsewhere, and return a Plat thereof to satisfy the remainder of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, March 27, 1736.]

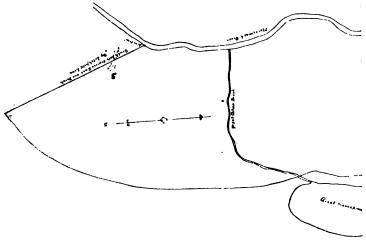
A Plat of a Township of Six Miles Square, Granted to the Company formerly under the Command of Cap^t William Tyng deced, laid out by Joseph Blanchard Survey^r and Chainmen on Oath; lying on the East side of Merrimack River Bounded northerly on Suncook Township, West on Merrimack River, South on



.

•

Mass. Maps and Ph



Middx Ss.

'Tis hereby certifyed that Mess¹⁸ William Lawrance & Benjamin Parke Duty of Chainmen in y⁸ Survey and Mesuring of a Tract of Land on the Late Cap⁴ William Tyng Deceas⁴ for a Township, &c.

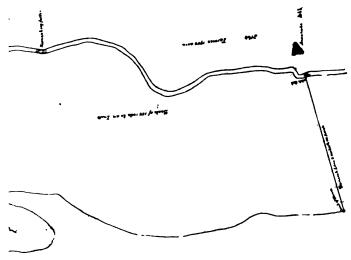
This Plat of Land on the East side of Merrimack river contains Twen nine Hundred and twenty Acres more then the Contents of Six miles Sq first Expedition against the Indians on Snowshoes, the Last April Sessic thousand One Hundred and Fifty Acres of Land granted to Several per Acres of ponds so that there is not a Sufficiency to make up the Content Bounded Northerly on Suncook township west on Merrimack River Schistant therefrom—being on this Side marked trees many & other Monut March ye 25th 1736

Suffolk ss:

personally appearing before mee the Subscriber one of his majestys Ju Solemn Oath that in the survey of the township granted to the Late Ca his skill & understanding:

In the House of Representatives March 26 1736, Read and Ordered be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees mentioned in the petition Company under the Command of the late Capt William Tyng dec⁴ their I mentioned, & the reserved Land for the Common benefit of taking ffish a two thousand three hundred & sixty acres of Land besides, and interferes of Sixteen hundred and Eighty Acres in the province Lands else & return

Sent up for Concurrence In Council; Mar. 27, 1736 Read & Concur'd Consented to s, Vol. 10, p. 22.]



Groton, May 8 / 9th 1735

appearing were Sworn Justly & faithfully to performe the buiseness & ast Side of Merrimack River Lately Granted to the Soldiers under the Before me Benja Prescott Just of peace

four thousand nine hundred and Sixty Acres, which is one thousand re granted to the Late Capt Will^m Tyng and Company that were in the s of this Honder Court, there being Comprehended within the platt two ms and Reserved for taking of fish &c and Upwards of one thousand of Six miles Square by 1630 Acres at the Least and the Said grant is the on Litchfield & East on a Line parralell to the River & three miles mts, And is Laid Down by a Scale of 150 perch to an Inch

•

Boston 26: March 1736
tices of the peace for the sd County Capt Joseph Blanchard and made
t Tyng & Company he acted truely & faithfully according to the best of
Wm Dudley

at the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated & described of Hildreth and Shipley in behalf of the officers and soldiers in the irs & assigns respectively forever, exclusive of the former Grants within Amaskeeg ffalls, and provided it does not exceed the quantity of twenty with no other Grant, and the Grantees are allowed to make a new pitch a plat thereof to satisfie the remainder of the Grant.

J Quincy Spkr

J Willard Sec'ry

J. Belcher

.

·

.

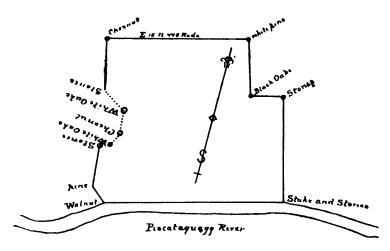
Litchfield & East on a line parralel to the said River, and three Miles distant from it, but by Reason of the Land Reserved by the Province within said Grant the Land is 1680 Acres Short of Six Miles Square—

[Mass. Court Records, and House Journal, June 18, 1736.]

In the House of Represent Ordered that the New Township lately Granted to the officers and Soldiers in the Company under the Command of Major William Tyng dec'ed, lying on the East side of Merrimack River commonly Called Old Harry Town, be and hereby is declared & Determined to belong to and hence forward to be Accounted A part of the County of Middlesex—

In Council Read and Concurrd— Consented to

J Belcher



[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 152.]

I The Subscriber Together with John Coleburn & Benjamin Parker as Chainmen have Lay'd out to the prop¹⁰ of Tyngs Township, so Called, or y¹⁰ grantees of a Tract of Land Between Litchfield And Suncook on y¹⁰ Easterly Side Merrimack River, A Tract of Land Adjoyning to Piscataquag River Containing one Thousand Six Hundred And Sixty Eight Acres Butted and Bounded as by the figure herewith weh is plan'd by a Scale of one hundred And Sixty perch to an Inch, with a Small Island Containing Twelve Acres Lying in Merrimack River Between Crosby's Brook and Short falls so Called weh is in Pursuance of a grant of one thousand Six hundred and Eigty Acres made to the Sd Prop¹⁰

October 10th 1736— Saml Cumings Survr

Middlesex ss Dunstable December 3th 1736
Personally appearing before me the Subscriber Sam¹¹ Cumings
Survayor John Colburn, and Benja Parker Chainmen, Made Oath
that in survaying and measuring sixteen hundred and Eighty acres
of Land Granted by the Generall Court to be new pitched for And
Lay'd out by the Propa of Tyngs Township so Called on merrimack River they Acted faithfully

Jurat Me Eleazar Tyng just P

In the House of Representatives January 14th 1736 Read and Ordered That the plat be Accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees or proprietors of the township Commonly Called Tyng's township, and their heirs & Assigns respectively for Ever, provided the plat with the Island contain no more than One thousand six hundred and Eighty Acres in the whole, and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Feb. 3, 1736.
Read & Concur'd
Consented to

J Quincy Spt.

J Willard Sec'ry
J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 14, 1736-7.]

A Plat containing one thousand six hundred and sixty eight Acres of Land laid out by John Colburne Surveyor, and two Chain Men on Oath, to the Proprietors of Tyng's Township, so called, adjoining to Piscataquoiag River, together with a small Island containing twelve Acres, lying in Merrimack River, lying between Crosby's Brook and Short Falls, so called, to satisfy a Grant of this Court to the Proprietors of the said Township, was presented for Allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, together with the

Island within mentioned, be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees or Proprietors of the said Township commonly called Tyng's Township, and their assigns respectively forever, provided the Plat with the Island contain no more than one thousand six hundred and sixty eight Acres in the whole, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

A plat of One Thousand Six hundred and Eighty Acres of Land laid out on Piscataquoag River by Samuel Cummins Survey and Chainmen on Oath to fulfill a Grant made to the Grantees of the

Township commonly called Tyngs Township-

In the House of Represent Read and ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein Delineated & described be and hereby are Confirmed to the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township commonly called Tyngs Township and their heirs and Assigns forever provided the plat with the Island Contain no more than One Thousand Six hundred and Eighty Acres in the whole and does not Interfere with any former Grant

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Vote of Proprietors of Tyngstown to Petition for Relief, 1751.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 116, p. 26.]

Att a meeting of the Propth of Tyngs Town (so Called) by ajournement from y⁶ 6 Day of August 1750 To the 21 Day of January Following, held at y⁶ House of Co¹¹ Jonas Clark in Chelmsford——

Voted to prefer a Petition to the Great & General Court of the Massachusetts For Some Consideration or Releif in the Present Deficulties which S^d prop^{ts} Labour under with Respect To S^d Town Ship in Such way & maner as S^d Court in their Great wisdom Shall See meet

Allso Voted that W^m Stickney be Desired to prefer The above mentioned petition as voted Above

Billerica April yº 4: 1751.

A True Copy att

Wm Stickney Propts Cler

[Petition of Proprietors for Equivalent Grant, 1751.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 116, p. 22.]

Province of the MassaChusett^a Bay—

To the Hon¹ Spencer Phips Esq^r Leu^t Govenour & Comand^r in Cheif in and over his Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay: The Hon¹ his Majestys Councill And House of Representitives in Gener¹¹ Court Assembled at Boston yo 8th Day of April 1751:——

The Petition of Will^m Stickney Agent for and in the Behalf of the Propts of a Tract of Land the East Side of Merrymake River Known by the Name of Tyngs Town Granted by this Honl Court (now falling in the Province of New Hampshist) Humbly Sheweth——

That your Pet¹⁹ about the year 1726 made Application for a Town Ship of Some of the unappropriated Lands of The Province to Settle themselves & Famelys on to be Granted Them in Case their Services & Sufferings were thought worthy in their Arduos undertaking in the year 1703 Pursuing the Indian Enemy into their then own Country on Snow Shoes the First attempt of that Kind and attended with Success with Killing of Five Terryfieng & Preventing them of their Comon Winter Inroads on us as they had used before as \$\text{9} S^d Petit^n & Revivell of it in the year 1734: will Appear upon Which this Hond Court in the year 1735 Saw meet to Grant a tract of Land for a Town Ship the East side merrymack River Between & Adjoyning to Litchfield & Suncook or Lovewells Town in Consequence of that Petin under Condition of Setlement Subjecting the Grantees to Give Bond of Twenty Pounds Each Forseiture And to Return a Plan According to the Tenr of sd Grant all which was Complyed with by ye propts in the year 1736—& in order to pursue the Intention of the Grant they Divided the whole Township into Convenient Lotts, Built a meeting house Cleared the Roads & there being Severale Large Streams Made Good Bridges at a Large Expence Through the Town which was very Longe being but three miles wide and a Great part of the propts Soon Entered in Order For Complyance with the Conditions of the Grant, But the Unhappy Controversy between this Province and the Province of New Hampshire being brought forward and a Court of Comissoners in the year 1738 Sitting in order to Conclude that Affaire Some Desisted till they had their Determination, and that being Suspended for a further hearing before the King in Counc¹¹ Left yr Petitioners in Great Difficulty

many having bestowed Large Sums of money in Building & Improvements were Encouraged to pursue their Labour & others Entred in hopes of the Line being Setled in their Favour Till upward of Two Thousand pounds was Spent in Publick Charges of the Prop^{to}, besides all the Charges of Setlement—

That in the year 1740 the line was Determined against them And Deamed to be in the Province of New Hampshire—Where-upon they with Severall other towns Petitnd his Majesty to be Restored to the Massachussetts as they Expected at the time of their Grant, but with no Success—

That Soon after the arivall of Goven^t Wentworth and Hearing the Defeat of our Petition the Towns of Londonderry and Chester obtained orders From y⁶ Gov^t of N. Hamp^t For Running out their Bounds according to their Charters which being Done it was found that the S^d Tyngs Town fell all to a Trifle into the S^d Towns, their meeting house Sawmill and the Setlers being Included in them, which Towns Immediately Demanded the Possession and Entered

Themselves— — -

That your Petitioners thereupon Advised with many of the principal Gentlemen of this Government as well as the best Councell in the Law they Could Obtain and were Incouraged to Dispute their property in the Law which they have Done in the most Effectual method they Could and have been Harrased allmost every Court from the year 1742 to this day and the said Towns of Londonderry & Chester has Recovered the Possession & Turned out Every one who has had a final Trial Excepting one who for Some Special Reasons Peculiar to that Case did Obtain The Remainder of the Setlers Seeing their Distressed Circumstances and no way for Releif have Either deserted their Habitations or Compounded and purchassed at an unreasonable and Severe Price, have Little for their own Labour, Excepting one who is Yet in the Dispute, which Troubles in the Defence of their Rights has Cost them many thousands of pounds Exclusive of their Much greater Charges in Buildings and Improvements and now are Obliged to give over the Expectation of its Ever being any benifet to them

That the S^d Tract of Land the East Side the River did not Contain the Complement of six miles Square by 1680 Acres which they Laid out (and was Approved of by this Court) The west Side merrymack River About five miles Distance From Namaskeeg falls and as that Did not fall in Neither of the Towns Granted by New Hampshire, they Hoped to Enjoy that but Since about

two years ago Some Gentlemen Claiming the Right to the Lands Granted by the Crown To Capt John Mason Have Granted a Township to a Number of People there, which Includes the Sd 1680 Acres and they under Sd Masons Right have Actually Setled with a Number of Familys the Lands there Granted to your Petitioners so that on the whole wee have as wee Apprehend Lost the Benefit of The Whole Grant as well as Such a Considerable part of our Own Estats as afore Sd—

Butt being Sencible of the Design of this Hond Court to Distinguish them (not as Subjects of the Province but) for their Special merrit and Desert for their Suffering and Service in their Defence, to Grant that Land as a Reward, The Defeat therein Gives them Reason Humbly to Hope, that you will yet in this Respect take notice of us—

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly pray, that they may be favoured with your Attention to these their Uncomon Circumstances and that they may be Compassionately Helped Under their Extraordinary Loss and Disepointment and the Originall Design Obtained, by Granting them so much of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province in Some Convenient Place for Setlement under Such Conditions as may be thot fit, As will be Equall to their Necessary past Charges which They are Ready to Shew by their Accompts, and the first Design of a Town-Ship or otherwaies Relieve them in the premises as Shall in your Great Clemency and Wisdom be Thought Equitable for them, and your Humble peters as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray—

W^m Stickney Agent for Tyngs Town Prop^{ts}

In the House of Repve April 17, 1751 Read and Ordered that this Petition be refer'd till the next May Session for Consideration

Sent up for Concurrence

T. Hubbard Spkr

In Council April 17 1751 Read and Concurr'd
Saml Holbrook Dty Sec'y
Consented to
Phips

[The proprietors were granted the town of Wilton, Me., as an equivalent.]

[GRANT TO JOHN BLAISDELL.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 4, 1734.]

A Petition of Mr. John Blaisdell, Representative of the Town of Almsbury, shewing that he has formerly enlisted himself into the Service of the Country in many marches against the Indian Enemy, wherein the Company he belonged to were so successful as to kill and captivate thirty one of the Enemy, that he is now advanced in years, having a numerous family and not Lands to settle them on, and having formerly petitioned this Court for some ungranted Lands, but not yet been favoured with a Grant, the Petitioner renews his request for some of the unappropriated Lands of this Province on the east side of Merrimack River, whereon to settle some of his Children. Read, and in answer to this Petition, Ordered, That the Petitioner have leave by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath, to survey and lay out three hundred acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province lying on the east side of Merrimack River and to the northward of the one thousand acres granted to Robert Rand and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to him his heirs and assigns for ever, on condition that the Petitioner his heirs or assigns do within three years settle two Families on the granted Lands, and have each of them an House there of eighteen feet square, and five acres of Land brought to english Grass, or broke up by plowing, and well inclosed.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 16, and House Journal, April 10, 1735.]

A Petition of Mr John Blaisdel of Amesbury shewing that the three hundred Acres of land on merrimack River which was Granted him on Condition of his Settling two familys is so mean as it is not Capable of Supporting two familys And therefore praying for addition of Land to the Eastward of said Tract.—

In the House of Represent^a Read & in Answer to this petition Ordered That One hundred Acres of The Province Land lying Eastward of the three hundred Acres within mentioned be and hereby is Granted to the Pet his heirs and Assignes and that he

Return a Plat of the whole to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation—

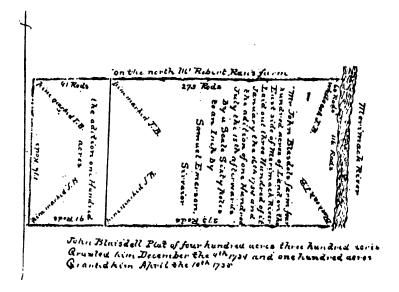
In Council Read & Concurr'd Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 10, 1735.]

A Plat of four hundred Acres of Land Granted by the General Court to John Blaisdel laid out by Samuel Emerson and two Chainmen on Oath being Situated on Merrimack River—

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 16.]



[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 16, House Journal and Court Records, Sept. 10, 1735.]

In the House of Reptives Sept 10th 1735 Read & ordered that the plat be accepted & the Lands within delineated & described be

& hereby are accordingly confirmed to your John Blaisdale his heirs & assigns for Ever provided he or they comply with the Conditions of the respective Grants provided also the plat exceed not you quantity of four hundred Acres of Land & does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council, Read & Concurred. Consented to J Quincy Sp^{kr}
T. Mason Dep^t Sec^{ry}
J Belcher

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 16.]

Essex ss Almsbury July: yo 18th 1735

Appeared Samuel Emerson as Surveyer And Made oath that he surveyed you within mentioned tracts of Land as Granted; by scale and Compass and that you within Mentioned plan is a true plan Missured According to Arte

before me

Orlando Bagly Justice apeac

Essex ss Almsbury July ye 18th 1735

Appeared Jacob Sargent And Samuel Colby and Made oath as Chaine men that they Carefully Carryed y Chaine for Laying out states of Land and allowed only for swage of Chaine and for a pond in state Land of aboute sixteen acres

before Me Orlando Bagly Justice apeac

[GRANT TO ISAAC BRADLEY.]

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 8, 1736-7.]

A Petition of Isaac Bradley of Haverhill in the County of Essex, praying the Consideration of the Court on Account of his publick Services & Sufferings, for the reasons mentioned. Read, and in Answer to this Petition Ordered, That three hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, adjoining to some Township, be and hereby are given and granted to the Petitioner Isaac Bradley, his Heirs and Assigns, and that he return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 2, and House Journal, Dec. 1, 1737.]

A Plat of Two Hundred Acres of land laid out by James Cummins Survey^r and two Chain men on Oath, to fulfill a grant made by the General Court to Isaac Bradley, scituate on the Westerly side of Merrimack River, joining to the Northerly side of the Narraganset Township Number Five, being bounded as follows, viz^t Beginning at an Heap of Stones by Merrimack River at the Corner of said Narraganset Township, thence running West by said Township, one hundred and forty five rods, ending on Piscataquay River, thence North by a line of marked trees bounded Westerly on Province Land to a Pine marked, being one hundred and eighty five rods; thence East bounding Northerly on Province Land, two hundred and ten rods to a White Oak tree at Merrimack River; thence Southerly by said River to the Heap of Stones first mentioned; with an allowance of eight \$\mathbb{P}\$ Cent for Swagg of Chain.

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered; that the Plat be accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Isaac Bradley his Heirs and Assigns for ever in satisfaction of the within grant: Provided he or they fulfill the conditions thereof and the Plat exceeds not the quantity of Two Hundred Acres of Land, with the said Allowance for swag of Chain, and does not interfere with any former grant.

In Council; Read and Concur'd Consented to

J. Belcher.

[GRANT TO SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD.]

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 1, 1735-6.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee for Lands, reported on the Petition of Samuel Butterfield of Chelmsford, praying as entred the 20th ult, which was read and accepted, and the facts being well vouched, Ordered, That the Petitioner have leave by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath to survey and lay out three hundred acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province adjoining to same Town, and return a Plat thereof to the Court within twelve months for confirmation to him his heirs and assigns, provided he or they within three years from the confirmation of the Grant

settle a family thereon, and also build a dwelling House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at least, and clear, fence in, and bring to six acres thereof by ploughing, or stocking the same with English Grass.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 22, 1736.]

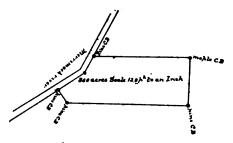
A Plat containing three hundred acres of Land laid out by Samuel Cumings Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the first of January last to Samuel Butterfield of Chelmsford, lying on Merrimack River near Namaskeeg, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Samuel Butterfield his heirs and assigns for ever, he or they performing the Conditions of the Grant provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 23, 1736.]

A Plat of three hundred Acres of Land laid out by Samuel Cummins Survey and Chainmen on oath, to Satisfy a Grant of this Court of the first of January last to Samuel Butterfield of Chelmsford on Merrimack River, near Namaskeag; bounded as follows, viz begining at a pine tree by the River & Runing West 22 deg. South two hundred & Eighty Nine Rods to a Maple Marked with C B, thence North 22 deg. West One hundred & forty Rods to a pine Marked C B from thence East 22 degs North four hundred Rods to a pine Marked; from thence East 30 deg. South thirty Eight Rods to a pine Marked C B at Merrimack River and then by the River to the bounds first mentioned.—

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10. p. 14.]



May The Eleventh, 1736

I The Subscriber Saml Cumings together with James Cumings & John Goffe as Chainmen have Layd out to Saml Butterfield of Chelmsford of Mid^x Three hundred Acres of The unappropriated Lands of y^e Province on Merrimack River near Namaskeeg Bounded thus—Begining at a pine tree by y^e river and we run west Twenty two degrees South two hundred And Eighty nine rods to a maple marked wth C B from thence we ran north twenty two deg^e west one hundred and forty eight rods to a pine marked C B from thence east twenty two deg^e north four hundred rods to a pine Marked C B from thence east 30 g^e South 38 rods to a pine marked C B at merrimack river from thence by y^e River to the first Bounds mentioned

Sam¹ Cumings Surveyor

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 14, and Court Records, June 23, 1736.]

In the House of Representatives June 22d 1736 Read and ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated & described be & hereby are confirmed to the said Samuel Butterfield his heirs & assigns for Ever he or they complying with the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of three hundred acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council June 23, 1736 Read and Concurrd 30: Consented to J Quincy Spkr

Simon Frost Dept Secty J Belcher

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 14.]

Middlesex ss June ye 10th 1736

Personally Appearing before me yo Subscriber Samuel Cumings as Surveyor James Cumings and John Goffe as Chainmen made Oath that in Surveying and measureing three Hundred Acres of Land Granted by the Gen¹¹ Court to Sam¹ Butterfield of Chelmsford thay Did Deal faithfully & Impartially

Eleazar Tyng Justice pacis

[GRANT TO JOHN PLAISTED.]

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 17, 1734.]

A Petition of John Plaistead of Amesbury, Shewing that he Served the Province in the Indian War in five Several Expeditions and in four of them as a Voluntier that he with others petitioned the Court for a Township at Ameskeeg and from some Encouragement he had built upon the Land but the Court were pleased to Grant a Township near the place to the Narragansett Soldiers, Praying for a Grant of the Unappropriated Lands on the East Side of Merrimack River.—

In the House of Represent* Read & in Answer to this Petition Ordered that the pet have leave to Survey and lay out by a Surveyor & Chainmen on Oath three hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province lying on the East Side of Merrimack River, and to the Northward of One Thousand Acres Granted to Robert Rand, and Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation, to him and his heirs and Assignes forever, On Condition the Pet his heirs or assignes do within three Years Settle two familys on the Granted Lands and have each of them a house there of Eighteen feet Square and five Acres of Land brought to English Grass or broke up by Plowing and well inclosed—

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

[GRANT TO ROBERT RAND.]

[Mass. House Journal, March 1, 1733.]

A Petition of Robert Rand of Boston Sail-maker, shewing that his great Uncle Thomas Goffe, Esq; Deputy Governour of the

Company for settling the late Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay, was at great expence in bringing forward and planting the said Colony, and after large Adventures here, he took a Voyage for this Country, but died in the Passage, and never received any Gratuity from the Planters or Settlers, nor any Person for him; that the Petitioners Grand-mother was Sister to the said Mr. Goffe; and that he is eldest Son to her Daughter; praying that forasmuch as the said Colony was greatly benefitted by the Expence or Esstate of the said Mr. Goffe, and never received any thing therefor, and the Petitioner being reduced to low and necessitous Circumstances, that the Court of their compassionate consideration would make him a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, for the reasons aforesaid. Read and referred to the next sitting of the Court for consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, July 3, 1734.]

A Plat of One thousand acres of Land laid out to satisfy a Grant of this Court made to Robert Rand in April last, lying on the East side Merrimack River to the Northward of little Cohass Brook, great Cohass River running through the same, was presented for allowance. Read, and the Question was put, Whither the Plat shall be accepted. It pass'd in the Negative.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 4, 1734.]

On a motion made and seconded by divers Members that the House would re-consider their Vote of the third of July last for not accepting a Plat of one thousand acres of Land, Surveyed and laid out by Samuel Danforth Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath, lying on the east side of Merrimack River to the northward of little Cohass Brook, great Cohass River running thro' the same to satisfy a Grant of this Court made to Robert Rand in April last, the Question was put, Whither the House would reconsider their said Vote! Resolved in the Affirmative, and thereupon Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein described and delineated be and hereby are confirmed to the said Robert Rand his heirs and assigns forever, in satisfaction of the

Grant within mentioned, provided it exceeds not the quantity of one thousand acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 5, 1734.]

Jacob Wendell, Esq; brought down the Plat of one thousand acres of Land granted to Robert Rand, with the vote of the House of the 4th. currant thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, Decemb. 5th. 1734. Read and concur'd with an amendment, viz. add—provided also that this Grant shall no ways affect the privilege of fishing in great Cohass River, but the same shall remain in common to all His Majesty's Subjects of this Province as heretofore, and no obstruction shall be given to the passage of the Fish up and down the said River. Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 5, 1734.]

A Plat of One Thousand Acres of Land laid out by Samuel Danforth Esq^r and Chainmen on Oath to fulfill a Grant made by this Court to Robert Rand lying on each side of Merrimack River begining at a Great White Oak tree marked R Standing on the side of the said River and a little to the Northward of little Cohass Brook Thence Runing upon Merrimack River five hundred and Eighty Six poles to a great White Oak tree mark'd R being the North West Corner thence Runing Eastward two hundred and twenty three poles to a pine tree marked R which is the Northeast Corner thence Southward five hundred & Eighty poles to a pine tree mark'd R which is the South east Corner thence to the bounds first mentioned

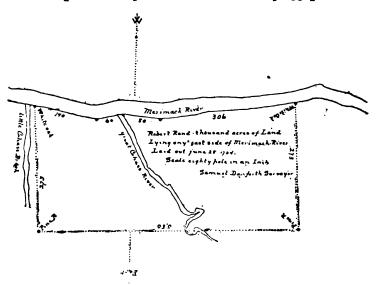
In the House of Represent^a Read and Ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein Delineated & Described be and hereby are Confirmed to the said Robert Rand his heirs and assignes forever in Satisfaction of the Grant within mentioned Provided it Exceeds not the quantity of one Thousand Acres of Land and does not Interfere with any former Grant Provided also that this Grant shall no Ways affect the priviledge of Fishing in Great Cohass River but the same shall remain in Common to all

his Majestys Subjects of this Province as heretofore and no Obstruction shall be given to the passage of the Fish up and down the said River—

In Council Read & Concurr'd—Consented to

I Belcher

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 8, p. 35.]



june 28: 1734 Laid out to Robert Rand of Boston one thousand acres of land on yo east side of merimack River begining at A great white oak tree marked R: which stands by yo side of merimack River and A little north ward of little cohas Brook called and from sd white oak it bounds upon merimack River five hundred and eighty six pole to A great white oak tree marked R: which is yo north west corner, then it Runs east ward from sd white oak two hundred and twenty three poles to A pine tree marked R which is yo north east corner then it Runs south ward from sd pine tree five hundred and eighty poles to A pine tree marked R: which is yo South east corner, then it turns and Runs west ward to yo first bound white oak tree where it began—

Samuel Danforth Survayor:

In the House of Reptives July 3d 1734 Read & the Question was put Whether the Plat shall be accepted? It pass'd in the Negative

Middelsex ss Dunstable June 28th 1734

Sam¹¹ Danforth personally appeard before me and was sworn to the faithful Discharge of a Surveyer

Eleazar Tyng just P

Middelsex ss Dunstable June 29th 1734

Capt Henry Farwell and Zacheus Lovewell personally appeared before me and was sworn to the faithfull Discharge of Chanemen

Eleazar Tyng just P

[GRANT TO JEREMIAH STEVENS.]

[Mass. House Journal, April 10, 1735.]

A Petition of Capt Jeremiah Stevens of Salisbury, praying that in consideration of his many Services to the Province against the Indian Enemy in the Eastern Country especially, as particularly therein set forth, he may obtain a Grant of some of the Province Lands, the better to enable him to settle some of his Sons who are grown up, he having but little Land of his own to settle them on. Read, and in answer to this Petition, Ordered, That four hundred and fifty acres of the Province Lands lying on the east side of Merrimack River next the Grant lately made to Mr. Jonathan Blaisdell, be and hereby is granted to the Petitioner his heirs and assigns, on condition that the Petitioner his heirs or assigns do within three years settle three families on the granted Lands, and have each of them an House there of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at least, and also five acres of Land brought to english Grass or broke up by plowing, and well inclosed; the Petitioner to return a Plat of the Lands to the Court within twelve months for confirmation.

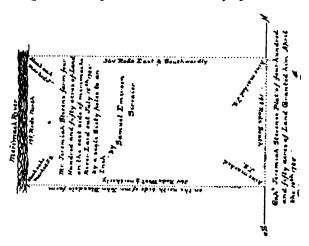
Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Sept. 11, 1735.]

A Plat containing four hundred and fifty acres of Land laid out by Samuel Emerson, Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the 10th. of April last to Capt. Jeremiah Stevens, lying on the East side Merrimack River, next Mr. John Blaisdale's Grant, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands within mentioned be and hereby are confirmed to the said Capt. Jeremiah Stevens his Heirs and Assigns for ever, provided he or they comply with the Conditions of the Grant, provided also the Plat exceeds not the quantity of four hundred and fifty acres of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 2.]



Essex ss

Almsbury July yo 18th 1735

Appeared Samuel Emerson a Serveyer and Made oath that he serveyed you within mentioned tract of land as Granted by Scale and Compass and that you within Mentioned plan is a true plan Misured according to arte

before me

Orlando Bagly
Justice of y^e peace

Essex ss

Almsbury July yo 18th 1735

Appeared Jacob Sargent and Samuel Colby And Made oath as Chaine Men that they Carryed yo Chaine for laying out sd tract of Land Carefully and Allowed only for Swage of Chaine Orlando Bagly

before me

Justice o peace

In the House of Rptives Septr 11, 1735 Read & ordered yt ye plat be accepted & yolds within mentioned be & hereby are confirmed to ye and Capt Jerimiah Stevens his heirs & assigns for ever provided he or they comply with the Conditions of the Grant provided also the plat exceeds not the quantity of four hundred & fifty acres of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Spkr

In Council Nov 22 1735 Read and Concurred

Dec 29 Consented to

J Willard Sectry I Belcher

GRANT TO THOMAS TILESTONE.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 9, 1735-6.]

A Petition of Thomas Tilestone, of Dorchester, Esq; praying the consideration of the Court for a Grant of Lands on account of his publick services and sufferings, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That the Petitioner have leave by a Surveyor and Chain men on Oath to survey and lay out two hundred acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province adjoining to some former Grant, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the Petitioner his heirs and assigns, provided he or they do within the space of three years break up bring to and fit for mowing and ploughing and well inclose six acres of the granted premisses, and build an House thereon of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and have a family actually dwelling therein within said term.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 7, 1736-7.]

A Plat containing two hundred & twenty Acres of Land, surveyed & laid out by James Cummings Surveyor and two Chainmen on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court to Thomas Tilestone, Esq: as entred the 9th. of January last, with an allowance for Ponds and swag of Chain, lying on the West side of Merrimack River at the Head of Amaskeeg Falls, beginning at a Pine Tree marked, then the Line runs up the River three hundred rods to a Pine Tree marked, was presented for Allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, be and hereby are confirmed to the said Thomas Tilestone, Esq; his Heirs and Assigns for ever, he or they performing the Conditions of the Grant, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of two hundred and twenty Acres, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 68.]

I the Subscriber to gather with William lund and Cypron Powers have survaid and laid out un to Coll Tho Tilston a sarton farm or tract of land containing 220 acars bounded thus as follos one the west side of Merimack river beginen att y head of namoskeag falls att a pine tree marked then y line runs up the river 300 rods to a pine tre marked then line runs west 7 degree to the South sixty rods then y line South twenty degrees west 268 rods then y line Runs South 30 degrees Est Sixty rods to pine then y line runs Est 7° North 170 rds to ye bounds furst menchond all w with out allowance for Sagg of Chain and Ponds w is abt 20 acres. Survaid this 29 daye of December y 1736 Per me

James Cumings

Middlesex ss

Dunstable January 3th 1736

Personally appearing be fore me the Subscriber James Comings Surveyor, Will Lund and Cypron Powers Chaine men made Oath that in the Surveying and Measuring Two Hundred acres of Land Granted by the General Court to Thos Tileston Esq^r of Dorchester they doe deal faithfully and Impertially

Jurat me Eleazar Tyng just Peace

In the House of Representatives Jan the 17th 1736 Read and Ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be & are hereby confirmed to the said Thomas Tilestone Esq^r his heirs & assigns for ever he or they performing

the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of two hundred and twenty acres and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence In Council Jan 10. 1736 Read & Concurred Consented to J Quincy Sphr

Simon Frost Dept Secty J Belcher

MERRIMACK.

[This was a part of the Old Dunstable grant. Incorporated April 2, 1746. Col. Joseph Blanchard was authorized to call the first meeting. An addition of all that part of the town north of the Souhegan river was granted Jan. 1, 1750.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 548; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 586; Index to Laws, 342; Centennial Address, 1846, by S. T. Allen, pub. 1846; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 527; consult authorities cited under title of Dunstable.]

[Grant to Benjamin Smith.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 17, 1731.]

A Petition of Benjamin Smith, living on Land on Merrimack River near Naticook, praying the Court, to make him a Grant of One Hundred Acres of Land (including an Island whereon he has built a House, & made Improvements) on the West side of the said River, adjoyning thereto, (to be laid out in a regular Form) or that it may be Sold to him on reasonable Terms, for Reasons mentioned. Read, and referred to the next Session for Consideration.

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, 1733.]

A Petition of Benjamin Smith Setting forth his great Services for the province in divers Marches against the Indian Enemy & Shewing that he has presumed to take up ab Sixteen Acres of Province Land on Merrimack River, partly on an Island about a Mile above Sohegan River, & partly on the Main adjacent thereto, & hath built an House thereon, & laid out ab One Hundred &

fifty pounds To which Land he acknowledges he has no right & Praying a Grant of the sd Land & thirty four Acres more upon

such Terms as this Court shall judge proper-

In the House of Represent Read & in Answer to this Petition, Ordered that the Petition be allowed by a Survey & Chainmen on Oath to Survey & lay out fifty Acres of the Province Lands, including the Island within mentioned & the other Land improved by the Petition & that he return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation—In Council; Read & Concur'd Provided the Petition pay into the Province Treasury The Sum of Ten pounds immediately upon you Confirmation of the said Land by this Court—In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd

Consented to J Belcher

MILFORD.

[Constituted from parts of Hollis, Amherst, and the Mile Slip, and included Charlestown and Duxbury School Farms. Incorporated Jan. 11, 1794. Unsuccessful attempts at incorporation were made in 1779 and 1780. A portion of Amherst was annexed Dec. 20, 1842, and a portion of Lyndeborough, June 27, 1873.

herst was annexed Dec. 20, 1842, and a portion of Lyndeborough, June 27, 1873. See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 397; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 603; Index to Laws, 345; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 55.]

[CHARLESTOWN SCHOOL FARM.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

In Ans^r to the peticon of Charles Toune & Cambridge The Court having Considered the Grounds of this peticion & of how great Concernment It is y^t all due encouragement be given thereto, Judge meete to Graunt to each Toune a thousand acres of land upon Condicon y^t they forever appropriate it to that use, & wthin three yeers at farthest lay out the same & put it on Improovement, & In Case that they faile of mainetaining a Grammar schoole during the said time they shall so doe the next Gramar schoole of w^t Toune soever shall have the sole bennefitt thereof;/

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

By virtue of an order of the Gennerall Court laid out for the use of the schoole of charles Toune one thousand acres of land, more or lesse, in the wildernesse on the westerne side of merremacke River at a place Comonly Called by the Indians Sowheaganucke begining at the ffoote of a great hill and so extending Eastward about two miles doune the said River and bounded with the River North and by land laied out for mr Anna Cole on the East the wildernes elswhere surrounding according to marked trees all went are sufficiently bounded with C and is more fully demonstrated by a platt taken of the same by Jonathan Danforth surv.

The Court doth allow & approove of this Returne./

[GRANT TO ANNA COLE.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

In Consideration of the late Cap^t Robert Keaynes libberall guifts to the Country in his will the whole Court mett together voted; that mⁿ Anna Cole the late Relict of the said Cap^t Robert Keaine and Anna Keayne the Grandchild shall have five hundred acres of land apeece laid out to them & theire heires where It is to be found./

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

Laid out to m¹⁰ Anna Cole five hundred acres more or lesse of land in the wildernes on the westerne side of merremacke River at Souheaganuck being butted & bounded wth land lately laid out for charlstowne schoole on the west sowheaganucke River on the North lying three hundred and forty pole long by the side of the said River the wildernesse elswhere surrounding according to bound mark trees w^{ch} are marked wth C. w^{ch} is more fully demonstrated by a platt taken of the same by Jonathan Danforth surveyo^r. The Court Judgeth it meete to Allow & Confirme the land returned to the said Anna Cole lately keayne hir heires & Assignes forever./

[GRANT TO SAMUEL COLE.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 26, 1658.]

In Ans^r to the petition of Samuell Cole. The Court Judgeth it meete to Graunt the peticoner the necke of land desired lying wthin a mile & a half or two miles of nacooke beyond the Toune of Chelmsford & what is wanting there to make up the fower hundred acres formerly Graunted him he hath liberty to take up in any other place where he Cann finde it according to lawe

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 9, and Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

Laid out to Mr Samuell Cole of Boston, four hundred acr of lands in youldernesse; on you westerne side of Merimack River; begining at Nacook one part of you same; about fifty and five acc: lying upon you said Brooke and Joyning to Merimack River runing up you brook about two hundred & fifty two pole; also one part or parsall of you same adjoyning to you said River beginning about three quarters of a mile above it; and so runnes up you River two miles and 34 pole, as by this plott is demonstrated; also 3 patches of meadow lying distinck from you aforesaid lands, about 2 miles: two of you lying at forrest field hill: you say some what distant from you also a small parsall of meadow lying upon a brook (called little Nacook) which brook runnes through you said farme; you content or Superfitia of all you aforesaid parsells are (400) ace of land, all which land are well and suffetiently bounded and marked with C:

May 11th 1659

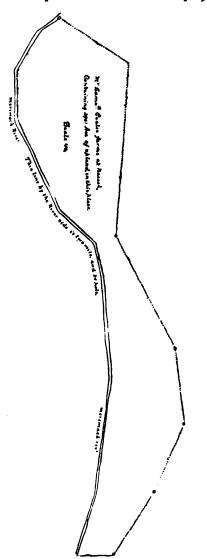
By Jonathan Danforth Survey^r

The Deputyes approve of this return provided that this four hundred Acors be made up seven hundred Acors back from the river, out of which Capt Edward Johnson is to have his three hundred Acors indeffrently layd out respecting both meddow & upland & Mr Cole to have his first choyce but Capt Johnson to beare halfe the Charge of laying of it out, relating to what hath bin already expended or what further remayned to be done & all with reference to the Consent of o° Horned magists hereto

10 (9) 1659 Consented to by yo Magists William Torrey Cleric

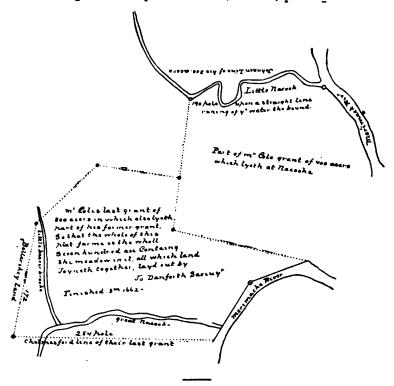
Edw Rawson Sectey

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1. p. 9.]



١

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 10.]



[Duxbury School Farm.]

[Mass. Court Records, March 4, 1733-4.]

"A Petition of Col. John Alden—Represent" of the Town of Duxbury Shewing that the said Town is obliged by Law to maintain a Grammar School, but by reason of the fewness of the Inhabitants & their Poverty the Charge of the School lies heavy upon them, and therefore Praying that this Court would make them a Grant of the Province Land the better to enable them to defray the said Charge—

In the House of Represent^{ves} Read & Ordered that the Town of Duxbury be & hereby is allowed & impowered by a Survey^t & Chainmen on Oath to survey & lay out Five hundred Acres of the

unappropriated Lands of the Province, & return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation, for the maintenance & support of a Grammar School there—

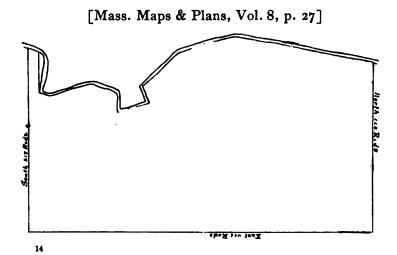
In Council Read & Concurred— Consented to—

I Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 24, 1734.]

A plat containing five hundred acres of Land surveyed and laid out by order of the Court the 4th of March last by Capt. Jonas Houghton Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant made to the Town of Duxbury for the use of a Grammar School there, bounded southerly on Souhegan River East on the uppermost Narragansett Township on said River; was presented for allowance. Read and accepted, and Ordered, That the Plat be allowed, and that the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Town of Duxbury for the use maintenance and support of a Grammar School there for ever, provided it exceeds not the quantity of five hundred acres, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.



July y° 4 & 5: 1734 Laid out five Hundred acres of Land to fulfill a Grant made by the Great and General Court or Assembly to the Town of Duxbury March y° 4th 1733: which Bounds Southerly on Souhegan River: East on the upermost Narragonset Township upon Said River, North & West upon the unapropriated Lands It begins at a whitoak Marked (with a heep of stons nere to it) on the North side of said River: abought one Hundred and thirty Rods above the uper End of Chalstown Scool Farme and Runs North two Hundred Rods from thence East four Hundred Rods to Said Narraganset Township from thence South two Hundred & Seventeen Rods to Said Souhegen River and then it Runs up along by Said River to where it first began

Surveyd # Jonas Houghton

In the House of Representatives December 24th 1734. Read and accepted and ordered That the plat be allowed and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the town of Duxbury for the maintenance and support of a grammer School there, provided it exceeds not the quantity of Five hundred acres and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr

In Council Decr: 26: 1734 Read & Concurred

T: Mason Dept Secry

27: Consented to

J Belcher.

NASHUA.

[This was a part of the Old Dunstable grant. Incorporated as *Dunstable*, April I, 1746. "One Pine Hill," belonging to *Dunstable*, was annexed to Hollis, Dec. 13, 1763. The farms of Daniel Merrill and Ebenezer Jacquith were taken from Dunstable and annexed to Hollis, May 14, 1773. The name was changed to Nashua, Dec. 7, 1836. Nashville was set off and incorporated June 23, 1842, but was re-united and the two incorporated as a city, June 27, 1853.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 193; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 622; Index to Laws, 389; sketch, by O. C. Moore, 1, Granite Monthly, 57; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 139; consult authorities cited

under title of Dunstable.]

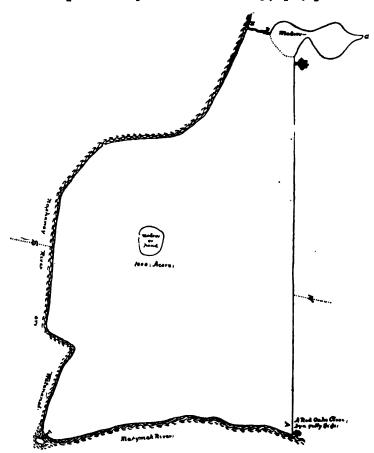
[GRANT TO BOSTON ARTILLERY COMPANY.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1670.]

In Ans' to the motion of severall officers of the Artillery Company in Boston Itt is Ordered that the thousand acres of land

form'ly granted to them, & not laid out be laid out in any place where it may be found not already granted & returne thereof made to this Court

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 34, p. 9.]



[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 34, p. 9, and Court Records, Oct. 15, 1673.]

Artilery of Boston Ther ffarme Lad out Sept 22th 1673 Viz ffrom a Red oake tre marked has by a gully Side on the banke of

Marymak River, on a Straight Line W b S one mile & thre quarts by marked trees unto a pine at B: by a medow calld Speckticle Medow ffrom B to C. & about the Medow to D: taking in the sd two first patches of Medow wen Medow is estimated at 30 Acors: ffrom D to E by the brooke Caled Specticle Brooke wen Brooke Runs into Nashua River ffrom E to F by Nashua or Watananok River into Marymak River.

17th october, 1673:

The magists approove of this Returne and doe further Grant them as an Addition thereto you Grant being above thirty yeares since The quantity of five hundred acres next Adjoyning The magists have pass this their brethren the Deputyes hereto Consenting

Edw Rawson Secrety

The Deputies Consent hereto provided that the Addition of five hundred Acres be layd out in some Convenient place next Adjoyning to the plantation now graunted there or Honord magists Consenting hereto

Consented to by yo magists 17th october 1673.

Edw Rawson Secret

[GRANT TO RICHARD DUMMER.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 14, 1656.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of m^r Richard Dummer Craving an Allowance of land for seventy three pounds by him long since given to the Countries use by the Appointm^t of the Court in the yeares 1637 & 1639. This Court In Consideracion thereof doth graunt the Peticoner eight hundred acres of land in any place that is free from former graunts & not p^rjudiciall to a Plantacion Provided it be laid out bounded & Retourne made by some surveyor wthin one yeare./

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659, and Maps and Plans, Vol. 1, p. 8.]

Laid out to mr Richard Dummer; eight hundred acres of land in the wildernes on the Northerne side of merremack River begining at weekasoak brook being bounded therewith, & merremak River on y west; Adjoyning to farmes lately laid out to Peter & James Oliver & some others on the South the wildernesse elswhere surrounding according to marked trees as by a plott taken of the same is more fully demonstrated w is on file.

By Jonathan Danforth Surveior

The Court Approoves of this Returne so as It exceed not fiffty acres above the some of eight hundred acres/

The deputyes approve of this returne wth refference to the Consent of or honors magists hereto

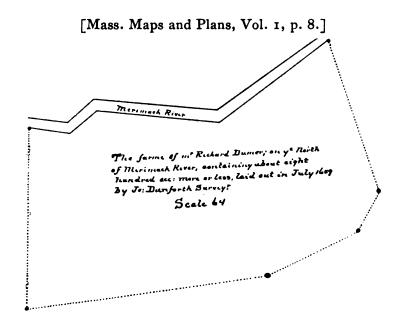
William Torrey Cleric.

The magisth Consent hereto so as it exceede not fifty acres above the some of eight hundred acres theire brethren the deputth Consenting thereto:

Edw: Rawson

Consented to by the deputyes

William Torrey Cleric.



[GRANT TO SAVAGE, OLIVER, AND OTHERS.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 28, 1659.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of Cap^t Thomas Savage, Left Peter Oliver Capt James Oliver Capt James Johnson, Left w^m Hudson m^r Jeremiah Houchin and Ensigne John Evered Humbly Desiring the favor of this Court to Graunt unto them meete ffarmes The Court Judgeth it meete to Graunt the peticoners two hundred & fifty acres of land apeece on Condition that they observe the order propounded for the regulating in the laying out of all future Graunts that so places fitt for Touneships be not utterly spoyled: to the Great Damage of this Comon=wealth./

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

Laid out to Capt Thomas Savage Capt frauncis Norton Left wm Hudson & mr Jerremiah Houchin one thousand acres of land in the wildernesse on the westside of merremak River upon Samon Brooke begining at sagumskuffe and so Runing doune the River or brooke one part or parcell of the same Conteyning about nine hundred thirty fower acres more or lesse also one part or parcell Conteghning sixty six acres more or lesse nere adjoyning thereunto being bounded wth the wildernesse according to marked trees as by a plott taken of ye Same is more fully Demonstrated & is on file

By me Jonathan Danforth surveior The Court approves of this Returne/

[GRANT TO JOHN WHITING.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 12, 1659.]

In Ans^r to the petic'on of m^r Samuell whiting in behalfe of his brother m^r John whiting & M^r Richard westland Aldermen of Boston for this Courts Graunt of fower hundred acres of land apeece In Consideration of fifty pounds apeece long since laid out in the Comon Adventure the Court Graunts his request i. e fower

hundred acres apeece to them the said John whiting & Richard westland & theire heires & Assignes & that It be laid out adjoyninge to such Lands as are taken up by order of this Court.

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

Laid out to m^r John whiting fower hundred acres of land on the western side of merremacke river beginning at the mouth of Salmon Brooke & so extending upwards one the same brooke about one mile & halfe being butteld & bounded by merremack River on the east, & by the upland side on the north of the said brooke elswhere bounded by marked trees according to a platt taken of the same: The Court doth Approove & Confirme this Returne.

NEW BOSTON.

[Granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 14, 1735-6, to John Simpson and others. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Feb. 2, 1748-9. Sometimes called *Lane's-town* and *Boston Piscataguog Township*. Regranted Dec. 24, 1751, to Job Lewis and others, Incorporated as New Boston, Feb. 18, 1763, and named from Boston, Mass. The farm of Isaac Parker was severed and annexed to Goffstown, June 18, 1836.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 553; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 642; Index to Laws, 395; History, by Elliott C. Cogswell, 1864, pp. 470; historical sketch, by Neil McLane, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 585.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 5, 1734.]

A Petition of Capt. Nathanael Bowman, and others in the publick Service in the Canada Expedition under the command of the late Sir William Phipps, Knt. praying for a Grant of Land, as entred the 20th, of June 1732, and 16th. of June last, and referred. Read and committed to the Committee appointed to consider of the Petition of Abraham Tilton of Ipswich, and others, and report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

On the Petition of John Simpson, and others, praying for some Province Lands, which was read and accepted, and Voted, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and that ----- together with such as shall be joined by the honourable Board, be a Committee at the charge of the Petitioners, to lay out a Township of the contents of six miles square at the place petitioned for, or some other suitable place, and that they return a Plat thereof within twelve months for confirmation; and for the more effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said new Town, Ordered, That the said Town be laid out into sixty three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School; and that on each of the other sixty shares the Petitioners do within three years from the confirmation of the Plan, have settled one good family, who shall have a House built on his home lot of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least and finished, that each Right or Grant have six acres of Land brought to and plowed, or brought to english Grass and fitted for mowing, that they settle a learned orthodox Minister, and build and finish a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD, and the said Committee are hereby directed to take bond of each Settler of Forty Pounds for his faithful complying with and performing the Conditions of Settlement, and in case any of the said Settlers fail of performing the aforesaid Conditions, then his or their Right Share or Interest in said Town to revert to and be at the disposition of the Province.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

On the Petition of Capt. Nathanael Bowman, and others, Canada Officers and Soldiers Anno 1690, as entred the 5th. of June 1734, which was read and accepted, and thereupon the House came into a Vote for a Grant of a Township to the Petitioners of six miles square, lying North of the Narragansett Town called number Three, on the same Conditions of Settlement as the aforesaid Grants were made. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 14, 1735-6.]

Joseph Wilder, Esq: brought down the Petition of John Simpson, and others, praying for a grant of a Township, as entred the 3d. ult, with the Vote of the House thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council January 14th. 1735. Read and concur'd with the Amendment, viz. at the end the Vote—add—and that the said Committee be and hereby are impowred to sue out the bonds and recover the possession of the forfeited Lots (if any be) at the expiration of the three years, and to grant them over to other Persons that will comply with the Conditions within one year next after the said Grant, and the bonds to be made and given to the said Committee and their successors in said trust.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 14, 1735-6.]

In the House of Represent In answer to the petition of John Simpson & others Voted That the prayer of the petition be Granted & that ---- together with such as shall be Joined by the Honble Board be a Comtee at the Charge of the pet to lay out a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square at the place petitioned for or some other Suitable place and that they Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation; And for the more Effectual bringing forward a Settlement of the said New town Ordered that the said Town be laid out into Sixty three Equal Shares One of which to be for the first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry and one for the School and that on each of the other Sixty Shares The petre do within three Years from the Confirmation of the Plan have Settled one Good Family who shall have a house built on his home lott of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least, and finished, that each Right or Grant have Six Acres of Land brought to and plowed or brought to English Grass and fitted for Mowing that they Settle a Learned and Orthodox Minister and build and finish a Convenient Meeting house for the publick Worship of God, And the said Comton are hereby directed to take Bond of each Settler of Forty pounds for his faithfull Complying with and performing the Conditions of Settlement, And in Case the said Settlers fail of performing any

¹ Lands lying near Lambstown, Paquoig, &c.

of the abovesaid Conditions of Settlement, then his or their Right Share or Interest in said Town to Revert to and be at the Disposition of the province and that the said Comton be and hereby are Impowred to sue out the Bonds and Recover possession of the forfeited Lotts if any be at the Expiration of the three Years and to Grant them over to other persons that will Comply with the Conditions within one Year next after the said Grant And the Bonds to be made and given to the said Comton and their Successors in the said Trust—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 16, 1735-6.]

On the petition of John Simpson and others Entred Jan'ry 14,

1735,

Ordered that Capt William Collins and Mr Ebenezer Parker with such as shall be Joined with the Honble Board, be a Comto take a plat of the within Township & Effectual Care that the same be brought forward to all Intents & purposes Agreeable to the Conditions of the Grant—

In Council Read & Concurr'd and William Dudley Esqr is Joined in the Affair—

Consented to

J Belcher

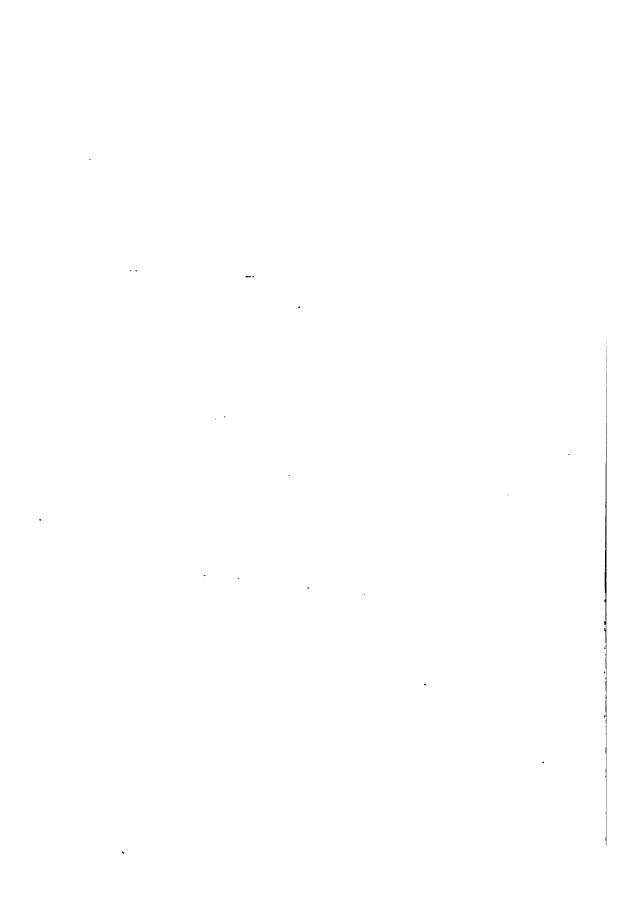
[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 17.]

Midx ss Dunstable Janr ye 28th 1735.

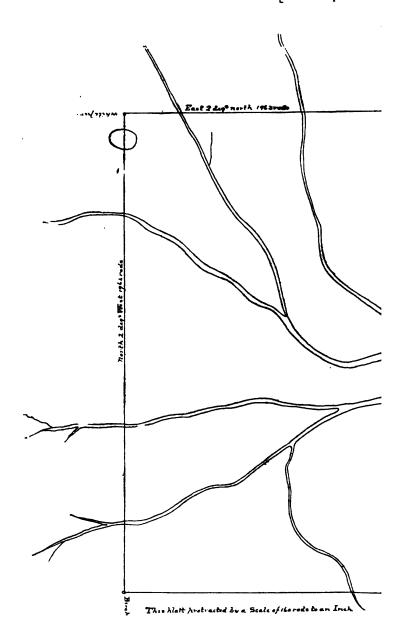
Jerathmeel Cumings as Surveyor and Zacheus Lovewell & James Cumings as Chainmen personally appearing before me your Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Midx made Oath that in Surveying And measureing a Township granted by the Gen¹¹ Court to Mr John Simpson And Others, thay would deal truly and faithfully in their Respective trusts.

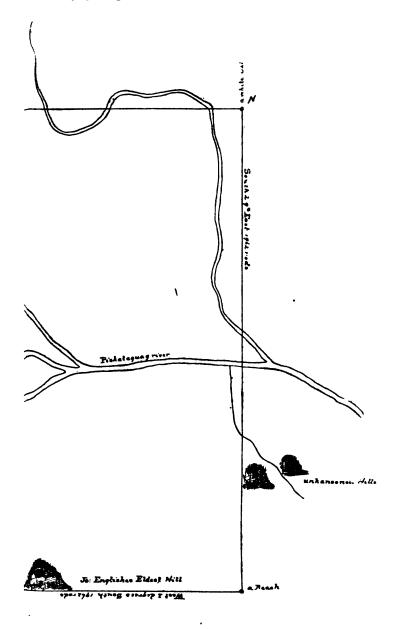
Eleazer Tyng

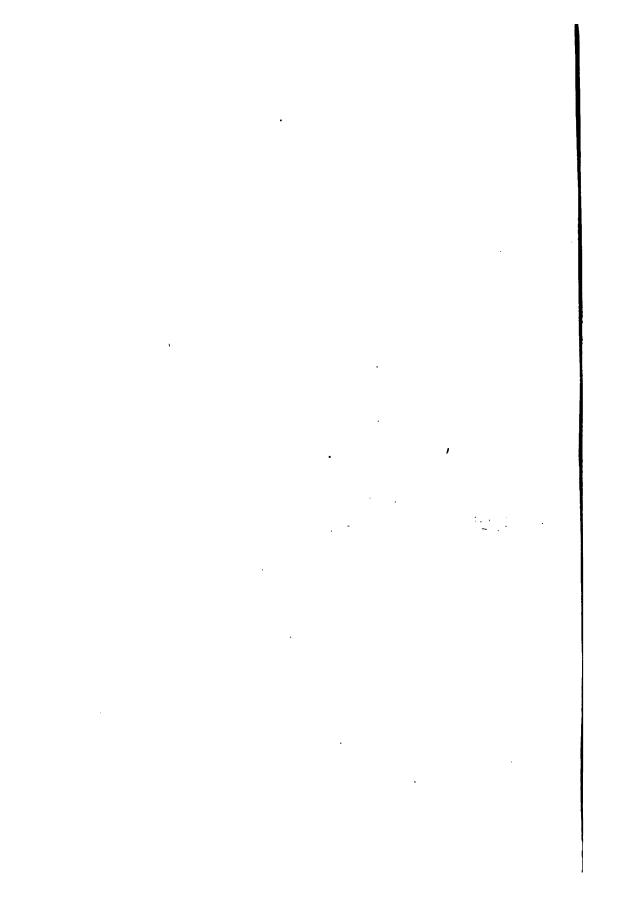
I The Subscriber together wth Zacheus Lovewell and James Cumings as Chainmen have Lay'd out Pursuant to the Grant of the Gen^{II} Court, To M^r John Simpson & Others Petitioners with him for a Township in the unappropriated Lands of the province of



[Mass. Maps and Ph







The Contents of Six miles Square with one thousand Acres Added for ponds that Lye within the Sd township, and have bounded it thus Beginning at a Beach tree one of the Corners of the Narragansit town No 5 and in the north Line of yo Narragansit No 3: from thence runing two degrees South of the West by yo Sd Narragansit Town No 3 four miles & three Quarters to the northwest corner of the sd Township from thence the Same Course one mile and one hundred and Twenty Rods to a Burch tree marked from thence the line turn's and run's North two degrees to the west By Province Land Six miles and fourty two rods to a white pine tree marked from thence the line turns & Run's East two Degrees north by Province Lands Six miles and fourty two Rods to a white Oake tree marked from thence we run South two degrees East Partly by Province Lands & partly by the Narragansit town afores^d No 5 to the beach tree the first mentioned bound with two rods in Each hundred, Added for uneveness of Land and Swagg of Chain won said Lands Lye on the west side Merrimack river on the Branches of Piscataquag river.

Jerahmeel Cumings—Surveyor

February The 12th 1735-

In the House of Representatives March 19th 1735. Read and Ordered That the plot be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said John Simpson and the other Grantees mentioned in their petition passed the last Sitting of the Court their heirs & assigns respectively for ever provided the plot exceeds not the quantity of Six Miles Square and One thousand acres of Land an allowance for ponds within the Tract, and does not interfere with any other or former Grant, provided also the petitioners their heirs or assigns comply with the conditions of the Grant

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sp^{kr}
In Council: March 20, 1735, Read & Concur'd,
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec'ry
Consented to J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 19, 1735-6.]

A Plat containing six miles square of Land laid out by Jerahmeel Cummings Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the 3d day of December last, made to John Simpson and divers others, lying adjoining to the Naraganset Towns Numb. Three, and Numb. Five, and on Province Lands, with an allowance of a thousand acres of Land for Ponds lying within the Plat, was presented for allowance, Read and Ordered, That the Plat be allowed, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said John Simpson and the other Grantees mentioned in their Petition, passed the last sitting of the Court, their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of six miles square, and one thousand acres of Land an allowance for Ponds within the tract, and does not interfere with any other or former Grant, provided also the Petitioners their heirs or assigns comply with the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, March 20, 1735-6.]

A Plat of a Township of Six Miles Square, Granted by the General Court to John Simpson & others, Surveyed by Jarahmeel Cummins & Chainmen on oath; begining at a Beach tree, being one of the Corners of the Narraganset Town Number five, and in the North line of the Narraganset Town Number three, thence Runing West 2 deg. South by the said Town Number three four Miles and three Quarters to the North West Corner of the said Township, then on the same Course One Mile & one hundred & twenty Rods, to a Birch tree; thence North two deg: West by Province lands Six Miles & forty two Rods, to a white pine tree Mark'd; Thence South 2 deg. east partly by province Land & partly by the Narraganset Town Number five to the Beach first mentioned—

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1736.]

Ebenezer Pomroy, Esq; brought down a Petition of John Simpson and others, setting forth their grateful acknowledgments for the Grant of a Township made them by this Court in December last, subjected to Conditions of Settlement, and praying they may be allowed by their Committee to give bond in a sufficient Sum for the fulfilment of the said Conditions of the whole sixty Grantees, so that if either of the Grantees shall fail of performing

the Conditions of the Grant, or complying with the Votes and Orders they may pass among themselves, for the effectual Settlement of the Township agreable to the intent of the Court, the Right of such Grantee shall be forfeit to the other Grantees, for the reasons mentioned, they having agreed to build the Houses &c. by a joint Stock, which accompanied an unanimous Vote of the Grantees to the purposes aforesaid. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 12th. 1736. Read and sent down.

Read and the Question was put, Whither the prayer of the Petition shall be granted? It pass'd in the Negative, and Ordered, That the Petition be dismiss'd. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 14, 1736-7.]

A Complaint of Mr. Joseph Marion of Boston, setting forth that he signed a Petition called the Petition of John Simpson and others, for a Township, which Petition has been granted by the Court; that he imagined he was equally intitled with the other Petitioners to the benefit of the said Township, but that Mr. Andrew Lane of Boston, as the Complainant says he doubts not to prove, cut off his Name from the Petition; whereby he conceives himself greatly injured; that he did not within twenty Days after the present sitting of the Court discover that the said Lane had thus Mutilated the Record, praying his Name may be inserted among the said Petitioners, and have equal Benefit with them in the Grant, for the reasons mentioned. Read, and the Complainant was admitted into the House, but the said Lane not being present, the affair was referred to the afternoon for Consideration.

Post Meridiem.

The House entred into the Consideration of the Complaint of foseph Marion, and the Complainant with Mr. Andrew Lane attending at the Door were admitted in and fully heard thereon, and then they withdrew; and the matter being fully considered, the Question was put, Whither the Prayer of the Complainant shall be granted? It pass'd in the Negative, Nemine Contradicente.

[Mass. House Journal, June 17, 1737.]

A Petition signed Andrew Lane, in behalf of the present Proprietors of the Township granted to John Simpson and others, lying on the Banks of Piscataquioag River in the County of Middlesex, praying they may obtain a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands, being Part of the Southermost Part of Narraganset Number Four so called, from the Line of Col. Gorham's Township to Narragansett Number Five, and from the Petitioners Township East to Merrimack River, and that all the said Lands within the Lines above, which includes several private Grants may be annexed to the Petitioners Township and accounted all one intire Township, and among other Duties, they are willing over and above to pay sixty Pounds towards building a Bridge over Nashua River in such Place as shall be ordered by the Court. Read and Ordered, That the Petition be considered on Thursday the 23d. Instant.

[Mass. House Journal, June 23, 1737.]

A Petition of the Proprietors of the Township granted to John Simpson and others, lying on the Banks of Piscatquoiag River in the County of Middlesex praying for an additional Grant to their Township, that they are willing to pay among other Duties sixty Pounds towards building a Bridge over Nashua River, as entred the 17th. currant, Read again, and the Question was put, Whither the Prayer of the Petition shall be granted? It pass'd in the Negative.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 841.]

A List of the Names Subscribed to yo Aforementioned Petition Vizt

: <u>-</u>		
Andrew Lane	Byfield Lyde	John Hill
John Spooner	John Read	Sam ¹ Tyler
John Boydell	John Homans	Jona Williams Junr
Joshua Henshaw Jun ^r		Jacob Hurd
James Townsend	W ^m Salter	Tho Downe
Zaca Johonnot	Dan ¹ Loring	John Crocker
W ^m Špeakman	Tho Greene	Gilbert Warner
-		

John Larrabee Rufus Greene John Green Thos Forster John Arbuthnott James Gould Joseph Green Isaac Walker Robert Jenkins Benja Bagnall Rich^d Checkley John Maverick Joshua Thomas Tho Hancock John Simpson John Carnes James Halsey John Tyler Dan¹ Goffe John Steel Charles Coffin Eben¹ Bridge Dan¹ Pecker W^m Lee Henry Howell Job Lewis Thos Bulfinch John Indicott John Erving James Day A True Copy Exam^d

Thad Mason Dept Secry

att a Meeting of ye Propriators Apl 21st 1736 Wm Dudley Esqr Chosen Moderator Wm Salter Clerk Thos Greene Treasurer

W^m Dudley Esq^r Josiah Willard Esq^r of Lunenburgh John Chandler Jun^r Esq^r W^m Bant Gideon Ball Capt Edward Durant Gershom Keys Rob^t Auchmooty Esq^r Admitted Associates to y^e Originall Petitioners & y^e other Lott to make up y^e 60 was Reserved in Common

Voted yt yo Committee Imploy a Surveyor & Chainman to Lay

out yo home lotts which was Accordingly done

built a Saw Mill Raised a Meeting house & built Sixty Houses Clear'd Roads built bridges &c y Committee upon y Whole Expended as much as Amounted to Each Share between Seventy & Eighty pounds Old Tennor which each owner paid Readily (& Nottwithstanding Said Grant on ye Divisionall Line being Run between the Provinces sd Grant fell within yo Line of New hampshire) they were determin'd to Settle y' Same Agreable to y' Grant of this Province & Some Settlers were on ye Premises & many More Agreed with to go on, Some Hunters or Evill minded persons by Setting Fire to yo Woods many of Said houses & pt of yo Meeting house were burnt, which together with yo Expectation of a French war & which did Soon After Happen putt a Stop to any further progress for y' time, the next lett or Discouragement was a Number of yo Gentlemen of yo Province of New hampshire purchasers of Masons Claim gave them to Understand they Should not allow them to go on under Sd Grant from this Province unless they would Come under them & Acknowledge their Purchase Legall & Valid whereupon they did by a Committee wait on s^d Claimers & finding their Demands as they thought Extravagant Nothing Since has been done as Proprietors some few have in

their own Right disposd of their Shares to Inhabitants of yt Province at a Less Sum Than they had Expended Rather than have any further Contention with st Masons Claimers; The Above Township Lyes on the branches of Piscataquaog River nigh Merrimack Above Dunstable.

With yo Above Grant is the Substance of yo Case as it now stands—

Attest Wm Salter Proprietors Clerk

Suffolk ss

Capt William Salter appeared & made solemn oath that the following Return is to the best of his knowledge just & true

Before me

Tho Hubbard Just Peace

NEWINGTON.

[Formerly a part of Dover, known as *Bloody Point*. The date of incorporation is doubtful, but is given by some authorities as July, 1764. A small portion of the town was severed and annexed to Portsmouth, June 26, 1821.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 153; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 710; Index to Laws, 404; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 392; consult authorities cited under title of Dover.]

[Petition of Bloody Point to Belong to Dover Instead of Portsmouth.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 442.]

To the Right Worll Governour and the Worll Assistants of the Massachusetts

The humble peticon of the inhabitants of Blody poynt in the River Pascataway.

Humbly showing unto you' good Worppe that you' peticon's the inhabitants of Bloody poynt being as they are informed ordered to be within the Township of Strawberry Banck with was done altogeather against our consent wee ever having beene within the towneship of Dover & in Combination with them at ou' entrance under you' gov'ment and had promise from you to enjoy all our lawfull libertyes of felling Timber & the like with you' petition are De-

barrd of won is upon record in your Books and have beene formerly to their great losse & dammage, Alsoe your petion further shew unto your good Worppe that Strawberry Banck lyeth 4 Myles from them or therabouts wherby they shalbe Debarred from hearing the word by reason of the Tides falling out that wee cannot goe but once a fortnight & then can stay but \$\mathbb{g}\$te of the day web will rather be a day of toyle & labour then rest unto the Lord & yet must be forced to pay for the mainetenance of their Minister And sithence the Court they have layd out to themselves 50. 100: or 200 Acres a pte round about us penning us up & deniing us falling of any Timber wthout their leave & making every one that will have of the said Land to pay yearely 50° for a C Acres & soe after the rate for more or lest they being some 14 or 15 familyes living remote from one another scattering upon the River 2 miles & 4: 5. 0 6 myle from us yet have taken to themselves all ou best land adjoyning to us

Humbly Beseeching you' good Worpps to be pleased to take ou' Case into you' cerious consideracons & to take some order for us that wee may enjoy ou' former libertyes & continue in the same Towneship we were of And that the order of Court may be confirmed web was that ou' Neck should be in Dover Towne otherwise wee shalbe forced to remove web wilbe to ou' undoing being poore familyes And you' poore peticon' shalbe bound to pray for

yo' Worpps &c *

The names of the Inhabitants that agree to this peticon
The mke of James +++ Johnson Seba Godard (?)
The mke of ++ Thomas Canning
the mke of Henry Langstaffe
the mke of Thomas F ffurson John Fayer[weather?]
the mke § of william [illegible] Oliver Frimington
William Jones Whillie Lewis
Thomas Trissel (?) the mark of [illegible] A H

NEW IPSWICH.

[Granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 15, 1735-6, to John Wainwright, John Choate, and others, inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, April 17, 1750, to Reuben Kidder and others. Incorporated as *Ipswich*, Sept. 9, 1762. Incorporated as New Ipswich, March 6, 1766.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 604; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 730; Index to Laws, 402; Sketches of History, by Charles Walker, 5, Collections of N. H.

Historical Society, p. 155; History from First Grant, 1736, to 1852, by F. Kidder and A. A. Gould, 1852, pp. 488; Historical Discourse, by Samuel Lee, 1860, pub. 1861, pp. 88; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 610.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1722.]

A Petition Signed John Wainwright in behalf of himself and 80 others Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich, praying that as the Lands which they Surveyed by Order of this House is not suitable to make a Settlement for a Township. They are informed that there is a Tract between Shew-brook which is the Southermost bounds of the Land lately Surveyed between Suncook and Cuntacook and Amaskeeg-Falls, consisting of good Land suitable for a Township. Praying that it may be granted to them, &c. Read, and referred to the Committee appointed to consider the Report of Mr. Buckminster, Mr. Sheple, and Mr. Winslew, to make their Report thereon also. And that the Accompt of the Expences given in by Col. Buckminster, &c. be also referred to them.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 14, 1735-6.]

A motion was made by John Wainwright, and John Choate, Esqrs; Representatives of the Town of Ipswich in the County of Essex in behalf of sundry Inhabitants of said Town, praying that a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province for a Township may be made to some of the Inhabitants of the said Town; which was seconded by divers Members; and the House thereupon came into the following Vote, viz. In answer to the prayer of John Wainwright, and John Choate, Esqrs; Representatives of the Town of Ipswich, in behalf of sundry Inhabitants of said Town, Voted, That the prayer be granted, and that John Wainwright, and John Choate, Esqrs; together with such as shall be joined by the honourable Board, be a Committee at the charge of the Grantees, such of the said Inhabitants as they shall think most proper, to lay out a Township of the contents of six miles square, in some of the ungranted Lands of the Province, and that they return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation; and for the more effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said new Town, Ordered,

That the said Town be laid out into sixty three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School; and that on each of the other sixty shares the Grantees do within three years from the confirmation of the Plat settle one good family, who shall have an House built on his home lot of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least and finished, that each Right or Grant have six acres of Land brought to and ploughed, or brought to english Grass and fitted for mowing, that they settle a learned orthodox Minister, and build and finish a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD; that the said Committee take bond of each Settler of Forty Pounds for his complying with the Conditions of Settlement; and that each Settler that shall fail of performing the aforesaid Conditions, shall forfeit his Share or Right in said new Town to the Government, and the same shall be disposed of as they shall see cause.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 15, 1735-6.]

In the House of Represent In Answer to the prayer of John Wainwright and John Choat Esq. Represent of the Town of Ipswich in behalf of Sundry Inhabitants of said Town, Voted that the prayer be Granted and that John Wainwright and John Choat Esq¹⁹ with such as shall be Joined by the Honble Board be a Com¹⁰⁰ at the Charge of the Grantees (such of the Inhabitants as they shall think most proper) to lay out a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square in some of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province and that they Return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for confirmation And for the more Effectual bringing forward a Settlement of the said New town Ordered That the said Town be laid out into Sixty three Equal Shares one of which to be for the first Settled Minister One for the Ministry and one for the School and that on each of the other Sixty Shares the Grantees do within three Years after the Confirmation of the Plan Settle one Good family who shall have a house built on his Home lott of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least and finished, that each Right or Grant have Six Acres of Land brought to and plowed or brought to English Grass and fitted for mowing, that they Settle a Learned Orthodox Minister and Build a Convenient Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God, that the said Comton take Bond of each Settler of forty pounds for his Complying with the Conditions of Settlement and that each Settler that shall fail of performing the aforesaid Conditions shall forfeit his Share or Right in the said New Town to the Government and the same to be Disposed of as they shall see Cause—

In Council Read and Concurred & Thomas Berry Esq is Joined

with the Comtoo of the House in the said Affair-

Consented to J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 20, 1735-6.]

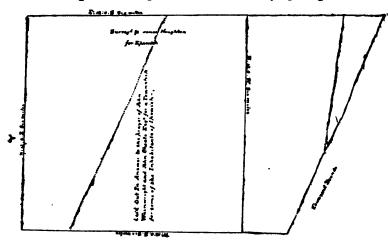
A Plat containing six miles square of Land laid out by *Yonas* Houghton Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath to satisfy a Grant of this Court, as entred the 14th of January last to sundry Inhabitants of Ipswich, bounded Southerly by the Canada Town lately granted on the petition of *Thomas Tileston*, Esq; and others, Southerly partly on *Townshend* and partly on Province Land &c. was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the within Plat be and hereby is accepted, as it is reformed by the prick'd lines within set forth so as the Township adjoins to Townshend; and the Lands within mentioned and so described are confirmed to the Grantees mentioned in the Grant of the Township made by this Court in their late sitting to sundry Inhabitants of the Township of Ipswich on the prayer of John Wainwright and John Choate, Esqrs; and to their heirs and assigns respectively for ever, they performing the Conditions of the Grant, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of six miles square of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, March 20, 1735-6.]

A Plat of a Tract of Land laid out by Jonas Houghton Surveyrand Chainmen on Oath to fulfill a Grant of Six Miles Square of Land for a Township made by the General Court to the Inhabitants of the town of Ipswich Bordering Southerly on a Township laid out to Tileston & others Canada Soldiers and adjoyning to the Town of Townshend—





Tilesten & J. Annely Shan Journels

In the House of Representatives, March 20th 1735, Read and Ordered that the within plat be and hereby is Accepted as it is reformed by the prickt lines within set forth so as the township adjoins to Townshend and the Lands within mentioned and so described are confirmed to the Grantees mentioned in the Grant of the township made by this Court in their late Sitting to Sundry Inhabitants of the Township of Ipswich on the prayer of John Wainwright and John Choate Esqu; and to their heirs and assigns respectively for Ever they Performing the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of Six Miles square of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant—

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council; March 20, 1735—
Read & Concurr'd
Consented to—

Simon Frost Dept Sec'ry.
I Belcher

J. Quincy Spkr

[Mass. Court Records, March 26, and House Journal, March 25, 1736.]

In the House of Represent^a Ordered That Thomas Berry Esq² be and hereby is Authorized and Impowred to Assemble and Convene the Proprietors and Grantees of the New Township,

lately Granted to some of the Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich, in Some Convenient place and Suitable time, to Chuse a Proprietors Clerk and pass such votes and orders as they shall Judge Necessary for Carrying on the Settlement of the new Township in the most Speedy Manner, Agreeable to the Conditions of the Grant and how to Call their Meetings for the future—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

I Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 2, and House Journal, Jan. 12, 1736-7.]

In the House of Represent Voted That Seventeen hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province be and hereby is given & Granted to the proprietors or Grantees of the Township lately Granted to Sixty Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich, as an Equivalent for about that Quantity, being taken out of their plat by the proprietors of the Common Lands of Groton. And that the Ipswich Grantees be Allowed to take out the same on the Northern or Western line of the said New Township or on both sides

In Council Read & Nonconcurr'd-

[Petition of Proprietors of New Ipswich for Equivalent Grant, 1767.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 267.]

To His Excellency Francis Bernard Esq^r to the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and to the Honourable House of Representatives, in General Court assembled May 1767.

The Petition of sundry Persons Grantees of the Town of New Ipswich, lately so called, & the legal Representatives of Grantees

of said Town, Humbly Sheweth

That the Great & General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay did in the Month of January Anno Domini 1735, grant unto Sixty of the Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square, which was called New Ipswich, that afterwards the said Township fell within the Province of New Hampshire, that your Petitioners,





after having been at very great & long continued Expence, lost their several Rights in said Township, & because very great Sufferers, they having built a Meeting House, a Saw-Mill, Bridges, &c*, besides expending a great Deal on their several Rights; wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, that your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to take the Premisses into your Consideration, & grant unto them an Equivalent in some of the ungranted Lands of this Province, or make them such other Compensation as to your Wisdom shall seem meet; and your Petitioners as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c*

Samuel Wigglesworth

Nathaniel Rogers, for the Rev^d M^r John Rogers late of Ipswich Deceas'd

Nathaniel Rogers, in his own Right.

Elizabeth Appleton Admrx on Daniel Appleton Esqr Decd

John Walley Elizabeth Walley Mary Appleton Heirs of said Daniel, who owned five original Rights, namely, the Right of Daniel Appleton Esq^r, John Appleton Esq^r, John Wainwright Esq^r, Thomas Cross, and Nathaniel Wells.

John Smith Richard Brown on original Right of Jerh Fitts Andrew Burley Exr on And Burley Esqr Decd William Brown Daniel Rogers for Richd Rogers Esqr Late of Ipswh ded Thomas Dennis Isaac Appleton W^m Dodge Purchesed yo Wright Joseph Abbe Ieremiah Perkins John Treadwell Thomas Norton Francis Choat for my Farther Capt Thomas Choat Thomas Choat jur Francis Choat for him Self Jonathan Cogswell for Mr William Cogswell John Kinsman for L^t James Burnam Nehemiah Choat for Capt Robert Choate Abraham Knowlton for Cpt Knowlton Thomas Smith Daniel Eveleth John Berry for Thos Berry Esq. Decsed

PELHAM.

[Constituted from parts of Old Dunstable and Dracut, Mass., and incorporated July 5, 1746. Named in honor of Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle. The charter was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, April 27, 1774. The town was divided into two parishes, Jan. 4, 1787, but the act was repealed in 1792. The town was severed from Rockingham County and annexed to Hillsborough, Dec. 10, 1824. A gore of land between Pelham and Windham was annexed to Pelham, June 29, 1830.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volmes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 652; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 142; Index to Laws, 424; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885; p.

631.7

[GRANT TO JOHN ENDICOTT, JR.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1660.]

In Ans' to the petition of m' John Endecott Jun' humbly Craving the Confirmation of a deed of Certaine lands to him Given by Pompassenoway alias old william &c The Court doe not Judge meete to Confirme the Indians deed but Considering yo many kindnesses y' were shewn to the Indians by o' Honnored Gov'no' in the Infancy of these plantations for the pacifying the Indians tending to the Comon Good of the first planters In Consideration whereof the Indians were moved to such a Gratuity unto his Sonne doe Judge meete to Give yo petitioner fower hundred acres of land provided It be not formerly Graunted & be no prejudice to any plantacion to be sett out by such a Comittee as this Court shall appoint/

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1660.]

Laid out unto m' John Endecott Jun' fower hundred acres of land more or lesse in the wildernes on the east side of merremacke River about six miles Northward from Patuckitt falls and whin one mile of Beavor brook at a great hill Called by the Indians masheshattuck lying on the west of the forementioned brooke and as it were betweene two great hills and neare Adjoyning to a pond on the southwest Called by the Indians pemmemitte-quonnitt and is surrounded by wildernes land being sufficiently bounded by trees

marked wth E: and is more fully demonstrated by a platt taken of the same

B Jonathan Danforth Surveior The Court Allowes & Approoves of yo Returne./

PEMBROKE.

[Granted by Massachusetts, Aug. 6, 1728, to Capt. John Lovewell and others, and known as Suncook and Lovewell's-town. Incorporated as Pembroke, Nov. 1, 1759, and named probably in honor of the Earl of Pembroke. The town was divided into two parishes, Dec. 17, 1763. The boundary line was extended to the bank of Suncook River, Dec. 24, 1798, to settle a dispute between Pembroke and Allenstown. All that part of Bow on the east side of Merrimack River was annexed to Pembroke and Concord Dec. 13, 1804.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 657; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 153; Index to Laws, 424; historical sketch, by Joha N. McClintock, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 560; History, now in preparation.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 29, 1727.]

Thomas Fitch Esq, brought down a Petition of David Melven and William Ayer, for themselves, and at the instance of Thirty others, Soldiers late in the Service of this Province, under the Command of Capt. John Lovewell deceased, praying that in Consideration of the many hard Services and Fatigues, Wounds &c. they received in the Service, as particularly are Enumerated in the Petitition, they may have a Grant of a Tract of Land on each side Merrimack—River next the Township lately Granted at Penny-Cook, of such Extent as may be thought Suitable for the Erecting the same into a Township for the reasons mentioned, Pass'd in Council viz. In Council June 27, 1727. Read and Sent down Recommended. Read.

[Names of Lovewell's Men, 1728.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, p. 367.]

ADVERTISEMENT.

THESE may Certify whom it may concern, That the General Assembly of this Province at their Session begun and held the

29th of May 1728, Pass'd a Resolve for granting two Tracts of unappropriated Land for Townships of the Contents of Six Miles square each, to the Persons whether Officers or Soldiers, belonging to this Province, who were in the Service of their Country in the Narraganset War: And all such Officers and Soldiers now surviving, and the legal Representatives of those that are Deceased, are desired to give or send into the Secretaries Office Lists of their Names and Descents, to be laid before the General Court at their next Fall Session.

J. Willard, Secr.

Acco of Persons wn yo 10 Indians were Killed—

Jnº White	Sam Tarbol	Jer: Hunt
Eben Wright	Jos: Read	Sam Moor
Phin Foster	Fra Doyen	S Hilton
Jnº Pollard	Ben Walker	Jos Wright
Jnº Varnum	Rob ^t Ford	Ben Parker
Sam Shattock	Jacob Ames	Jnº Stephens
Jos: Wheelock	Sam Sawyer	Ezra Sawyer
Jona Houghton	James Houghton	Henry Willard
Jacob Gates	Joseph Whitcomb	Sam ^u Learned
Robt Phelps	Moses Graves	Moses Hazzen
John Livingston	Jeremi Pearly	W ^m Hutchins
Jacob Cory	Oliver Pollard	Sam ⁿ Trull
Ben• Parker	W [™] Spalden	Sam ^u Fletcher
Jnº Duncom	Jethro Ames	John Sawyer
Moses Chandler	Josep Wilson	Jona Parks
Joshua Webster	Sam ^{ll} Johnson	Steph Murrill
Jacob Pearly	John Hazzen	Eb: Brown
Jona Ferren	sam ^{II} Stickney	Joshua Hutchins
Benony Boynton	Eph Farnsworth	Ruben Farnsworth
Thos Farmer	Rich Hall	Neh. Robinson
Jona Parks	Caleb Dolton	62

at Killing the ten Indians Lovell & White 88:

[Report of Committee on Grants to Lovewell's Men, 1728.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 72, p. 369.]

The Committee having seen the muster Roll of the within named Lovell and Company, finde that at the march to Pegwacket there were in all forty seven men, three of wch Returnd home

Sick & Lame, and ten of them Stayed at Ossapy to build a shelter for retreat We also finde that on the march under the said Lovell When the ten Indians were Kil'd there were Eighty Eight men, twenty six of which were in the Expedition to Pegwacket and that Sixty Two of them did not go on the said march to Pegwacket

The Comittee are therefore of opinion that the Land mentioned In the within petition Running the same wedth on Each Side of Merrimack River as the Town of Pennycook does and so to Extend on the River from the South bounds of sd Town of Penny Cook as to make up the contents of six miles Square be Granted to the said forty seven men and to the Legal Representatives of such of them as are since deceased and that thirteen of the sixty two which were In the first march and not on the Pegwacket march which shall first offer & In their own persons Settle upon the sd Land shall be admitted Eagual Sharers with the other forty seven which with one Lott or share wen shall be sett apart and given to the first minister that Settle there in yo worke of the ministry and one Lott for the ministry and one for the Schooll will make the number of Sixty three Lotts the first sixty proprieters to pay their Eaguall proportion of the charge of petitioning and Surveying and that the petitioners Have Leave by a Surveyor & Chainmen under Oath to Lay out the said Land and Return a plan thereof to this Court at their Sessions In may next In Order tohave the same settled as this Court shall then Direct

In the House of Representatives June 29th 1727 Read In the House of Representatives July 29th 1728

Read again & Committed to the Committee for petitions

The Committee are of opinion that in Answer to this Petition a Survey at yo Charge of the Province be Made on the Land within mentioned of the Contents of Six Miles Square, In order to make a Grant thereof to yo Petiton and Such others as were in Capt: Lovel's Company in the Late Action at Pigwackett & their Legal Representatives Under Such Restrictions & Limitations as this Court Shall order

John Quincy porder

Not Accepted

[Mass. House Journal, July 29, 1728.]

A Petition of *David Melven* and *William Ayer* in behalf of themselves and sundry others Soldiers in the Service of the Province under the Command of the late Capt. *Lovewell*, praying for a

Tract of Land next the Township of Penny-Cook, as entred the 29th of June 1727. Read again and Committed to the Committee for Petitions.

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 6, and House Journal, Aug. 5, 1728.]

A Petition of David Melvin & William Ayer for themselves & a Number of other Persons who served as Voluntiers against the Indians in the late War under the Command of Cpt. John Lovewell, Praying that a Tract of the Province Land for a Township may be granted them in consideration of their Services which they have done & the great Difficulties which they have undergone in

In the House of Represent Read & In answer to this Petition, Resolved that the Contents of six miles square of Land lying & being on each side of Merrimack River, of the same breadth from Mermack River as the Township of Pennicook, to begin where Pennicook new Grant determines which is one hundred rods to the Southwards & thence to extend the Lines of the East & West Bounds on Right Angles until the six miles square of Land be compleated as afore said; be hereby is granted unto the forty seven Soldiers & the legal Represent of such of them as are deceased, who marched out with the said Cpt. Lovewell (himself included) when he engaged the Enemy at Pigwacket; & also the first thirteen of the sixty two Men who were in the first March with the said Lovewell & not in the Pigwacket March who shall offer; & in their own Persons settle upon the Land shal also be admitted equal Sharers & Proprietors with the forty seven above mentioned, making sixty in the Whole; And that there be also granted three other full Shares or Lots out of the said six miles square equal to any of the sixty; viz, One to the first settled Minister, One for the Ministry, & One for the Use of the School; That the Petitioners have leave by a Survey & Chain men under Oath to survey & lay out the said Grant of Land, & return a Plat thereof to this Court in their next May Session, that so the same may be put under such Restrictions & Limitations for the effectual Settlement thereof as may be then thought proper, in Order to the Confirmation of the Grant; The whole Charge to be born by the sixty Grantees first mentioned.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;—

Consented to

Wm Burnet

[Mass. Court Records, July 9, 1729.]

A Plat of a Tract of Land granted by the General Assembly in August 1728, to the Voluntiers that were under Cpt. John Lovewell at Pigwacket Fight &c surveyed by Jonas Houghton, bounded Northerly on the Addition of Land made to Penicook, & every way else by undivided Land; It begins at a white Maple, the South east Corner of said Penicook Addition & runs West 17 Degrees South by the Needle seven miles to a Hemlock; then South 17 Deg. East five Miles & ninety six Perch to a white Pine; then East 17 Deg. North seven miles to a Heap of Stones; then North 17 Deg. West, five miles & ninety six Perch to where it first began; There is allowed one Chain in thirty for uneven Land and Swag of Chain, & seven hundred Acres allowed for Ponds & Rivers.

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the Lands in this Plan delineated & described be & hereby is confirmed to the Petitioners & their Associates their Heirs & Assigns for ever, Provided it exceed not the Contents of six miles square, nor interfere with any other or former Grant of this Court. And for the more regular & effectual Settlement of the said Grant, That the Petitioners & their Associates be & hereby are obliged within the space of five years to have actually settled on the Land granted fifty families; each of which shall within that space build an House of the Bigness of eighteen feet square at the least, & stock with English Grass fit for mowing, or break up & fit for plowing five Acres of Land, Excepting only the Children & Heirs of those Men who were killed in the Fight with the Indian Enemy at Pigwacket (who are Minors) who shall have the Privilege of holding one Lot with proportionable Divisions for each Man who lost his Life as above, they only paying their Proportion of the Charge that has or may arise in settling the Premisses: And the Petitioners & their Associates within the space afore said settle a learned orthodox Minister, & build a convenient House for the publick Worship of God: And for the accomplishing of these Ends, That David Melvin be impowered to assemble the Petitioners & their Associates together at their first Meeting, who shall there also act as a Moderator; At which Meeting they shall be sworn well & truly to enter all their Votes & Orders, when they shall also agree upon the future Method & Place for warning & assembling their Meetings; & also at the same first Meeting shall chuse a Committee for surveying, & Ordering the Affairs of the Plantation, & have Power to admit thirteen Men who will actually settle in their own Persons of those that were in Lovewells first March & not in the second; which Committee shall be annually chosen. The Petitioners & their Associates to have Power to raise Money on the Lands granted for defraying the Charges that have or may arise in carrying forward the above said Settlement, & to chuse a suitable Person to collect it, who shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his Trust, and make up his Accompts with the said Committee.

In Council; Read & Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 23, 1729.]

On the Petition of David Melvin &c in behalf of Cpt. Lovewells Soldiers & the Order of the two Houses thereon as enter'd

July 9, 1729.

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that this Petition & Vote above be revived with an Amendmt viz, after the words (and not in the second) add (giving the Preference to those who were actually with Cpt. Lovewell in the Engagemt where he killed the ten Indians)

In Council; Read & Concur'd;—

Consented to

W^m Dummer

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 19, 1729.]

A Petition of Thomas Richardson & others, Shewing that whereas this Court were pleased to grant a Tract of Land for a Township at a Place called Suncook to David Melvil [Melvin] & others, & impowered the said Melvil to call a Meeting of the Grantees in order to their carrying on the Settlement of the said Place, & a Meeting was accordingly called & convened at Chelmsford on the tenth Instant, & a Clerk & Committee were then chosen, the Proceedings were very irregular & unwarrantable, many Persons voting who were no ways qualified, being only such as had purchased of the Grantees, by web means the good Design of the Court in that Grant is like to be defeated; And therefore Praying that the Proceedings of the Meeting of the tenth Instant may be declared to be null & void.

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that Petition be refer'd to the next May Session for further Consideration, & that in the meantime the Petitioners serve the Moderator & Committee within mentioned with a Copy thereof, that they then shew cause why the Prayer thereof should not be granted, & that in the mean time no further Proceedings be had in Pursuance of the Votes of that Meeting.

In Council; Read & Council [Concurred];—
Consented to

W^m Dummer

[Mass. House Journal, Oct. 22, 1730.]

A Petition of Stephen Richardson and Fifteen others, Inhabitants of this Province, praying for a Tract of Land agreeable to the following Mets and Bounds, viz. to extend the North and South Lines of the Township lately granted to Capt. Lovewell's Officers and Soldiers, on the West side of Merrimack River, two Miles, so that by the Enlargement of the Boundary of that Township, their Lines will be six Miles on the Westerly side of the River, and five Miles up and down the same, which may be big enough for the Settlement of a comfortable Township, for Reasons mentioned. Read and referred (with the other Petitions for Land) to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 14, 1731-2.]

A Memorial and Address of Jeremiah Pearley and Twelve others, praying for a Grant of Land either adjoining to a Grant lately made to some Soldiers who were under the Command of Capt. Lovel, or in some other place the Court shall think fit, for their Service of the Country in the late Indian Wars, for Reasons mentioned

Read, and referred for Consideration to the next Session of this Court.

[Mass. House Journal, June 9, 1732.]

A Memorial of Jeremiah Perley and others Soldiers in the Service of this Province under the late Capt. Lovewell praying for a

Grant of Land at Suncook as entred the 14th of January last and referred; And also a Petition of John Bennet for himself and forty others Voluntiers in the Service of this Province late under the command of Capt. Lovewell and Capt. White, praying for a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, for the Reasons mentioned, both read and committed to the Committee for Lands.

[Mass. House Journal, April 13, 1733.]

A Memorial and Petition of William Lovejoy, and Josiah Chandler, in the name and behalf of the Proprietors and Grantees of the Plantation of Suncook on both sides Merrimack-River, shewing that notwithstanding they have obtained a fair and good Grant from this Court, as a reward for their Services under the late Capt. Lovewell, they are unreasonably trespassed upon and insulted by a number of People from New-Hampshire, who pretend to the right of Soil under colour of a Grant from that Government praying for such relief as to the wisdom of the Court shall seem meet. Read and committed to the Committee for Petitions.

[Mass. House Journal, April 14, 1733.]

The Memorial of William Lovejoy, and Josiah Chandler, in behalf of the Grantees and Proprietors of the Plantation of Sun-

cook, praying as entred the 13th. currant.

Read again and in answer thereto *Voted*, That the Lands set forth and described in the Grant, be and hereby are declared to be within the County of *Middlesex*, and the Grantees or Proprietors are hereby fully authorized and impowred to bring their Action or Actions at Law in any Court proper to try the same within the said County of *Middlesex* in Trespass or Trespass and Ejectment, against any Person whomsoever that shall trespass upon them, or unlawfully hold them out of possession of the granted Premises, and to defend the same also as the case may require until final issue.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 20, 1733.]

Mr. Welles from the Committee appointed the 9th. currant to consider of the Lists, and Petitions of the Voluntiers under the late Capt. Lovewell, made report on the Petitions of Jeremiah Pearley and John Bennet and also that of Thomas Farmer and eight others of said Voluntiers, which was read and accepted, and Voted, That one of the Petitioners be admitted in the room of Edward Hartwell who has been enter'd on the List of Capt. Lovewell's Voluntiers, but was not in the Service, and therefore not entitled to any part of the Reward, and that four more be admitted in the room of Joseph Wright, Joseph Wheelock, Robert Phelps, and Jonathan Houghton, jun. who have been admitted to a share in the Township at Suncook, and therefore ought not to have to have a right in this Grant. And whereas there are four more of the Petitioners not yet provided for, Ordered, That there be laid out twelve hundred and sixty acres of Land in a regular form, to be added to the Northwesterly part of said Township, and that these remaining four be added to the original number, making with them in the whole seventy two, all to be equal in their Right or Proportion of Lands in said Township: The Names of Voluntiers now to be admitted are Thomas Farmer, Henry Colburn, and the Seven other Petitioners on the other side.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, 1733.]

A Petition of Tho Farmer, Henry Colburn, Jonathan Farren, Samuel Shaddock Samuel Trull Jacob Corey, Joshua Webster, Abiel Forster, & Samuel Tarbal, Shewing that they served as Voluntiers in the late Indian War under Cp John Lovewell & Cp John White, & were omitted in the Grant made by this Court of a Township to the Officers & Soldiers in those Companies & praying that they may be admitted into that Township, & that the Grant may be Enlarged accordingly—

In the House of Representres Read & in Answer to this Petition, *Voted* that one of the Petition be admitted in the room of Edward Hartwell who has been Enter'd in the List of Cpt Love-

^{*} Petersham, Mass., originally Voluntierstown.

well's Company, but was not in y[•] Service & therefore not entitled to any part of the reward & that four more be admitted in the room of Josept Wright Joseph Wheelock, Robert Phelps, & Jonathan Houghton Jun' who have been admitted to a Share in the Township of Suncook, & therefore ought not to have a right in said Grant, & whereas there are four more of the Petition not yet provided for, Ordered that there be laid out twelve Hundred Acres of Land in a regular Form to be added to y[•] Northwesterly part of s^d Township, & that these remaining four be added to y[•] Original Number, making with them in the whole Seventy two, All to be equal In their right or proportion of Lands in said Township the Names of the Voluntiers now to be Admitted are Thom[®] Farmer & the Eight other Petition on y[®] other Side—

In Council, Read & Concur'd-

Consented to

J Belcher.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 18, 1734.]

A Petition of Thomas Cuningham and Eight other Inhabitants of the Planta Called Suncook, Complaining of the Great Neglect of most of the Proprietors to Comply with the Terms and Conditions enjoyned by the General Court for Settling the same; by which means the Pet who have Actually Settled themselves and their familys Upon the place are put to Great difficultys more Especially in their not Enjoying the preaching of the Gospel among them praying that this Court would Grant them Relief in the premises—

In the House of Represent^a Read & ordered that the Pet^{ra} serve William Lovejoy and the Rest of the Com^{too} of the Proprietors of the Plant^a of Suncook with a Copy of this petition; And that the said Committee be and hereby are Required and directed to Assemble and Convene the said Proprietors as soon as may be, and that they take into consideration the Subject Matter of the petition and Shew Cause, if any they have, to this Court on the first Tuesday of the next May Session, why the prayer thereof should not be Granted, and that the petition be Referr'd in the mean time Accordingly—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1735-6.]

A Petition of Zecheus Lovewell, and five others, Soldiers in the Service of this Province, and Voluntiers under the late Capt. John Lovewell, deceas'd, setting forth that they have not hitherto received anything of the bounty of this Court, which has been bestowed on the rest of their fellow Soldiers under the said Capt. Lovewell, praying they may now obtain a Grant of some of the Province Lands, for the reasons mentioned.

Read and committed to the Committee for Lands.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 12, 1735-6.]

On the Petition of Zecheus Lovewell, and others, as entred the 5th current, which was read and accepted, and Voted, That twenty one hundred and ninety acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province adjoining to the Township of Suncook, be and hereby is given and granted to the six Petitioners within mentioned, their heirs and assigns respectively, and that they be allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chain men on Oath to return a Plat thereof in a regular form to this Court within twelve months for confirmation accordingly, provided they settle six families thereon within four years from the confirmation of the Grant, each family to have a dwelling House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at least and well finished, and each family or settler to clear fence and bring to english Grass or tillage six acres, and on failure thereof such Right or Interest of such defective Grantee to revert to the Province; and said Land to be annexed to said Township at Suncook, to do duty and receive privilege accordingly. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, March 25, 1736.]

A Petition of Zacheus Lovewell, Thomas Colburn, Peter Powers, Josiah Cummins Henry Farewell jun and Nicholas Crosby, Shewing that they Served as Voluntiers Against the Indian Enemy under Cap Lovewell either in his first or second March that all the Rest of Cap Lovewell's Soldiers have had Land

Granted them by this Court but the pet have as yet had none

And therefore Praying for a Grant of Province Land-

In the House of Represent Read & Voted That Twenty one hundred and Thirty Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the province Adjoyning to the Township of Suncook be and hereby is Granted to the Six petitioners within mentioned, their heirs and Assignes Respectivly, and that they be Allowed and Impowred by a Survey' and Chain men on Oath to Return a plat thereof in a Regular form to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation Accordingly; Provided they Settle Six familys thereon within four years from the Confirmation of the Grant; each Family to have a Dwelling house of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least, and well finished, & each family or Settler to Clear fence and bring to English Grass or Tillage Six Acres; And on failure thereof such Right or Interest of such Defective Grantees to Revert to the Province; The Petⁿ to give Bond to the Province Treasurer and his Successors in the said office in the sum of Forty pounds each to fulfill the Conditions of this Grant and said Land to be Annexed to the Township of Suncook for the present and to do duty & Receive priviledge Accordingly.—

In Council Read & Concurr'd—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Vote of Proprietors of Pembroke to Petition for Equivalent Grant, 1747.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 219.]

Andov April S, 1747.

At a Meeting this Day of Some of yo Proprietors of the Plan-

tation of Suncook, Voted,

That we the Proprietors of sd Township present, in our own Names, and in yo Name of Several other Proprietors, will, as soon as may be, Petition the great & general Court of the Massachusetts bay, (by the Authority of which y's d Tract was Granted to Capt: Lovewell and Company) viz for their Speedy advice what course to take under our very Difficult Circumstances, Namely 1. The Whole of sd Tract or Grant of Land falling within ye Province of New Hampshire. And moreover, 2. It, Or yo most of it, being Claimed by a Number of New Hampshire men by vertue of a Prior Grant made to y^m by the General Court of S^d province, which Proprietors having tryed Title have already Recovered Judgment against one of our Brethren. And 3. Because we are under very great Difficulties with respect to y^e payment of the Ministers Salary, who (according to y^e Order of the General Court) has been Setled there for y^e Space of nine years, and has Recovered Judgment ag^e us at y^e Quarter Sessions in Charlestown on Dec^r Last, for his Said Salary.

William Lovejoy Modr Samuel Phillips John Barnard Hanery Lovejoy Nicoles Holt Iosiah Chandler Joseph Mulichen Peter Ayer Ionathan Abboott Jeremiah Swain John Pollard James Kittredg Oliver Holt Benja Gale Abisha Brown Joshua Andrew oliver Barrron Braveter Gray

[Petition of Proprietors of Pembroke for Equivalent Grant, 1773.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 824.]

Province of the \ To His Excellency the Governor, To the Massachusetts-Bay \ Honourable His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in general Court Assembled

THE PETITION of the Subscribers hereto, Humbly Shews— That in the Time of the War with the Indians called the threeyear War, Capt John Lovewell and a number of Men under his Command, Voluntarily Engaged in the Service of Their King and Country, and bravely Exerted Themselves therein, by Pursuing the Indians in the Wilderness, where They repeatedly met with & Destroy'd some of Them; And finally, viz on the 8th Day of May AD 1725, He, with thirty four Men, met with a Large Body of Them at Pigwacket, and had a Long & very warm Engagement with Them, in which He, and a Considerable part of His Men lost Their Lives. But the Indians were so Severely handled in this Engagement, It Struck Them with so much Terror, That the Government looked upon Lovewell & His Men so Eminently Serviceable by This & Their former Bravery, as That They were worthy of some particular Regard from the Publick-In Consideration whereof, The Government granted a Township

of Wilderness Land at Suncook, To the Heirs of the said Cap^t John Lovewell, To the Heirs of those of His Men that fell with Him in the Engagement, To those of Them who Liv'd thro' it, and to a number of such other Men as the Government then thought were the most Proper to be admitted with Those who had been in said Engagement, and to make a Suitable Society for the

Settlement of a New Township-

That in Consequence of said Grant, and in Compliance with the Conditions thereof, The Grantees Settled said Township, some by Their own Persons, and others by Their Assigns; And as no Body at that Time, had any Suspicion of Danger in the Title of the Land, the People who Settled thereon, carried all the Interest They had in the World with Them, and Laid it out on Their Respective Rights, and therewith bestow'd a great deal of Labour with Their own hands to bring Their Lands to be Profitable to Them, Trusting that They, and Their Posterity Should Enjoy the Fruit of Their Labour without Interruption—But by the running the Line for a Divisional Line between this Province and the Province of New Hampshire, said Township was taken into the Latter—Soon after This, there came a number of Men and laid Claime to the same Land, Alledging it was a Township granted by the Province of New Hampshire to Them, by the Name of Bow, And from thence forward Sues for the Land, and so worried the Massachusetts Grantees and Their Assigns from Time to Time in Law, That They found Themselves obliged, either to leave Their Possessions or buy Them—And being in Such an unhappy Situation, They knew not well what to do. Some bought the Lands They had Subdu'd & lived upon, but others, who would not buy, were Intirely Ousted of Theirs, so that upon the whole, the Massachusetts Grant has been obliged (by the Laws in Hampshire) to give way to the Hampshire Grant, and the Township is (by that means) wholly Lost to Those of the original Grantees who never Sold Their Rights, and in a great Measure to Those who Settled therein by Purchase. Some of the Latter having had some Considerations from those of the original Grantees of whom They Purchas'd Their Lands, They did not wholly Loose Their's but as the Considerations They Recd were much Short of the Damages They Sustain'd They were greater Loosers than Those were that They Purchas'd of—But in Fact both are Loosers, so there is become more than one Sufferer on one & the same of many of the Rights in said lost Township—wherefore your Petitioners, who are Some of the immediate Sufferers by said

Loss, take leave to Pray, That in Lieu of said Township, your Excellency & Honours would be Pleas'd to grant a Tract of Wilderness Land belonging to the Province Sufficient for a Township, to such of the original Grantees of said Lost Township as are Living, To the Heirs of such of Them as are Dead, and to Those who Settled therein by Purchase, So that the same may be Shar'd among all the Loosers, in Proportion to the Damages They have Respectively Sustain'd; with Liberty to Lay it out to the Eastward of Saco River, adjoining to the Northwardly part of the Township, granted to Benjamin Mullikin Esq^r and others. And as in Duty bound Prays—

Noah Johnson
Thomas Harwood
Francis Doyne
Joseph Baker
John Whittemore
Benjamin Hall
Patrik Gault
Andrew Galt
Ephriam Blunt
Moses Foster
Benjamin Holt
Abiel Austin
Thomas Barnard
Edward Barnard

John Chamberlin
James Whitney
John Knox
David Abbot
Andrew Bunten
David Lovejoy
James Cuningham
Ephriam foster
John Man
Nathanael Holt
Benja Stevens Jung
Zebadiah Austin

John Lovewell
Richard Eastman
Joseph Brown
Samuel Abbot
Moses Tyler
Robert White
Caleb Lovejoy
Sam¹¹ mcConnell
Robert Moore
David Chandler
William Ayer

Edward Barnard Heirs of Rev^d M^r Barnard late of Andover John Tucker

Stephen Holt of Lawful Age Testifieth & Saith That he was one of the first Settlers in a Township Granted to Captⁿ John Lovewell & others known by the Name of Suncook—That the Grantees with great Labour & Expence brought forward their Settlements Soon after the grant of s^d Township was made Notwithstanding the opposition made by the Proprietors of Bow who Claimed a Tract of Land by Virtue of a grant made by the Government of New Hampshire of the Contents of Twelve miles Square which Included Suncook & was made near the Time of the Massachusetts grant—That they were Encouraged by the People of the Massachusetts Government to Perfect their Settlements Notwithstanding the opposition made by Bow & Accordingly Persevered in their undertakeing & Endeavoured to Defend their Rights in

the Common Law of New Hampshire when many of them were held to Answer there by Process or be Defaulted—

That many Actions were Continued from Term to Term 'till the Defendants were Almost Ruin'd—That the Proprietors of Pennicook being under like Circumstances (Saving only that Pennicook was purchas'd with money & Suncook was the Price of Blood) Apply'd to the great & General Court of the Massachusetts Province for Relief & obtained a grant of one hundred pounds Sterling to Defend their Cause in England and the Suncook Proprietors Embark'd in the Same Cause According to their Ability Contributed to the Pennicook Agent for his Aid to them in the Common But So it is though the Actions at home were Determin'd in Some Sort in favour of the Massachusetts Grantees yet the point of Property most Essencial to be Determin'd was Carefully Avoided; and after this New Actions were Commenced So that the Proprietors of Suncook as well as those of Pennicook have been Continually Harrassed & Worried in the Law from their Infant State 'till within these two or three years last past they have Almost all of them Purchased their Improvements & them only at an Extravagant Lay, and all the unimproved Lands Revert to the Proprietors of Bow The Deponant further Saith that he was an Inhabitant of Suncook for the Term of Ten Years & Since his Removal he has been Conversant with the Proprietors, been Concern'd in Defending Sundry Rights & that he has no Knowledge of any one of the Inhabitants haveing Received any Consideration from the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, nor from New Hampshire, on Account of their Loss in Suncook; but on the Contrary is well Assured that there is not one Individual of sd Propⁿ of Suncook but what has Sustain'd more Loss than Double the Value of his Right when Granted, and that many Others have been Entirely Ruined And were Obliged to part with their Farms Valued at more than £100 Sterling to Defrey the Charges of their Vexatious Lawsuits

Andover May 31: 1773—

Stephen Holt

Essex ss

Andover May 31. 1773

Then Mr Stephen Holt appeard personally & made Oath to the fore written Deposition by him Subscrib'd

Before me

Samuel Phillips Just^e Pacis

I the Deponant aged Sixty four Years, Testify & Say, That I was the Lawful owner of the Substance of three Rights in the

Township at Suncook which was granted to Capt John Lovewell & others—That I Settled upon a Tract of my Said Land, and have lived in said Township about thirty nine years, and have been knowing to, and have been a large Sufferer in the Loss of said Township, which has been recovered & taken from the Inhabitants who Settled therein under the Government of the Massachusetts-Bay, by a number of Persons, who Claim'd the greatest Part of it by virtue of a grant (as They said) from the Government of New-Hampshire for a Township by the name of Bow-By the Proprietors of the Mason Patent, and by the Proprietors of the Township of Chester. That I know of no Compensation being ever made to the Sufferers for that Loss, by the Government of Massachusetts-Bay or New-Hampshire, Except Ross Wyman, who (as I have heard) has had a Grant of some land from the Government of the Massachusetts-Bay in lieu of his Loss-Also That the Bow Proprietors gave (as I have been told) the Late Rev^d M^r Whittemore fifty acres of Land He was Settled upon, and to one Francis Doyne twenty acres He was Settled on in sd lost Township—And as for my Self, besides the loss of my Lands, I have been put to greater Expence than I can readily tell having been Ejected out of two Tracts of Land, by two Actions which were continued in the Law for about fifteen years—

Benjamin Holt

York ss Fryeburg Octo^r 23^d A D 1773 the above named Benj^a Holt, Personally Appear'd and made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Deposition by Him Subscribed

Before me

J Frye Just Peace

PETERBOROUGH.

[Formerly known as Souhegan. Granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1737-8, to Samuel Heywood and others. Incorporated as Peterborough, Jan. 17, 1760, and named probably in honor of the Earl of Peterborough. The charter was renewed, Jan. 8, 1762. A small portion of the southeast corner was annexed to Temple, Jan. 29, 1789. A part of this town was included in the limits of Greenfield, incorporated June 15, 1791. An act was passed July 5, 1867, by which Sharon was to be annexed to Peterborough, whenever a majority of voters in both towns should adopt the provisions of the act, but this has never been done.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 665; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 174; Index to Laws, 427; Ecclesiastical History, 1, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, p. 55; Topographical and Historical Account, by Elijah Dunbar, id. p.

129; Centennial Address, by John H. Morrison, 1839, pp. 99; History, by Albert Smith, 1876, pp. 375; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 650; Proceedings at Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, 1889, pub. 1890, pp. 131; numerous historical articles and documents in the files of the Peterborough Transcript.]

[Mass. House Journal, May 27, 1726.]

A Petition of Samuel Heywood, Christopher Page, and sundry others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land on both sides Sowhegen-River, as entred the 14th of December past, and referred to this Session. Read and referred to the next Session of this Court for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, June 23, 1732.]

A Petition of Ephraim Hildreth for himself and Associates, praying that their former Petition for a Grant of Land for a Township at Souhegan may be revived for the reasons mentioned.

Read and Ordered, That the Petition lye on the Table.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 8, 1732.]

A Petition of Samuel Haywood and Thomas Cutler for themselves and sundry others, praying for a Grant of a Township at a place called Souhegan agreeable to their former Petitions. Read and referred to the next May Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

On the Memorial of William Rand and others, Canada Soldiers Anno 1690, as entred the 25th ult., which was read and accepted, and Voted, That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and that . together with such as shall be joined by the honourable Board, be a Committee at the charge of the Government to lay out a Township of the contents of six miles square West of the Narragansett Town called number Three, viz. leaving one

Town of six miles square and adjoining thereto, and that they return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation; and for the more effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said Town, Ordered, That the said Town be laid out into sixty-three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School, and that on each of the other sixty shares the Petitioners do within three years from the confirmation of the Plan have settled one good family, who shall have an House built on his home lot of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least and finished, that each Right or Grant have six acres of Land bro't to and plowed or brought to english Grass and fitted for mowing, that they settle a learned orthodox Minister, and build and finish a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD, and that each Settler give bond of Twenty Pounds to the Province Treasurer for fulfilling the Conditions of the Grant; provided that in Case any of the Lots or Rights be not duly settled in all regards as aforesaid, then such Lot or Right to revert to and be at the disposition of the Province. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 6, 1737.]

A Petition of Samuel Haywood, Joseph Wheeler, Joseph Barrett, and sundry others, shewing that they have ever since the Year 1721, been solliciting the Favours of this Court for a Grant of Lands for a Township, and have met with Encouragement at sundry Times, and particularly were in great Hopes of obtaining a Grant of a Township in the Line of Towns, but that Township they had in View, was finally assigned to the Petitioners from Hopkinston, so that they have hitherto failed in their Sollicitations, which for so long a Time have been attended with considerable Expence, praying they may be now favoured with a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands for a Township to them and their Assigns, under such Conditions and Regulations as to the Court shall seem meet. Read and Ordered, That this Petition be considered this afternoon.

Post Meridiem.

The House according to order entred into the Consideration of the Petition of Samuel Heywood, and others, praying for a Grant of unappropriated Lands of the Province for a Township, as entred in the Morning, and after a full debate thereon, Voted, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and John Chandler, Josiah Willard, and Nahum Ward, Esqrs; are a Committee to consider of some suitable Place of the Contents of six Miles square of the unappropriated Lands of the Province for the Petitioners and their Associates to bring forward the Settlement of said Township upon, of the Contents of six Miles square, under such Conditions and Regulations as may be proper, the Committee to report hereon as soon as may be.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 8, 1737.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee appointed the sixth Currant on the Petition of Samuel Haywood and others, made report thereon, which was read and accepted, and Voted, That the Petitioners and their Associates be and hereby are impowred by a Surveyor and Chain-men on Oath to survey and lay out a Township of the Contents of six Miles square eastwardly of the great Menadnuck Hills, and betwixt the Line of Towns an Ipswich Canada Town, where a Town may be best accommodated, so as not to interfere with the Town granted to Capt. Nelson and other Canada Soldiers, and that they return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation: And for the more effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said new Town: Ordered; That there be sixty three Lots laid out in a suitable and defensible manner, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the second settled Minister, and one for the School, each of said three Lots to draw equal Divisions with the other Grantees of the said sixty Lots; that the Grantees do within three Years from the Confirmation of the Plan, have settled on each Home-Lot a good Family, and in order thereto that they build thereon a dwelling House of eighteen Feet square and seven Feet stud at least, and finish the same, and have well fenced and brought to english Grass and ploughed six Acres on each of the Home Lots, that they settle an orthodox Minister and build a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD; and that Col. Josiah Willard and Capt. John Hobson, with such as shall be appointed by the honourable Board, be a Committee for admitting the Grantees or Settlers, and that they take effectual Care that no Persons are admitted as such, who have had any Grant for the space of three

Years, and that each Grantee give Bond to the Province Treasurer or his Successor in the Sum of forty Pounds for his faithful fulfilling or complying with the Terms or Conditions of the Grant, and if any of the said Settlers fail of performing the said Conditions, then his or their Right or Share to revert to, and be at the disposition of the Province.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 15, 1737-8.]

A Motion was made and seconded by divers Members, that an Alteration might be made in the Vote of the eighth of December last, for granting a Township to Samuel Haywood and others, as to the Situation of the Grant, viz. dele the Words from—Eastwardly of the great Menadnuck—to the Words—Canada Soldiers—and instead thereof to insert these Words,—in some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, suitable for a Township,—and thereupon Ordered, That Col. Chandler go up with a Message to the honourable Board, to propose the said Alteration may be made, which he did, and informed the House, that the honourable Board agreed therein.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 16, 1737-8.]

A Petition of Samuel Haywood and about fifty others Shewing that they often petitioned this Court for a Tract of Land to settle themselves and their Children upon, and altho' they have divers times received encouragement yet they have not hitherto obtained the favour of a Grant; Praying for a Tract of Land of six miles square to settle themselves and associates on.

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered that the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that the Petitioners and their Associates be and hereby are impowered by a Survey and chain men on oath, to survey and lay out a Township of the contents of Six miles square in some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province suitable for a Township, and that they return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation; And for the more effectual bringing forward the Settlement of said new Town—

Ordered; that there be sixty three Home Lots laid out in a suitable and defensible manner, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the second settled Minister, and one for the School; and each of said three Lots to draw equal divisions with the other Grantees of the said Sixty Lots, that the Grantees do within three years from the Confirmation of the Plan have settled on each Home Lot a good family, and in order thereto that they build thereon a Dwelling House of Eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and finish the same and have well fenced and brought to English Grass or plowed six Acres on each of the Home Lots, that they settle an orthodox minister and build a decent convenient Meeting House for the Publick Worship of God; and that Coll: Josiah Willard and Cpt. John Hobson with such as shall be appointed by the Honble Board be a Committee for admitting the Grantees or Settlers; And that they take effectual care that no persons are admitted of such who have had any grant for the space of three years; And that each Grantee give Bond to the Province Treasurer in the sum of Forty Pounds for his faithful fulfilling or complying with the terms or Conditions of the Grant; And if any of the said Settlers fail of performing the said conditions, then his or their Right or Share to revert to or be at the disposition of the Province.

In Council; Read and Concur'd; and William Dudley Esqr is joined in the affair

Consented to

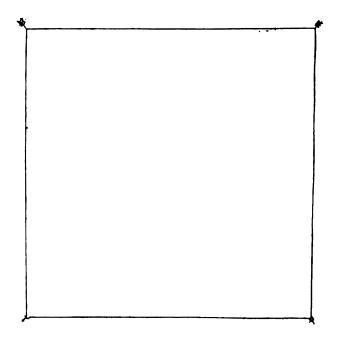
J. Belcher.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 4.]

May yo 21st 1738. Then Finished the Surveying and Laying out of a Township of yo Contents of Six miles Square. To Satisfie a Grant of yo Great and General Court of yo Province of yo Massachusets Bay made yo 16th Day of January 1737 on the Petition of Samuel Haywood and others and their Assotiates; Lying on the Easterly Sid of a Great Hill Called Manadnock Hill between Said Hill and a Township Laidout to yo Inhabitants of Salam and others who Servid in yo Expedition to Canada anno 1690 and Lyeth on the Southerly branch of Contokock River near the hed there of said Branch Runing throughit. It began att a Black Burch tree yo South East Corner and from thence it Ran West Six Miles and Sixty Eight Rods by a line of marked trees to a Spruse tree marked for yo South west Corner, from thence it Ran

north by a line of markd trees six Miles and Sixty Rods to a Stake and Piller of Stons yo northwest Corner and from thence it Ran East by a line of Markd trees Six Miles and Sixty Eight Rods to a Stake and heep of Stons the Northeast Corner and from thence Straight to where it began Six Miles and Sixty Rods. the Lines above said Contains yo Contents of six miles Square with yo alowance of one Chane in thirty for Sagg of Chane and fifty acres for apond

¥ Joseph Wilder Jun Surveyr



Suffolk ss Boston 8th June 1738

Joseph Wilder Jur Surveyour Joseph Richardson & Zacheus

Lovewell Chain men all personally appearing before the Subscriber one of His Majestys Justices of the peace & Severally
made Solemn oath that in Surveying and meassureing the township above represented by this platt they respectively acted faithfully and impartially according to their best Skill & understanding

W^m Dudley Just of Peace

[Reverse.]

In the House of Represent June 14th 1738

Read and Ordered That the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated & described be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees the petitioners mentioned in the petition of Samuel Haywood and others, and their associates agreable to the Grant of this Court of the said township made them at the setting begun & held the thirtieth of November last past; and to their heirs and assigns respectively for Ever: they effectually complying with & fullfilling the Conditions of the Grant, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of six Miles Square of Land and does not interfere with any former Grant. Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sp^{ter}

Ex per E Burrill
In Council June 16th 1738
read & Concurr'd
Consented to

J Willard Sec'ry J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1738.]

A Plat of the Contents of six Miles square of Land, surveyed and laid out by Joseph Wilder, jun. Surveyor and two Chain Men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the sixteenth of Tanuary last, in answer to a Petition of Samuel Haywood and others, lying on the Easterly side of a Great Hill called Menadnock Hill, between said Hill and Salem Canada new Township, and lieth on the Southerly Branch of Contoocook River near the Head thereof the Branch runneth through it; it begins at a black Birch Tree the South East Corner, thence West six miles sixty eight Rods by a Line of mark'd Trees to a Spruce Tree mark'd for the South West Corner, thence North by a Line of mark'd Trees six Miles sixty Rods to a Stake and Pillar of Stones the North West Corner, thence East by a Line of mark'd Trees six Miles, sixty eight Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones the North East Corner, thence to the first mentioned Bounds; an allowance being made of one Chain in thirty for swagg of Chain, and fifty Acres for a Pond; was presented for Allowance Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees

the Petitioners mentioned in the Petition of Samuel Haywood and others and their associates, agreable to the Grant of this Court of the said Township made them at the sitting began and held the thirtieth of November last past; and to their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever, they effectually complying with and fulfilling the Conditions of the Grant, provided the Plat exceeds not the Quantity of six Miles square of Land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrance.

[Mass. Court Records, June 16, 1738.]

A Plat of a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square granted to Samuel Haywood and others laid out by Joseph Wilder Esq^r Survey^r and Chain men on oath, lying on the Easterly side of Menadnuck Hill, between that and the Township laid out to Salem Inhabitants and others that served in the Canada Expedition in the year 1600, and lying on the Southerly Branch of Contocook River, which Branch runs thrô the Tract; Beginning at a Black Birch Tree, being the South East Corner; thence running West Six miles and sixty eight rods by a line of mark'd Trees to a Spruce Tree mark'd; thence North by a line of mark'd Trees six miles and sixty rods to a Stake and Pillar of Stones; Thence East by a line of mark'd Trees six miles and sixty eight rods to a Stake and heaps of stones; thence to the Bounds first mentioned six miles and sixty Rods.

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, 1738.]

In the House of Represent or Ordered that Mr Jonathan Prescot, on of the Grantees of the new Township granted to Samuel Haywood and others, be and hereby is fully authorized and impowered to notify and warn the said Proprietors or Grantees to assemble and convene as soon as may be in some convenient place to chuse a Proprietors Clerk and pass such Votes and Orders for the effectual bringing forward the Settlement of said Township agreable to the conditions of the Grant, and also to chuse such other officers as they may think proper, and to agree upon a

method for calling future Meetings, agreeable to the rules of the Law.

In Council; Read and Concur'd Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June 28, 1738.]

Ordered, That Mr. Jonathan Prescot one of the Grantees of the new Township granted to Samuel Heywood and others, be and hereby is fully authorized and impowred to notify and warn the said Proprietors or Grantees to assemble and convene as soon as may be in some convenient Place, to chuse a Proprietors Clerk, and pass such Votes and Orders for the effectual bringing forward the Settlement of said Township, agreable to the Conditions of the Grant, and also to chuse such other Officers as they may think proper to agree upon a Method for calling future Meetings, agreable to the Rules of the Law.

Sent up for Concurrance.

PORTSMOUTH.

[This territory was granted for a township by the Council of Plymouth in 1631, and was called *Piscataqua* and *Strawberry Bank*. Submitted to Massachusetts government in 1641. Incorporated by Massachusetts as Portsmouth, May 28, 1653. New Castle was set off and incorporated, May 30, 1693. Greenland was set off partially in 1704, and completely in 1721. A city charter was adopted in 1849.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 688; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 236; Index to Laws, 440; Farmer's Belknap's History of New Hampshire, chapters I and 2, et seq.; Annals of Portsmouth, Comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years from the Settlement of the Town, by Nathaniel Adams, 1825; republished, with annotations by George E. Hodgdon, in files of Portsmouth Journal; Rambles about Portsmouth, Sketches of Persons, Localities, and Incidents of Two Centuries, Principally from Traditions and Unpublished Documents, by Charles W. Brewster, first series, 1859; second edition, 1873; second series, by same author, 1869; Portsmouth Records, 1645–1656, A Transcript of the First Thirty Five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, with Notes, by Frank W. Hackett, privately printed, 1886; Centennial History of the United States Navy Yard at Portsmouth, by Walter E. H. Fentress, 1876, pp. 84; History of the U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, by George Henry Preble, 1892; p. 219; Life of John Mason, by Chas. W. Tuttle and J. W. Dean, 1887; historical sketch, by James De Normandie, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 41;

The Isles of Shoals, An Historical Sketch, by John Scribner Jenness, 1873, second edition, 1875; New Castle, Historic and Picturesque, by John Albee, 1885; Methodism in Portsmouth, by Thomas L. Tullock, Granite Monthly, Vol. 7, pp. 209, 229, 314, 347; petition of Dover and Portsmouth for grant of land, 1667, published with Dover papers, this volume; special papers, relating to early grants, settlement, and boundaries in appendix to this volume; consult authorities cited in this and previous volumes, under titles, Dover, Exeter, Hampton, Gosport, and New Castle, and especially documents printed in Vols. 1 and 2, this series; also Vol. 17, pp. 475-603, and Vol. 22, containing a calendar of documents relating to New Hampshire in the English archives; numerous historical articles, and a series of "Historical Notes," by C. H. Cutts Howard, have been printed in the *Portsmouth Journal*.]

[Transfers of Property in Piscataqua Adventure, 1640.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 440.]

Received by me Obadiah Bruen of Thomas Larkham for my share in the plantation of Pascataquake Imp^a in money & bevar three pound in Corne five bushells twenty shillings sixe yards of woollen cloth forty shillings and a heifer Cow fower pound in all the sume of tenn pounds wittnes my hand this 21 of June 1642.

Obadiah Bruen

This is A true Copie Compared wth the original that was on file & left in its steed as Attests

Edw Rawson Secrety Nich: Scammon

The Accompt of goods in the Custody of m' Larkham woh doe belong unto the whole Adventure's.

Imp^s one great Iron Pott.

Itt one fouling peece the barrell five foote

Itt 3 pr of musket moulds. one pr sheep sheres.

It 2 brasse tobacco pipes one Great knife: 2 % sissors 5 dozen Awle blades 1 dozen Cod hookes 4 lead one sickle one brasing bill—

It one tem sawe & two moose Coates

It a key of the barn: dore I acknowledge it

Vera Copia

Thom. larkham
The key nicolas hiltonn got of m^t Larkam & is in his Custody
This is a true Copie Compared wth the originall y^t was on file
& in its steed as Attests

Edward Rawson Secrety Nich: Scammon

know all men by these presents that wee whose names are subscribed partners in the plantation of Pascataquake in New England are acquainted win a writing drawne by Richard Percyvall of shrewsbery draper wherein he doeth upon Just & valluable Consideration devolve all that adventure which he the said Richard Percivall hath in the aforesaid Plantation according to the writing expressed Unto Obadiah Bruen of the same Toune of shrewsbury draper & to his execcutors administrators and Assignes and to his & their propper use & behooffe forever whout giving any account unto the said Richard Percivall or to any other in his behalfe wee doe also approove of this act passed by bill of sale betwixt the said Richard Percivall and Obadiah Bruen and doe willingly accept of the said Obadiah Bruen as partner with us in the roome of the said Richard Percivall according to the proportion expressed in the said bill of sale under the hand & Seale of the said Richard Percivall In Witness hereof we have put to our hands this 4th day of may Anno Dom 1640.

11 June 1666. That this is A true Copie Compared wth yo originall

then on file & left in its steed as Attests

Edw. Rawson secrety Nich: Scammon

Richard Hunt Tho: Wingfeild Tho: Knight Thomas Hunt william Rouley

[Deed from Thomas Larkham to William Waldron, 1642.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 441.]

To all xpian people to whome this p'nt writting shall come I Thomas Larkeham Pastor of the church of Northam in Piscataquake in New England send Greeting Whereas I the said Thomas Larkham wth divers others have an adventure or stocke in the Patents & plantation at Pascataquak graunted sold Assigned & sett over by one Obadiah Brewen of Cape Anne Alias Glocester in New England aforesaid to the propper use of me my executors & administrators & Assignes which was granted sold assigned & sett over unto the said Obadiah Bruen by Richard Percivall now or heretofore of shrewsbury in old england as by a writting of sale draune by Richard Percivall above named bearing date the 22th day of october 1635 Annoq. Regni Caroli undecimo more at large

it may & doeth Appeare approved by Richard Hunt Thomas Wingfeild Thomas Knight & other adventurers & partners in the above mentioned Patents & plantation as by a writting bearing date the 4th of may Anno Dom 1640. appeareth. Now know yee that I the said Thomas Larkham for & uppon a certaine valluable some of money by me received of William Walderne & for divers other good causes & Considerations me hereunto mooving Have Granted Bargained sould Assigned & sett over and by these presents doe fully grant bargaine Assigne & sett over Unto the afore named William Walderne to his owne propper use & to the use of his execcutors adminstrators & Assignes all my said Adventure or stock by me bought as afore said & all the procedue & increase by me also bought as aforesaid and all sithence Coming of the said Adventure & stock to have hold receave perceave take & enjoy the premisses to me granted & every parte to the said William Walderne his execcutors adminstrators & Assignes together wth all such writtings as concerne the same. In Witnes thereof I have put to my hand & seale the 13th Day of September anno Dom 1642 Thom: Larkham. & (a Seale)

sealed & delivered in presence of William Ballew

Phillip × cheslin

That this is A true Copie Compared wth its original left on file & in its steed; left to Remaine on file Attests

Edw: Rawson Secrety Nich. Scammon

[Gov. Winthrop's Authority to Thomas Wiggin to Suppress Sedition, 1651.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 443.]

Sr We are given to understand That there is an intent of divers of the Inhabitants of Strawberie Banck seditiously to wthdraw their subjection from this Gov^rm^t to sett up a new Goverm^t their over them wthout & contrarie to or consent, & contrarie to their ingagemth & oathes. And to that end, they have (as we are informed) called a Towne meetinge to Joyne together in their way to appoint such a Gov^r: we have therefore sent unto you (knowing you fidelitie & care) to seech out the truth of theise actings & to finde

out the Pticular Psons that are interested in this designe & the Ptie whom they nominated to be their Governor. That accordinglie we may put forth that power wen God hath given us to prosecute legallie against them. And to that end we desire you to tak such helpe unto you both of such as are in comission win you & such officers &c. as are neere you to assist you in what you shall require them, according to Law & Justice, And that the names of such as are interested in this sedition espetiallie the chiefe actom therein may be sent unto us together wth the best testimonie you can procure: And if you shall upon search & good testimonie observe any to be resolute in their way & high in their expressions That you forthwth send one or more of the chiefest we meane that are principall actom therein to the prison at Boston who shall answere their rebellion at the generall Court the next Month. Alsoe we must tell you that we are verie sensible of theise motions won tend to the subversion of this Common wealth & alteration of this goverm' established amongest us. & what is further aymed at in this designe we shall further acquaint you at yor comming to the generall Court we we desire you will be present at. Not else but or due respects to you wee rest.

You' Love' ffreind
Boston 6 7m°(51.)

Jo: Endicott Go'
in y' name of y' whole Courte

To his honord & very Lovinge ffriend Captn Thom Wiggins at his howse at Swampscott in Pascataque, bee these./

[Portsmouth Received under Massachusetts Government, 1641.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 48, and Court Records, Oct. 9, 1641.]

whereas it appeareth that by the extent of the line (according to our patent) that the River of Pascataquake is wthin the Jurisdiccion of the massatusetts. and conference being had (at severall times wth the said people and some deputed by the generall courte ffor the setling and establishing of order in the administrac'on of Justice there, Itt is now ordered by the Generall Courte houlden at boston the nynth of the eight month 1641 and wth the consent of the Inhabitants of the said river as followeth./

Impo that from henceforth the said people inhabiting there are

and shall be accepted, and reputed under the Goverment of the massatusetts, as the rest of the Inhabitants whin the said Jurisdicc'on are Also that they shall have the same order and way of Administration of Justice; and way of keeping Courte as is established, at Ipswich and Salem Also they shall be exempted from all publicke chardges other then those that shall arise, for or from amongst themselves, or from any occac'on or courses that may be taken to procure their oune propper good or bennefitt: Also they shall enjoy all such lawfull liberties of fishing, planting, ffelling timber, as formerly they have enjoyed in the said river mr Simon Bradstreete, mr Israell Stoughton; mr Samuell Simonds, mr wm Ting mr ffrancis williams, and mr Edward Hilton; or any fower of them, whereof m' Bradstreet or m' Stoughton to be one, these shall have the same power that the quarter Courts at Salem and Ipswich have, also the Inhabitants there are allowed to send two Deputyes from the whole rivir to the Courte at Boston Also mr Bradstreet mr Stoughton and the rest of the Comission shall have power at the Courte at Pascataquacke to appoint two or three to Joyne win mr williams, and mr Hilton to governe the people as the magistrates doe heare till the next generall Courte, or till the Courte take further order:/

Itt is further ordered that untill our comissioners shall arive at Pascataquacke those men who already have Authority by the late combination to governe the people there, shall continew in the same Authority and power to be determined at the Comming of the said Comissioners, and not before

This is a true Coppy of the court order Concerning the Receaving Pascataquak under the Jurisdicc'on of the massatusetts Gov-ment taken out of the Court Records

8 month (41)

* Edward Rawson Secrty

[Portsmouth Petition for Magistrates &c., 1651.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 38.]

Straberye Bancke 20th of Occtor 1651
To the Honnered Courte Nowe holden at Boston;—

The Humble pettetion of the Inhabytants of Straberye Banke— In all dewe Respects Humblye praye; That whereas wee ffynde by yo answere to a former made by some of yo pettetion in the yere 1641. That you Accept of the orderinge and Gover'inge yo said pettetion; by waye of there pettion; and by straitninge of yo Lyne; that pascataquacke is whin yo Juresdection with it for wee are po by straitninge of yo Lyne; That you oulde bee pleased to give order for the Lying out our township; for want of web wee deeplye suffer; and to Conferme the same unto us; wth other the Condetions fformerly Agreed one And likewise that wee maye have here and at Dover; two Courts every yere wth two Majistrates; and three Assestants; whereof this Barer m' Bryant pendleton to bee one of the asestants Chossen for this place; And where as by Reason of divers shipinge and others Comminge into this harbour; as likewise some of our owne Inhabytants; severall abuses are committed; and noe Majestrate were at hand to Admester Justice upon the ptyes soe offendinge; That before Justice Cann bee donne many departe hence whout punneshment; and others suffer Rather then to seeke soe ffarr for Justice; Humblye praye that said m^r Pendleton maye have more then ordynary power what other asestants have; for the rectyfienge and puneshinge of such abuses to be Committed-And Lastlye our desire is that where as mⁿ Mason; hath here an Agent whoe Lyith Clayme to some of those Lands wee Inhabitt in the behalfe of Cap: John Masons hearse; That you will be pleased to mentayne the same unto us; agaynst any shall hereafter oppose us-if by straitninge of yo Lyne the Lands are win yo Juresdection; if not There to Leve both our Woons Lands and all freelye to our selves as fformerlye wee were before you took us into y' Goverm' To mentayne our owne Rights; or to submitt our selves to those to whome it maye appere Justlye don; In Confermation of our desires herein; wee whose names are hereunder subscribde present this in the behalfe and by the ffree consent of all the said Inhabytants; praying this Barer m' pendleton to p'sent this to your honnored Courte; Cravinge y' favorable answere herein—which wee Leave to y' more serious Judgments—for whose prosperytie shall daylie praye &c-

> Amb Lane Renald Fernald William Hevenor (?) Henrie Sherburne John Webster

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 14, 1651, and Archives Vol. 112, p. 38.]

In Answer to a petition of the Inhabitant of Strabery banke for the Layinge out of theire Townshippe & severall other thinges exprest therein This Court thinkes meete to graunt the petitiono all the Land betweene Hampton and them that is not already graunted to Townes or persons, (Squamset pattent excepted)

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 23, 1651.]

In Answer to the peticion of the Inhabitants of strawberry bancke the Courte Graunts the peticioners all the land betweene Hampton and them that is not already graunted to Tounes or persons Squamscott pattent excepted 2^{dly} That m^r Ambrose Lane M^r Brian Pendelton and Henry sherborne are heereby for one whole yeere Invested with Ample power and be enabled as associates wth Capt Thomas wiggin to keepe one Courte in a yeere at straweberry bancke viz., at such time as Capt wiggins shall appointe to trye all civill & Criminall accions as other theire Courts within this Jurisdiccion doth As also the three aforesaid Comissioners, or each of them shall have power to Administer oathes keepe the peace amongst the Inhabitants and to graunt warrants to bring before them such as shall break the poenall lawes, the poenalties whereof exceede not fforty shillings and all offenders whose pænalty shall exceede the somme aforesaid to binde over to the County Courte or send them to some magists to be provided with according to lawe And they have further power to end smale Cawses as three men in Tounes have and for what else is mentioned in the petition The Courte referrs it to the next gennerall Courte of Eleccion to be considered and determined, Provided they have or shall take the oath of fidellitie to this government before they act according to this Commission.

[Mass. Court Records, May 26, 1652.]

In Ans to the peticion or letter of M Brian Pendleton: in behalfe of the Inhabitants of strawbery bancke the Courte is willing to Consider of their enlargment when they propound any thing to Consideration And doe order, that Rich Bellingham Esq^r and M^r Pendleton wth the Judges of Dover Courte shall keepe Court at Straweberybancke till the inhabitants of strawberry bancke doe present such persons that have taken the oath of fidellitie to this Court to be Allowed and confirmed:/

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1652.]

In answer to a letter sent to the court from m' Brian Pendleton of Strabery banke Concerning theire Enlargment The court is willing to consider thereof when they pound any thing to theire consideration which may be suteable to such an End, And doe desire & order that m' Bellingham & m' Pendleton with the Judges of Dover court may keepe court at Strabery banke till the Inhabitant of Strabery banke doe p'sent some psons y' have taken the oath of fidelitie to this court to be allowed & Confirmed.

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 19, 1652.]

The Inhabitant of Strabery banke prering a petition for the enlargm of theire Towne bounds are referd to the next Court of Election for further answer when Capt. Wiggan is to shew his Pattent This Court further graunts that m Henry sherbourne & m Reynold fernald be admitted as Associates according to their petition

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 26, 1652.]

In Ans' to the petition of the Inhabitants of strawberry bancke The Court seeth not how they cann Graunt further accommodation to the petitioners till Capt wiggins Pattent be seene which will be brought to the next Court of Election and then accordingly it may be supplied, but doe Graunt that M' Henry sherborne and m' Reinold ffernald be Admitted Associates according as in the peticion is desired.

[Portsmouth Petition for Grant of Land and Change of Name,

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 58.]

To the Honnoured Generall Court assembled att Boston this present Month of May 1653:/

The Humble petition of the inhabitants of the towne att present

Called Strabery banke;/

Sheweth; that whereas your petitioners petitioned to the last Generall Court, to graunt unto yo said Inhabitants A Competent portion of Lands to make us a Towneshipp whereby wee may be inabled to subsist, & bee usefull to the Church & Comonwealth; our deseire is that this Honnoured Court will bee pleased, to shew theire favour & good will towards us and willingnesse to accommodate us to the uttermost, And for that purpose hath deseired the honnord Capt Wiggines to bringe in his Pattent to this present Court:

Now may it please this honnoured Court to take our case into Consideration And to consider of our exstreame necessities; first in respect of younder of ffamilyes with are between 50, & 60, of wch some are Constrained to remoove for want of Land to accomodate them with theire stockes, secondly the qualitie of the land wee live uppon is soe badd its incredible to believe except those wch have seene it which they being settled a plantation the first of any in these parts & our willingnesse in submittinge to your Government; fourthly yt all yo Neighbouringe plantations about us wch were settled since wee; have theire Townshipps setled & bounded onely wee as yett have none, fiftly that wheras there is much benefitt by Sawmills in other townes in this River and adjacent Townes; there is none in this Towne but only one wch was never perfected; nor like to bee.

Wee humbly intreat this honnoured Court to take into theire View this necke of Land wch we live uppon; wch nature it selfe hath bounded with yo maine Sea & River as may be seene by yo draught of you River with was presented to the Last Generall Court; & now p'sented againe by our deputie; wch necke of Land is farre Lesse than any Neighbouringe towne about us;

The deseire of your Humble petitioners is that this Honnoured Court would graunt us the necke of Land begininge in the great bay at a place called Cotterills Deleight soe Runninge to ye sea Accordinge to yo former petition presented to yo Last Generall Court:

And whereas you name of this plantation att present beinge Strabery banke accidentally soe Called by reason of a banke where straberies was found in this place; Now your petitioners Humble deseire is to have it Called Portsmouth beinge a name most sutable for this place it being the Rivers mouth & a good harbour as any in this Land; And your petitioners shall Humbly pray

Brian Pendleton Renald Fernald John Sherbourn Rich: Cutt
Samuell Gaines
In the behaulfe of the rest

We Conceive the Answer to this Petition must be respited because of m' Masons claime to the Lands only so far as relates to Capt: wiggins Patent the Committe of the Last Court or so many of them as being p'sent had thru the hearing of the Case are fittest to be employed now

Daniel Denison Jos: Hills Edw. Johnson

The magis Approove of the Comittees Retourne for respitting of this petic'on, to yo next Court if theire bretheren the Depu Consent heereto

Edward Rawson Secret'y

The Deputyes Consent hereto & doe further graunt the petition¹³ request viz¹ that theire Towne shalbe called Portsmouth if o¹ honn¹⁴ magistrates please to Consent hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

The magists Consent heereto wth yo name of Portsmouth

Edward Rawson Secret:/

The magists Considering further of yo petic'on desire a present Committee may be chosen to whom yo setling of yo Toune of Portsmouth maybe Referred & theire thoughts thereabouts Retourned to this Court if theire bretheren the depute Consent heereto

Edward Rawson secret'y

28 May 1653. m' Symonds is Appointed to be of yo Comittee for yo peticon

m' Samuell winsley m' Joseph Jewet & Shergent Sherman are appoynted to be of this Committee

William Torrey Cleric

The magis^{te} Consent heereto

Edward Rawson Secret'y

The Committee (in answer to this peticion) doth conceive that the line of the Towneship of Porchmouth, should reach from the sea by Hampton lyne, to winnacout River. Leaving the proprietor to their just right & interest.

Samuel Symonds
Joseph Jewit

Samuel Winsley John Sherman

The Deputyes approve of the returne of the Committee in answer to this pet. wth reference to the Consent of o' honord magistrates hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

[Mass. Court Records, May 18, 1653.]

In Answer to the petition of Strabery banke it is ord⁴ that there Towne shalbe Called Portsmouth & that the Lyne of theire Townshipp should reach from the sea by Hampton Lyne to Winnacout river leaving the Sprietors to theire Just rights & intrests

[Portsmouth Petition for Certain Privileges, 1655.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 56.]

To the Honnoured Generall Court assembled at Boston in yo Mounth of May 1655

The Humble petition of yo Inhabitants of the Towne (att present)

called strabery banke

sheweth that whereas there are Certaine Townes about us wch enjoyes yo priviledg of freemen & have their votes in chusinge Governo Magistrates and other officers for the Administration of justice; our Humble request is that this Honnoured Court will be pleased to graunt unto us equall priviledge with Kittery and Yorke, And Likewise that you will give power to those Magistrates that

are to keepe Court amoungst us to Nominate & appoint Comissioners for the endinge of differences under tenn pounds haveing great need of such ffor maney times wee loose our right, by reason wee Cannot summon those that are delinquents to any other Courte except it be for greater summes And likewise that you will be pleased to Confirme our Millitarie officers that they may be Established by power from your selves for wee have betwixt 70 & 80 men able to beare Armes, within our presincts although wee Cannot as yett Call it a Townshipp, but wee hope you will be mindfull of us, in all yo prmises, which if you bee it will bee a great encouragement for your poore petitioners to goe on in theire Imployments & to follow it with more Chearfullnesse whereby wee may be usefull in the Common wealth & ready att all times to sett our selves forward for yo good of yo Countrey & the benefitt of those amoungst whome wee live & your petitioners shall humbly pray &c

John Sherburn Rich: Cutt Renald Fernald Samuell Gaines

we Conceive the Inhabitants of strawbery Banke should be satisfyed wth the privilidges granted by the Court at their Comming under this government

2^{dly} That the Court of Dover or strawbery Bancke may nominate & confirme Commissioners for the ending of smal Causes under 40^s as in other Towns

3 That the sd Court may Confirme such millitary officers as they shall p'sent

Daniel Denison Edw: Johnson Jos: Hills

The magists Approove of the Retourne of the Committee as An Ans' to yo petic'on wth Reference to yo Consent of their bretheren the Deputh heereto

Edw Rawson sec^y

The Deputyes Consent to or honed magists in Answer to this petition

William Torrey Cleric

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 11, 1672.]

Whereas this Court granted to the Inhabitants of Portsmouth land for a village the last session & having now brought in a platt of a tract of land above Dover bounds the said land so laid out is hereby confirmed to the Inhabitants of Portsmouth Provided a farme of three hundred acres of upland & meadow be laid for the use of the Countey by Ensigne Davis of Dover & m' wincoll as also that the said plat entrench not on any former grants laid out and that the said land be improoved for a village in five yeares wth twenty families such as shall mainteyne an able & approoved ministry and that this land & village be liable to Countey Rates as other Tounes in this Colony are Yo plat is on file.

RAYMOND.

[This territory was purchased of an Indian, in 1717, by Col. Stephen Dudley, and was called *Freetown*. It was included in the incorporation of Chester, Aug. 27, 1826, and so remained until set off and incorporated as a parish by the name of Raymond, May 9, 1764. The boundary line between Raymond and Candia was established June 23, 1848.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 717; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 307; Index to Laws, 465; History, by Joseph Fullonton, 1875, pp. 407; historical sketch,

Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 443.]

[GRANT TO SAMUEL SYMONDS.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 19, 1658.]

June 3, 1657: M' Symonds land Confirmd.

Memorandum that upon the day & yeare abovewritten, Samuell Symonds of Ipswich in the shire of Essex in New England Gent did take possession of sixe hundred & forty acres of Ground Graunted to him by the Honnored Generall Court in the presence & wth the Consent of mohermite Sagamore of those parts The place & farme is now Called The Island ffalls. there is a tree close by that falls marked wth two SS, and a litle Island in the River by the falls, there douneward conteyning in length one full mile, from the lower end of that litle Island aforesaid up the River and

halfe a mile in breadth on each side of the said River won River is Called Lamper eele River. That place or part of Lamper Ele River is betweene the Tounes of Dover and exetur up into the Countrie beyond the bounds of either of those Tounes in that place and about sixe miles Douneward by land to the mouth of the said Lamper Ele: River which emptieth itself there into the Great Bay: And to this wee give our Testimony.

The mrke of John I Gage Daniell Epps

Wee also were present when the land above mentioned was laid out & possession taken

Edward Hilton sen⁷ Edward Hilton Jun'

This Retourne being presented to the Generall Court for their Allowance & Confirmation by mr Samuell Symonds:

The Court Judgeth it meete to Allow & Confirme this Retourne so as the River herein mencioned be & Remaine in Comon as in times past & yt the land be free from former Graunts:/

In Ans' to m' Samuell Symonds further Request yt this Court would explaine theire proviso in theire Graunt so as It may not extend to prjudice his right & liberty in the said River for the Conveniency of his mills although in all other Respects y^e said River be at liberty: The Court declares in Answer thereto that It is not theire Intent to prohibit the setting up of a mill so as the River be free in other Respects.

RICHMOND.

[Granted by Massachusetts, June 20, 1735, to Capt. Joseph Sylvester's men, and called Sylvester-Canada. Granted Feb. 28, 1752, to Joseph Blanchard and others, and incorporated as Richmond. The charter was renewed June 11, 1760. A triangular tract in the north part of the town was severed and annexed to Swanzey, Dec. 11, 1762. Another portion was taken off June 23, 1815, and combined with portions of Marlborough, Fitzwilliam, and Swanzey, to make the town of Troy. The northwest corner was severed and annexed to Winchester July 2, 1850.

See New Hampshire charters following: X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 312; Index to Laws, 475; History, by William Barrett, 1884, pp. 578; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Cheshire County,

1886, p. 322.]

273

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, and House Journal, June 19, 1735.]

A Petition of Major James Warren, for himself and others, that Served in the Expedition against Canada in the Year 1690, Under Joseph Sylvester, or are the Representatives of such of the said Soldiers as are deceased; Praying for a Tract of the Province Lands of the Contents of Six Miles Square for a Township to Settle on, in consideration of the great hardships they or their Ancestors endured in the said Expedition—

In the House of Represent Read & Voted That a Tract of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province of the Contents of Six Miles Square be and hereby is Granted to the Petⁿ their heirs and Assignes Respectivly forever for a Township, to lye in some Suitable place; That the Grantees be and hereby are obliged to bring forward the Settlement of the said Township, in as Regular a manner as the Situation and Circumstances of the said Town will Admit, in the following manner viz' That each Grantee his heirs or assignes build an house on his Respective Lott or share of Eighteen feet Square & Seven feet Stud at the least, and plow & bring to English Grass & fit for mowing Six Acres of land: and that they Settle a Learned Orthodox Minister, & build a Convenient Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God; that one Sixty third part of the said Township be and hereby is Granted to the first Settled Minister, the like quantity for the use of the Ministry, & the like quantity for the use of the School, in all the Divisions of the said Township; that the Grantees be and hereby are obliged to give a Bond of Twenty pounds for the Fulfilment of the Conditions aforesaid; the Bonds to be made to the Treasurer of the Province, and in Case any of the Grantees shall fail of the performance of his Grant, such person shall forfeit all Right Title & pretence thereto in the Province, to be disposed of as this Court shall think proper In Council Read & Concurr'd—

[Mass. Court Records, June 21, and House Journal, June 20, 1735.]

In the House of Represent^a Voted that John Cushing jun & James Warren Esq with such as the Honble Board shall Appoint be a Com to lay out the Township lately Granted to the officers

& soldiers & the Represent^a of such as are deceased, who were in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, Under the particular Command of Cap^t Joseph Silvester late deced, and that the Com^{too} Return a plat of the Township to the Court within twelve months for confirmation, and take Effectual Care that the Grantees comply with the Several Conditions of the Grant—

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Samuel Thaxter Esqr is

Joined in the Affair—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Petition of Committee for Laying Out Richmond, 1736.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 105, p. 147.]

To His Exceley Jona Belcher Esqr Govr & Comandr in Chief &c

To yo Honle Council—

The Memorial & Petition of Sam¹¹ Thaxter In the Name & by order of the Comitte for Laying out a Canada Township so Called Granted to the officers & Souldiars belonging to the Company under yo Comand of Cap^t Joseph Silvester Humbly Sheweth

under y° Comand of Cap¹ Joseph Silvester Humbly Sheweth
That By order of the Gen¹l Court passed in their Sessions May
1735, Fifty pounds was allowed to be Drawn out of the Publick
Treasury & paid to the Respective Comittes for y° Laying out &c
the Canady Townships so Called— That y° Memorialists have Expended a Considerable sum in y° Service for Laying the Township Granted to s⁴ Silvester & Company & Desire yo' Exceley &
Hon™ will order a warr¹ to y° Treasurer for paym¹ of Fifty pounds
allow'd as afores⁴ to y° s⁴ Comitte—& yo' Memorialist shall pray
&c—

June 30, 1736

Saml Thaxter

[Mass. House Journal, July 6, 1736.]

A Plat of the contents of six miles square, with an allowance for swag of Chain and Ponds, and one hundred acres of Land granted to Col. Josiah Willard surveyed and laid out by Josiah Willard Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court to the Officers and Soldiers in the Company late under the Command of Capt. Joseph Sylvester, deceased, &c. lying Easterly of the Township of Earlington, so called, was presented for

allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, in the Company late under the Command of Capt. Joseph Sylvester, deceased, and to their Heirs and Assigns, and to the Heirs, legal Representatives and Descendants of such of them as are since deceased, and to their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever, they complying with the Conditions, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of six miles square of Land, exclusive of the Grant of one hundred acres to Col. Willard, and the allowance for swag of Chain and Ponds as within mentioned, and does not interfere with any other former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 20.]

June the 12, 1736— Then Capt Josiah Willard Survey & George Macfarland & James Johnson Chainmen were sworn to Deal faithfully & Impartially In Surveying & measuring The Township Granted by the Gen Court to Capt Joseph Silvester & Company &c—

Before me

Saml Thaxter Js peace

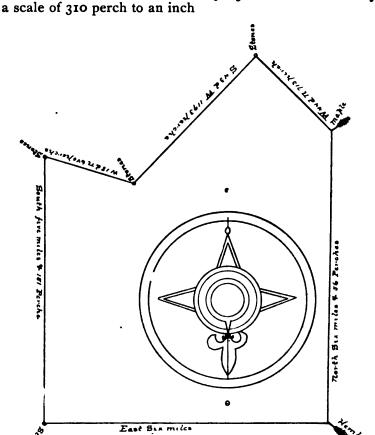
June yº 19th 1736.

Then finished the Laying out a Tract of Land on the Easterly Side of Arlington Granted by the Great and General Court held at Boston In June 1735— for a Plantation or Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square and is Granted to Capt Joseph Silvister and his Company and is bounded thus beginning at a piller of Stones Erected for the South Easterly corner of Arlington from thence runing East Six miles partly on a Town Ship Lately Laid out and partly on province Land- to a Hemlock tree marked with J. S. from thence Running North Six miles & fifty Six Perches to a maple tree marked with J. S- from thence West 44 degres North Seven hundred and thirteen Perch to an heap of Stones on the Lower ashewelot line and from thence South forty three deg. West on the ashewelot line one thousand one hundred and ninety three perch to a piller of Stones then West Eighteen deg. North Six hundred & fourty Perch to a piller of stones then Running South on Arlington line five miles and one hundred and fifty one Rods to a piller of Stones the first mentioned Bounds



there's allowed about one Rod in thirty for uneven land and Swag of Chain, also there is allowed one hundred acres for a farm all ready Granted to Coll. Josiah Willard with five hundred acres for ponds—

Josiah Willard Surveyor



Province of the Massachusetts Bay ss. June 19, 1736.

Wee the subscribers being the Maj' part of a Comitte of the Great & Gen¹¹ Court of the s^d Province appointed to Lay out the Township Lately Granted to Capt Joseph Silvester & Company & the representatives of Such as are Decesd Have according to Orders

Survey^d & Lay'd out a Township of the Contents of Six miles Square as Described by this Platt & have also agreed to notifie the Propⁿ to meet in order to become Bound to fulfill the Condition according to the Direction of the Gen¹¹ Court—

All which is most Humbly Submitted By

Sam¹ Thaxter Jn^o Cushing Jun^r

In the House of Representatives July 6th 1736- Read and Ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the officers & Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690 in the Company late under the Command of Capt Joseph Sylvester deceased and to their heirs and assigns and to the Heirs legal Representatives and descendants of such of them as are since deceased and to their heirs and assigns respectively for ever they complying with the Conditions of the Grant, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of Six Miles square of Land exclusive of the Grant of one hundred acres to Col^o Willard & the allowance, for swagg of Chain and ponds as within mentioned, and does not interfere with any other former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council July 6, 1736—
Read & Concur'd
Consented to

J Quincy Sptr

Simon Frost- D. Sec: J. Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, July 6, 1736.]

A plat of the Contents of Six Miles Square, with the Allowance of One Rod in thirty for Swag of Chain & Uneven lands as also for one hundred Acres of Land, Granted to Col^o Josiah Willard & five hundred Acres for ponds, Surveyed and laid out by Josiah Willard Survey' and Chainmen on Oath, to Satisfy a Grant of this Court made to the officers and Soldiers in the Company, late Under the Command of Cap^t Joseph Sylvester dec'ed, and lying Easterly of the Township of Arlington so Called, & bounded as follows viz^t Begining at a piller of Stones erected for the South Easterly Corner of said Arlington; thence Runing East, Six Miles to a hemlock tree Marked with J S from thence Runing North Six Miles & fifty Six perch to a Maple tree Marked J S; thence West 44 deg. North Seven hundred & thirteen perch to a

heap of Stones on the lower Ashuelet line from thence So 13 Deg. West on the Ashuelet line One thousand one hundred & Ninety three perch to a piller of Stones; then West 18 deg. North Six hundred forty perch to a piller of Stones; and then Runing South on Arlington line, five Miles & One hundred and fifty Rods, to the pillar of Stones first mentioned; which plat Accompanied the Report of the Comto Appointed to lay out the said Township—

[Mass. Court Records and House Journal, Jan. 18, 1736-7.]

In the House of Represent^a Whereas a Grant of a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square was made by this Court at their Session in June 1735 to the officers & Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Under the Command of Cap^t Joseph Sylvester and to the heirs legal Represent^a & descendants of such of them as are deceased, But for as much as a Sufficient Number of said Grantees do not Appear to give Bonds for fulfilling the Conditions

Agreeable to the directions of the said Grant

Therefore ordered that the Comtoo Appointed to Admit Settlers in said Township be Impowred to Admit any others that were Either officers & Soldiers in any other Company in the said Canada Expedition, or the heirs Legal Represent or Descendants of any of them who are Since deceased, who have not been Admitted Grantees into other Towns; So as to make the Number of Sixty Settlers in all; and that upon their giving Bond as aforesaid, they each of them be entitled to a Sixty third part of said Township, provided they perform the Conditions of said Grant, Unless a Sufficient Number of the said Company so as to make up in the whole of the said officers and Soldiers or of the heirs legal Represent or Descendants of such of them as are since dec'ed Appear to make their Claim to said Grant before the Comtoo Appointed to admit Grantees at or before the Eighteenth day of March next and that the said Comtoo give publick Notice Seasonably of this Order—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, June 18, and House Journal, June 16, 1737.]

In the House of Represent^a Ordered That James Warren Esqr be and hereby is fully Authorized and Impowred to Assemble and for the first Meeting to Convene the Grantees of a Township lately Granted by this Court to the officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, Under the Command of Capt Joseph Silvester dec'ed their heirs legal Represent^a &c in some Convenient place in the Town of Plymouth when and where the Grantees under the Direction of the said James Warren Esqr are to make Choice of a proper Clerk and to pass such votes and Rules & orders for bringing on the Settlement as may be Agreeable to the Conditions of the Grant and also to Agree Upon some Regular Methods for to call proprietors Meetings for the future—

In Council Read & Concurr'd Consented to

J Belcher

[GRANT TO JOSIAH WILLARD.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 11, 1736.]

A Plat containing one hundred Acres of Land laid out by Benjamin Prescot, Esq; Surveyor, and two Chain-men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court to Col. Josiah Willard on his Petition as entred the 9th. of January last, the Land lying East from Arlington so called, on both sides of Roaring Brook, (it being for raising a Head or Pond of Water for his Mill) was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Col. Josiah Willard his Heirs and Assigns for ever, he or they performing the Conditions of the Grant, provided the said Plat exceeds not the quantity of one hundred Acres, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

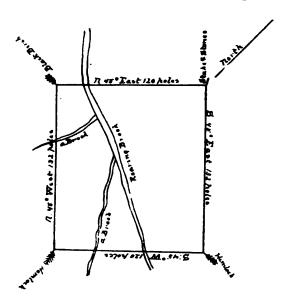
Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 13, 1736.]

A plat of One hundred Acres of Land Granted by this Court to Colo Josiah Willard lying East of Arlington on both Sides of Roaring Brook so Called, laid out by Benjamin Prescott Esq' Sur-

vey' and Chainmen Upon Oath, begining at a Stake and Stones for the Northerly Corner, thence Runing South 45 Deg. East one hundred & thirty two poles; to a Hemlock tree marked; thence South 45 Deg West one hundred & twenty poles, to a Hemlock tree; thence North 45 Deg. West one hundred & thirty two Rods to a black birch; thence North 45 Deg. East one hundred and twenty poles to the bounds first mentioned

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 25.]



Cap^t Josiah Williard being Apointed Surveyor, and Enoch Hall, And Joseph Alaxander Jun^t Chainmen For the Laying out of a Grant of one hundred acres of Land Granted by y^e General Court or assembley to Col¹ Josiah Williard of Leuningburg Jan⁷ 9, 1735/6 On A Brook Called Roaring Brook Eastward of Arlington, The Aboves^d Josiah Williard Surveyor & Joseph Alaxander &

Fort Dummer June 25th 1736

Enoch Hall Chainmen, Appear'd And made Solemen Oath that they would Truely And faithfully According to their best Skill & Judgment Survey & Lay out yo above mentioned Tract of Land

Corm me Joseph Kellogg Justice piece

August 31th 1736.

Layed out a Tract of Land East from Arlington So called on both Sides of Roaring Brook (So called) Containing One Hundred Acres Discribed in the Above Platt To Satisfye a Grant Made to Col¹ Josiah Willard by the Great & Gen¹ Court in January Last, which is Bounded as follows vizt At the Northerly Corner On a Stake and Stones Thence Runing South 45 Degrees east One Hundred & Thirty Two poles To a Hemlock Tree Marked for a Corner There Turning A Right Angle & Runing South 45° West One Hundred & Twenty Poles To a Hemlock Tree There Turning A Right Angle and Runing North 45° West One Hundred & Thirty Two Poles To a Black Burch Thence Runing North 45° East One Hundred and Twenty Poles To ye Bound first mentioned all of which Corners with many Trees in the Line are Sufficiently marked platted by a Scale of forty pearch in an Inch Enoch Hall & Joseph Alexander assisting as Chainmen having been Sworn for That Purpose before M' Justice Kellog W Benja Prescott Surveyor

W Denj Trescon Survi

Province of the Massachusetts Bay

Middlesex ss Woburn Dec^r 8th 1736 Benjamin Prescott Esq^r Personally Appearing made oath that in the surveying One hundred acres of land Granted by y^e Generall Court to Josiah Willard Esq^r as described by y^e above Plan he therein Acted faithfully & Impartially according to the best of his Skill & Judgment Before me Joseph Wilder Justice of y^e Peace

[Maps and Plans, Vol. 10, p. 25, and Court Records, Dec. 13, 1736.]

In the House of Representatives December 11th 1736

Read & ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be & hereby are confirmed to the said Col^o Josiah Willard his heirs & assigns for Ever he or they performing the Conditions of the Grant provided the plat exceeds not the Contents of One hundred Acres, and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence In Council Decem⁷ 13, 1736 Read & Concurrd 15; Consented to J Quincy Spkr

Simon Frost Dep Sec⁷
J Belcher

RINDGE.

[Granted by Massachusetts, Feb. 3, 1736-7, to inhabitants of Rowley, Mass., who were in the Canada expedition. Hence called *Rowley-Canada*. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Feb. 14, 1749-50, to Solomon Stewart and others, and known as *Monadnock No.* 1, or *South Monadnock*. Incorporated as Rindge Feb. 11, 1768, and named in honor of Daniel Rindge. The line between Rindge and Fitzwilliam was established June 17, 1847.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 720; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 320; Index to Laws, 476; History, by Ezra S. Stearns, 1875, pp. 788; historical

sketch, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 532.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 2, 1736.]

A Petition of Joseph Pike for himself and sundry others, Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, shewing that they have formerly petitioned this Court for a Township, which has never yet had the favour of passing thro' the whole Court, praying they may now obtain the Grant of a Township in some suitable place in consideration of their services and sufferings in that Expedition, for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That this Petition be taken under consideration to morrow morning.

[Mass. House Journal, June 4, 1736.]

The Petition of Joseph Pike for himself and others, Canada Officers and Soldiers, as also the Petition of John Platts and John Stewart, Canada Officers and Soldiers Anno 1690, praying for Lands, as entred the second currant. Read again, and Ordered, That Capt. Hobson, and Capt. Rolfe, be desired to prepare proper Votes in tavour of the Petitions, subjecting the Settlement of the Lands to the Usual Conditions of Settlement.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 9, 1736.]

A Petition of John Tyler and Joseph Pike, and other Canada Soldiers Anno 1690, as entred the 27 h. of June 1735 was read, and the House came into the Grant of a Township of the contents

of six miles square, in some suitable place, on the same Conditions of Settlement with the former, and Capt. *Hobson*, and Major *Charles Pierce*, with such as the honourable Board shall join be the Committee.

Sent up for concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 20, 1738-9.]

A Plat containing six Miles square of Land, with an Allowance of ten thousand Acres for ten large Ponds and a large shrub Swamp about four Miles in length, surveyed and laid out by Nathanael Haywood, Surveyor, and two Chain-Men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court made to John Tyler, Joseph Pike, and others, that were either Officers or Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, bounded as follows, viz. Beginning at a Maple Tree the northerly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township, from thence running North 32 gr. East two Miles and 100 Poles to a heap of Stones, Thence North 22 gr. East four Miles thence North one Mile till it meets with the said Township granted to Samuel Heywood &c., thence West four Miles by the said Township to the southwesterly Corner thereof, thence North by said Township three Miles and 220 Poles, thence West 30 gr. South five Miles and 180 Perch to a wild Cherry Tree on the Southward of the great Monadnuck aforesaid, thence South 180 Perch, thence East 41 gr. South 2500 Perch to a heap of Stones, then North 12 gr. East one Mile to the northwardly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township, being the Maple Tree first mentioned. Read and *Ordered*, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, be and hereby are confirmed to the Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns respectively forever, they effectually complying with the Conditions of the Grant, provided the Plat exceeds not the contents of six Miles square, with the Allowance of ten thousand Acres for ten large Ponds and a large shrub Swamp included therein, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

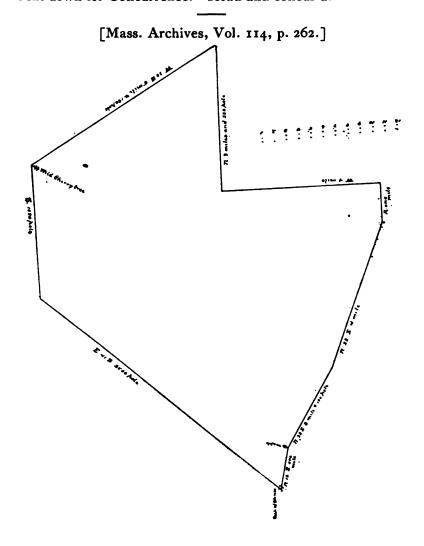
Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 23, 1738-9.]

John Osborne, Esq; brought down the Plat of a Township laid out to satisfy a Grant of this Court made to John Tyler, Joseph

Pike, and others, as enter'd the 20th current. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Coucil, January 23d 1738. Read and non concur'd, and Ordered, That five thousand Acres only be allowed for Ponds, &c. and that the Committee be directed to reform the Plat upon the Spot accordingly at the Charge of the Grantees, and report to this Court at the next May Session.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd.



[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, pp. 262-264 and Court Records, Jan. 23, 1738-9.]

Massa Sc. Novr 1st 1738

Then Nathan Heywood as Surveyor Ephraim Wetherbee and Abel Platts as Chainmen personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath that in Surveying the Township Granted to John Tyler Joseph Pike and Others, officers and Soldiers in the Expedition to Canada Anno, 1690—they would proceed Accordingly to their Best Skill and Judgement therein.

Before Thomas Berry, J. P.

A Plat of a Tract of Land of the Contents of Six Miles Square laid out by Nathan Heywood Surveyor & Chainmen on Oath to Satisfie a Grant made by the Great & General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, held at Boston the 24th of Novem 1736. to John Tyler, Joseph Pike & others, that were either Officers or Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, or the Descend of Such of them as are Decd, which Tract lieth to the Southward of the Grand Monadnuck so called, & adjoining to the Township lately granted by Sd Court to Samil Haywood &c. Beginning at a Maple Tree the North Easterly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township from thence running North 32 Degr East two Miles & one Hundred poles to a Heap of Stones, Thence North 22 Degn East four Miles, Thence North One Mile till it meets with the Sd Township granted to Samu Haywood &c; thence West four Miles by the Said Township to the South Westerly Corner thereof, thence North by the Said Township, Three Miles & 220 poles, thence West 20 Deg South five Miles & 180 perch to a Wild Cherry Tree on the Southward of the Grand Monadnuck afores^d, Thence South One Thousand & eighty perch; Thence East 41 Degⁿ South Two Thousand five Hundred Perch, to a Heap of Stones Then North Twelve Deg; East one Mile to the Northeasterly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township being the Maple Tree first mentioned—With the allowance of One Rod in Thirty for uneven Land & Swag of Chain; And there is a further allowance within the Said Tract for Ten large ponds and a large Shrub Swamp about four Mile in Length & a Mile in Wedth-

Nathan Heywood Sur

Exam^d & Approv^d, Eben^r Burrill

We the Subscribers Appointed a Committee to Lay out a Town-

ship of the Contents of Six Miles Square To John Tyler, Joseph Pike and others, Are of Opinion that the Allowance made in this Plat Surveyed by Nathan Haywood, and returned to this Court, being about Ten Thousand Acres is but a reasonable and Just Alowance.

Thomas Berry Charles Peirce Committee John Hobson

In the House of Reptives Janry 20th 1738

Read and ordered that the Plan be Accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are Confirmed to the Grantees their heirs and Assignes Respectively forever they Effectually Complying with the Conditions of the Grant provided yo Platt Exceeds not the Contents of Six mile Square with yo Allowance of Ten Thousand Acres for Ten large ponds & yo Large shrub Swamp Included therein and does not Interfere with any former Grant Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Spkr

In Council Janry 23d 1738

Read & Nonconcurr'd and Ordered That five thousand Acres only be allowed for Ponds &c* And that the Committee be directed to reform the Plat upon the spot accordingly, at the Charge of the Grantees, and report to this Court at the next May session

Sent down for Concurrence

In the House of Rep^{tives} Jan^r 23^d 1738
Read and Concurred
24: Consented to,

J Willard Sec'ry

J Quincy Sp^{kr}
J Belcher

[Petition of Proprietors of Rindge, 1760.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 117, p. 611.]

To His Excellency Francis Bernard Esq Governour & Commander in Chief of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England &c—

To the Honble His Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled the Seventeenth Day of Decr A. D. 1760—

RINDGE. 287

THE PETITION of Benjamin Mullickin Thomas Perly & Moody Bridges Agents for the Proprietors of a Township Called & known

by the Name of Rowly Cannada—Humbly Sheweth—

That the great & General Court of the Province Afores^d Made a Grant of a Tract of Land of the Contents of Six Miles Square to John Tyler Joseph Pike & others officers & Soldiers in the Cannada Expedition A D 1690 As a Gratuity for their Service in

sd Expedition

That on the 23^d Day of January AD 1739 a Plot of s^d Township was Return'd to the Court by the Comton Appointed to Lay out the Same, which was made Large On Account of Sundry Ponds & a Large Shrub Swamp Contain'd in the Bounds thereof Which was Accepted with this Restriction that Five Thousand Acres Only Should be Allow'd for ponds &c & the Comton were Directed to Conform the Plot Accordingly, Which Business of s^d Comton in Correcting s^d Plot was postpon'd 'till A. D. 1741 When the Dividing Line between s^d Province & the Province of New Hampshire was Run which took the Greatest Part of s^d Township into s^d province of New Hapshire Therefore s^d Comton Never Conformed s^d Plot According to Court order—

But may it Please Your Excellency & Hon¹⁰ The Proprietors of s^d Township Look'd upon themselves as Haveing Good Right to a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square within the Limmits of s^d Plot Nothwithstanding the Neglect of s^d Com^{ttoo} in Conforming s^d Plot to the order of Court & Notwithstanding the greatest part of it Fell into the Government of New Hampshire by the Settlement of s^d Line For Haveing had Recourse to the Commission of His Majesty For Marking out the Dividing Line of s^d Provinces they were Inform'd that His Majesty was Graciously Pleased to make a Declaration Against private Property being Affected thereby And they were Secure that Nothing would Impeach or Affect their Right to that part of s^d Township that Remain'd in the province of the Massachusetts Bay—

WHEREFORE the better to Extend His Majesties Dominions & to promote their own Interest the s^d prop^{rs} took Courage & began to make Improvements A D 1742 And by great Labour & Expence in Clearing Roads Building of Mills & Provideing Materials for a Meeting House for the Publick Worship of God the Charges of the prop^{rs} were greatly Augmented But the Commencement of a War with the Savages greatly Retarded the Settlement of s^d Township But as Soon as the war was over they Return'd to their Possessions & made good progress in Bringing Forward Settle-

ments till A. D. 1749 When the Honble Joseph Blanchard Esqr of Dunstable Signified to sd prop that sd Township was Claim'd by Certain Gentlemen in New Hampshire Aforesd by Virtue of an Ancient Patent Called Masons Patent which Moved st prop to Send a Comto to Treat with the sd Joseph Blanchard Esq. (Who Represented sd Gentlemen) In order For an Accommodation Whom when they had Treated upon the premises were in Suspense whither sd Township was Included in sd patent and So they let the Matter Subside till they Could Measure from the Sea Sixty Miles west to find the Extent of it which Accordingly was Done at the Expence of sd prop and they found that a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square Might be made within the Limmits of sd plot which sd patent Could Not Affect and Accordingly Return was made to Col^o Blanchard that s^d Sixty Mile Line took so Inconsiderable a part of What was Included in so Plot that they tho't it Not Convenient to Ask for it Seeing they Had Enough for

a Township without it

And Now may it Please your Excellency & Honn Notwithstanding the Caution of sd Prop in Labouring to Secure to themselves if possible the Benefit of their Labour Said Township was Granted by the proprietors of s^d Patent to a Number of Men who were not of the Prop¹⁰ of Rowly-Cannada Afores^d Nor had s^d Proprietors Ever after s⁴ Treaty with Col^o Blanchard An offer of s⁴ Township But were Utterly Excluded by the Afores Grant and on the 5th Day of Sept A D 1751 An Action was Commenced Against One Joseph Plats of the proprietors Holding Under the Massacht Government by One Samu Johnson Holding under the Proprietors of st patent which after Several Years Continuance from Term to Term Judgment was Finally made up in the Superiour Court in Favour of sa Johnson & Execution Issued in the Imprisonment of sd Plats & Terminated in great Cost & Expence to sd propm & in the Loss of s^d Township For Notwithstanding s^d proprietors Prov'd. their Right to st Township as Granted by the province of the Massachusetts Bay & that it Laye without sa Patent & prov'd their Right to the Soil by Virtue of the Deed of the Massachusetts province from the Council of Plymouth & his Majesties Direction Against private Property being affected by the Settlement of the Line as Afores Yet it was Alledged & strongly Urg'd that the Massachusetts Government was None other than a Corporation and that therefore they had No Right in Fee to the Soil of their own Province Much less to Rowly Cannada which Lay in New hampshire So that the proprietors were Discouraged from Makeing any Further Trial in the Courts of New hampshire And were Obliged to Evacuate their Settlements And the prop¹⁰ Holding Under the Lords of s⁴ Patent Have taken Possession of the Houses & Lands of the prop¹⁰ of s⁴ Rowly Cannada Nor have they been Able to Obtain Any Redress Haveing Apply'd to the Prop¹⁰ of s⁴ Patent & to the prop¹⁰ Holding Under them but all to No purpose The prop¹⁰ Also as Individuals have Apply'd to those who Enjoy their Houses & the Benefit of their Labour But there is Not a Single Instance wherein any one of them have Rec⁴ Any Consideration—

That the Great & General Court of the province of the Massachusetts Bay Through Some Miss Information (as Your Petitioners Conceive) Did in the Year 1752 make Sale of Several Thousand Acres of Land Included in the afores Plot which Lay in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Afores & was Not taken off by the Dividing Line of s Provinces So that the prop Have Now No Dependance but upon the Interposition of the great & General Court afores for Relief in their Unfortunate & Distressing Circumstances—

THEREFORE Your Petitioners in Behalf of the prop¹⁸ of Rowly Cannada Afores^d Humbly Intreat Your Excellency & Honⁿ to Take the premises into your Wise Consideration and in Your great Wisdom & Justice Grant them the Relief which they Humbly Crave (viz) That the Charges Sd propts have been at in Bringing forward the Settlement of sd Township may be Reimbursted to them By An Act of the Great & General Court Aforesd To Enable them to Raise the Sum of Twelve Hundred & Eighty two pounds Six Shillings & Nine pence by a Lottery which they have Expended in the Concerns of sd Township (viz) Six Hundred & Eighty two pounds Six Shillings & Nine pence thereof in Taxes which Have been Levied upon so proprietors & Six Hundred thereof (at the Lowest Computation) which hath been Expended in Buildings & Bringing forward Settlements Also That the Court would be Graciously pleased to Make them a Grant of 2745 Acres of Land to be taken up in the Unappropriated Lands of the Government in Lieu of So much Land Included in the Afores Plot Lying in sd Massachusetts Province Sold by the Court as Aforesa or Some other way Relieve sd proprietors as to your Excellency & Honn Shall Seem Meet And Your Memorialists as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray-

Benja Mullicken Agents for the Thomas Perley Propra of Moody Bridges Rowly Cannada

Sworne to by Benjⁿ Mulliken Esq^r Moody Bridges Esq^r about 2700 Acres Lying on this Side the Line Sold by this Province to Royalshier

[Amounts Expended by Rindge Proprietors.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 117, p. 615.]

Att a Meeting of the Grantees of a Township Granted to John Tyler Joseph Pike & others officers & Soldiers in the Expedition to Canada anno 1690—at Rowley the fourteenth Day of Februra8—

Voted £3=18=6 to be Paid on Each Right to Defray the Charg of Runing the Line Round the Township & marking the Same

and Viewing for the first Division Lots &c

at a meeting of s^d Propⁿ January 26: 1742/3 Voted £1=00 old Tenor to be Paid on Each Right to him that Shall Build a Sawmill in s^d Township—

att a meeting of sd Proprietors on the 22 Day of June 1743 Voted that £3=00 old Tenor Be Paid on Each Right to Defray the Charge of Building a meeting House In Said Township—

at a meeting of sd Prop" Nov' 7: 1749 Voted £4/ old Tenor to

be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges-

At a meeting of sa Prop" March 28: 1750 Voted one Pound old Tenor to be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges—

At a meeting of sd Prop Dec 25: 1750 Voted £1=44/ Lawful

money to be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges—

At a meeting of s^d Propⁿ october y^e 22: 1751 Voted £4=0=8 to be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges—

At a meeting of sd Propm on your Day of June 1754 Voted that

£4/ be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges-

At a meeting of s^d Propⁿ on y^e 16 Day of Dec^r 1758 Voted that Six Shillings be Paid on Each Right to Defray Charges

Attest Tho Perley Prop: Clerk

The Several Sums Voted as abovs⁴ amounts to £11=5=2 on Each Right There being 61 Rights in s⁴ Township the Sum total is 686=15=2 Lawful mony

[Statement of Abel Lawrence.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 117, p. 619.]

In Compliance with your Desire that I would Committ to wrighting the Princaple Facts I recollect relating to Abel Platts Joseph Platts, and Josiah Ingalls, Suffurings and losses on account of their lands in Rowley Cannada being Taken from them by the Propriators Claiming under Jnº Tufton Mason Esq^t in the Province of New Hampshire—I have to Inform you that I am Knowing that Abel Platts, Joseph Platts & Josiah Ingalls, with their famileys were Some of, if not yo very first Settlers in that Township under the Grant of this Province that Each of them have made Considerable Improvements and have Considerable Buildings on yo Same—That Since the Claimers from yo Side of New Hampshire Entered on the Township and Possessed themselves of the Greatest Part of it Abel & Joseph Platts kept the Possession of their Farms for Sundry Years, after and Even untill the Titles of those lands were Settled by a Judgment of the Superiour Court of the Said Province of New Hampshire, against the Said Joseph Platts, and he was Ejected out of the Possession of Said lands and not being able to pay the Charges was Imprisoned in Portsmouth Goal, if I mistake not more than Six months when he was releived by the help of his friends—That aboute this time I Purchased a Right in Said Township, from those who held under M' Mason which happned to be a part of the Same lands which M' Ingalls, had Improved by virtue of the Grant of this Government—which lands I have Since Sold st Ingalls—now being a Propriator under Mason was Chosen Clerk for yo Propriators of Said Township & Served for them Several Years—and am Certain that nither Abel Platts, Joseph Platts, nor Josiah Ingalls, nor Either of them were Ever favoured or Ever had in that township: (I never heard they had in any other) any allowance or Consideration for their losses Either from New Hampshire or this Province, I also am knowing to the Platt's Living on those Lands when Fitchs Garrison fifteen miles on this side was Taken Two Soldiers killa & Fitch & family Captavatied I have heard the Petitions red think the facts are true & that they are no ways Exaggerated & that the Petitioners are amoung the greatest Sufferres occation by the run-ing of the line &c &c &c—I am Gentlemen your most obedient Humble Servant—

Abel Lawrence

ROCHESTER.

[This town, as incorporated May 10, 1722, included the present towns of Farmington and Milton. The westerly part was set off and incorporated as Farmington, Dec. 1, 1798. Milton was set off and incorporated, June 11, 1802. A part of Rufus C. Varney's farm was severed and annexed to Barrington, July 10, 1846. A city charter was granted March 31, 1891.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 721; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 332; Index to Laws, 479; Historical Notices, by Joseph Haven, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, p. 169; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 719; History, by Franklin McDuffee, in two volumes, 1892, pp. 688.]

[GRANT TO THOMAS LAKE.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 2, p. 15, and Court Records, Oct. 11, 1672.]

Laid out unto Capt Richard Walderne for the use of Capt Thomas Lake and partners (by vertue of an order of the generall Court held at Boston the 31th day of may 1671) one thousand two hundred and eightie acres of land on the southwest side of the river of Newichawanock about a mile above the head line of the towne ship of Dover as followeth viz: Beginning at a certain elboe of the said river Knowne by the name of the Greate Eddie neare to a point of land Called Goliahs Neck and from the said Great Eddie six hundred and fortie rods west and by south in the length of the said lands and from the said Great Eddie three hundred and twentie rods and by the west for the breadth of it.

ame John Wincoll

April 26, 1672

May 24th The Deputyes allow of this returne 1672 as a pt of the 400 acr graunted them by this Court or Honord magists consenting hereto

William Torrey Cleric

16.8.72 The magists Consent hereto Provided yo Grant Intrench not in yo least [on] yo land confirmed by this Court to Dr Whitchcotte or his successors & that this land be liable to pay Country rates as other Townes The magists hand past this their brethren the Deputs hereto

Edw Rawson Secrety Consented to by the Deputyes William Torrey Cleric 16th (8) 72 Att A General Court held at Boston 31th may 1671 In Ans' to the motion & request of Capt Thomas Lake & partners It is ordered that Capt John Wincoll & John Hall shall & hereby are Impowerd to Lay out the fouer thousand acres one hundred twenty & ffive acres of land form'ly Granted them: making there returne to this Court—

This is A true Copie of the Courts Grant taken out of the Courts booke of Reccords as Attest

Edw Rawson Secret'y

[Grant to Samuel and Mrs. Parnell Nowell.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 14, 1656.]

The Court being sencible of the lowe Condicion of the late Honnored m^r Nowells family & Remembring his long service to this Commonwealth in the place not only of a magistrate but Secretary also, for w^{ch} he had but litle and slender Recompenc, & the Countries debts being such as out of the Country Rate they Cannot Comfortably make such an honnorable recompenc to his family as otherwise they would Judge meete therefore do Give & Graunt to m^{rs} Nowell and hir sonne Samuell two thousand acres of land to be laid out by m^r Thomas Danforth and Robert Hale in any part of the Countrie not yet Graunted to others in two or three farmes that may not hinder any plantacion to be erected—

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 18, 1656.]

Wee, whose names are subscribed according to An order and Graunt made by the Generall Court held at Boston octob. 14, 1656. Have laid out to Mⁿ Parnell Nowell one thousand acres of Land lying beyond Dover bounds on the Northwest & lyeth upon the quochecho River on both sides thereof begining on the North east side of a brooke that runneth into the said River on the north west side of Scohomogomocks Hill lately planted by Indians and lying two miles in length up the same upon the said River and half a mile in breadth Also on the southwest side of the said River begining at a Pine tree, marked standing Anent the Aforesaid scohomogomocke Hill and from thence Runing Southwest three

quarters of a mile and in length up the same one mile and a halfe and at the upper end of the said line lying in breadth from the

River halfe a mile being parralell to the lower lyne./

Also laid out unto mr Samuell Nowell one thousand acres lying on yo south and east side of the aforesaid schohomogomocke Hill and is bounded with the wildernes land Annent the great Pine Swamp on the North east side thereof and continewed betweene that and chochecho River towards Dover bounds, the which south east line wee could not cleerely Determine becawse Dover bounds is as yett unlaid out:

Given under our hands. Apr 28: 1657.

Thomas Danforth Robert Hale

The Court Accepts of this Returne of the Commissioners: in Reference to the lands therein mencioned

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 45, p. 172.]

In observance of an order of yo Hon'd Councill march 4th 167s The farmes of M' Parnell Nowell & of m' Samuel Nowell lying on yo North of Dover bounds were surveyed & well bounded as followeth

m^{re} Parnell Nowell her farme is bounded by Dover line on y^e South 456 pole by cocheco River west 376 pole perpendicular, by the wilderness north 456 pole, which line runes North 54 degre: eastward being a paralell line to dover line, bounded on y^e east by her son m^e Samuel Nowell, 376 pole which dividing line from Dover bounds runes North, 24 degres westward, the most northerly corner is a great pine marked with N: y^e most southerly bounds is a pine near cocheco River, marked N:D. y^e west corner is a pine by y^e River Side marked N. y^e east corner is a great claboord tree marked N:D: this containes one thousand acres all well bounded by markt trees.

Also m' Samuel Nowell his farme containing one thousand acres is bounded by Dover line Southward two miles long, the line runing South 54 degres westward and by Negewonnick River on y' east half a mile, by his mother m' Parnell Nowell her farme on y' west side 376 pole. the dividing line between them runes, N: twenty four degrees west, bounded by wilderness land northward 186 pole, and by m' Rawson his farme 62 pole on y' north east.

weh came to yo most Southerly Corner of mr Rawsons farme, to a black oake marked with B and from this black oake, it runes in a direct line to Negewonnick river as aforesaid. The most Southerly Corner is a great claboard tree marked: D:N: the west Corner is a great pine marked N: which pine stands about 20 pole westward of Schohomogocks Hill yo most northerly bounds is a red oak marked N: which joyneth it to mr Rawsons line on yo west side of his farme, all which was surveyed and well bounded: 3. 2m. 1679: By us

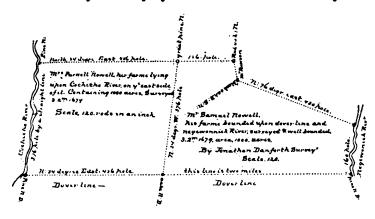
Jonathan Danforth Survey John Evens

A true platforme of y' same is affixed to this Scadell

The magists Doe allow & Approove of this Returne their brethren the Deputyes hereto Consenting Edw Rawson Secret 30^d may 1679;

Consented to by the Deputyes

William Torrey Cleric



[GRANT TO SAMUEL SEWALL.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 24, 1738.]

A Petition of Samuel Sewall, Esq; and others, Administrators on the Estate of their late honourable Father Samuel Sewall of Boston, Esq; deceased, and of Jacob Sheafe of Boston, aforesaid, Gent. shewing they are the legal Representatives of the Assigns of Benjamin Whichcot and Rebecca his Wife, deceased, to whom this Court on the 11th of October, A. D. 1670, at their second

Session, were pleased to Grant one thousand Acres of Land in any free Place, on Condition they gave the late *Massachusetts* Colony a Release and full Acquittance from all after Claims and Demands referring to the Grounds of a Petition delivered the said Court, which the Petitioners say was fulfilled in the Year 1671; and the said Grantees afterwards, viz. in 1672, laid out in the Province of New Hampshire, and is part of a Town there known by the Name of *Rochester*, that they are without any benefit of the Grant by reason of its being so laid out, without the Aid of this Court, praying for Relief by a new Tract of the unappropriated Lands in this Province being made them, to hold in equal Halves, to satisfy the first Grant, for the Reasons mentioned Read and *Ordered*, That this Petition be considered on Tuesday the twenty seventh currant.

[Mass. House Journal, June 2, 1739.]

A Petition of Samuel Sewall, Esq; and others, Administrators on the Estate of the late honourable Samuel Sewall, Esq; deceased, and of Jacob Sheafe of Boston, shewing they are the Representatives of the Assigns of Benjamin Whitchcot and Rebecca his Wife, deceased, who in the Year 1670, obtained a Grant of one thousand Acres of Lands in any free Place, on Condition of releasing to the late Massachusetts Colony all after Claims and Demands referring to the Grounds of a Petition delivered the said Court, which the Petitioners say was fulfilled Anno 1671, and the said Grant afterwards, viz., Anno 1672, laid out in New Hampshire Province, and lays in a Town now called Rochester, that they shall intirely loose the Benefit of said Grant, without the Aid of this Court, praying for Relief, and that they may hold the Grant in equal Halves, as entred the 24th of June, and sixth of December last. Read and comitted to Thomas Greaves, John Alden, and Ebenezer Pomroy, Esqrs; to inquire into the Difficulties the Petitioners suggest, and report what may be proper for the Court to do on the Petition.

SALISBURY.

[Granted by Massachusetts, Feb. 3, 1736-7, and called Baker's-town. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Oct. 25, 1749, to Ebenezer Stevens and others, and called Steven's-town. Also called at times, Gerrish-town and New Salisbury. Incorporated as Salisbury, March 1, 1768. A tract of land from the east part of the town, with portions of Andover, Northfield, and Sanbornton, was erected into the town of Franklin Dec. 24, 1828. A part of Franklin was severed and annexed to Salisbury, July 7, 1869.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 753; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 381; Index to Laws, 486; Topographical and Historical Sketch, 3, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, p. 296; History, collated by John J. Dearborn, edited by James O. Adams and Henry P. Rolfe, 1890, pp. 888; historical sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 602.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1734.]

A Petition of John Tyler and Joseph Pike, for themselves and sundry others; who enlisted themselves into the publick Service Anno 1690, in the Expedition against Canada, under the command of the late Sir WILLIAM PHIPPS, Knt. deceased, praying that in consideration of their services and difficulties they then underwent, they may obtain a Grant of Land of the contents of six miles square of the ungranted Lands of the Province on the east side of Merrimack River, southerly on Rumford Township, and to extend three miles east from the River, or some other suitable place for a Township for the reasons mentioned. Read and Ordered, That Col. Chandler, Col. Kent, Mr Hale Capt. Hobson Col. Wainwright, Col. Church, and Capt. Wells be a, Committee to take this Petition, and the other Petitions for Lands now before the Court under consideration, and report their opinion what may be proper 'to be done in aswer thereto.

[Mass. House Journal, April 17, 1735.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee for Lands, reported on the Petition of John Tyler and Joseph Pike for themselves and other Canada Soldiers Anno 1690, which was read and accepted, and in answer to this Petition, Voted, That a tract of Land of the con-

tents of six miles square be laid out for a Township on the further side of Merrimack River adjoining to the north side of Rumford, extending three miles from the River, the whole to be laid out into sixty three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one to be for the use of the Ministry, and one for the School, that on the other sixty shares there be sixty Settlers admitted, and that in the admission thereof preference be given to such Officers and Soldiers as were in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, or to the Descendants of those that are deceased since; the Settlers to be admitted on the same terms and conditions as were made for settling the two new Towns on Ashuelot, and that at Paquoiag, excepting each Settler's paying five pounds, and that Col. Richard Kent and Capt. John Hobson, with such as the honourable Board shall appoint, be a Committee fully authorized and impowred to bring forward the Settlement of the Plantation, admit the Settlers, and return a Plat of the Township to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the Grantees their heirs and assigns respectively.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 27, 1735.]

A Petition of John Tyler & Joseph Pike, for themselves and other Canada Soldiers Anno 1690, praying as entred the 17th. of April last & referred. Read again, and the House resumed the consideration of this Petition, and in answer thereto, Voted, That a Tract of Land of the contents of six miles square be laid out for a Township on the further side Merrimack River, adjoyning to the north side of Rumford, extending three miles from the River, the whole to be laid out into sixty three equal shares, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one to be for the use of the Ministry, and one for the School, that on the other sixty shares there. be sixty Settlers admitted, and that in the admission thereof preference to be given to such Officers & Soldiers as were in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, or to the Descendants of those that are since deceased, the Settlers to be admitted on the same terms and conditions as were made for the two new Towns on Ashuelot and that at Paquoiag, excepting each Settlers paying Five Pounds, and that Joseph Gerrish, Esq; and Capt. John Hobson, with such as the honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee fully authorized and impowred to bring forward the Settlement of the Plantation, admit the Settlers, and return a Plat of the Township to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the Grantees their heirs and assigns respectively.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

A petition of John Tyler Joseph Pike and many others that were Either officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1690, or the Descendants of such of them as are deceased, praying for a Grant of some of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province for a Township, in consideration of their Services aforesaid as well as for their Service in the late Indian Wars—

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the petition be Revived, and Voted That two Tracts of the Unappropriated Lands of this Province, of the Contents of Six Miles Square, Each be and hereby are Granted to the petⁿ of the Companys under the late Capt John March Capt Stephn Greenleaf and Capt Philip Nelson dec'ed Anno 1600, their heirs & assignes Respectivly and the heirs Legal Represent and Descendants of such of them as are deceased and their heirs and Assignes forever, for two townships to lay in Some Suitable place; That the Grantees be and hereby are Obliged to bring forward the Settlement of the said Townships, in as Regular a Manner, as the Situation and Circumstances of said Township will Admit of in the following Manner, vizt That each Grantee, his heirs and Assignes, build an house on his Respective Lot or Share of the Contents of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the least, and plow and bring to Grass fit for Mowing Six Acres of Land, and that they Settle in each Town a Learned Orthodox Minister, and build a Convenient Meeting house for the publick Worship of God, and that one Sixty third part of each of the said Townships be and hereby is Granted to the first settled Minister, the like Quantity for the use of the Ministry, and the like quantity for the use of the School, in all the Divisions of the said Townships; That the Grantees be and hereby are obliged to give a Bond of Twenty pounds for the Fulfillment of the Conditions aforesaid, within five Years after the Return and Confirmation of the plan of said Townships; And that Capt John Hobson and Majr Charles Pierce be a Comtee with such as the Honble Board shall join to lay out said Townships and to Return plats thereof within one Year for Confirmation and the said Committee to Observe

such Rules and directions for the taking of Bond and Admission of the Grantees, Agreeable to the Order of the Court in March last, and said Committee to Receive Thirty three pounds Sixteen shillings and Eight pence of the New projected Bills vizt Sixteen pounds thirteen shillings and four pence for Each of the said Townships out of the publick Treasury to enable them to lay out said Townships

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Thomas Berry Esqr is Joined

in the Affair—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

The Petition of John Tyler Joseph Pike, and others, Canada Officers and Soldiers Anno 1690, with the Vote of the House of the 9th. of December last thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council February 3d 1736. Read and concur'd with Amendments, viz. at C-dele-a Tract-and add-two Tracts, at D- after the Wordsquare-add-each-for-is-before the Word-granted add at O-areat E.-for-a Township-insert two Townships-at A-after the Wordsettle-add-in each Town-at H-after the Words-sixty third Partadd-of each-at I. K. L.-for Township insert-Townships-at N.for-a Plan-add Plats-and Thomas Berry, Esq; is joined in the affair.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd with the further Amendments, viz. dele the Words at O-Fifty Pounds-and add-Thirty three Pounds six shillings and eight pence of the new projected Bills, viz. Sixteen Pounds thirteen shillings & four pence for each of the said Townships-dele the last Word in the Vote at P-Township and insert Townships.

Sent up for Concurrence. and also, The Petition of John Platts, John Steward and others, Canada Soldiers Anno 1690, with the Vote of the 9th of December last thereon, Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council February 3d, 1736. Read and nonconcur'd. Read.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 10, and House Journal, Jan. 9, 1737-8.7

In the House of Represent ordered that Twelve months time more for returning Plats be allowed to the Grantees of the two Canada Townships granted by this Court and as Entered the ninth of December 1736 to the Companys under the command of the late Cpt. Nelson, Cpt March, and Cpt. Greenleaf and their lawful representatives, &c, and that the Committees for taking the Plats be and hereby are directed and required to take Surveys of the same by a Survey or Survey with Chain men on oath, & return the same to this Court respectively within twelve months for confirmation accordingly.

In Council: Read and Concur'd Consented to

I Belcher

[Mass. Court Records and House Journal, Dec. 5, 1738.]

In the House of Represent Whereas this Court hath received information that a Committee of theirs, namely Thomas Berry Charles Pierce and John Hobson Esqⁿ appointed to lay out a Township of the contents of six miles square granted in February 1736 to John Tyler, Joseph Pike and others, officers and soldiers in the Canada Expedition, anno 1690 in the Companies late under the command of Cpt John March dec⁴ and Cpt. Stephen Greenleaf and the Representatives of such of them as are since deceased have fixed a station lately in order to the laying out their grant, on Merrimack River, between the Northerly Bounds of Contoocook Township or Plantation (so called) and Pemiggewasset River, and the Winter season advancing hath made it difficult for the Committee to finish the Survey; and for as much as the Grantees have been exposed to charges and trouble therein:-

Voted that they be allowed twelve months from this time to return their Plat, preference of the Land in order to satisfy the grant being hereby allowed the Grantees to be taken from the said station, and that it be an instruction to the aforesaid Committee in proceeding to take a Plat of the granted Township to govern them-

selves accordingly.

In Council; Read and Concur'd Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 24, and House Journal, Jan. 23, 1738-9.]

In the House of Represent ordered that Thomas Berry Esquibe and hereby is impowered to assemble the Grantees of the Township granted to John Tyler, Joseph Pike and others Officers and Soldiers under the command of Cpt. Stephen Greenleaf and Philip Nelson in the Expedition to Canada Anno 1690, in such place and at such time as he shall think fit, then to chuse a Moderator and Proprietors Clerk, to agree upon Rules Methods and Orders for the Division and disposal in the most proper method for the speedy fulfilment of the Conditions of their grant, & agree upon Methods for the calling of future Meetings.

In Council; Read and Concur'd

Consented to

J Belcher

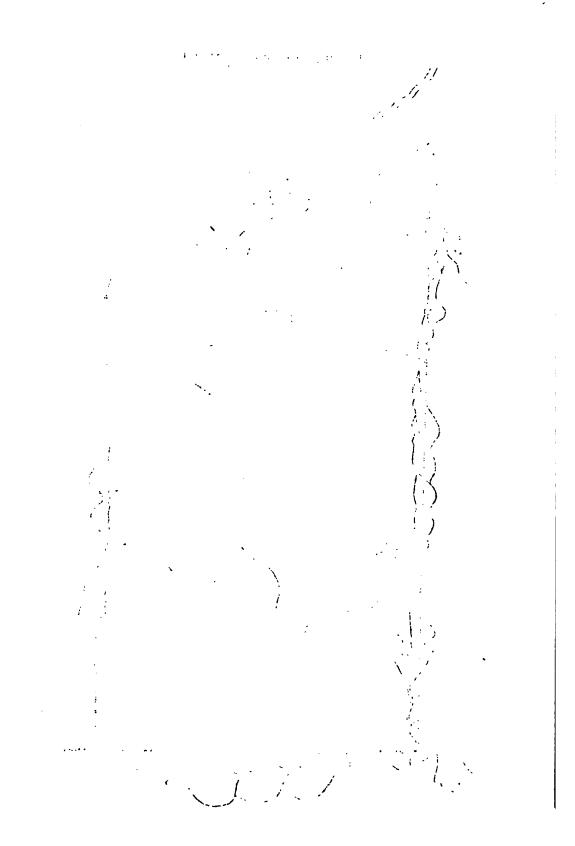
[Proprietors of Salisbury, 1739.]

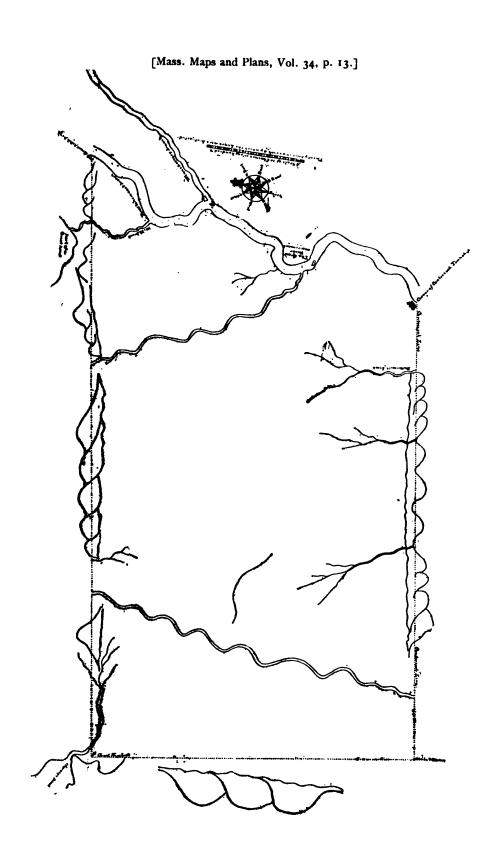
[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 178.]

A list of the Propriators of the Township Granted to Pike and others officers and Soldiers in the expedition to Canada Anno 1690 under the Command of Cap^t John March Cap^t Stephen Greenleaf and Cap^t Philip Nelson and was laid Westerly of merrimack River and Northerly of and adjoyning to Contoocook by Richard Hazzen Surveyer at the Direction of the Honourable Thomas Berry Esq^r Charles Peirce & John Hobson Esq^{ra} October 23^d 1739 who were allowed and approved of by the Honourable Thomas Berry Esq^r Charles Peirce & John Hobson Esq^{ra} Nov^{ra} 30, 1739 and are as followeth Vizt—

Capt Stephen Greenleaf Deacon Joshua Moody Joseph Gould

Elisha Sweat Joseph Sage Ju' Nath^{II} Clerk Caleb Moody Joseph osgood Samuel George Cap^t John Scargeant Benja Hoeg Sam¹ Smith Ju^r Jonathan Marsh Gideon Lowel Stephen Chase Thomas Huse John Lunt Joseph Pike Tames Brown Stephen Longfellow Samuel Bartlet 3d John Kent
John Thurlo
Hannah Bolton
John Badger
Joseph Ilsley
Joseph Short
Abraham Titcomb
Stephen Longfellow
Nathaniel Bernard





Capt Thomas Hale
John March
Joseph Davis
Saml Silver
Eleazer Hudson
Jonathan Blaisdall
David Bartlet
Lazarus Goodwin
Edward Emerson
Percival Clark

Jeremiah Gutteridge
Revd William Johnson
Henry Dow
Saml Sca
Robert Savory
D' Joseph Hills
James Toppon
Peter Ayers
James Anderton
Zechariah Beal
Ebenezer Stuort
Cm Mm Huse
Saml Sca
Tristram
Thomas C
Danl Bra
Eleazer J
John Littl
Capt John
Joseph Ho

Capt Tho Wallingford

W^m Huse
Sam¹ Scargeant
Tristram Greenleaf
Thomas Challis
Dan¹¹ Bradley
Eleazer Johnson
John Littlehale
Capt John Sergeant
Joseph Holland

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 34, p. 13.]

By the Direction of the Honrible Thomas Berry Esq. Charles Pierce and John Hobson Esqⁿ a Committee &c I have Laid out a Township on the Northerly Side of Contookook Township & adjoyning on the Same which is butted & bounded as followeth viz at the Southeast corner with a great white Oak and Two white pines marked which is the Northeast Corner bounds of Contookook Township by Merrimack River, thence runing up Said River till it comes against yo River coming out of Winnipisseog pond, & further up by the Side of the Westerly branch Commonly called Pemitchewasit in the whole about six miles & an half to a Large Pitch pine marked thence turning west about 15° South & runing Nine Miles to a Large Hemlock marked, thence turning at Right Angles & runing about four Miles and three quarters to a stake and stones by Contoocook Township, exactly One Hundred and fifty Two poles from the Northwest Corner bounds of it & thence to the first bounds which Line measures about Seven Miles all which is more perfectly described in the plan Above.—

Laid out October 29th 1739.—

₱ Richard Hazzen Surveyor

N B. within the boundaries described in this Plann is the Contents of Six Miles Square, with the allowance of about five Hundred & Seventy one Acres for ponds &c.

R Hazzen Survey'-

In the House of Reptres Decr 18th 1739 Read and Ordered that the Plat be accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Said Officers and Soldiers

under the Command of Capt John March Capt Stephen Greenleaf and Capt Philip Nelson to their Heirs and Assigns forever. Provided the Plat exceeds not the Quantity of the Grant and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence In Council Jan 1. 1739 Read & Concur'd 2: Consented to Exam^d & Approv⁴

J Willard Sec'ry J Belcher Eben^r Burrill

J Quincy Sple

Essex ss.

Rumford Oct' 27, 1739
Then Richard Hazzen Surveyor Ebenezer Virgin Thomas
Prince, as chainmen Were Severally Sworn That in Surveying the
Township, Granted To Tyler, Pike and others officers & Soldiers
in the Expedition To Canada Anno 1690 under the Command of
Capt John March Capt Stephen Greenleaf and Capt Philip Nelson,
they would Severally proceed, according to their Best Skill and
Judgement therein.

Before Thos Berry J. Peace

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 18, 1739.]

A Plat of a Township laid out by Richard Hazzen Surveyor, and two Chain-Men on Oath to satisfy a Grant of this Court to Tyler Pike and others, Officers and Soldiers in the Expedition to Canada, Anno 1690, under the Command of Capt. John March, Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, and Capt. Philip Nelson, on the northerly Side of Contoocook Township, and adjoining on the same, beginning at the South East Corner with a great white Oak, and two white Pines marked, which is the North East Corner Bounds of Contoocook Township by Merimack River, thence running up said River, till it comes against the River coming out of Winnipesiog Pond and further up by the side of the westerly Branch commonly called *Pemitchiwasset*, in the whole about six Miles and an half to a large Pitch Pine marked, thence running West about fifteen Degrees South and running nine Miles to a large Hemlock marked, thence running at right Angles, and running about four Miles and three Quarters, to a Stake and Stones by Contoocook Township exactly one hundred and fifty two Poles from the Northwest Corner Bounds of it, and thence to the first Bounds, which Line measures about seven Miles; all which is more perfectly described

in the said Plan. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Officers and Soldiers under the Command of Capt. John March, Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, and Capt. Philip Nelson, and to their Heirs & Assigns for ever, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of the Grant, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan., 1, 1739/40.]

A Plat of a Township laid out by Richard Hazzen Survey, and Chain men upon Oath, to satisfy a grant made by this Court to the Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition, under the command of Cpt John March, Cpt Stephen Greenleaf, & Cpt. Philip Nelson; lying on the Northerly side of Contookook Township and adjoining to the same, being bounded as follows vizt At the South East Corner with a great White Oak and two white Pines marked, which is the North East Corner of said Contookook Township by Merrimack River; thence running up said River till it comes against the River that comes out of Winnepesaket Pond, and further up by the side of the Westerly branch commonly called Pemitchawasset, in the whole about six miles and an half to a large Pitch Pine marked; thence turning West, about 15 Deg. South, and running nine miles to a large Hemlock marked; thence turning at right Angles and running about four miles and three quarters to a Stake and Stones by Contookook Township, exactly one hundred and fifty poles from the North West Corner bounds of it, and thence to the first bounds; which Line measures about seven miles.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 10, 1739/40.]

Ordered, That Thomas Berry, Esq; be and hereby is impowred to assemble the Grantees of the Township lying on Merrimack River granted to the Officers and Soldiers in the Expedition to Canada, Anno 1690, under the Command of Capt. John March, Capt. Stephen Greenleafe, and Capt. Philip Nelson, in such Place and at such Time as he shall think fit, then to chuse a Moderator and Proprietors Clerk, to agree upon Rules Methods and Orders

for the division and disposal of the said Propriety in the most proper Methods for the speedy fulfilment of the Conditions of their Grant, and to agree upon Methods for the calling future Meetings.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 179.]

ord for Col Tho Berry to Call a meeting of Grantees of the Township Laid out Westerly of Merrimack River and Northerly of and adjoyning to Contoocook January 10, 1739—

In the House of Representatives January 9th 1739-

Ordered that Thomas Berry Esq^r be and hereby is impowered to assemble the Grantees of the Township Lying on Merrimack River Granted to the Officers & Soldiers in the Expedition to Canada Anno: 1600— under the Command of Cap^t John March Cap^t Stephen Greenleaf and Cap^t Philip Nelson in Such Place and at Such time as he Shall think fit then to Chuse a Moderator and Proprietors Clark to agree uppon Rules Methods & orders for the Division and Disposall of Said Propriety in the most proper methods for the Speedy fullfillments of the Conditions of there Grant and to agree uppon methods for the Calling future meetings—

Sent up for Concurrence

Ebenezer Pumroy Spkr Pro tempore

In Councill January 10th 1739 Read and Concurred

Consented to
A true Copy Examined by

Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^y Jonathan Belcher— Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^y

Essex ss Ipswich January 26th 1739 In obedience to the foregoing ord I have Caused notifications to be Posted in the towns of Newbury Almsbury and Haverhill appointing the meeting to be February 12th 1739 at the House of mr Tristram Greenleaf in Newbury at ten of the Clock before noon.

Thomas Berry

February 14th 1765 The aforegoing Copys when Compared the with Original Book of the Proprietors Records & Agreed there with

by John Winslow one of the Committee Samuel Gerrish Sworne

SHARON.

[Constituted from a part of Peterborough Slip, and incorporated June 24, 1791. Incorporation was petitioned for, May 27, 1777, but not granted. By an act passed July 5, 1867, the entire town was to be annexed to Peterborough, when the provisions of the act were adopted by a majority of voters in both towns. This has not yet been done.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes: XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 547; Index to Laws, 500; sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885,

p. 670.]

[Grant to Jeremiah Allen.]

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 3, 1736-7.]

Ordered, That five hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, adjoining to some former Grant or Township, be and hereby is given and granted to Jeremiah Allen, Esq; late Treasurer and Receiver General of this Province, his Heirs and Assigns, in full Consideration of his long, good, and faithful Services in the Treasury, and that he be allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and Chain Men on Oath, to survey the same, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 19, 1738.]

A Petition of *Jeremiah Allen*, Esq; late Treasurer of this Province, praying the Justice of this Court in Consideration of his Services, and that a Grant of some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province may be made him, for the Reasons therein mentioned. Read and referred to the next *May* Session for further Consideration.

[Petition of Jeremiah Allen for Grant of Land, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 101, p. 622.]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq^r Governour and Commander in Chief The Honourable His Majesties Council and The

Honourable House of Representatives The Memorial of Jeremiah

Allen Esq Sheweth

That Your Memorialist had yo Honour of being Twenty Three Years successively, Elected Treasurer of this Province. And that He served his Country in that Honble Office Twenty Two Years, as he humbly hopes, to Their general Satisfaction, in which Time, he chearfully performed many Publick Services, not belonging to yo Duty of a Treasurer; Too numerous to trouble Your Exceller & Your Honours with a Repetition of And for which, he has as yet received no Gratuity. Your Memorialist would beg leave to mention one perticular Service, among yo many, he did his Country, which was; The advancing several Thousand Pounds without any yo least View of Profitt (althoô Your Memoria Estate was subject for yo Repayment of said Money) to support yo Government, during yo Dispute about supplying yo Treasury whereby, not only, His Maj^{tya} Garrisons were maintained to y^a great Security of y^a Publick in all Regards; But also many Oppressions were prevented, which, otherwise, yo poor Creditors of yo Province must have sufered, had Your Memo denied his Assistance, when Asked.

The Honble House of Representatives Anno 1736 at Their Sessions in Nov^r were pleased, not only to Grant Your Mem^o his Salary for Six Months after he was Negatived by Your Excell^{ey}, all which Time, he was Employed in y^o Publick Service, but also as a Mark of their Approbation of his past Services, to make him a Grant of some of y^o Unappropriated Lands of y^o Province, althoby y^o Same not passing through y^o Whole Court, Your Mem^o lost

ye Benefitt of that Honble Houses Justice & Generosity.

Wherefore Your Memorialist hopes from Your Excell^{cyo} & Your Honours known Justice, That You will be pleased, to allow him his Salary for your Six Months, he was Employed in your Publick Service, as also to make him a Grant of some of your Unappropriated Lands of your Province. And Your Memorialists shall Ever pray—Boston Jan^{cy} 18th 1738/9 Jer. Allen

In the House of Reptives Janry 19-1738

Read & Referred to yo Next May sessions for further Consideration Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Spkr

In Council January 19, 1738. Read & Concur'd 22: Consented to,

Simon Frost Dept Sec 7

J Belcher

In the House of Representatives July 5th 1739. Read & in

SHARON. 309

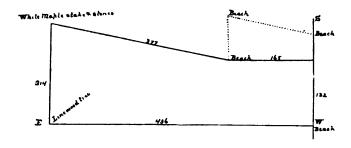
Answer to this Memorial Ordered That the sum of seventy pounds in Bills of the New tenor be granted & allowed to be paid out of the publick treasury to Jeremiah Allen Esqr late Treasurer of this

province in full satisfaction for his Services therein

And as a mark of the approbation of this Court, and as a Gratuity to him for his faithfulness therein Voted that Five Hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the province be and hereby is given & granted to the said Jeremiah Allen Esq' his Heirs & Assigns, and that Accordingly he be allowed and impowred by a surveyor & Chain men on Oath to survey and lay out the same Adjoining to some former Grant, and that he return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council July 5th 1739
Read & Concur'd
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ty}
6: Consented to,
J Quincy Sp^{kr}
Simon Frost Dep^t Sec^{ty}

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 95.]



[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 95, and Court Records, Vol. 17, Misc. p. 121.

September 1739 Then Surveyd And Laid out Five Hundred Acres in the unappropriated Lands of this Province to satisfie A Grant of the Greait And General Court Made to Jeremiah Allen Esq^r July 1739 And is Laid Adjoining to A New township Called Peters Burrer And Bounds North upon it and it begins att two small Beaches on the Road that Leads to sd Peters Burrer Att the Corner of A Lot No: 1, the North West Corner of the

Farm And From thence itt Runs East on the Town line Four Hundred And Thirty six Rods to A Line Wood tree Marked And Cornerd the North East Corner And from thence itt Runs South By a Line of Marked trees on unappropriated Land Two hundred and Fourteen Rods to A White Maple stake and stones marked and Cornerd the South East Corner And From thence itt Runs North seventy two Degrees West by a line of Marked trees on a pich Maid for M' Reed two hundred and Forty Rods And two hundred and Forty Rods on A Pich Maid for Robert Auchmuty Esq^r and Ninety seven Rods on Cp^t Bedgoods Farm to A beach Marked And Cornered And From thence itt Runs West one Hundred And sixty Eaight Rods to the South West Corner And From thence itt Runs North By A line of Marked Trees One hundred And thirty two Rods to the First Mentioned Corner in the Lines Above Discribed thare is Twenty Nine Acres A Lowed for sag of Chain

Joseph Wilder Jun surveyor

In the House of Repros Oct 4, 1739 Read and Ordered that the within Platt be accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Said Jeremiah Allen His Heirs and Assigns Provided the Platt exceeds not the Quantity of the Grant and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for concurrence J. Quincy Sph

In Council; October 5, 1739 Read & Concur'd

9: Consented to Exam^d & Aprov^d

Simon Frost Dept Sector J Belcher
Ebent Burrill

Worcester ss Lunenburg September the 28th 1739
Then Joseph Wilder Ju Survayer and David Johnson and William Sevens Chainman personally appeared and made oath that in the Survaying and measuring of the five hundred acres of Land Exhibited by the above plan they had truly and faithfully performed their Respective trust Reposed in them

Sworn Before me Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace

[Mass. House Journal, Oct. 4, 1739.]

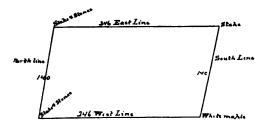
A Plat of two hundred Acres of Land surveyed and laid out by *Joseph Wilder*, jun. and two Chain Men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court, as entred the 5th of July last to Jeremiah

Allen, Esq; adjoining to a new Township called Peterborough, and bounds North upon it, beginning at two small Beaches on the Road that leads to Peterborough at the Corner of a Lot Numb. one, the North West Corner of the Farm, and from thence it runs East on the Town Line four hundred and thirty six Rods to a Tree marked and corner'd the North East Corner, and from thence it runs South by a Line of marked Trees on unappropriated Land two hundred and fourteen Rods to a White Maple Stake and Stones marked and corner'd the South East Corner, and from thence it runs North seventy two Degrees West by a Line of Marked Trees on a Pitch made for Mr. Read two hundred and forty Rods, and two hundred and forty Rods on a Pitch made for Mr. Auchmuty, and ninety seven Rods on Capt. Bedgood's Farm to a Beach marked and cornered, and from thence it runs West one hundred and sixty eight Rods to the South West Corner, and from thence it runs North by a Line of marked Trees one hundred and thirty two Rods to the first mentioned Corner in the Lines above described, there are twenty nine Acres allowed for swag of Chain, was presented for Allowance, Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Jeremiah Allen, his Heirs and Assigns, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of the Grant, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[GRANT TO JOHN READ.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 102.]



September 1739 Then Surveid And Laid out. Two hundred Acres in younappropriated Lands of this Province to Satisfi A

Grant of the Grait And General Court Maid to John Read Esq of Boston on December 9th 1738 And is Laid Adjoining to A Grant of Land Made & Laid out to Robert Actmute Esqr of Boston Containing Two hundred Acres And Bounds West on itt itt began att a stake And stones the South West Corner And from thence itt Runs North by a line of Marked trees Two hundred And fourty Rods to A stake and stones the North West Corner And from thence Itt Runs South Seventy two Degrees East One hundred and Fourty Rods By A line of Marked trees to A stake And stones the North East corner and from thence it Runs South two hundred And fourty rods By A line of Marked trees to the South East Corner and from thence it Runs strait to the fust mentioned Corner One hundred And forty six Rods in the Lines A Bove Discribed thare is ten ACres Allowed for Sag of Chaine.

W Joseph Wilder Jun Surveyor

J Quincy Spkr

In the House of Rep^{tres} Dec^r 8th 1739. Read and Ordered that the within Plat be accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said John Read Esqf His Heirs and Assigns. Provided the Plat exceeds not the Quantity of the Grant and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Decem¹ 12. 1739
Read & Concurr⁴
Exam⁴ & Approv⁴
26 Consented to

Simon Frost Dept Sector Ebent Burrill

J Belcher

Mr Welders Survey of 200 acres of land granted to John Read in 1738.

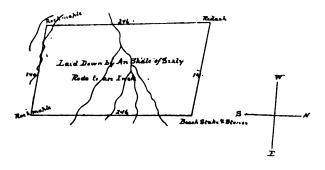
A Platt of 200 Acres of land to John Read Esqr Read and ordered to lie on the Table Decemb 26 1739

Worcester ss Lunonburg September the 28th 1739
Then Joseph Wilder Ju' Survayer David Johnson and William
Stvens Chain men personally appeared and made oath that in their
survaying and measuring two hundred acres of the unappropriated
Lands in this province to Satisfy a Grant Lately made to John Reed
Esq' of Boston Esq' that they had faithfully and Impartially performed their Respective trust according to the Best of their Skill
and Judgement

Before me Edward Hartwell Justice of Peace

[GRANT TO ROBERT AUCHMUTY.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 32, p. 3.]



[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 97, Maps and Plans, Vol. 32, p. 3, and Court Records, Vol. 17, Misc. p. 122.]

August 1739 Then Laid outt Two Hundred Acres In the Unappropriated Land of this Provence to Satisfie a Grant of the Great and General Court Made to Robert Auchmudy Esq. On the Twenty ninth Day of November 1738: It is Laid Adjoyning to New Ipswich North Line It begins att a Red ash Tree. The North West Corner And from thence It Runs North Seventy Eaght Degrees East By a line of marked trees One Hundred and forty Rods on unappropriated Land to a Stake and Heap of Stones the North East Corner and from thence It Runs South By a line of Marked trees on unappropriated Land Two Hundred And Forty six Rods to a White Maple Standing in New ipswich North Line Marked for the South East Corner of the Farm And from Thence it Runs South Seventy Eaght Degrees West one Hundred and Forty Rods By a line of Marked trees With New Ipswich line to a White Maple the South West Corner and from thence itt Runs North By a line of Marked trees on G Bedgoods Farm Two Hundred And forty Six Rods to the ash Where itt Began in the lines A Bove Describ⁴, there is ten Acres Alowed for sag of Chane Ploseph Wilder Jur Surveyor

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 97.]

Worcester ss Sept y⁶ 3^d 1739 Then y⁶ afore named Joseph Wilder appearing made oath that in y⁶ Sirveying of the above Track of Land Hee faithfully and Impartially performed the Service of Surveyer according to y⁶ Best of His Skil and Judgment David Johnson and William Scott also and made oath that they faith fuly performed y⁶ Service of Chane men and that with out Either favor or affection

Before me

Joseph Wilder Justice of y Peace

In the House of Reprve September 27th 1739

Read and ordered that the within Platt be accepted and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed unto the Said Robert Auchmuty his Heirs and Assigns. Provided the Platt exceeds not the Quantity of the Grant and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for concurrence In Council October 3^d 1739 Read & Concurd Consented to

J Quincy Spb

Simon Frost Dept Secty J Belcher

[GRANT TO JEFFRY BEDGOOD.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 46, p. 93.]

Order on the petition of Jeffry Bedgood of Boston Marriner— In the House of Representatives December 5th 1738 Read and ordered That the prayer of the above petition be Granted, and the first petition within written is revived & in Answer thereto Voted That Three hundred Acres of the unappropriated lands of the province be and are Given and Granted to the petr Capt Jeffry Bedgood his heirs & assigns in full Satisfaction of his Services Expence & trouble within mentioned, and that he return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation—

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Decr 5th 1738
Read & Concurrd
Consented to
A true Copy Examd

J Quincy Spt.

J Willard Sec'ry
I Belcher

Simon Frost Dept Secry



SHARON.

May the 24th 1739 Then Survayed and Laid out a peice of Land Containing three Hundred Acres in the Unapropriated Lands of this Province to Sattisfie a Grant of the Great and General Court made to Capt Jeffery Bedgood of Boston Marrinor December ye 5th 1738 which lyeth ajoyning to a Township Called New Ipswich. It begins at yo north Corner of Said Township; and is the Southwest Corner of this Farme, at a Great Hemlock tree Marked and Cornered and from thence it Runs North by a line of mark'd trees one Hundred and Seventy Rods to a beach tree Marked and Cornered and from thence it Runs South Seventy Eight Degrees East by a line of mark trees one Hundred and Seventy Rods to a beach tree Marked and Cornered, and from thence it Runs north by a line of Marked trees ninty Rods to a beach tree Marked and Cornered, and from thence it Runs South Seventy Eight degrees East by a line of Marked trees Ninty Seven Rods to a Red Ash you north East Corner marked and Cornered and from thence it Runs South by a line of marked trees two Hundred and fifty Eight Rods to a White Maple Marked and Cornered being the South East Corner and from thence It Runs North Seventy Eight degrees west by a line of Mark trees on said Ipswich line to the Great Hemlock where it began, there is alowed in the above said Plan fifteen acres for Sagg of Chane

* Joseph Wilder Juner Surveyer

May y^o 30th 1739 Then the aforenamed Joseph Wilder appearing before me the Subscriber made oath that in Surveying the farme above Described he faithfully performed the Service of a Surveyer and that with out favor or affection according to the best of His Scil & Judgment

Joseph Wilder Justice of yo Peace

Worcester ss Lunenburg may the 25th 1739
Then personeelly appeared William Scott and William Carlyl
and made oath that in the measuring the several Lines of the
above Discribed plat of Land they had truly and faithfully performed the duty of Chainmen according to the best of their skill
and understanding

sworn before me Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace

In the House of Representatives June 20th 1739, Read and Ordered That the plat be Accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be & hereby are confirmed to the said Jeffry Bedgood his heirs & assigns forever, provided that the plat exceeds

not the quantity of Three hundred Acres of Land & does not interfere with any former Grant the swag of Chain within mentioned allowed

sent up for Concurrence In Council June 26 1739 Read and Concurr'd 27: Consented to Exam^d & Approv^d J Quincy Sphr

J Willard Sec'ry J Belcher Ebent Burrill

SULLIVAN.

[Constituted from portions of Keene, Gilsum, Stoddard, and Nelson, and incorporated Sept. 27, 1787. Named in honor of Gen. John Sullivan. A portion of Keene was annexed to Sullivan, Jan. 10, 1794. A few acres of land were severed and annexed to Gilsum July 7, 1874.

See XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 490; Index to Laws, 528; sketch, Hund's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 340.]

[GRANT TO AARON DENIO.]

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 28, 1735.]

On the Petition of Aaron Denio of Deerfield, who was Captivated when that Town was taken by the Indian Enemy Anno 1702, and carried to Canada, which was read and accepted, and in answer to the Petition, Voted, That two hundred acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province in the County of Hampshire, be and hereby is granted to the Petitioner his heirs and assigns, in consideration of the misfortunes and sufferings within mentioned, certified by Juseph Kellogg and Thomas Wells, Esqrs; that the Petitioner or his Assigns be obliged to bring forward a Settlement on the Lands within three years by building an House thereon of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and plowing and bringing too and fit for mowing or planting six acres at least of the granted Premisses, and have a family dwelling on said Land in said House; and that he return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1736.]

The Petition of Aaron Denio of Deerfield, Captivated by the Indian Enemy Anno 1702, as entred the 28th. of November last, Read, and in answer to the Petition, Voted, That two hundred acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province in the County of Hampshire, be and hereby is given and granted to the Petitioner his Heirs and Assigns, in consideration of the Misfortunes & Sufferings within mentioned, Certified by Joseph Kellogg & Thomas Wells, Esqrs; that the Petitioner or his Assigns be obliged to bring forward a Settlement on the Lands within three Years, by building an House thereon of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and plowing and bringing to and fit for mowing or planting six acres at least of the granted Premisses, and have a Family dwelling on said Land in said House, and that he return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 23, and House Journal, June 21, 1738.]

A Plat of Two Hundred Acres of Land laid out by Seth Field Survey and Chain men on Oath, to fulfill a grant of this Court to Aaron Denio; Beginning at a Hemlock Tree five rods to the Westward of the North East corner of the Upper Ashuelet Township, marked S. F. E F. J N. &; thence running North 20°.00′ East two hundred and forty rods to a Beach Tree mark'd & S F. J N. then running East 20°.00′ South one hundred and thirty four rods to a Beach Tree mark'd as the last; then South 20°.00′ West, two hundred and forty rods to a Poplar Tree mark'd & J N. then West 20°.00′ North, to the first Station.

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered that the Plat be accepted, and the lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the said Aaron Denio his Heirs and Assigns he or they complying with and fulfilling the conditions of the Grant effectually: Provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of Two Hundred Acres of land, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

In Council; Read and Concur'd Consented to

I Belcher

SWANZEY.

[Granted by Massachusetts, April 20, 1733, to Nathaniel Hammond and others, and known as Lower Ashuelot. Incorporated as Swanzey, July 2, 1753. Named from Swanzey, Mass. A triangular tract of land was severed from Richmond and annexed to Swanzey, Dec. 11, 1762. A portion of the northeast section was severed and annexed to Marlborough, Jan. 8, 1794. Thomas Thompson and Thomas Thompson, Jr., with their estates, were set off and annexed to Keene, Dec. 10, 1812. A tract was taken off and combined with portions of other towns to make up the town of Troy, June 23, 1815. A small tract was severed and annexed to Marlborough, Dec. 15, 1842.

See New Hampshire charters following: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 785; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 520; Index to Laws, 533; historical sketch, by Benjamin Read, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 375; History, by Benjamin Read, 1892, pp. 586; as to relations of the town to the Vermont controversy, see

Read's history, pp. 67, 68, and 72.]

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 8, p. 19.]

A Plat of a Sartain tract of Land Called the loer township on ashowelet in the countey of hampshire in the province of the Massachusets Bay in new england laid out by order of the General Cort to gether with the house lots in number 63 yt 6 acres a piece in Each lot Protrackted by a Scale of one hundred perch to ane inch. Surveyed by the neadle of the instrument hoase lots laid out

May the 16 1734

Nathanael Dwight Surveyer

In the House of Representatives June 15 1734 Read and ordered that this plat with the House lots therein protracted & described be accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Sphr

In Council June 18 1734 Read & concurred

Thad Mason Dept Sec J Belcher

22 Consented to

[Mass. House Journal, June 15, 1734.]

The Plat of the lower Township at Ashuelot with the House Lots therein, delineated, described and protracted by Nathanael Dwight, Surveyor. Read and accepted. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 259.]

Febr 27: 1737/8

Seth Field Surveyor, Hezekiah Stratton & Gains Field Chainmen under yo Afores Surveyor Personally Appearing made oath faithfully & truly according to their best Skill & understanding to run and measure yo Line from yo Lower end of merries Medow to Arlington North West Corner & from thence East twelve Degrees South on Arlington North Line

befor me

Joseph Kellogg Just Peace

[Mass. House Journal, June 16, 1738.]

A Plat of the Town of *Hatfield*, and a Plat of the Town of *Deerfield*, both in the County of *Hampshire*, were presented for Confirmation. And also

Another Plat of the Lower Ashuelot Township, so called, accompanying a Memorial of Capt. Nathanael Hammond & Ephraim Jones, in behalf of the Proprietors of said Township, shewing that the Township of Arlington, so called, greatly interferes with the Lands set forth in the Memorialists Plat, praying the Consideration of the Court, that Equity and Justice may be done thereon All read, and Ordered, That Col. Prescot, Col. Chandler, and Capt. Hobson, be a Committee to inquire into and consider of the Said Plats and Memorial, and Report what may be proper for the Court to do thereon respectively.

[Report of Committee on Swanzey Petition, 1738.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 259.]

The Com¹⁰⁰ On The Petition of Nathaniel Hammond & Ephraim Jones In behalf of y⁰ proprietors of y⁰ Township Called the Lower Ashuelot, having considered the Same And heard the Petitioners thereon find that part of y⁰ Land included in the Plat of S^d Township Taken by order of y⁰ Com¹⁰⁰ Appointed for that purpose and accepted by this Court is within the Bounds and Plat of Arlington Township Confirmed Some Time before but it not being Duly

Certifyed that yo Surveyor & Chain men Imployed in yo measure and Survey thereof were under Oath Are of Opinion That a Comtoo of this Court be appointed at yo Charge of yo Petitioners (by a Surveyor and Chain men on oath) to take a True Survey of yo Land included within yo bounds of Arlington as aforesd and Lay out in A Reguler form an equivalent thereto Adjoyning to said Township if yo Land will allow thereof or otherwise in Some of yo unappropriated Land of yo Province Adjoyning to some Township and Return a plat thereof to this Court within Twelve months for Confirmation to yo Said Proprietors, which is humbly Submitted

In the name And by order of yo Comboo

June 20th 1738

Benja Prescott

20th Acceptd & Colo prescot & Capt Hobson with such be a Comton for the purpose &c sent up &c

[Mass. House Journal, June 20, 1738.]

Col. Prescot from the Committee appointed on the Petition of Capt. Nathanael Hammond and Ephraim Jones, in behalf of the Proprietors of the Lower Ashuelot Township, praying for Relief on Account of the enterfering of Arlington Township so called, with the said Proprietors Town, which was read and accepted; and for as much as Part of the Land included in the Plat of the said Ashuelot Township taken by Order of this Court is within the Bounds and Plat of Arlington Township, confirmed some time before, but it not being duly certified that the Surveyor and Chain Men employed in the Measure and survey thereof were under Oath, Ordered, That Benjamin Prescot, and John Hobson Esqrs; with such as the honourable Board shall join, be a Committee at the Petitioners Charge, by a Surveyor and Chain Men on Oath, to take a true Survey of the Land included within Arlington Bounds as aforesaid, and lay out into a regular Farm an equivalent thereto adjoining to said Township, if the Land will allow thereof, or otherwise in some of the unappropriated Land of the Province adjoining to some Township, and return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the said Proprietors.

Sent up for Concurrance.

[Mass. House Journal, June 21, 1738.]

Jacob Wendell, Esq; brought down the Petition of Capt. Nathanael Hammond and Ephraim Jones, in behalf of the Lower Ashuelot Township, with the Vote of the House of the twentieth currant thereon. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 21st 1738. Read and concur'd, and John Stoddard, Esq; is joined in the Affair, and that any two of the Committee be a Quorum.

Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and concur'd.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 254, and Court Records, June 21, 1738.]

In the House of Repves June 20th 1738

Read and forasmuch as part of the Land included in the plat of the said Ashuelot township taken by order of the Court is within the bounds and plat of the township, confirmed some time before to Josiah Willard Esq^r & others, but it not being duly certified that the surveyor & Chain Men employed in the Measure & survey thereof were under Oath Ordered that Benjamin Prescot and John Hobson with such as the honorable board shall joine be a Committee at the petitioners Charge by a surveyor & Chain Men on Oath to take a true survey of the Land included within the bounds of said Township last mentioned as aforesaid; and lay out into a regular fform an Equivalent thereto Adjoining to said township, if the Land will allow thereof, or otherwise in some of the unappropriated land of the province adjoining to some township, and return a plat thereof to this Court within twelve Months for Confirmation to the said proprietors.

Sent up for Concurrence.

J Quincy Spkr

In Council; June 21, 1738; Read & Concur'd, And John Stoddard Esq' is joined in the Affair, And that any two of the Committee be a Quorum.

Sent down for Concurrence

J Willard Sec'ry.

In the House of Repve June 21t 1738 Read and Concurd 28: Consented to,

J. Quincy Sphr J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 1, 1738-9.]

On a Motion made and seconded by divers Members, Ordered, That Charles Peirce, Esq; be added to the Committee on the Petition of Messieurs Hammond and Jones, in behalf of the Proprietors of the Lower-Ashuelot Township, praying for relief on Account of the interfering of Arlington Township so called, with the Petitioners, appointed the last Session of the Court; Benjamin Prescot, Esq; one of the said Committee being since deceased.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 260, and Court Records Jan. 5, 1738-9.]

In the House of Repres Jan 17 18 1738

On a Motion made and seconded by divers Members Ordered that Charles peirce Esq' be Added to the Committee on the petition of Mess" Hammond and Jones in behalf of the proprietors of the lower Ashuelot township praying for relief on Account of the interfering of Arlington township so called with the petitioners township, appointed the last Session of the Court, Benjamin prescot Esq' one of the said Committee being Since deceased.

Sent up for Concurrence

J. Quincy Spb

In Council January 5, 1738.

Read & Concur'd. And Thomas Berry Esq^r is added to the Said Committee in the Room of John Stoddard Esq^r who has excused himself from that Service.

Sent down for Concurrence

Simon Frost D. Sec77

In the House of Rep^{ve} Jan^y 5 1738 Read & Concurd. 8: Consented to

J. Quincy Sp^{kr}
J Belcher

[Report of Committee on Disputed Territory, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 440.]

The Committee Appointed to take a Survey of the Lands included in the Bounds of the Lower Ashuelot, that Lyes within the Township of Earlington so Called now Winchester and Lay out an Equivalent thereto, Have attended the said Service Carefully

Viewed the Lands and Caused the same to be Measured and find it Contains 3141 Acres and as an Equivalent therefor have caused to be Laid out 9423 Acres adjoyning to said Ashuelot Township a plan whereof is herewith Exhibited.

all which is humbly Submitted

in the Name and by order of the Committee

Boston July 6th 1738

Thomas Berry-

In Council July 6, 1739 Read & Send down

Simon Frost Dept Secry

In the House of Rep^{ve} July 6th 1739 Read & the Question was put whither the plat shall be Accept^d

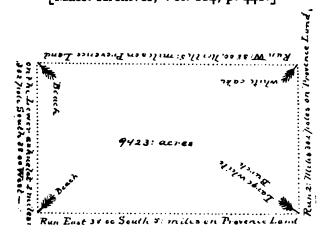
It passed in the Negative

Mass: ss. April 20 1739

Then John Stevens as Surveyor, Jeremiah Hall and Seth Heaton, as Chainmen made Solemn Oath that in Surveying the Lands included in the Plat of the Lower Ashuelot that Lyes within the Township of Earlington so Called, and in Surveying and Laying Out an Equivalent therefor they would Severally Act according to their Best Skill and Judgement therein

Before Thomas Berry J Pacis

[Description of Equivalent Land, 1739.]
[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 441.]



This Plot Contains Nine thousand four hundred and Twenty three acres of Land and was Laid out by the order of Thomas Berry Esq and others In Considerration of Three thousand and one hundred and forty one acres of Land Taken out of the Lower Ashuelet by Earlington line and Bounded as folows—(viz)—Begining at A Beach Tree marked In the line of Said Lower Ashuelet about Three miles and forty Pole from the North East Corner and Run East: 38 Degrees South: 5 miles To a Large white Burch and from thence Run North 38 East Two Miles Three hundred and Two pole To a White Oake Corner from thence Run West 38, Degrees North five miles To the line of ashuelet afore Said To a Beach Tree a bout Sixty Pole from the Corner of Said Town Then on Said Town line To the Corner whear it first Begun with the Common Allowance of aboute Twelve Chains To a mile for Sagg of Chain—

Surveyed Aprile 1739 💖

John Stevens Surveyer

TEMPLE.

[Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, June 30, 1750, as? Peterborough Slip, also known as Sliptown, which included the town of Sharon. Incorporated as Temple, Aug. 26, 1768. Named in honor of John Temple. A dispute about a strip of land between this town and New Ipswich, terminated in favor of Temple. "Borland's Farm" was annexed Jan. 12, 1781. A portion of Peterborough was annexed to Temple, Jan. 29, 1789. A large tract was severed from Lyndeborough and annexed to Temple June 11, 1796.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 547; Index to Laws, 540; historical sketch, Hurd's

History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 672.]

[GRANT TO TYNG, NELSON, AND ALDEN.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 9, 1736.]

The Petition of Edward Tyng of Boston, Merchant, Temple Nelson, and Nathanael Alden of Boston, for themselves and others, the heirs of Col. Edward Tyng deceased, John Nelson, Esq; deceased, and Capt. John Alden, deceased, praying the consideration of the Court for the deceased's extraordinary services and sufferings, they having suffered a long and tedious Captivity in France, the said Col. Tyng dying in a Dungeon there, as entred

TEMPLE. 325

the 26th of March last, and the 4th, currant. Read again, and the subject matter there of being duly considered, Voted, that twelve hundred acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province be and hereby is granted to the Petitioners their heirs and assigns respectively, that is to say, to the heirs of the said Col. Tyng, deceased, and their assigns four hundred acres part thereof; to the heirs of the said John Nelson, Esq; deceased, and their assigns, four hundred acres part thereof; and to the heirs of the said John Alden deceased, and their assigns, the residue and remainder thereof; and that the Petitioners be allowed and impowred to return a Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 22, 1736.]

The Petition of *Edward Tyng* of *Boston*, Merchant, and others, praying the Consideration of the Court on account of the Services and Sufferings of Edward Tyng, Esq; John Nelson Esq; and Capt. John Alden, all of Boston, with the Vote of the House of the ninth of June last thereon. Read again, and in answer to the Petition, Voted, That two thousand one hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province lying West of Salem Canada Town, and Northerly of *Ipswich* new Township, be and hereby is granted to the Petitioners the Heirs and legal Representatives of the within named Edward Tyng Esq; John Nelson, Esq; and Capt. John Alden, deceased, and that they be allowed and impowred by a Surveyor and two Chain-men under Oath to take a Plat thereof, and return the same to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the said Petitioners, to be held in three equal Parts by them, viz. seven hundred Acres to the Heirs and legal Representatives of the said Edward Tyng, Esq; and the like quantity to the Heirs and legal Representatives of the said John Nelson, Esq; and the residue of the Grant to the Heirs and legal Representatives of the said John Alden, deceased.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 12, 1736-7.]

The Petition of Edward Tyng of Boston, and others, the Heirs of Col. Edward Tyng, John Nelson, Esq; and Capt. John Alden,

all of Boston, deceased, with the Vote of the House of the 22d ultthereon, Pass'd in Council viz. In Council January 12th 1736.
Read and concur'd with the Amendments, viz. dele at A-twothousand one hundred-and add-one thousand two hundred-dele at
B-seven hundred-and add-four hundred. Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concur'd with the further Amendments, viz.
dele the Words at Y-and northerly of Ipswich new Township.
Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 12, 1736-7.]

A petition of Edward Tyng Temple Nelson & Nathanael Alden, praying for a Grant of a Tract of province Land for themselves and the other heirs of their Respective fathers, in consideration of the Great Charge & Sufferings of their said Fathers in a long Captivity in France being in the Service of the province when taken—

In the House of Represent Read and In Answer to this petition Ordered that twelve hundred Acres of the Unappropriated Lands of the province, lying West of Salem Canada Town, be & hereby are granted to the pet the heirs & legal Represent of the within named Edward Tyng Esq John Nelson Esq & Cap John Alden dec'ed and that they be Allowed by a Survey and two Chainmen on Oath to take a plat thereof and Return the same to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the said pet to be held in three Equal parts viz four hundred Acres to the heirs & Legal Represent of the said Edward Tyng Esq the like quantity to the heirs & legal Represent of the said John Nelson Esq and the Residue of the Grant to the heirs and Legal Represent of the said Cap John Alden dec'ed—

In Council Read & Concurr'd Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 29, 1737.]

A Plat of twelve hundred Acres of Land Surveyed and laid out by James Chandler Surveyor, and two Chain-Men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court, as entred the 12th. of January last, made to the Heirs and legal Representatives of Edward Tyng,

Esq; John Nelson, Esq; and Capt. John Alden, deceased, adjoining to Salem Canada Town, &c. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are accordingly confirmed, viz. Four hundred Acres thereof at the southerly End called Number One, to the Heirs and legal Representatives of the said *Yohn Alden*, deceased, and to their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever; Four hundred Acres thereof adjoining to Number One, called Number Two, to the Heirs and legal Representatives of John Nelson, Esq; deceased, and to their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever; and the other four hundred Acres called Number Three, to the legal Heirs and Representatives of Edward Tyng, Esq; deceased, and to their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever; provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of twelve hundred Acres of Land, exclusive of swag of Chain, and does not interfere with any former Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

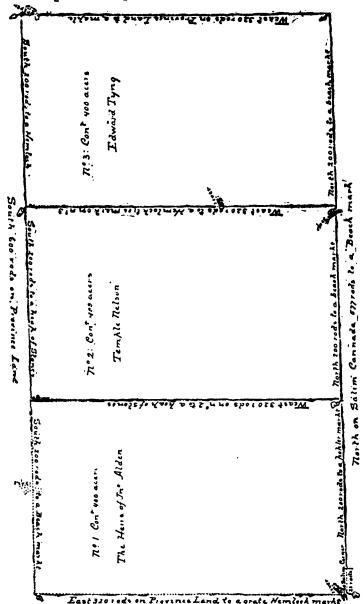
[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 12, 1737-8.]

A Plat of Twelve Hundred Acres of Land laid out by James Chandler Survey^r and Chainmen on Oath, to fulfill a Grant made by this Court to the Heirs of Edward Tyng Esq^r John Nelson Esq^r and Cpt. John Alden; Beginning at a Hemlock Tree twenty three rods South of Salem Canada Township South West corner; thence running North by the needle Six Hundred rods (577 rods on the West Line of said Town) to a Beach Tree mark'd; then West Three hundred and twenty Rods to a Maple Tree marked; then South six hundred rods to a Beach Tree mark'd; then East Three hundred and twenty rods to the Hemlock Tree where it first began.

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 1.]

The within Plats Describeth Twelve hundred Acres of Land Layed out the seventh Day of September 1737 to satisfie a Grant of the Great and General Courte the twelth Day of January 1736/7 to the heirs of Cor¹¹ Edward Ting John Nelson Esq^r and Capt John Aldin all of Boston Deceased It begneth at a hemlock Tree

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 1.]



23 Rods south of salam Canada Township south west corner then Runing north by the nedle 600 Rods 577 Rods on salam Canada Town west Line to a Beach Tree marked then west 320 to a maple Tree marked then Runing south 600 Rods to Beach Tree marked then East 320 Rods to a hemlock Tree whare it first began it is bound East on salam canada Town 577 Rods Every other way Bounded on Province Land thare is one Chain allowed in thirty for swag of Chain Protracked by a scale of forty Rods to an Inch by James Chandler survayr

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 1, and Court Records, Jan. 12, 1737-8.]

In the House of Repve Decr 29th 1737 Read and Ordered that the plat be Accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are accordingly Confirmed vizt flour hundred Acres thereof at the southerly End called Number One to the Heirs and legal Representatives of the said John Alden decd and to their heirs and assigns respectively for Ever; Four hundred Acres thereof Adjoining to Number One called Number Two, to the heirs and legal Representatives of the said John Nelson Esqr decd and to their heirs and Assigns Respectively for Ever; and the other Four hundred Acres called Number Three to the legal Heirs and Representatives of said Edward Tyng deceased and to their heirs and Assigns respectively for Ever; provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of twelve hundred Acres of Land exclusive of Swagg of Chain and does not interfere with any former Grant

Sent up for Concurrence
In Council Jan 12. 1737
Read and Concurr'd
J Willard Sec'ry
J Belcher

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 12, p. 1.]

middlesex ss:

Concord Sept 10th 1737
The above named James Chandler personaly appeared & maid oath that the within Survay of the within mentioned Twelve hundred acers is don Justly & truly according to the best of his Scill and Judgment

and that James Barrett & daniell Toms personally appeared & maid oath that in Carying the Chain in the within Survay that they had don it Justly & truly accord to the Best of their Scill and Judgment

Before me

John Flint Justice of peace

WALPOLE.

[This town was Number 3 in the line of towns on the east side of Connecticut River. Granted by Massachusetts, Nov., 1736, to John Flint and others. Granted by New Hampshire, Feb. 13, 1752, to Benjamin Bellows and others, and incorporated as Walpole. Named from an English town. It was also sometimes called Great Falls and Bellows-town. The charter was renewed March 12, 1761. The privilege of a ferry across the Connecticut at this place was granted to Benjamin Bellows, Aug. 18, 1773. Col. Enoch Hale, of Rindge, was authorized to build a toll-bridge over the Connecticut at Bellows Falls, Dec. 31, 1783. A tract of land from the north part of the town was combined with a part of Charlestown to make up the town of Langdon, Jan. 11, 1787.

See New Hampshire charters following; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 502; Index to Laws, 566; sketch, by M. A. Bellows, 4, Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, p. 124; Walpole As It Was And As It Is, 1749 to 1879, by George Aldrich, 1880, pp. 404, particularly p. 20, as to grant of Walpole territory by authority of New York; historical sketch, by same author, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 405; History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourn, by Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, 1856, pp. 444 and 44, particularly p. 81, as to settlement of Walpole by John Kilbourn; Narratives and Traditions of the Bellows Family, by Emily R. Barnes, 1888, pp. 384.]

[Mass. House Journal, Oct. 14, 1730.]

A Petition of John Flint Esq; and others, Inhabitants of the Towns of Concord, Groton, Littleton, Lexington and Westford, praying for a Tract of Land of six Miles square on the West of Monadnock, on the Easterly Branch of Ashawelet River, or in any other Place as shall be thought fit, for the Ends and Reasons therein mentioned.

Read, and referred to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 3, 1735.]

On the Petition of John Flint, Esq; and others of Concord, Groton, Littleton, &c. praying for Lands, as entred the 14th. of October 1730, and referred, which was read and accepted, and the House came into the Grant of a Township of the contents aforesaid, on the East side of Connecticut River below the great Falls, on the same Conditions of Settlement with the former Grant. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Sept. 27, 1739.]

A Petition of Benjamin Reed, Samuel Whittemore, and Nathanael Ball, a Committee of the Proprietors of the Township Number Three, lying on the Eastward side of Connecticut River, for and in behalf of said Proprietors, praying the Favour of this Court that they may be allowed three Years longer to fulfil the Conditions of the Grant of said Township, for the Reasons mentioned.

Read and referred to the next sitting of this Court.

[Petition of Proprietors of Walpole for Equivalent Grant, 1772.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 118, p. 610.]

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay

To His Excellency Tho Hutchinson Esqr Capt General & Govrin Cheife in and over his Majesties Province afores & to the Honb his majesties Council & house of Representatives in Genl Court

assembled at Cambridge May 1772—Humbly shews—

That the great & general Court for s^d Province at their sessions in Nov⁷ 1736, did grant To Jn⁶ Flynt Esq⁷ & others a Township of Six miles Square on the East side of & adjoining to Connecticut River, Called by the name of N⁶ 3.—That S^d Court did fully Impower the s^d Jn⁶ Flynt Esq⁷ to assemble the Grantees of s^d Township N⁶ 3.—in order to Choose a Com¹⁶⁰ to allot out and Divid the S^d Lands & to pass such Votes & orders as they sh^d think most Conducive for the Speedy fullfillment of the Conditions of s^d Grant—That s^d Prop¹⁶ did accordingly proceed & Choose a Com¹⁶⁰ for

the purposes afores & with great Expence of Time & mony lay out sd Township, & allot out the same agreeable to the order of the sd Cort—That sd Prop did after Wards with great Expence of Time and money as afores proceed & lay out Convenient Roads Clear Land & Endeavour the bringing forward the Settlement of sd Township untill the Indian War prevented their farther proceedings & afterwards your Petitioners were intirely Dispossessed of the same by the Running of the province Line to their great Detriment & Loss-Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of themselves & sd propre of sd Township humbly pray y Excellency & hon would take their Case into y wise Consideration & make them a grant of some of the unappropriated Lands of this province adequate to their Loss and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

Sam¹ Whittemore William Cutler

Amos Lawrance Joseph Adams

Will^m Munroe Tho Adams

The Names of the Grantees of Walpole viz^t

Benjamin Bellows Joshua Moor John Stearns Benja Gary Amos Kimball William Stearns Robert Clerk Joseph Goodridge Moses Gould Jun Benja Taylor Benja Bellows Junr John Averill Ierath¹ Powers John Taylor Jona Bradstreet Jun Moses Gould John Darling Jun^r Thomas Brown Joseph Win William Nutting Society Share Theodore Atkinson Richd Wibird John Downing

Eben^r Harris Levi Willard Thom's Stearns Timo Bancroft Ephraim Kimball John Litch John Spafford Nehemh Gould Jona Weatherby Samuel Johnson Jun William Down Timo Harrington Stanton Prentice Sam¹¹ Moor Joseph Bellows Paul Crocker William Spear Joseph Blodgit Jun' John Darling Ministerial Share Sampson Sheaffe

Abijah Willard Abel Willard Sam^{II} Gibbs Samuel Hunt. Paul Weatherby Jonª Willard Barzilli Willard Caleb Willard Peter Bellows Abijah Stearns John Bellows Ionah Moor Joseph Stearns Benja Stearns John Russell Sampson French Josha Willard Benng Wentworth 500 ac Glebe Share Samuel Smith Ino Wentworth Jun' Copy Theodr Atkinson Secry

WALPOLE. 333

In the House of Representatives June 29, 1773

on the Petition of Sam¹ Whittemore & others In behalf of themselves & others Propriators of a Township of the Contents of Six Miles Square, Granted to John Flint Esqr & others on the East Side of Connecticut river known by the name of N° 3 It appearing that the Propriators of S⁴ Township Expended Much Labour & Money in Clearing Roads & bringing forward the Settlement of S⁴ Township, & that the whole of S⁴ Township fell within the limmits of Newhampshier on Runing the line between this Province & Newhampshier for which the Grantees have Receiv'd no Consideration from this Province or the Province of Newhampshier

Therefore Resolved in lieu thereof, there be Granted to the Petitioners & the legal Representatives or assigns of the origanal Grantees, a Township of Seven Miles Square in the unapropriated lands belonging to this Province Provided that the Grantees

within Six years Settle thirty families in Sd Town

And lay out one Sixtyfourth part of S^d Township for the first Setled Minister, and one Sixtyfourth part for the Ministry & one Sixtyfourth part for the Grammer School and one other Sixty-

fourth part for the use of Harvard College

Provided also that the S^d Township be lay'd out on Such a part of the unapropriated lands belonging to this Province (excepting the Tract petition^d for by the proprietors of Suncook) adjoyning to Some former grant to the Eastward of Saco River, & that they return a plan thereof into the Secretary's office, by a Surveyor and Chainmen under oath within twelve monts for Confirmation Sent up for Concurrence

T Cushing Spk^r

In Council June 29th 1773 read & ordered that the Consideration of this Grant be referred to the Next Sitting of the General Court Sent down for Concurrence

Tho Flucker Sect

In the House of Representatives June 29, 1773

Read & Nonconcurred & the House Adhere to their own Vote

Sent up for Concurrence

T Cushing Spk^r

In Council June 29th 1773-Read & Nonconcurred

Jnº Cotton D. Secr'y

[In February 1774, Samuel Whittemore and Amos Lawrence again petitioned the General Court, and were granted the township of Baldwin Me., under the same conditions as above expressed.]

[GRANT TO JONATHAN BELCHER.]

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1735-6.]

Two Plats containing one thousand acres of Land lying on each side of Connecticut River, viz. six hundred acres thereof lying on the East side of the River, and begins at two Butter nut Trees marked J. B. standing on the Bank of said Connecticut River at the lower end of the third Interval Meadow from Cold River, from whence it runs an East Line one hundred thirty-four perches, then North four hundred and seventy perches to a Corner, thence West ninety five perches to a Butter nut Tree marked J. B. on the bank of the River; the Plat containing four hundred acres being opposite to the former tract on the West side the River of Connecticut, beginning at two white Pines marked J. B. about one hundred and thirty perch above the Brook in the lower part of the second Interval Meadow below the Great Falls, from thence West two hundred and twenty perch, thence South three hundred and five perch, thence East thirteen degrees and thirty minutes North, two hundred and seventy perch to a Pitch Pine on the bank of the River, formerly surveyed and laid out by Ebenezer Hinsdale, Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of the Court to His Excellency the Governour, as equivalent for what was laid out at a place called by the name of Merry Meadow, but not confirmed, was now presented for allowance to satisfy a Grant of one thousand acres of Land made to His Excellency in the present sitting of the Court, for the reasons therein mentioned. Read and Ordered, That these Plats be and hereby are accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described, and lying on each side of Connecticut River, be and are hereby confirmed to His Excellency JONATHAN BELCHER, Esq; Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay and to his heirs and assigns for ever, in satisfaction of a Grant of this Court in their present sitting of one thousand acres of Land made to His Excellency, for the Services of His Brother Mr. Andrew Belcher, deceas'd, in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, provided the Plats exceed not the quantity of one thousand acres of Land, as it lays on each side of Connecticut River, and does not interfere with any former Grant, anything contained in the form of the return notwithstanding. Sent up for Concurrence.

WARNER.

[This town was Number 1 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, and was granted Jan. 16, 1735-6, to Thomas Stevens and others, many of whom were from Amesbury, Mass The town was called New Amesbury. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, March 14, 1749-50, to Richard Jenness and others, inhabitants of Rye, and called Jenness-town and Rye-town. Regranted Dec. 24, 1767, to Jonathan Barnard and others. Incorporated as Warner, Sept. 3, 1774, and named in honor of Col. Jonathan Warner, of Portsmouth. Kearsarge Gore was annexed June 13, 1818.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 789; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 612; Index to Laws, 568; historical sketch, by Moses Long, 3, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 179; History, by Walter Harriman, 1879, pp. 581; historical sketch, by Fred Myron Colby, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1886, p. 653.]

[List of Proprietors of No. 1, 1736.].

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 571.]

At a meeting of y^e propriators of y^e Township No 1 oct^{br} y^e 7: 1736 at y^e same meeting mr Edmund March was Chosen modrator for s^d meeting—

at yo same meeting voted to Chuse five men to Lay out 63 Lots

in sd Township

at y' Same meeting David Ring & others was Chosen a Committee to Lay sd Lots—

at yo same meeting voted to Leave it to yo Committee to Lay out so Lots in Quantity & Quality as yo Land will best allow of—

at a meeting of y° propriators of y° Township N° 1 Novembr y° 25: 1736 mr pain Winget was Chosen modrator for sd meeting—at y° Same meeting y° Combo Brought in a Returne that they had Laid out 63 Lots of 40 acres to Each Lot in four Ranges which was Recd in & voted & y° Lots Drawn as followeth

Alex Cost Doses			Aba asses 1 Dec		
the first Range			the second Range		acrs
Capt Richard Currier	y	1- 40	John Pressey	ye	1 40
Thos Stevens	ye		Jonath Pressey	y	2 40
Elezar Wells	ye		Sam ^{II} Colby y 3 ^d	ye	3 40
Jacob Currier	у°		David Rines	ye	6 40
Daniel Ring	ye	5 40	Joseph Currier	ye	7 40
Moses Sargent	уe	6 40	Samu Barnard J	ye	8 40
Jereman Flanders	уe	7 40	Jonath Blasdel	у°	9 40
Ichabod Colby	У°		Sam ⁿ Parsons	у°	1040
mr pain Winget	уe	9 40	John Hoyt J	уe	1140
Jonath Barnard	Уe	1040	Willim Nickalls	уe	1240
James ordway	ye	1140	Jarves Ring Sephen Patten		1340
Philip Quimby	у°	1240	Sephen Patten	уe	1440
John Sargent	ye	13 40	Willim Straw	ye	15 40
Nemiah ordway	уe	14 40	John Jewell J	уe	1640
y scholl Lot	ye	15 40	Daniel Currier	$\mathbf{y}^{\mathbf{e}}$	1740
Joseph Quimby	уe	16 40	Joseph Peaslea	ye	1840
		100	Sam ^{II} Straw		1940
			John Allen		20 40
the third Range			the fourth Range	•	•
Joseph Jewell	ye	I 40	John Nickalls	ye	1 40
John Hoyt	у°		Isaac Chandler	y•	2 40
John Jewell	у́°		Benja Tucker	уe	3 40
Elihu Gould	уe	4 40	Jacob Fowller	у́е	4 40
Caleb Clough	у́е	5 40	Timoth Colby	уe	5 40
y first minestr	ye	6 40	Timoth Sargent	у́е	6 40
Stephen Merrel	уe	7 40	Gideon Rowell	уe	7 40
Nath ^{II} Chandler	у́е	8 40	Tho Rowell	уe	8 40
John Challis	уe		Stephen Sargent	у́°	9 40
Aaron Rowell	y•	1040	Jacob Sargent	ye	1040
Mr Edumond March	ye		Joseph Jones	ye	1140
Jonath Currier	ye	T 2 40	Sam ¹¹ Flanders	ye	1240
Tho Meekins	ye	1640		J	
Orlando Colby	ye	1740			
y second minestry	ye	1840			
John Stevens	ye ye	1940			
Francis Davis	•	20 40			
WILLIA - WALIO	J	1040			1 1

At a meeting of ye propriators of ye Township No I March ye 15: 1737-

at yo Same meeting John Hoyt was chosen Modrator for sd

meeting—
at y' Same meeting it was proposed whither Joseph Jewell

WARNER. 337

Timoth Colby & Isaac Chandler shall be a Comto to go & view sd Township & acording to their best descression Lay out Sixty three Lots in order for setlment & make their Return within three months to y^e propriators of s^d Township— Voted on y^e affermative—

at a meeting of y propriators of ye Township No 1 June y 23: 1738 John Hoyt was Chsen Modrator for sd meeting: at y same meeting ye Combo Brought in their Return that they had Laid out 63 Lot in sd Township of about five acres to Each & was Recd in & voted & y. Lots Drawn which are as followeth viz

Capt Richard Currier	ye	I	Joseph Jones	y ^e	20
John Allen	₹,0	2	Jonath Blasdel	ye	21
John Hoyt J	ye	3	Sam ¹ Flanders	ye	22
Jacob Currier	у°	4	John Nickalls	ye	23
first Minister	v ^e l	5	David Ring		24
Willim Nickalls	$\mathbf{v}^{\mathbf{e}}$	6	David Ring Orlando Colby	v ^e	25
Joseph Quimby	v	7	Elihu Gould	ye	26
Samil Barnard J	ye	8	Stephen Merriel	y	27
John Challis J	у°	9	John Pressey	ve	28
Joseph Parsons	ye	10	John Stevens	y	29
Edmund March	ye	II	Caleb Clough	y	30
ye school Lot	ye	12	Stephen Sargent	ye	31
Elezer Wells	ye	13	Willi ^m Straw	ye	32
Stephen Patten	ye	14	Benja Tucker	у°	33
Neam ^{ah} ordway	уe	15	Aaron Rowell		34
Jonath Currier	ye	16	Jonath Pressey	ye	35
John Jewell J	ye	17	Gideon Rowell	у°	36
Daniel Currier	ye	18	John Hoyt	ye	37
Daniel Ring	ye	19	Jarves Ring		38
for the second ministry		39	Sam ^{II} Colby	the	
francis Davis	the	40	M ^r Pain Wingeate	the	53
mr Samll Persons	the	41	Sam ^{II} Straw	the	54
Jacob fouller	the	42	Philip Quenby	the	55
Tho Stevens	the	43	Ichabod Colby	the	56
Joseph jewel	the	44	Nathall Chandler	the	57
Joseph Currier j	the	45	Isaac Chandler	the	58
Capt John Sargant	the	46	Jacob Sargant	the	59
Moses Sargant	the	47	Jeremiah flanders	the	66
Jonathan Barnerd	the	48	Timothy Colby	the	61
John jewell	the	49	Tho Meekings	the	62
Timothy Sargant—		50	Tho Meekings Tho Rowell Esq	the	63
James ordway	the	51	_		
-		-			

[Votes of Proprietors of No. 1, 1738.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 115, p. 568.]

at a meeting of y° propriators of y° Township N° 1 March 21, 1738 at y° same meeting Tho Rowell was Chosen Modrator for sd meeting: at y° same meeting voted to pay orlando Colby Joseph Jewell & John Challis one Hundred pounds in province Bills of y° old tener to Build a good & serviseble Saw mill on y° Township No 1 on y° falls Called Blackwater River by y° Last day of august next

at a meeting of ye propriators of ye Township No 1 March ye 21, 1738 at ye same meeting Capt Thoe Rowell was Chosen mod-

rator for 1 meeting—

at y same Jonath Blasdel & Jonath Barnard was Chosen to goo to y Township No I & view y saw mill now in Building & y high way now Cleard to sd township & y place for y Dam

at a meeting of y° propriators of y° Township No 1 May y° 12, 1740 Joseph Jewell Chosen Modrator for sd meeting at y° same meeting voted & Resolved to give Ezekel Morrel Sixty pounds Bills of Credit for Building a Dam & floom at y° saw mill in y° Township N° 1 according to Bond.

at a meeting of ye propriators of ye Township No 1 December ye

18 1749 Capt John Hoyt Chosen modrator for sd meeting-

at y same meeting voted to Build five houses on sd Township at y Corst of y propriators of y Dimentions according to y Cort act—

at ye same meeting voted that ye five houses voted to be Built on ye sd Township shall be compleated on or Before ye Last day of January next—

January 26: 1749 we ye subscribers persuant to ye above se vote have Built four houses on se Township agreable to ye order of

Court & according to ye above sd vote

Tho Colby
Moses Morriel

Jarves Ring Gidon Straw

the afore going is a True Copy taken out of y^o propriators Book in y^o Township N^o 1 attest Jonath Barnard propriators Clark—

Essex ss March y 20: 1750

the above named Jonathan Barnard was Sworn Before me Thos Rowell Justice a peace

WEARE. 339

WASHINGTON.

[This town was Number 8 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 11, 1752, to Capt. Peter Prescott and others. Regranted March 17, 1768, to Reuben Kidder and others. The charter was renewed Feb. 5, 1772. The town was variously known as Monadnock No. 8, New Concord, and Camden, until it was incorporated as Washington, Dec. 13, 1776, and named in honor of George Washington. A portion was combined with New Bradford and Washington Gore to make up the town of Bradford, Sept. 27, 1787. The line between Washington and Lempster was established Nov. 27, 1812.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 626; Index to Laws, 569; The Late Centenarian of, with a Brief History of the Town, by George Bancroft Griffith, 3, Granite Monthly, p. 536; History, 1768–1886, compiled by a committee chosen by the town, 1886, pp. 696; historical sketch, by

George M. Gage, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 301.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 27, 1738.]

The Petition of Caleb Bloggett, in Behalf of the Proprietors of the Township called Number Eight, in the Line of Towns from Rumford to the Great Falls on Connecticut River, shewing that the Lands in said Township are so rocky and mountainous on a View thereof, that renders the Settlement impracticable, praying they may be allowed to take up a Tract of Land in lieu of the aforesaid Township, lying southward thereof, &c.

Read and Referred to the next sitting of the Court for consider-

ation.

[Mass. House Journal, June 26, 1739.]

A Petition of Caleb Bloggett for himself and the other Proprietors of the Township Number Eight, in the Line of Towns, shewing that the Land there is so rough and mountanous that upon a careful View thereof it has been found impracticable to make a Settlement agreeable to the Conditions of the Grant, as entred the 27th of December last and referred.

WEARE.

[This town was granted by Massachusetts, June 19, 1735, to Robert Hale, petitioning for Capt. William Raymond's men, and was called *Beverly-Canada*, and *Hale's-town*. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Sept. 20, 1749, to Ichabod Robie and others, and called at times *Robie's-town* and *Weare's-town*. Incorpor-

ated as Weare, Sept. 21, 1764, and named in honor of Meshech Weare. The line between Weare and Dunbarton was established July 2, 1853.

See New Hampshire charters and Masonian Papers in this and following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 791; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 637; Index to Laws, 571; historical sketch by William Little, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 678; History, 1735 to 1888, by town committee, 1888, pp. 1064.]

[Mass. House Journal, April 11, 1735.]

A Petition of Robert Hale of Beverly, Esq; in behalf of the Canada Soldiers under the more immediate command of Capt. William Rayment of Beverly, and also of such other Soldiers, Inhabitants of said Town, who were in the Canada Expedition at the same time, viz. Anno 1690, praying that in consideration of the great hardships and fatigues they then underwent in and for the Service of their Country, they may obtain a Grant of six miles square of Land under such restrictions and limitations as to the Court may seem meet. Read and Ordered, That John Chandler, Samuel Welles, and Daniel Epes. Esqrs; and Mr. Webb, are desired to prepare a proper Vote for bringing forward the Settlement of the premisses, and make report thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, April 16, 1735.]

Col. Chandler from the Committee appointed the 11th. currant, on the Petition of Robert Hale, Esq; in behalf of some Canada Soldiers, under the Command of the late Capt. William Rayment of Beverly, deceased, and others, made report, which was read and accepted, and Voted, That a tract of the unappropriated Lands of the Province of the contents of six miles square be and hereby is granted to the Petitioners their heirs and assigns respecively, for a Township, to lay in some suitable place so as not to spoil or incommode the Settlement of another Town, and that the Grantees be and hereby are obliged to bring forward the Settlement of the said Township in as regular and defensible manner as the situation and circumstances of the place will admit of in the following manner, viz. That each Grantee his heirs or assigns build an House on his respective Lot or Share, of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and plow and bring to english Grass and fit for mowing six acres of Land, and that they settle a learned and orthodox Minister, and build a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD and lay out one

WEARE. 341

sixty third part of the Township for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School, and that they comply with all these Conditions within five years.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 19, and House Journal, June 10, 1735.]

A Petition of Robert Hale Esq^r in behalf of the officers & Soldiers that were in the Expedition Against Canada in the Year 1690 Under the Command of Cap^t William Raymond, most of whom belonged to the Town of Beverly, which Town has had no Grant of land from the Province excepting, some few Narragansett Soldiers, and the heirs of the Pet^{ra} Grandfather, that the said Soldiers in the Canada Expedition endured Great hardship; And therefore praying for a Grant of land of Six miles Square for a Township for the said Soldiers & their Represent^a—

In the House of Represent* Read & in Answer to this petition—

Voted That a tract of the Unappropriated Lands of the Province of the Contents of Six Miles Square be & hereby is Granted to the pet their heirs and assigns Respectivly for a Township, to lye in some Suitable place so as not to Spoil or incommode the Settlement of another Town, and that the Grantees be & hereby are obliged to bring forward the Settlement of the said Township in as Regular and Defensible a manner as the Situation & Circumstances of the place will Admit of, in the following manner, vizt that each Grantee or his heirs or assignes build an house on his Respective Lot or share of Eighteen feet Square and Seven feet Stud at the Least, and plow and bring to English Grass & fit for mowing, Six Acres of Land; and that they Settle a Learned Orthodox Minister and Build a Convenient Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God, That one Sixty third part of the Township be and hereby is Granted to the first Settled Minister, the like quantity for the use of the Ministry, and the like quantity also for the use of the School; in all the divisions of the said Township; That the said Grantees be and hereby are obliged to Comply with all the Conditions within five Years; and that Robert Hale and John Wainwright Esq¹⁸ with such as shall be Appointed by the Honble Board, be a Comtee to lay out the said Township, at the Charge of the Province; and the committee is directed to take Bond of each Grantee of Twenty pounds for the fulfillment of the Conditions aforesaid, the bonds to be made to the Province Treasurer and in Case any of the Grantees fail of the performance of his Grant, such person shall forfeit all Right Title or pretence thereto to the Province to be disposed of as this Court shall think proper; The Com^{too} to Return a Plat of the said Township to this Court within twelve months for Confirmation—

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Ebenezer Burrill Esq^r is Ioined wth the Com^{too} of the House for the above Affair.—

[Mass. House Journal, June 19, 1735.]

John Jeffries, Esqr; brought down the Petition of Robert Hale, Esq; in behalf of sundry Canada Soldiers and Officers of Beverly, Anno 1690, with the Vote of the House of the 10th. currant thereon, Pass'd in Council viz. In Council June 19th 1735. Read and concur'd with the Amendment, viz. dele the words—with the first Division or Home-Lots—and insert—at the Charge of the Province, and the Committee is directed to take Bond of each Grantee of Twenty Pounds for the fulfilment of the Conditions aforesaid, the Bonds to be made to the Treasurer of the Province and in case any of the Grantees shall fail of the performance of his Grant, such Person shall forfeit all his Right Title and Pretence thereto to the Province, to be disposed of as this Court shall think proper; and that Ebenezer Burrell, Esq: be joined with the Committee of the House on the affair.

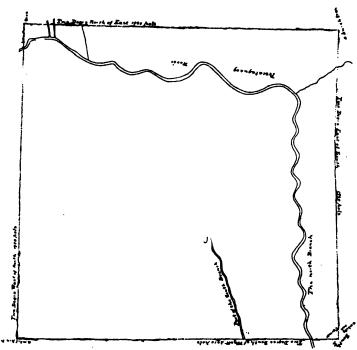
Sent down for Concurrence Read and concur'd

[Mass. Maps and Plans, Vol. 9, p. 14.]

This plan is the Draught of a track of Land laid out Laiying on the Wast sid of Mereymak River adjoining the South sid to a Township Latly Surveyd by Jerahmeel Cummings and laid out to setesfy a grant made by the General Courtt to Capt William Rayment and others at there sessions in May 1735, and Contains 24682 acres being of Contants of six miles square with the adition of 1642 acars allowed for Swag of Chaine and Bad Land.

Sorveyed by me William Gregg—Sorveyer Londondery febrwary 17th 1735

WEARE. 343



Essex ss: ffebruary 17th 1735. Then William Gregg as Survey and Isaac Gray and Jeremiah Butman as Chainmen who laid out the Land above described made Oath that in performing said Service they acted faithfully and truly according to the Several Trusts respectively reposed in them.

before Richd Saltonstall Jus Pace

In the House of Representatives March 19th 1735. Read and Ordered that the plat be accepted and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the officers and soldiers or to the Heirs, descendants, or lawfull Representatives of Such as are deceased in the Compa of the said Capt William Rayment late of Beverly deceased and the other Grantees mentioned in the petition of Robert Hale Esqt in their behalf passed this Court in their late Sitting, and to their Heirs and assigns respectively for Ever, provided the plat exceeds not the quantity of Six Miles square, and sixteen hundred and forty two Acres allowed for swag of Chain and bad land within the Tract,

and does not interfere with any former Grant, provided also the petitioners, Grantees their heirs or assigns comply with the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Spkr

Mar: 20, 1735-In Council Read & Concurd

Simon Frost Dept Secty

24: Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 19, 1735-6.]

A Plat containing six miles square of Land and one thousand six hundred forty two acres allowance for swag of Chain and bad Land, laid out by William Gregg, Surveyor, and two Chain men on Oath, to satisfy a Grant of this Court of the 19th. of June last to Capt. William Rayment and others of Beverly, Canada Officers and Soldiers, lying on the West side of Merrimack River, adjoining to the South side of the Township lately granted to John Simpson and others, and surveyed by Jerathmeel Cummings and others Chain men on Oath, was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be accepted, and the Lands therein delineated and described be and hereby are confirmed to the Heirs, Descendants or lawful Representatives of the said Capt. William Rayment late of Beverly deceased, and the other Grantees mentioned in the Petition of Robert Hale, Esq; in their behalf, passed this Court at their late sitting, provided the Plat exceeds not the quantity of six miles square of Land, and sixteen hundred and forty-two acres allowed for swag of Chain and bad Land within that tract, and does not interfere with any former Grant, provided also the Petitioners and Grantees their heirs or assigns comply with the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence

Ordered, That Robert Hale, Esq; be and hereby is fully authorized and impowred to call the first meeting and assemble the Grantees of the Town lately given to the Heirs and lawful Representatives of Capt. William Rayment deceased, and other Canada Soldiers &c, in some convenient time and place, to chuse a Moderator and Clerk, and pass such Votes and Orders as they may judge necessary for compliance with the Conditions of the Grant, and how future meetings shall be called.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, March 20, 1735-6.]

A Plat of a Tract of Land laid out by William Gregg Survey^r and Chainmen Under Oath, of Six Miles Square, to fulfill a Grant of a Township made by this Court to the Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition under Cap^t William Rayment &c lying on the West Side of Merrimack River Adjoyning to the South side of the Township Surveyed by Jer. Cummins—

WINCHESTER.

[Granted by Massachusetts, April 6, 1733, to Josiah Willard and others, and called *Earlington*, afterwards *Arlington*. Incorporated as Winchester, July 2, 1753. Named from an English town. The line between Winchester and Hinsdale was established Sept. 26, 1753. The north-west corner of Richmond was annexed to Winchester, July 2, 1850.

See New Hampshire charters following; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 798; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XIII, Hammond Town Papers, 687; Index to Laws, 585; historical sketch, by George W. Pierce, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 541.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 9, 1732.]

A Petition sign'd Josiah Willard for himself and sundry others, Inhabitants of this Province, praying for a Grant of a Tract of the unappropriated Lands for a Township on the Eastern side of Connecticut River, and adjoining to the Northerly or Northeasterly part of Northfield, for the Reasons mentioned.

Read and Ordered, That the Petition lye on the Table.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 3, 1732.]

A Petition of Col. Josiah Willard, for himself and sundry others, Inhabitants of this Province, praying they may obtain a Grant of a Tract of Land on the Easterly side of Connecticut River above Northfield, and below the Truck-House, of the Contents of Six Miles square for a Township for the Reasons mentioned.

Read and Ordered, That Mr. Welles, Mr. Choate, Mr. Chandler, and Capt. Goddard, be a Committee to take the said Petition into Consideration, and report what they may think proper for the Court to do thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 4, 1732.]

The Committee to whom was referr'd the Petition of Josiah Willard Esq: of Lunenburg, in behalf of himself and sundry others, as entered yesterday, Praying for a tract of Land, whereon to settle a Town, Reported, Which was read and accepted, and

thereupon `

Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be so far granted, as that the Petitioners be allowed by a Surveyor and Chain-men under Oath, to lay out a tract of Land of the contents of six Miles square, on the East side of Connecticut River, adjoyning to the Northern Bounds of Northfield, under the limitations following, viz. That the Tract be laid out and a Plan thereof presented to this Court for Confirmation, within eight Months next after the date of the Grant, and that within six Months after Confirmation of the Grant, there be sixty seven House lots laid out, to draw equal future divisions; and that there be within two Years from the Confirmation aforesaid. forty Families settled on forty of the aforesaid Lots, each Family having an House of eighteen feet Square, and seven feet Stud at the least, and four Acres of Land fitted for Plowing or Mowing; and that within three Years from the Confirmation aforesaid, they build a Convenient House for the Publick Worship of God, and settle a Learned and Orthodox Minister, and that twenty four Lots more be settled with a suitable Family on each Lot within ten Years from the Grant, and that within two Years from the Grant, the Petitioners clear and make a convenient travelling Road of eight feet wide, from Lunenburg to Northfield, and build a convenient House for Receiving and Entertaining Travellers on said Road, about midway between Northfield and Lunenburg aforesaid, and for the encouragement of a suitable Family to settle in said House; It is Resolved, That there be granted to him that shall dwell in said House for the space of seven Years from the Grant, one hundred and fifty Acres of Land, about midway on the road aforesaid. And that the aforesaid Petitioner be allowed within six Months from the date of this Grant, by a Surveyor and Chain-men under Oath, to lay out the aforesaid one hundred and fifty Acres, and a Plan thereof to be presented to this Court for Confirmation within two Months after the Survey. And it is further Order'd That three of the aforesaid sixty seven Lots be for public Uses with all future Divisions belonging to each, one Lot to the first settled Minister,

another to the Ministry, and the other to the uses of the School, or otherwise to the three first settled Ministers successively each a Lot, to be disposed of either the one way or the other as the Petitioners or Inhabitants shall think most for the public good of the Town. And it is further Order'd, That the Petitioners be impowered to make such Orders and Rules as may be needful and conducive to bring forward the settlement, according to the true intent and meaning of this Order. And it is further Resolved, That in case the Petitioners do not well and truly comply with the Terms and Conditions aforementioned, the Lands hereby granted, shall revert to the Province, and be and belong to it as if this Grant had never been.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 9, 1732.]

A Petition of Coll: Josiah Willard & Sixty two others, Praying for a Grant of Land of six miles square lying on the East side of Connecticut River, between Northfeild & the Truckhouse to be by them settled into a Township under such Regulations as the Court shall Order.—

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that the prayer of the petition be so far granted as y' the petitioners be allowed by a Survey and Chainmen under Oath to lay out a Tract of Land of the Contents of six miles square on yo East side of Connecticut River, adjoining to the Northern Bounds of Northfeild under the Limitations following, Viz. that the Tract be laid out & a Plan thereof presented to this Court for Confirmation within eighteen Months next after the date of the Grant, & that within six months after the Confirmation of the Grant there be sixty seven house Lots laid out to draw equal future Divisions, & that there be within two Years from the Confirmation aforesd forty Families settled on yo aforesd Lots, Each Family having an house of Eighteen feet square, & seven feet Stud at yo least & four Acres of Land fitted for plowing & mowing, & that within three Years from ye Confirmation afores^d they build a Convenient House for y^e publick Worship of God, & settle a learned & orthodox Minister And that twenty four Lots more be settled with a Sutable Family on each Lot Within ten Years from the Grant & that within two Years from the Grant the petition clear and make a convenient travelling Road of Eight feet wide from Lunenburg to Northfeild

& build a Convenient House for receiving & entertaining Travellers on st Road abt Midway between Northfeild & Lunenburg aforesd & for the Encouragemi of a sutable Family to settle in sd House, It is Resolved that there be granted to him that shall dwell in sd House for the Space of seven Years from the Grant, One Hundred & fifty Acres of Land ab' midway on the Road And that the aforesd Petition be allowed within Six months from the Date of this Grant by a Survey & chainmen under Oath to lay out the aforesd One Hundred & Fifty Acres & a plan thereof to be presented to this Court for Confirmation within two Months after the Survey, And it is further Ordered that three of the afores^d Sixty seven Lots be for publick Uses with all future Divisions belonging to Each One Lot for the first Settled Minister, another to the Ministry & the other to the Use of the School, or otherwise to the three first Settled Ministers successively Each a Lot, to be disposed of, either the one Way or the other as the petition or Inhabitants shall think most for yo publick good of the Town, And it is further Ordered yt the petition¹⁸ be impowered to make such Orders & Rules as may be needful and conducive to bring forward the Settlem' according to the true Intent & Meaning of this Order & it is further Resolved yt in Case the petition do not well & truly comply with ye Terms and Conditions before mentioned the Lands hereby granted shall revert to yo province & be & belong to it as if this Grant had never been made-

In Council Read & Nonconcurr'd

[Mass. House Journal, April 6, 1733.]

A Petition of Col. Josiah Willard, for himself & sundry others, Inhabitants of this Province, praying they may obtain a Grant of a Tract of Land on the Easterly side of Connecticut River above Northfield, for the reasons mentioned. Read, and in Answer to this Petition Ordered, That the prayer of the Petition be so far granted, as that the Petitioners be allowed by a Surveyor and Chain-men under Oath, to lay out a Tract of Land of the contents of six Miles square, on the East side of Connecticut River, adjoyning to the Northern Bounds of Northfield, under the Limitations following, viz. That the Tract be laid out and a Plan thereof presented to this Court for confirmation within

eighteen Months next after the date of the Grant, and that within six Months next after the confirmation of the Grant there be sixtyseven House Lots laid out to draw equal future divisions; and that there be within two Years from the confirmation aforesaid, forty Families settled on forty of the aforesaid Lots, each Family having an House of eighteen feet Square and seven Feet stud at the least, and four Acres of Land fitted for Plowing or Mowing; and that within three years from the confirmation aforesaid, they build a convenient House for the publick Worship of God, and settle a learned and orthodox Minister, and that twenty four Lots more be settled with a suitable Family on each Lot within ten years from the Grant, and that within two years from the Grant the Petitioners clear and make a convenient travelling Road of twelve Feet wide, from Lunenburg to Northfield, and build an House for receiving and entertaining Travellers on said Road, about midway between Northfield and Lunenburg, aforesaid; and for the encouragement of a suitable Family to settle in said House, it is Resolved, That there be granted to him that shall dwell in said House for the space of seven years from the Grant, one hundred and fifty Acres of Land, about midway on the road aforesaid. And that the aforesaid Petitioners be allowed within six Months from the date of this Grant, by a Surveyor and Chainmen under Oath, to lay out the aforesaid one hundred and fifty acres, and a Plan thereof to be presented to this Court for confirmation within two Months after the Survey. And it is further Ordered, That three of the aforesaid sixty-seven Lots be for publick Uses with all future Divisions belonging to each, one Lot for the first settled Minister, another to the Ministry, and the other to the use of the School, or otherwise to the three first settled Ministers successively, each Lot to be disposed of either the one way or the other as the Petitioners or Inhabitants shall think most for the publick good of the Town. And it is further Ordered, That the Petitioners be impowred to make such orders and rules as may be needful and conducive to bring forward the Settlement according to the true intent and meaning of this Order. And it is further Resolved, That in case the Petitioners do not well and truly comply with the terms and conditions aforementioned, the Lands hereby granted shall revert to the Province, and be and belong to it as if this Grant had never been.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 6, 1733.]

A Petition of Josiah Willard Esq^r & Sixty three others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land of six miles square lying on the East Side of Connecticut River, between Northfeild & the Truckhouse to be by them settled into a Township under such Regulations & upon such Conditions as this Court in y^r wisdom shall judge most fit.

[In answer to this petition, the House again passed the fore-going vote, which was this time concurred by the Council, and

consented to by the Governor.]

[Mass. House Journal, April 25, 1733.]

Voted That Col. Josiah Willard be and is fully authorized and impowred to assemble and convene the Proprietors or Grantees of the Plantation lately made by this Court of a Tract of Land on the Easterly side of Connecticut River above Northfield, at such time and place as he shall appoint, to chuse a Moderator and Clerk, and to make such orders and rules as may be proper and needful to bring forward the Settlement of the said Plantation according to the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 25, 1733.]

In the House of Represent voted that Coll: Josiah Willard be & hereby is fully authorized & impowered to Assemble & Convence the Propriet or Grantees of the Plantation lately made by this Court of a Tract of Land on the Easterly side of Connecticut River above Northfeild at such Time & Place as he shall appoint to choose a Moderator & Clerk & to make such Orders & Rules as may be proper & needful to bring forward the settlem of the Plantation according to the Conditions of your Grant.—

In Council Read & Concur'd-

Consented to

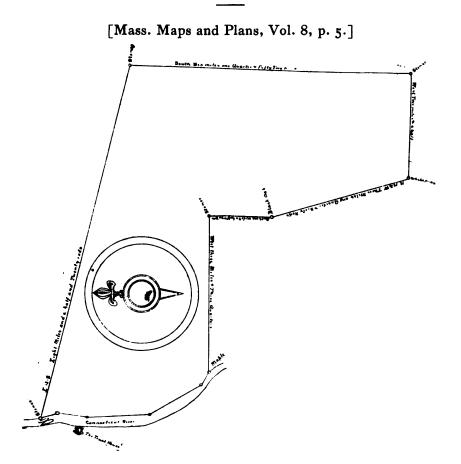
J Belcher.

[Mass. House Journal, June 21, 1733.]

A Plat containing the contents of six Miles square laid out by order of this Court for a Township in *April* last, in answer to a Petition of Col. *Josiah Willard* for himself and others, lying on

the East side of Connecticut River adjoining on the Northern bounds of Northfield Surveyed and laid out by Joseph Blanchard Surveyor and two Chain-men on Oath, was presented for allowance. Read and accepted, and Voted, That the Lands within delineated and described be and are hereby confirmed unto the said Josiah Willard, Esq; and the other Petitioners their Heirs and Assigns respectively for ever, provided it exceeds not the quantity of six Miles square, and does not interfere with any former Grant, and that the Petitioners comply with the Conditions of the Grant

Sent up for Concurrence



May yo 10th 1733 Then finished the Laying out a tract of Land at Connecticut River Above Northfield Granted By the Great & General Court held at Boston April y^a 4th—1733—of the contents of six miles squair for a Plantation or Township in answer to the Petition of Colo Josiah Willard & others and is Bounded thus—Beginning at yo River att a Maple tree the Southwesterly corner of His Excellency's Governour Belchers Farm—Said to be the Northern Bounds of Northfield from thence runing up the said Connecticut River fours miles and an half and twenty perches taking in two Small Ilands at the uper end from thence East twelve degrees to the south eight miles and a half and twenty perches to an heap of stones then south six miles one Quarter and fifty-two rods to an heap of stones—Then west two miles and an half to a white pine tree marked—from thence North eighteen and an half degrees west three miles one quarter and sixty perches, to a black oake tree marked—then north one mile and an half and forty perches to an heap of stones then west three miles and three Quarters to the maple tree the first mentioned bound—there's allowed about one rod in twenty for uneven land and swag of chain, also ther's allowed 730 acres for Farmes aready layd out with two hundred acres allowed for ponds & rivers—

y Joseph Blanchard Surveyor—

Scale 213 in an Inch-

[Mass. Court Records, June 21, 1733.]

A Plat of a Tract of Land granted by this Court at their last Session to Col^o Josiah Willard & others for a Township Surveyed by Joseph Blanchard Survey^r & two Chain men on Oath lying on the East Side of Connecticut River above Northfeild being bounded as follows viz. Beginning at the River at a Maple Tree, the Southwesterly Corner of Govern' Belcher's Farm, said to be the Northern bounds of Northfeild, from thence running up Connecticut River four Miles & an half & Twenty Perches taking in two small Islands at the upper End from thence East twelve Degrees to the South eight Miles & an half & twenty Perches, to an heap of Stones, the South Six miles, one quarter & fifty two rods to an heap of Stones, the West two Miles & an half to a White Pine Tree marked, from thence North Eighteen & an half Degrees West, three miles one quarter & Sixty Perches to a black Oak Tree mark'd, Then North one Mile & an half & forty Perches to

a Heap of Stones, then West three Miles & three Quarters to the Maple Tree first mentioned

[Vote of Proprietors of Winchester, 1735.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 432.]

August yº 26: 1735

At a Legal meeting of y° Proprietors of y° New: Township called Arlington Held at y° meeting House in Arlington being Duely warned met & formed & then voted & Chose Colonel Josiah Willard Esqr to preferr a petition to y° General assembly of this Province for an Equivalent in Lands for wt y° bounds of Northfield takes off from y° Sd Township of Arlington; on yr behalf & to pitch upon y° place where in case such grant be made

Voted also That Colonel Josiah Willard be y° person to make a

Voted also That Colonel Josiah Willard be y^o person to make a Return of y^o doing of y^o Proprietors of S^d Township to y^o General Court for Acceptance; with a Petition to be incorporated with y^o previledges of other Towns: as also to preferr a Petition to y^o s^d Court to have y^o Unimproved Lands subjected to bear publick Charges.

A true Copy from yo files of yo votes of yo Proprietors Compard & Examd as attest

Benjamin Doolittle Propris Clerk

[Vote of Proprietors of Winchester, 1735.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 390.]

At a meeting of your Proprietors of you New Town above North-field Granted To Colonel Josiah Willard & others Now Called Arlington August 26, AD: 1735. Then voted

To Desire Colonel Josiah Willard Esq^r To preferr a petition to y^e General assembly of this Province in behalf of y^e proprietors; Requesting An Equivalent in lands in Some suitable & Convenient place near or adjoyning to this New Township as Shall be tho't most Convenient & proper in Consideration of y^e lands w^e the bounds of Northfield has taken off from y^e S^d New: Township as y^e bounds of y^e S^d New: Township was first thro mistake Laid out

A true Copy of ye propros vote

Examin'd Benja Doolittle Propros Clerk

[Petition of Josiah Willard, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 390.]

To His Excellency Jon^a Belcher Esq^r Cap^t Gen^l & Gov^r in Chief in & over His Maj^{tya} prov. of the Mass^a Bay the Hon^{blo} His Maj^{tya} Council, & y^a Hon^{blo} H^o of Rep^{vos} Assembled in Gen^l Court May 30 1739

Josiah Willard Agent for & in behalf of the Grantees & Inhabitants of the New plantation or Township sometimes called Arling-

ton in the County of Hampshire

Humbly shews that Notwithstanding they are a very young and infant Settlement of but few years standing, yet by the Blessing of God on their very hard Labour & honest Industry they have tho' with great fatigue effected the Conditions of settlement, having a good & Convenient Meeting house, as well as an Orthodox Minister among them; and this at great charge considering the shortness of the time wherein it was done; & forasmuch as by the Labour & Industry of the Inhabitants there, the Nonresident proprietors unimproved Lands as well as the residents much increases in value but not subject to tax, y Memo in behalf of said Inhabitants & for their Ease & relief in support of the Gospell Ministry as well as town Charges among them prays they may be enabled to Assess a tax of one penny Acre on all the unimproved Lands in said plantato or township for the space of three years next & that said Lands may be subjected to said tax

& forasmuch as by a mistake & for want of a true knowledge of Northfield Bounds in taking a plat of s^d plantation the surveyor interfered with Northfield Grant so as to Include in s^d plat the quantity of two or three thousand Acres of Land, for which Y^r Mem^o prays an Equivalent in other land as to the Justice of the

Court shall seem meet, & shall Ever pray &c

Josiah Willard

In the House of Repret^{ves} June 20th 1739. Voted that in Consideration of the Infant state of the said plantation there be & hereby is granted a tax of one *half penny in Bills of the *New Tenour or three half pence in Bills of the old tenour on each acre of the unimproved Lands within the said plantation or township to be paid by each proprietor yearly for the space of three years next comieng for, and towards the support of the Gospel Ministry there and the said Lands are subjected to the payment of said tax and forasmuch

as it is probable that the plat of said plantation or township returned to & confirmed by this Court infringes upon the township of Northfield Ordered that Eleazer porter Esq^r and Mr Eleazer partridge be & hereby are Appointed a Committee & impowred at the Charge of the Grantees to repair to the spot & survey the Lands belonging to the said township of Northfield and taken into the plat of the said plantation, & make return to this Court at their next Session of the Contents of the Land so platted & of their Opinion what may be proper for the Court to do thereon

Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Spkr

C. dele D. dele

In Council June 20 1739

Read and Concurr'd with the Amendment

Sent down for Concurrence

Simon Frost Dept Secry

In the House of Repves June 22d 1739

Read and Nonconcurd, & the House insist on their own vote sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sphr

In Council June 22, 1739

Read and Nonconcurr'd and the Board adhere to their own vote

Sent down for Concurrence

J Willard Sec⁷

In the House of Repres June 22d 1739 Read & Concurd 26: Consented to

J Quincy Sphr J Belcher

[Petition of Josiah Willard, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 431.]

To His Ex^{cy} Jon^a Belcher Esq^r Cap^t Gen¹ & Gov' in Chief of y^e prov of the Mass^a Bay, the Hon^{ble} the Council & hon^{ble} H^o of Rep^{res} in General Court assembled May 30, 1739

The Mem^o of the subscriber in behalf & by order of the proprietors or Grantees of a New township or plantation above Northfa in the C^o of Hampshire sometimes Called Arlington Humbly Shews That forasmuch as they have complied with the Conditions of settling the said plantation Which they are ready to make Appear to yo' Exey & this honble Court, they pray they may be allowed to prepare & bring in a Bill for incorporating the plantation into a seperate & distinct township, that so the Inhabitants thereof may hold & enjoy equal powers & privileges with the Inhabitants of the other towns of the province & as in duty bound shall pray &c

Josiah Willard

In the H^o of Rep^{vos} June 8, 1739. Read & ordered that the prayer of y^o petⁿ be granted & y^o pet^r is allowed & impowred to prepare & bring in a Bill Accord^{ly}

Sent up for Concurrence J Quincy Sphr

In Council June 9 1739 Read and Concurr'd,

Simon Frost Dept Secry

15: Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June 8, 1739.]

A Memorial of Col. Josiah Willard, in behalf and by order of the Proprietors or Grantees of a new Township or Plantation above Northfield, in the County of Hampshire, sometimes called Arlington, shewing they have complied with the Conditions of Settlement, and praying Leave to prepare and bring in a Bill for incorporating the said Plantation into a distinct Township. Read and Ordered, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and the Petitioner is allowed and impowred to bring a Bill accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 9, 1739.]

A Petition of Coll. Josiah Willard in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Plantation commonly called Arlington, Setting forth that they have performed the conditions of their Grant, and therefore Praying that they may be constituted a Township, and have the Powers and Privileges of other Towns within this Province.

In the House of Represent Read and Ordered that the Prayer of the petition be granted, And the Petitioner is allowed and

impowered to bring in a Bill accordingly.

In Council; Read and Concur'd

Consented to

J : Belcher

[Winchester Incorporated as a Town, 1739.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 429.]

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Decimo Tertio

An Act for Erecting a Plantation In yo County of Hampshire

called Arlington into a Township by yo Name of

Whereas the New Plantation of Arlington So Called in the County of Hampshire is Competently filled with Inhabitants have built a Convenient Meeting house & settled an Orthodox Minister & yett Labour Under Divers Inconveniencys and Difficultys for want of power to Exercise Town Privileges among them and have Adres'd this Court Seting forth the Same and praying for Relief therein.

Be it Enacted by His Excly the Gov Councill and Representatives in Generall Court Assembled And by the Authority of the Same

That the Said Plantation of Arlington as the Same is hereafter

bounded and Discribed be and hereby is Constituted and Erected into a distinct and Seperate Township by yo name of vizt beginning at a Certain heap of Stones on the East bank of Connecticutt River at the Uper end of Two Small Islands being the North West Corner and is now the South West Corner of the Township No 1 on yo East Side of said River & from thence the line to Extend E 12° 00′ S Eight Miles & an half & Twenty perch to a heap of Stones then South Six miles one Quarter and fifty Two Rods to an heap of Stones Then West Two miles and an half To a white Pine Tree Marked from thence North Eighteen and an half Degrees West Three miles one Quarter and Sixty perches to a black oak Tree Marked then North one Mile and an half & fourty perch To a heap of Stones Then West Three miles & Three Quarters to the Connecticutt River & from thence To the Corner first mentioned bounding Westerly on Said River & to Include

In the House of Reptives June-12-1739 Read a first time 13th Read a second time, 14th Read a third time and passed to be Engrossed

Said Two Islands, and that the Inhabitants thereof be and hereby are Vested and endowed with Equal Powers previledges and Imunitys as Generally Other Towns in this province have and do

Sent up for Concurrence

enjoy---

J Quincy Spkr



In Council June 14 A. M. 1739 Read a first time P. M. a second time and passed a Concurrence J Willard

[Mass. House Journal, June 12, 1739.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire called Arlington into a Township by the Name of—Read a first time.

[Mass. House Journal, June 13, 1739.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire, called Arlington, into a Township by the Name of—Read a second time.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1739.]

A Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire, called Arlington, into a Township by the Name of—Read a third time, and pass'd a Concurrence.

An Engross'd Bill Entitled An Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire, called Arlington, into a Township by the Name of

Read and Resolved That the Bill pass to be Enacted.

[Mass. Court Records, June 14, 1739.]

A Bill entitled an Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire called Arlington into a Township by the name of ---; Having been read Three several times in the House of Representatives & there Pass'd to be Engross'd:

In Council; Read a First and Second time, and pass'd a Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 16, 1739.]

An Engross'd Bill entitled An Act for erecting a Plantation in the County of Hampshire, called Arlington, into a Township by the name of - - - - -; Having been read Three several times in the House of Represent^{vee} and in Council Pass'd to be Enacted by both Houses.

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, p. 433.]

In the House of Repves June 18th 1739

Ordered That Colo Josiah Willard one of the principal Inhabitants of the New plantation or township called Arlington be, and hereby is allowed & impowred to Notifie & warn the Inhabitants of Said plantation to assemble & convene in some convenient publick place in said plantation to make choice of a town Clerk & other town officers to stand until the Anniversary Meeting in March next

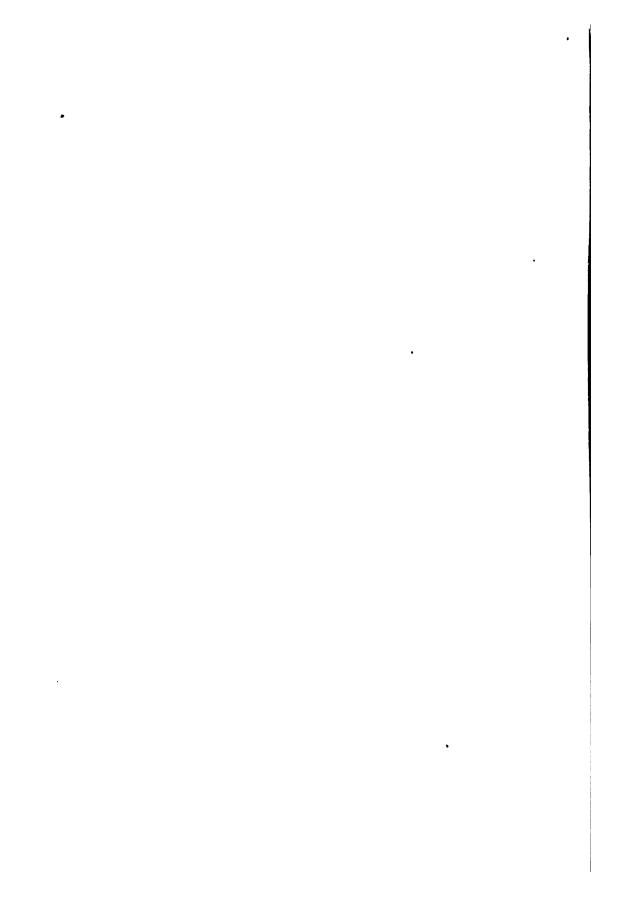
Sent up for Concurrence

J Quincy Spkr

In Council June 18 1739
Read and Concurr'd
Consented to:
Examd & Approvd

J Willard Sec'ry
[no signature]
Eben Burrill

[June 22, this order was repeated and signed by Gov. Belcher.]



UNLOCATED GRANTS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE TERRITORY

BY THE

GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS,

OR

GRANTS WHICH CANNOT BE LOCATED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF ANY PARTICULAR TOWN.

•		

UNLOCATED GRANTS.

[GRANT TO VALENTINE HILL.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 49.]

To y^e Honred Gov^r Deputy Gov^r wth y^e generall Courte now Assembled

The humble petetion of Valentine Hill sheweth, y' whereas yo' petetioner hath bought a parsill of land granted to Major generall gibons (in y' time of his Captanshippe) by y' generall Courte as by his sayle y' of will appeare, w' land I have made Choyse of as ffoll:

By yo upper & lower falls of lampreele River containing three hundred acres off land in yo pine swampe above yo upper ffall of yo sayd River uppon yo south side from yo begininge off yo eastermost end of the swampe alonge yo River side in breadth one hundred & sixty rodd, & three hundred rodd in length by yo sayd River side wo makes three hundred Acres: Now my request is to this Honrd Courte you according to my Choyse yo same to me & mine for ever, for wo I shall bee ingaged & shall be ready to my power to serve you resting Yo humble petetioner to comm 17. 8. 49:

The Magistrates grant this petition wth reference to the consent of o^r brethren the Deputies provided it be not wthin any former grant. And that the Deputies will appoint some sufficient & indifferent men for the Laying of it out according to the petitioⁿ

Jo: Endecott Gov

The depute Consent heereto: so as the land menc'oned be not Controv sall with Respect to dover: & desier yt Hate Evill Nutter John Damme be Appointed to lay it out accordingly with Reference to the Consent of our honoured magister hereto.

Edward Rawson cler

[GRANT TO WILLIAM HUBBARD.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 14, 1656.]

In Ans^r to the peticion of m^r william Hubbard of Ipswich sen^r. The Court Judgeth it meete to Graunt him a thowsand acres of land in any place or places that he Cann finde lying out of any former Graunts or Touneships beyond Exitur River toward the East or North East to be laid out to him by m^r w^m Bartholmew m^r Thomas Bradbury & m^r Samuell Hall or any two of them this being in Sattisfaction of fivety pounds disbursed by him in England and also the land Graunted to him by this Court in the yeare 1652, w^{ch} he hath Resigned up to the Courts hands Againe /

[Mass. Court Records, May 6, 1657.]

wee whose names are heere under written being Appointed by the Generall Court held at Boston the 15th of October 1656, to lay out to m' wm Hubbard of Ipswich, senior one thousand acres of land in any place or places beyond exiter River East or North East, have Accordingly laid out the said land as ffolloweth viz upon the North side of Quochecha: River about eight or nine miles from the mills as wee Judg the noumber of eight hundred & ninety acres in a Pine swampe, begining at the westermost end of the said swampe at a great Red oake, marked on fower sides & from thence eighty Rods East & by South to a great white pine tree upon the westermost end of a great old Indian feild and from thence along the same line through the said feild three hundred and twenty Rod to a great Pine tree marked on fower Sides and from thence upon a North East line, two hundred and forty Rods to a great Pine tree upon the top of a hill marked on fower sides and from thence west and by North three hundred and twenty Rod to a Red oake marked on fower sides and from thence three hundred and twenty Rod to the first marked Red oake and upon the Eastmost end of the Aforesaid divicion two hundred Rod square upon each Corner bounded wth a great Pine tree marked on fower sides And the Remainder of the thousand acres laid out in two smale parcells of land on both sides the River that on the north side Conteyning about seventy Acres bounded wth the River & a great Hemlocke tree markt upon fower sides wth a T & a W &

three pine trees and a litle white oake all the trees markt on fower sides that parcell of land on the south side about forty acres bounded wth the River and two Pine trees a hemlock & a beech all the trees markt on fower sides these two latter parcells lying about three or fower miles from the mills, upon Quochecho River as wee suppose all the said parcells Conteyning as Appears a thousand acres, Dated y 28th of Aprill 1657

Samuell Hall Thomas Bradbury

The whole Court mett together 15 may 1657. By theire vote they Allowed & Approoved of the eight hundred & ninety acres in a Pine Swampe as above is exprest laid out to m' w^m Hubbard and to his heires forever and for the hundred & tenn Acres, exprest in the Retourne It was Voted to belong to y' Secretary Edward Rawson & therefore he is at his liberty to lay so much as Compleats that Graunt according to the said Graunt /

[Decision of Court on Claim of Ann Mason.]

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 30, 1653.]

The Courte Uppon examination of the case Respecting mⁿ Ann Mason and mr Richard Leader on A hearing of mr Joseph Mason and mr Thaddeus Riddan Agents and Attorneys for either partie Considering also the late Retourne of the committee touching the extent of the northerly line of theire Pattent Doe fynd that the lands Claimed in the right of Capt Ino mason and now possessed by mr Richard Leader or others for or under him together with other the lands pretended unto, by mⁿ Ann Mason are wthin this Patent, And that mr Joseph Mason as Attourney for and on the behalfe of mⁿ Ann Mason as also most of the people there inhabitting have voluntarily submitted to the Jurisdiction of Government to this Colony of the Massachusetts. And that some lands at newitchawonnickewith the Rivers there was by agreement of st fferdinando Gorges and others Apportioned unto Capt Inº Mason and that he also hath right by purchase of the Indians to some lands there as also by possession and Improovement by building and otherwise. And that Capt John Mason did bequeath unto his wife mⁿ Ann Mason During her life all lands & heredittaments not otherwise Pticculerly disposed of by his will And that the lands in Question betwixt m¹⁸ Ann Mason and m^r Leader are not peticularly disposed of by Capt Jn^o Mason or otherwise then they are in the gennerall bequeath: in the will given to hir during hir life and that the sd lands possessed by m^r Leader as aforesaid are pte of the lands disposed to the said m¹⁸ Ann Mason for terme of hir life. And doe therefore Judge, that m¹⁸ Leader hath unjustly entred uppon and dispossessed m¹⁸ Anne Mason of that \$\mathbb{P}\$ t of the River and of some lands where he hath erected A sawemill in his oune wrong And orders that a quantitie of land with priviledge of the River at newitchawannicke \$\mathbb{P}\$ portionable to Capt Jn^o Masons disbursments be laid out by order of this Court to the use of m¹⁸ Ann Mason and other the heires of Capt Jn^o Mason.

And the Court Graunts the bill of Costs presented by m^r Joseph Mason of sixe pounds tenn shillings and fower pence ag^t m^r Richard Leader.

[GRANT TO PASSACONOWAY.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 30, p. 110.]

To the hon red John Endecot esq' Go nr together with the rest of the hon red Generall Court Now Assembled in Boston the petition of papisseconewa in the behalfe of him Selfe as also of many other Indians whoe were for a longe time or Selves and or progenators Seated Upon a tract of Land Called Naticot and is Now in the possetion of mr William Brenton of Rhode Island marshaule; and is confirmed to the saide mr Brenton to him' his heires and assignes ac'ordinge to the Lawes of this Jurisdiction (by reason of which tracte of Land beinge taken up as aforesaide) and thereby yr pore petition with many others in an Unsetled Condition and must be forced in a short time to remove to sum' other place:

The Humble request of y' pore petition' is that this hourd Courte wolde please to grante Unto Us a parsell of Land for o' com'fortable cituation; to be stated for o' Injoyment: as also for the comfort of o's after Us; as also that this hourd Court wolde please to take into y' Serious and pious considration the condition and also the requeste of y' pore Supliante and to apoynte two or three

persons as a comitte to Assiste sum'e one or two indians to Vew and determ'in of sum' place and to Lay out the sam'e.

Not furder to trouble this hon'd Assem'bly hm'bly Craveinge an expected Answer this present Setions I shall Still remain y^x Humble Servante Wherein y^a Shall comande.

Boston: 9:3^{mo} 1662:

Papisseconewa:

In Ans' to this peticon the magists Judge meete to Graunt Unto papisseconeway & his men or Associates about Natticott above m' Brentons lands where it is free a mile & a halfe on either side merremack River in breadth a 3 miles on either side in length provided he nor they doe not Alienate any part of this Graunt whout leave & licence from this Court first obtained if theire brethren the deputh Consent heereto

9 may 1662 Consented to by the deputyes Edward Rawson secret

William Torrey Cleric

[GRANT TO BRYAN PENDLETON.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 26, 1658.]

In Ans' to the Peticion of Capt Byran Pendleton. The Court In Refferenc to his service Formed wth other Genth in taking in the Easterne parts &c The Court doth Graunt him two hundred acres of land on chochecha River above Dover bounds as neere to the land layd out to m' Edward Rawson as may be to be laid out by m' Edw Starbuck & Peter Coffyn.

[GRANT TO EDWARD RAWSON.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 1, 1654.]

In Ans' to the peticion of Edward Rawson. The Court in Reference to his service wth other Gentm Imploied by this Court to wells &c. doth Graunt him the sd Edward Rawson two hundred ackers of upland and meadow out of all Toune bounds on Quochecho River above Dover Bounds and orders Capt Brian Pendleton & Peter Coffyn to lay it out.

[Mass. Court Records, May 15, 1657.]

wee whose names are under written being Appointed by the Generall Court to lay out two hundred acres of land for mr Edward Rawson Secretary, have Donne accordingly as followeth. on the East side of Quochecho River wee have Ordered one hundred acres, begining at a beech tree neere the River marked as in the margent and from thence to Runne North ward fower score Rod and from the marked tree eastward two hundred Rods, and one hundred acres on the west side the River a litle below the Indian Path begining at a white Pyne marked as aforesaid and from thence to Runne Southward but Could not further Determine untill Dover hath layd out theire bounds, the afore path lyeth about three miles above Peter Coffyns house Dated this 4th of may. We us

Bryan Pendleton Peter Coffyn:

The whole Court mett together 15th of may 1657: by theire Generall vote Allowed and Approoved of the two hundred acres so laid out as abovesaid to you said Edward Rawson and his heires forever/

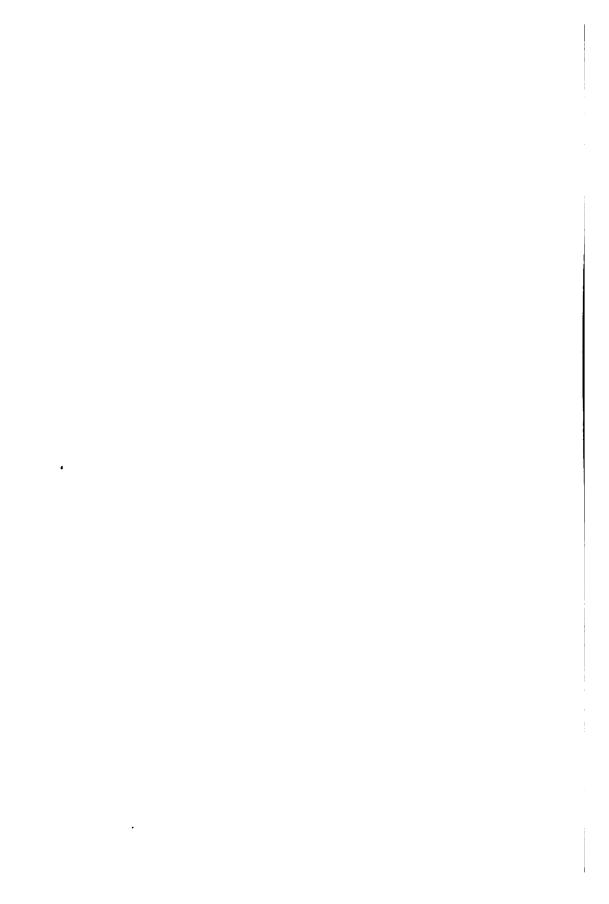
GRANTS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE TERRITORY

BY THE

GOVERNMENT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.



ACWORTH.

[This town was probably Number 3 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by New Hampshire as Burnet to Col. Sampson Stoddard and others, Dec. 28, 1752, and named in honor of Gov. William Burnet. Regranted as New Burnet, Nov. 17, 1761, to Stoddard and others. Incorporated as Acworth (sometimes spelled Ackworth) Sept. 19, 1766, and named in honor of Lord Acworth. The charter was renewed May 30, 1772.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 1; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 1; Index to Laws, 9; History, by J. L. Merrill, 1869, pp. 306; sketch, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 19; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 419; History of the First Baptist Church, by Charles H. Eveleth, pp. 5; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 15.]

[BURNET CHARTER, 1752.]

Province of New Hamp

*****1–123

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c—
To all Persons to whome these Presents Shall Come Greeting—
Know Ye that we of our Especial Grace Certain who will be a New Plantation within our said Province by & with the

knowledge & Mere Motion for the Due Encouragement of Settleing a New Plantation within our said Province by & with the Advice of our Trusty & wellbeloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of our Said Province of New Hampshire in America and of our Council of the Said Province have upon the Conditions & Reservations hereafter made Given & Granted and by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors do give & Grant in Equal Shares unto our Loveing Subjects Inhabitants of our Said Province of New Hampshire & his Majiyo other Governments and to their heirs & Assignes for ever whose names Are Entered on this Grant to be Divided to and Amongst them into Seventy Seven Equal Shares All That Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within our Province of New Hampshire Containing by admeasurement Twenty Three thousend & forty Acres which Tract is to Contain Six Miles Square & no more out of which an allowance is to be made for highways and Unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Mountains Ponds & Rivers One thousand & forty Acres free According to A Plan thereof made & Presented by our Said Governours orders and hereunto Annexed Butted and Bounded as follows (Viz) begining at A Stake & Stones & runs North two degrees West Six Miles & an half to A Stake & Stones the South West Corner of Buckingham from thence run'ing East by the Needle five miles & Three quarters to a Stake & Stones from thence South by the Needle Six Miles & an half to A Stake & Stones, from thence West by the Needle five Miles & three quarters to the bounds first mentioned And that the Same be & is incorporated into a Township by the Name of Burnet and that the Inhabitants that do or Shall hereafter Inhabit Said Township Are hereby Declared to be Enfranchized with and Entituled to all & Every the Previledges & Immunities that other Towns within our Said Province by Law Exercise & Enjoy and further that the Said Town as Soon as there Shall be fifty families Settled & resident thereon Shall have the Liberty of Holding two

fairs one of which Shall be held on the

*1-124 And the other On the Annually *which fairs are not to Continue & be held Longer than the

Respective following the Said Respective Days and as Soon as the Said Town Shall Consist of fifty families A Market Shall be opened & kept one or more Days in Each Week as may be thot most Advantagious to the Inhabitants also that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers Agreable to the Laws of our Said Province Shall be held on the first Tuesdays in march next which meeting Shall be Notifyed by Sampson Stoddard Esq who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the Said first Meeting which he is to Notify And Govern Agreable to the Laws & Customs of our Said Province and that the Annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of Such Officers of said Town Shall be on the first Tuesday in March Annually To have & to hold the Said Tract of Land as above Expressed Togeather with all the Previledges & appurtenances to them & thier Respective Heirs and assignes for ever upon the following Conditions (Viz) that every Grantee his heirs or Assigns Shall Plant or Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres Contained in his or thier Share or Proportion of Land in the Said Township And Continue to Improve & Settle the Same by Additional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant or Share in the Said Township And its Reverting to his Majesty his heirs And Successors to be by him or them Regranted to Such of his Subjects as Shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the

ACWORTH. 373

Same That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township fit for masting Our Royal Navy be Carefully Preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or felld without his Majestys especial Lycence for So Doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of Such Grantee his heirs Or assignes to us our hiers & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of Any Act or Acts of Parliament that now Are or hereafter Shall be Enacted That before Any Division of the Said Land be made to And Amoungst the Grantees A Tract of Land as near the Center of the Township as the Land will Admit of Shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lotts one of which Shall be allotted to Each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre Yields and Paying there for to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten years to be Computed from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the first Day *of January Annually if Lawfully Demanded the first payment to be made on the first Day of January 1754 And every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall Yield & Pay unto us our heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year for ever from & after the Expiration of the Ten Years from the Date hereof Namely on the first Day of January which will be in the Year of Our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty four One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he So owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion for A Greater or A Lesser Tract of the Said Lands which money Shall be paid by the Respective Persons above Said their heirs or Assigns in Our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as Shall be Appointed to Recieve the Same And this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony hereof We have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto Affixed WITTNESS Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of our Said Province the Twenty Eighth of December in the Year of our Lord Christ 1752 and the 26th Year of our Reign-

Province of New Hampshire

Entered & Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal the 30th Day of December 1752

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

The Names of the Grantees of Burnet (Viz)

Sampson Stoddard, Daniel Emerson, James Stewart, Francis Worster, David Nevins, Jonathan Taylor, Amos Phillips, Peter Wheeler, Jonah Brown,

thousand & forty Acres free According to A Plan thereof made & Presented by our Said Governours orders and hereunto Annexed Butted and Bounded as follows (Viz) begining at A Stake & Stones & runs North two degrees West Six Miles & an half to A Stake & Stones the South West Corner of Buckingham from thence run'ing East by the Needle five miles & Three quarters to a Stake & Stones from thence South by the Needle Six Miles & an half to A Stake & Stones, from thence West by the Needle five Miles & three quarters to the bounds first mentioned And that the Same be & is incorporated into a Township by the Name of Burnet and that the Inhabitants that do or Shall hereafter Inhabit Said Township Are hereby Declared to be Enfranchized with and Entituled to all & Every the Previledges & Immunities that other Towns within our Said Province by Law Exercise & Enjoy and further that the Said Town as Soon as there Shall be fifty families Settled & resident thereon Shall have the Liberty of Holding two fairs one of which Shall be held on the

Annually *which fairs are not to Continue & be held Longer than the

following the Said Respective Days and as Soon as the Said Town Shall Consist of fifty families A Market Shall be opened & kept one or more Days in Each Week as may be thot most Advantagious to the Inhabitants also that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers Agreable to the Laws of our Said Province Shall be held on the first Tuesdays in march next which meeting Shall be Notifyed by Sampson Stoddard Esq who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the Said first Meeting which he is to Notify And Govern Agreable to the Laws & Customs of our Said Province and that the Annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of Such Officers of said Town Shall be on the first Tuesday in March Annually To have & to hold the Said Tract of Land as above Expressed Togeather with all the Previledges & appurtenances to them & thier Respective Heirs and assignes for ever upon the following Conditions (Viz) that every Grantee his heirs or Assigns Shall Plant or Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres Contained in his or thier Share or Proportion of Land in the Said Township And Continue to Improve & Settle the Same by Additional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant or Share in the Said Township And its Reverting to his Majesty his heirs And Successors to be by him or them Regranted to Such of his Subjects as Shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the

ACWORTH. 373

Same That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township fit for masting Our Royal Navy be Carefully Preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or felld without his Majestys especial Lycence for So Doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of Such Grantee his heirs Or assignes to us our hiers & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of Any Act or Acts of Parliament that now Are or hereafter Shall be Enacted That before Any Division of the Said Land be made to And Amoungst the Grantees A Tract of Land as near the Center of the Township as the Land will Admit of Shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lotts one of which Shall be allotted to Each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre Yields and Paying there for to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten years to be Computed from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the first Day *of January Annually if Lawfully Demanded the first payment to be made on the first Day of January 1754 And every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall Yield & Pay unto us our heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year for ever from & after the Expiration of the Ten Years from the Date hereof Namely on the first Day of January which will be in the Year of Our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty four One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he So owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion for A Greater or A Lesser Tract of the Said Lands which money Shall be paid by the Respective Persons above Said their heirs or Assigns in Our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as Shall be Appointed to Recieve the Same And this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony hereof We have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto Affixed WITTNESS Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of our Said Province the Twenty Eighth of December in the Year of our Lord Christ 1752 and the 26th Year of our Reign-

Province of New Hampshire

Entered & Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal the 30th Day of December 1752

Theodore Atkinson Sec7

The Names of the Grantees of Burnet (Viz)

Sampson Stoddard, Daniel Emerson, James Stewart, Francis Worster, David Nevins, Jonathan Taylor, Amos Phillips, Peter Wheeler, Jonah Brown,

Samuel French,

Theodore Atkinson,

David Willson Joshua Boyonton, Isaac Farwell, Robert Colburn, James Whiting William Nevins, John Boyenton jun, John Martin, John Martin jun^r, Thomas Nevins Zedekiah Drury, William Tinney, Steven Harris, Will^m Spaulding, Jonathan Lovejoy, Joseph French, Moses Thurston, Nathaniel Townshend jung Samuel Brown, Benjamin Farley, Samuel Farley, Randal McDoniel, Thomas Patch, Stephen Powers, James McDoniel, Peter Powers. Jeremiah Lawrence. Will^m Adams, Benja Parker, Peter Powers jun^r William Cummings, Amasa Parker, David Hubbard, Elnathan Blood, John Lovewell jun', Jonathan Cumings, Thomas Read, *John Usher, Samuel Greele. Ion* French Robert Usher, John Combs, William Lawrence, Samuel Searls, James Whitney, Jonathan Cumingsjun', Ephraim Adams, John Troth, Allexander Black, Samuel Cumings Benjamin French, Zepheniah Harte, Roland Cotton, Henry Sherburne,

Samuel Smith, Sampson Sheaffe,
His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract of Land to
Contain five hundred Acres which is to be Accounted two of the
within Mentioned Shares, one whole Share for the Incorporated
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in forreign Parts One
whole Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in Said
Town, One whole Share for A Glebe for the Ministry of the

Richard Wibird,

John Downing,

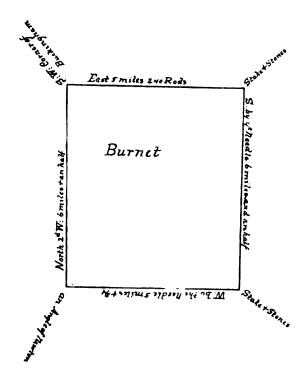
Ellis Huske.

Samuel Solley,

Church of England as by Law Established

Entered & Recorded According to the Original Under the Province Seal the 30th Day of December 1752——

Theodore Atkinson Sector



Taken from the Back of the Originall Charter the 30th Day of December 1752 ₩ Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

[New Burnet Charter, 1761.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

*2-337

New Burnet

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of GOD, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, KING, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting-

Know Ye, that We, of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the

Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Eight equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty Three Thousand & Forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Stake & Stones, & Runs North two Deg West, Six Miles & a half to a Stake & Stones the south West Corner of Buckingham a Town formerly Granted, from thence Runing East by the Needle, Five Miles & Three Quarters to a Stake & Stones, From thence south by the Needle Six Miles & a half to a Stake & stones, From thence West by the Needle five Miles & Three Quarters to the Bounds first Mention'd

And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of New Burnett And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

annually, which fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said

*2-338 Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said

Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in Decem' next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Sampson Stoddard Esq' who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

- I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of Two Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.
- II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.
- III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.
- IV. Yielding and paying therefore to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of four Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, 1762.
- V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of four Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1766 One

shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 17th Day of Novem' In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One And in the Second Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command With Advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province of New Hamps' Nov 17, 1761
Recorded According to the Origional Charter under the Province seal—

* Theodore Atkinson Secry

*2-339 *The Names of the Grantees of New Burnett (Viz)

Dan¹ Emerson Sampson Stoddard David Nevins Jona Butterfield Benia Abbot Iosiah Brown Robert Fletcher William Nutting John Boynton Jun James Blood Zedekiah Drury Will^m Wright Iona Fowler Sam¹ Brown Nath¹ Townshend Stephⁿ Powers Sam¹ Farley Nath¹ Merriel Nath¹ Parker Jonª Blanchard David Hubbard Tho Cowan Jon^a Cumings Robert Usher Sam¹ Greele John Combs Will^m Lawrence Esq Benja French John Searls John Harvell Sam¹ Cumings Sam¹ Caldwell Theodore Atkinson EsqRichard Wibird Esq Sampson Sheafe Esq Willm Sims

Francis Worster Amos Phillips Joshua Boynton Thomas Nevin Samuel Bowers Will^m Spaulding Matt Thornton Esq Oliver Fletcher Jun^r Benja Parker Amasa Parker John Lovewell Jun^r John Usher Jon• Cumings Jun^r Ephm Adams Abel Lawrence Roland Cotton John Downing Esq. George Jaffery Esq

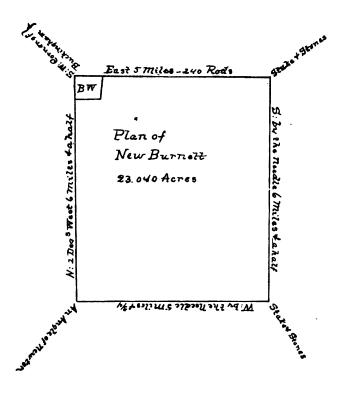
Lieu' John Parker Joseph Blanchard Esq Benning Wentworth Maj' John Wentworth Esq Sam' Wentworth Maj' Jon' Greeley Tho' Smith Sam' Wentworth Esq, Boston

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked B-W- in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares, One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospell in Foreign Parts, One Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, One Share for the First Settled Minister of the Gospel & One Share for the Benefit of a School in said Town—

Province of New Hampshire Novem' 17. 1761

Recorded from the Back of the Origional Charter of New Burnett under the Province Seal—

Attested W Theodore Atkinson Sec7



Province of New Hamps' Novem' 17. 1761

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of

Recorded from the back of the Origional Charter of New Burnett under the Province Seal—

[№] Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

[Acworth Charter, 1766.]

*3-142 *Province of New Hampshire.

Acworth GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of GOD, of Great Britain France and Ireland, KING, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting----

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Went-WORTH, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Coun-CIL of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy One equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement 23040 Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. beginning at a stake & Stones & runs North two Degrees West Six miles and an half to a Stake & stones the South West Corner of Unity, from thence running East by the Needle five miles & three Quarters to a stake & stones from thence So by the Needle six miles & an half to a Stake & Stones from thence West by the Needle five miles & \frac{1}{4} to the bounds first mention'd.

And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Ackworth And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchised with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the second Tuesday in October And the other on the second Tuesday in May annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective Days following the said Tuesday and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the second Tuesday in October next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Col^o Sampson Stoddard who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said

Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Succesors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special License for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1766.

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1776 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 19th Day of Septr In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six And in the Sixth Year of Our Reign. 1766.—

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command
With Advice of Council,
T. Atkinson Jun Sec'ry.—

Province of New Hampshire Sept 19th 1766
Recorded according to the Original Pattent under the province seal

P T Atkinson Jun Secry

*3-144 *The Names of the Grantees of Acworth.-

Colº Sampson Stoddard William Stacey
Reuben Goold
Oliver Peirce
Jacob Farmer
Ebenezer Goold
Javid Brown

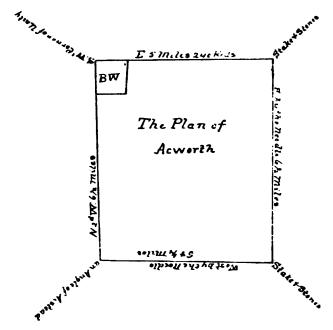
Moses Easterbrooks Sampⁿ Stoddard Jun^r Vryling Stoddard Jonathan Blanchard William Thompson Timothy Dustin Oliver Farwell Oliver Farwell Jun Nath¹ Gearfield John Hardy James Blancherd Ephraim Adams Thos Davis Reuben Killecutt Augustus Blanchard James Rodgers David McGregore Jas McGregore Thos Craige Robert Adams Ia McGregore Iun' Jas Miltimber Alexander Clark John Gilmore Edwd Gold: Lutwyche Samuel French Daniel MoFee Jona Hardy Stephen Powers Will^m Robey Tho Blancherd J' David Burge Sam¹ Barron Benjⁿ Byam Will^m Peirce Jos'h Peirce Benjⁿ Butterfield Benjⁿ French Matthew Thornton Rob^t Fletcher Moses Parker Sam¹ Cumings Nath¹ Butterfield Wyseman Claggett Esqr Major Jnº Wentworth Sam¹ Wentworth Esq^r Honble Ja Nevin Will^m Parker Esq Revd Ebenezer Bridge Theodr Atkinson & Esqm Benning Wentworth Lieut Inº Parker Colo Jona Greely Peter Livius George Jaffrey Esqr Colo Will^m Simms Esqr

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' a Tract of Land to Contain five hundred Acres as marked BW in the Plan which is to be accounted two of the within shares One whole share for the Incorporated Society for the propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts One share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by law established. One share for the first settled Minister of the Gospel. & one share for the benefit of a school in sd Town for Ever.

Province of New Hampshire Sept 19th 1766.

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Acworth. under the province Seal

🎖 T Atkinson Jun Sec 🤊



Province of New Hamp' Sept 19th 1766

Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal—

7 T Atkinson Jun Sec7

[Acworth Charter Renewed, 1772.]

*I-435 { L s. } *Province of New Hampshire.

GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To ALL to whom these presents shall come GREET-ING.

Acworth ING.
WHEREAS we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling a new plantation within our said Province of New Hampshire by our Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our said province, Dated the

Nineteenth day of Sept 1766, in the sixth year of our Reign, did grant a Tract of Land of Six Miles Square, bounded as therein expressed to a Number of our Loyal Subjects, whose Names are enter'd on the same, to hold to them their Heirs and Assigns on the Conditions therein declared to be a Town Corporate by the Name of Acworth as by reference to the said Charter may more fully appear And whereas the said Grantees have preferred a Petition to our Governor of our said Province in Council specifying sundry difficulties which prevented their full compliance with the Terms of the Grant aforesaid; and it having been made to appear to our said Governor & Council (by an actual Inspection made and Returned, of the Settlements in said Acworth) that the said Township is in considerable forwardness towards a complete fulfillment of the Terms aforesaid; the said Grantees therefore Pray'd some further Time to accomplish the same: all which being duly Considered.

KNOW YB, that we being willing to encourage and promote the Cultivation & Settlement of the said Township, Have of our further Grace and favour suspended our claim of the forfeiture which the said Grantees may have Incurred, & by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well-beloved John Wentworth Esq' our Governor & Commander in chief of our said Province, & of our Council of the same) do grant *unto the said Grantees, their *1-436 Heirs and Assigns the further Term of Two Years from the date of this Grant for performing and fulfilling the Conditions Matters and things by them to be done as aforesaid; Except the Quit Rents which are to remain due and payable as expressed and reserved in the Original Grant or Charter of said Acworth.

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness our Governor & Commander in Chief aforesaid, the Thirtieth day of May—in the Twelfth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command
With advice of Council—

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal the 30th day of May 1772.

Attest

[GRANT TO SAMUEL FITCH, 1772.]

*4-108 *Province of New Hampshire.

Sam¹ Fitch GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Esq^r his Great Britian France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall Come GREET-

ING.

Know YE, that we of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling and cultivating our Lands

within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid by & with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq. Our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province, and of our Council of the same HAVE (upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited & express'd) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give and grant unto our leige & loving Subject SAM1 FITCH Esqr our Advocate General for our Province of Massachusetts Bay, and to his Heirs & Assigns for Ever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by Admeasurement Five HUNDRED Acres, Situate, lying and being within the Township of Acworth in our said Province of New Hampshire, as by a plan or Survey thereof, (exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province, by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto Annexed) may more fully and at large appear, butted & bounded as follows, Vizt Beginning at a hemlock Tree standing in the Easterly Line of Charlestown, from thence running East Two hundred & Eighty one Rods to a Beech Tree, thence South Two hundred & Ninety four Rods to a Stake & Stones, thence West Two hund & Sixty Seven Rods to a Spruce Tree standing on the Easterly Line of Charlestown, from thence North Two Degrees west on said Line Two hundred & Ninety five Rods to the Bound first mentioned. To Have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the said Samuel Fitch & to his Heirs & Assigns for Ever, upon the following Terms, Conditions & Reservations Vizt

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear & make Passable for Carriages, &c. a Road of three Rods wide thro' the said 4-109 Tract, *as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road shall be completed in One Year from the date of such Order or

Direction, on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled Two Familes in Four Years from the date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to any of our loving Subjects who shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, & none to be cut or fell'd without our special License for so doing first had & obtained, on Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the Premises, his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow & continue annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Land not less than Five Acres, in every hundred Acres with that

beneficial Article of Produce.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs & Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every Year for Ever from & After the expiration of One Year from the Twenty fifth day of December 1775, ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundd Acres he so own Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Cham in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto Affixed Witness John Wentworth Esquour aforesaid Governor & Commin Chief the Twentieth day of August in the Twelfth Year of our Reign Annoq: Domini 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excell⁰⁷⁸ Command \{
with advice of Council. \}
Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

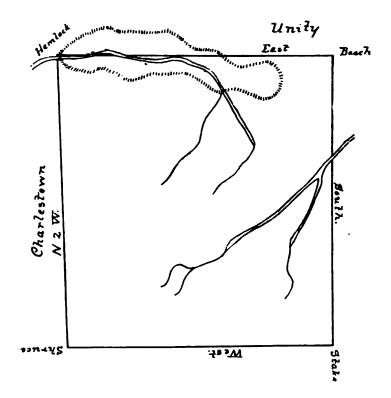
*Province of New \ August 25th 1772.

Hampshire Secorded according to the Original *4-110 Grant under the Province Seal.

Attest' Theodore Atkinson Sec7

Province of New Hampshire. Portsmo 10th August 1772. These Certify that this Plan Beginning at a hemlock Tree standing on the Westerly line of Charlestown, from thence running E. 281 Rods to a beech Tree, thence South 204 Rods to a Stake and Stones, thence W. 267 Rods to a Spruce Tree standing on the East. Line of Charlestown, from thence North 2° W. on said Line 205 Rods to the bound first mentioned, Contains 500 Acres of Land & is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me Mr Elijah King Dr Survey.

Attest Is Rindge Surv Gen1



389

ALBANY.

[Granted as Burton, Nov. 6, 1766, to Clement March and others. The line between Burton and Tamworth was established Dec. 30, 1796. Burton was taken from Grafton County and annexed to Carroll, Nov. 27, 1800. The name of the town was changed to Albany, July 2, 1833, probably for Albany, N. Y.

the town was changed to Albany, July 2, 1833, probably for Albany, N. Y.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 7; Index to Laws, 15, 76; sketch, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 782; Land of the Lingering Snow, by Frank Bolles, 1891, Chocorua chapter; At the North of Bear Camp Water, by Frank Bolles, 1893; Willey's History of the White Mountains, 1870, p. 269; Was Chocorua the Original Pigwacket Hill? by C. E. Fay, 4, Appalachia, 322; The Mountains between Saco and Swift Rivers, by J. R. Edmands, 3, id., 57; The Moat Path, by J. Worcester, 1, id., 267; Mt. Passaconaway, by C. E. Fay, 6, id., 302; The Waterville Valley, by A. L. Goodrich, 6, id., 318; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 600; The White Mountains, A Guide to Their Interpretation, by J. H. Ward, 1890, p. 131; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 18.]

[Burton Charter, 1766.]

*Province of New-Hampshire.

*3-158

Burton
P. s.

GEORGE, THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Know Ye, that We, of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; Have, Upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Six equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being

within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty three thousand Acres, which Tract is to contain about Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begin'ing at the middle of the West Side Line of Conway & from thence to run W' untill the Line so Run W' shall Intersect a Line run Nº from the Nº Easterly Corner of an Additional Grant to the Township of Sandwich thence by st Last mention'd Line St to the Addition of Sandwich afores & thence on to Tamworth, thence Easterly by Tamworth to the North East Corner thereof thence a Strait Line by the Township of Eaton to the North Westerly Corner of a Tract of Land granted to Officers Late in his Majesty's Service, thence by so Officers Lands to the South Westerly Corner of Conway then North 8th East by Conway to the bounds first mention'd And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the name of Burton And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty
*3-159 Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or
more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the
Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in December next
which said Meeting shall be Notified by Walter Bryent Esqr who
is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting,
which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever
hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall
be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to
Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all

ALBANY. 391

Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs

and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall

be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying thereof to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1767

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1777 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq;

Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Sixth Day of November In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six And in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

B. Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command With Advice of Council,

T: Atkinson j' Secr'y

Prov: of New Hampshire 10th Novr 1766—
Recorded from the Original Pattent under the Province Seal

This Takinson Jun Secry

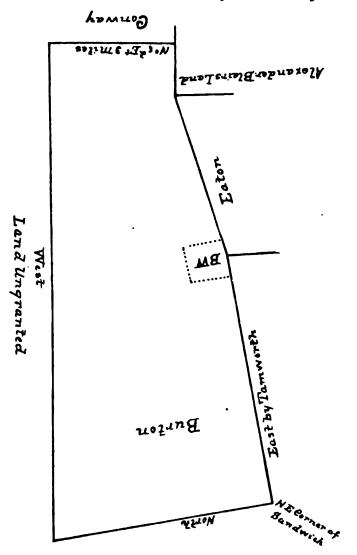
*3-160 *Names of the Grantees of Burton—

Clem' March Esq' Walter Bryent Esq. E'd Hall Bergin Joseph Senter Capt: Israel Gilman J' John Folsom Sam¹ Gilman Nath¹ Tilton Capt: Jerem Folsom Sam' Senter Bradstreet Gilman Jerem^h Folsom j' Moses Senter Jerem^b Gilman Ion^a Moulton Esq^r Reuben Senter Simon Gilman Iosiah Moulton Benjⁿ Senter Charles Rogers Peter Folsom Aaron Senter Ja Rogers Jeremy Bryent W^m Butterfield Ephraim Berry John Bryent Medad Combs John Judkins Will Rogers Winkel Wright John Pike S¹ Tibbitts Nath¹ Roberson Rob' Flatcher Oliver Pevey David Senter Iosiah York David Gilman Zach^b Foss Philip Fowler Jung Stephen Mason Ioshua Furber Jacob Fowler Geo: Place Hubartis Mattoon John McDuffee John Mason Iacob Gilman John Smart J' L' John Burleigh Sam' Peas Walter Bryent J' Esq' Giles Seaward Jon Warner Esq John Pickering Capt: Israel Gilman Rob' Barber S¹ Livermore Esq^r Paul March Esq Rob' Pike Edw'd Smith Dan' Pierce Esq' Theodore Atkinson j' Esq'

Five Hundred Acres for his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq^T as mark'd B. W. in the Plan which is to be accounted two of the within Shares. one Share for the first settled Minister of the Gospel in s^d Town. & One Share for the benefit of a school in s^d Town for Ever—

Prov: New Hampshire Novem' 10th 1766
Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Burton under the Prov' Seal—

🎖 T Atkinson Jun Sec 7



Prov: of New Hampshire Novem 10th 1766

Copy of the Plan taken from the back of the Original Charter of Burton under the Province seal

T Atkinson Jun Secry

[GRANT TO SAMUEL HAVEN, 1772.]

*4-84 *Province of New Hampshire.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come

(Dr Haven's Greeting.

Know YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling and cultivating our Lands within our Province aforesaid by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esqr our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same, HAVE (upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited and expressed) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our leige and loving Subject SAM-UEL HAVEN of Portsmo in our County of Rockingham and Province aforesaid D. D. and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, situate, lying and being in our Province aforesaid, containing by Admeasurement Sixteen Hundred & Seventy Two Acres, being about Fifty Acres each to the number in the Family of the said Grantee, exclusive of, and out of which, an Allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Mountains, and Waters Six hundred and Seventy Two Acres free, according to a plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted & bounded as follows Vizi. Beginning at a Poplar Tree standing in the West Line of Conway, from thence running West Two Miles & Ninety five Rods to a Hemlock Tree, from thence North Two hundred and Twenty Six Rods to a Beech Tree standing on the bank of Saco Swift River, thence NorthwestALBANY. 395

erly by said River Two hundred and Sixty five Rods to a Spruce Tree, then South Forty degrees West Three hundred and Sixty Rods to a Stake, thence South Thirty seven Degrees East Three hundred and Forty Two Rods to a Beech Tree standing in the Patent line, so called, from thence on said Patent Line as that runs about North Eighty four Degrees East, Three Miles and Thirty Two Rods to a Beech Tree, thence North Ninety five Rods to the bound began at.

*To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above *4–85

expressed to him the said Samuel Haven and to his Heirs

and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms & Conditions, Vizt

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear and make passable for Carriages a Road of Four Rods wide through the said Tract as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council afores^d which Road shall be completed in one Year from the date of such Order or Direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid, on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.

SECONDLY That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be settled Two Families in Six Years from the Date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle and cultivate the same.

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained upon the Penalty of the forseiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as suture Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTHLY That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow & continue annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Land, not less than Ten Acres in every hundred Acres with that beneficial Article of Produce.

FIFTHLY That the said Grantee his heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for ever from and after the expiration of Ten Years from the date of this Grant, One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns Settles or Possesses, and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or

Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto Affixed Witness our Governor & Commander in Chief aforesaid, the Twelfth day of June, in the Twelfth year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1772.

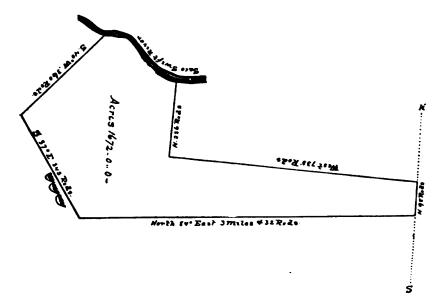
J' Wentworth.

*4-86 *By his Excellency's Command, with advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secretary.

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal this 18th June 1772.

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec-



Province of New Hampshire. Portsmo 6th June 1772.

These Certify that this Plan Beginning at a Poplar tree, standing in the West line of Conway, from thence running West 2 Miles & 95 Rods to a hemlock Tree, from thence No 226 Rods to a Beech Tree standing on the bank of Saco Swift River, thence

ALBANY. 397

N. Wy by said River 265 Rods to a Spruce Tree, thence S. 40° W. 360 Rods to a Stake, thence S. 37° E. 342 Rods to a Beech Tree standing in the Patent Line (so call'd), from thence on said Patent line as that runs about N° 84. E. 3 Miles & 32 Rods to a Beech Tree, thence North 95 Rods to the Bound began at. Contains 1672 Acres of Land, and is known by a Plan or Survey of said Tract taken & returned to me by Ebenezer Smith Esq' Dep' Surv'

Attest. Is. Rindge S. G1

[GRANT TO DANIEL RINDGE AND DANIEL PEIRCE, 1772.]

*Province of CEORGE the third by the grace of New Hampshire God of Great Britain France & Ireland *4-185 *Province of GEORGE the third by the grace of King defender of the Faith &c. To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we of our special grace certain D. Ringe & knowledge and meer motion for the due encour-D Peirce Esqⁿ agement of settling and cultivating our Lands within Our Province of New Hampshire by and with the advice of our trusty and wellbeloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same HAVE upon the conditions and reservations herein particularly recited and expressed given and granted by these Presents for Us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our liege & loving Subjects Daniel Rindge and Daniel Pierce both of Portsmouth in our County of Rockingham & Province aforesaid Esqⁿ and to their respective Heirs and Assigns forever equally divided a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by admeasurement Five thousand one hundred and fourteen Acres of Land situate lying and being in our Province aforesaid as by a Plan or Survey thereof (exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by Our said Governor's order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed) may more fully and at large appear butted & bounded as follows vizi—Begining at a Beech Tree standing southerly about forty Rods from the head of Saco Swift River so called from thence running South twenty degrees East two Miles and an half to a Hemloc Tree from thence North seventy degrees East One Mile

and eighty Rods to a Hemloc Tree from thence North sixty four degrees East Two Miles & one hundred and thirty two Rods to a Maple Tree from thence North thirty five degrees West two hundred and thirty six Rods to an Hemloc Tree from thence South seventy degrees West One mile & eighteen Rods to a Spruce Tree from thence North twenty degrees West one mile & three hundred and ten Rods to a Beech Tree from thence South seventy degrees West two Miles & two hundred & two Rods to a Spruce Tree, from thence South twenty degrees East one hundred & sixty Rods to a Birch Tree, from thence North seventy degrees East eighty Rods to the Bound first mentioned To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed to them the said Daniel Rindge & Daniel Peirce Esquires and to their Heirs and Assigns forever upon the following Terms conditions and Reservations vize

FIRST That the said Grantees shall cut clear bridge & make passable for Carriages &c a Road of three Rods wide through the said Tract as shall be at any time hereafter directed or ordered by the Governor & Council aforesaid which Road shall be completed in one Year from the date of such order or direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to Us our Heirs and Successions.

*4-187 *SECONDLY That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Six Families in five Years from the date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premises to revert to Us Our Heirs and Successors to be by Us or them entered upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine Trees fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to Us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament

FOURTHLY Yielding and paying therefor to Us our Heirs and Successors on or before the first day of March 1779 the Rent of One Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded

FIFTHLY That the said Grantees their Heirs & Assigns shall yield & pay unto Us our Heirs & Successors yearly & every Year forever from & after the expiration of ten Years from the date of this Grant One Shilling proclamation Money for every hundred

ALBANY. 399

Acres he so owns settles or possesses & so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever

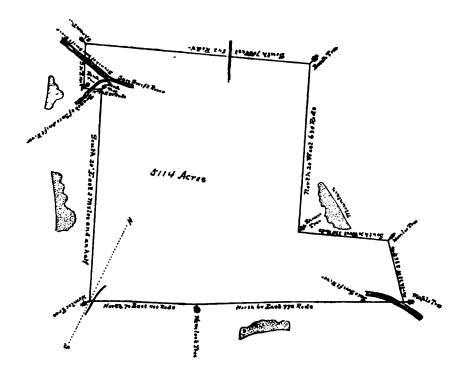
In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq our aforesaid Governor and Commander in chief the twentieth day of April in the twelfth Year of our reign Annoque Domini 1772

J Wentworth

By his Excellency's command with advice of Council

The words "equally divided" being interlind previous to signing & sealing

Theodore Atkinson Secy



Province of New Hampshire Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal this eleventh day of February 1774

Attest Geo: King D Sec

Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth 20th April 1772— These certify that this Plan begining at a Beech Tree standing southerly about forty Rods from the head of Saco swift River so called from thence runing South 20 degrees East Two miles and an half to an Hemloc Tree from thence North seventy degrees East one Mile & eighty Rods to *a Hemloc *4-189 Tree from thence North sixty four degrees East Two Miles and one hundred and thirty two Rods to a Maple Tree from thence North Thirty five degrees West Two hundred and thirty six Rods to an Hemloc Tree from thence South seventy degrees West One Mile and eighteen Rods to a Spruce Tree from thence North twenty degrees West One Mile and three hundred and ten Rods to a Beech Tree from thence South seventy degrees West two Miles & two hundred and two Rods to a Spruce Tree, from thence South twenty degrees East One hundred and sixty Rods to a Birch Tree from thence North seventy degrees East eighty Rods to the Bound first mentioned contains five thousand one hundred & fourteen Acres of Land and is a true Copy of an original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken and returned to

Copy examined by

me by Ebenezer Smith Esq. Dep. Surveyor

Geo: King Dep' Sec'

Attest Is: Rindge S G1

[Grant to Joseph Senter, 1771.]

*I-387 *Province of \ George the Third by the Grace of New Hamp' \ God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*.—

To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting—

Whereas we have thot fit by our Proclamation at St Senter's Grant. James's the 7th Day of October in the third Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763 among other Things to testify our royal Sence & Approbation of the Conduct & Bravery of the officers & Soldiers of our Armies & Signified Our Desire to reward

the Same & have therein Com'anded & Impowered our Several Governors of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without Fee or reward to such reduced officers as have Served in North America during the late War & to such Private Soldiers as have been or Shall be disbanded there & shall personally apply for the same Such quantities of Land respectively as in & by our aforesd Proclamation are Perticularly mentioned, Subject nevertheless to the Same Quit Rents and Conditions of Cultivation & Improvement as other our Lands are Subject to in the Province in which they are granted And Whereas Joseph Senter of Meridith in our Said Province Gent had our appointment as Leiutenant & served during the late War & is now reduced & he having Personally apply & Solicited for Such Grant agreable to our aforesaid in Part recited Proclamation—Know ye that we of our special Grace certain Knowledge & mere motion do Signify our approbation as aforesaid & for encouraging the Settlem^t & Cultivation of our Lands within our Said Province of New Hampshire in New England have by & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Govern & Com'ander in Chieff of our st Province & of our Council of the Same agreable to our aforesd Proclamation & upon the Conditions & reservations hereafter mentioned given & granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give & grant unto the Said Joseph Senter & unto his Heirs & assigns forever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within Our Said Province containing by Admeasurement Two Thousand five Hundred & fifty Acres. as by A Plan & Survey of the sd Tract exhibited by our Surveyer General of Lands for our sd Province by our Said Governours order & returnd into the Secretarys office of our sd Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed) may more fully appear Butted & bounded as follows (viz)—begining at a Beach Tree standing in the West line of Conway which Tree is the South Easterly Corner Bounds of a Tract of Land lately laid out for Major Samuel Hale, from thence Running West one Mile & sixty rods to a red Oake Tree, from thence running South Thirty Eight degrees West one Mile & Two hundred & forty four rods to a Hemlock Tree standing on the northerly Side of Saco swift River so called, from thence South Two Hundred rods to a Hemlock Tree, from thence East Two Miles & Ninety four rods to a Poplar Standing in Conway West Line, from thence North two miles to the Bounds began at To HAVE & TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the Said Joseph & to his Heirs

& assigns forever upon the following Terms Conditions & Reser-

vations (Viz)

first That the Said Grantee shall cut clear & make Passable for Carriages &ca a Road of Three rods wide thro' the Said Tract as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or ordered by the Governour & Council aforesaid which road is to be compleated in one Year from the Date of such Order or Direction of the Govern' & Council aforesaid on the Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.

2^{dly} That the Said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled five families in Three Years from the Date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premisses to revert to us our heirs & successors to be

by us or them entered upon & regranted to such of our Sub-*1-388 jects as Shall *Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same—

3^{dly} That all white and Other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or felld without our Special Licence for so doing first had & obtaind on Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee in the Said Tract of Land his hirs & Assignes to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalies prescribed by any Present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament—

4th Yielding & paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors on or before the first Day of January 1773 the rent of one ear of

Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded—

5th That the S^d Grantee his Heirs & Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year for ever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the Date of this Grant which will be in the Year of our Lord Christ 1781 one Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses & So in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid which Money Shall be paid by the respective Proprietors or Settlers in Our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to Such officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to receive the Same and these to be in Lieu of all other rents & Services whatsoever

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our sd Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness John Wentworth Esq our aforesd Governor & Commander in Chieff the 20th Day of November in the Twelfth Year of Our Reign Annoque Domini 1771

I Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and \ with advice of Council

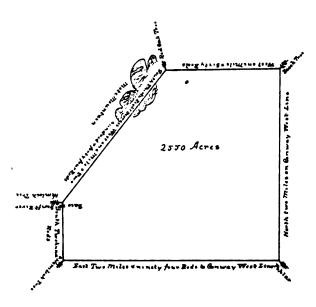
Theodore Atkinson Sec





ALBANY.

Recorded according to the Original Patent under the Province Seal the 21st Day of December 1771— Attest Theodore Atkinson Sect



Province of New Hampshire Portsmo 20th November 1771

These may Certify that This Plan begining at a Beach* *1-389
Tree standing in the West Line of Conway which Tree is
the South Easterly Corner Bounds of a Tract of Land lately laid out
for Maj' Samuel Hale from thence runing West one Mile & Sixty
Rods to a red oak Tree, from thence runing South Thirty Eight
degrees West one Mile & two Hundred & forty four rods to a
Hemlock Tree Standing on the Notherly Side of Saco swift
River so called from thence runing South two Hundred rods to an
Hemlock Tree, from thence runing East Two Mile & Ninety
four rods to a Poplar Standing in Said Conway West Line from
thence North two Miles to the Bound first began at contains
two Thousand five Hundred & fifty Acres of Land & is a True
Copy of an original Plan or Survey of Said Tract of Land as
taken & returned to me by Ebenez' Smith Esq Deputy Survey'
Attest' Is—Rindge

ALSTEAD.

[This was probably Number 4 in the line of towns from Merrimack to Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735-6. Granted by New Hampshire as Newton, Dec. 28, 1752, to John Towle and others. Regranted Aug. 6, 1763, to Samuel Chase and others, and incorporated as Alstead. The charter was renewed Jan. 24, 1772.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 5; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 21; Index to Laws, 17; sketch, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 114; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Cheshire County, 1885, p. 73; historical sermon, by Seth S. Arnold, 1826, pp. 48; id. with additions, 1836; Paper Mill Village, A Historical Sketch; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 11; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, pp. 247, 250, 253.]

[Newton Charter, 1752.]

*I-II9 Newton *Province of New Hamp*

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c.

the faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents Shall

Come Greeting

Know Ye that We of our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge & mere motion for the Due Encouragement of Settling a New Plantation within our Said Province by & with the advice of our Trusty & Wellbeloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour And Commander in Chieff of our Said Province of New Hampshire in America and of our Council of the Said Province HAVE upon the Conditions & Reservations hereafter made Given & Granted and by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors do give & Grant in Equal Shares unto our Loveing Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire and his Majesties other Governments and to thier heirs and assigns for Ever whose names are Entered on this Grant to be Divided to & Amongst them into Sixty Eight Equal Shares All that Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within our Province of New Hampshire Containing by Admeasurement Twenty three thousand & forty Acres which Tract is to Contain Six Miles Square & no more out of which an allowance is to be made for highways & unimprovable Lands by

Rocks mountains Ponds & Rivers One thousend & forty Acres free According to A Plan thereof made & Presented by our said Governours Orders & hereunto Annexed Butted & bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at the North Easterly Corner of Walepole from thence South by the Needle Six Miles & Thirty two Rods to A Stake & Stones the North West Corner of Boyle from thence East by the Needle five Miles Two hundred & fifty six Rods to A Stake & Stones from thence North by the Needle Six Miles & one hundred and ninety Two rods to A Stake & Sones from thence West by the Needle three Miles & two hundred & Eighty Eight Rods to a Stake & Stones from thence South One hundred & Sixty Rods to a Stake & Stones from thence West by the Needle one mile & two hundred & Eighty Eight Rods to the bounds first mentioned And that the Same be & is incorporated into a Township by the Name of Newton and that the Inhabitants that do or shall *hereafter Inhabit said Township Are hereby Declared to be Enfranchized with and Entituled to all & every the Priviledges and Immunitys that Other Towns within our said Province by Law Exercize & Enjoy And further that the Said Town as soon as there Shall be fifty families Resident & Settled thereon shall have the Liberty of holding two fairs one of which Shall be held on the And the Other on Annually which fairs are not to Continue & be held Longer than the Respective days following the Said Respective days and as soon as the said Town Shall Consist of fifty families A Market Shall be Opened & kept one or more Days in Each Week as may be thot most Advantagious to the Inhabitants Also that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers Agreable to the Laws of our said Province Shall be held on the first Wednesday in March Next which Meeting Shall be Notifyed by John Fowle who is hereby Also Appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting which he is to Notify & Govern Agreable to the Laws & Customs of our said Province And that the Annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers of said Town Shall be held on the first Wednesday in March Annually To HAVE & to hold the Said Tract of Land as Above Expressed Togeather with All the Previledges and Appurtenances to them & thier Respective heirs and Assignes forever upon the following Conditions (Viz) That every Grantee his heirs or Assignes shall Plant or Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres Contained in his or their Share or Propotion of Land in the Said Township and Continue to Improve and Settle the Same by Additional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the Said Township & its Reverting to his Majesty his heirs and Successors to be by him or them regranted to Such of his Subjects as Shall Effectually Settle and Cultivate the Same That All white & Other Pine Trees within the Said Township fit for masting our Royal Navy be Carefully Preserved for that Use And none to be Cutt or felld without his Majestys Especial Lycence for so Doing first had & obtaind upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of Such Grantee his heirs or Assigns to us our heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of

any Act or Acts of Parliament that now Are or hereafter Shall be Enacted *That before Any Devission of the Said Lands be made to & Amongst the Grantees A Tract of Land as Near the Center of the Township as the Land will Admit of Shall be Reserved & Marked out for Town Lotts one of which Shall be Allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of One Acre Yielding and Paying there fore to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten Years to be Computed from the Date hereof the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the first Day of January Annually if Lawfully Demanded the first payment to be made on the first Day of Jan one thousand Seven hundred & fifty four— And every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant Shall Yield & Pay unto us Our heirs & Successors Yearly And every Year for ever from & After the Expiration of the Ten Years from the Date hereof—Namely on the first Day of January which will be in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty four One Shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses & So in Proportion for a Greater or Lesser Tract of the said Land which Money shall be paid by the Respective Persons above said their heirs or assigns in our Council Chamber Portsmo or to such officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to recieve the same and this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony hereof We have Caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our Govern and Commander in Chieff of our Said Province the 28th Day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ 1752 & in the 26th year of Our Reign B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Comand with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec7

Entered & Recorded According to the Original under the Prov Seal this 30th Day of December 1752—

Theodore Atkinson Sec7

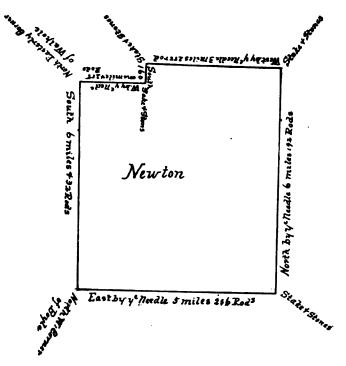
The Names of the Grantees of Newton—(Viz) John Fowle. Josiah Convers, John Skinner, Jon• Bradish, Benjamin Belknap Roland Cotton, John Hill. Isaac Kidder. William Dunlop, Caleb Brooks. John Martin, Noah Richardson, Nathan New Hall, Francis Whitmore, Ebenezer Frances, William Whitmore, Abiel Richardson, Seth Blodget, Unite Moseley, William Marwell, Samuel Servis. Benjamin Furnice, William Crombie. Nathaniel Wales. Joseph Scott, Ebenezer Field, Archibald McNeal, Robert Hill. John Douglass, Francis Shaw. William Fisher. Timothy Winchip, John Fulton. *David Whiteing, William Field, *1–122 Thomas Draper. Samuel Smith, John Bathrick, Samuel Winchip, David Comey, Jonathan Bryant, Jason Winchip, Joseph Newhall, Jacob March, Thomas Bennet, John Bishop. Tho Lambert. Ebenezer Shattuck, Isaac Phillebrows, Thomas Parker. James Pigze, Ebenezer Bridge, Nathaniel Russell John Varnum, Caleb Trowbridge, James Hills,
John Sterns Timothy Taylor John Marshall. Joshua Hamblet, Joseph Blanchard jun' Eleazer Blanchard, William Symes,

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract of Land to Contain five hund Acres which is to be Accounted Two of the within mentioned Shares, One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Forreign Parts, One whole Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in Said Town, One whole Share for A Glebe for the Ministry of the

Church of England as by Law Established

Entered & Recorded from the back of the Charters of Newton the 30th Day of December 1752—

Theodore Atkinson Sec7



Taken from the Back of the Original Charter this 30th December 1752

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

[ALSTEAD CHARTER, 1763.]

*2-500 Alstead *Province of New Hampshire.

GEORGE, the Third, By the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall

come, Greeting.

heretofore Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Newton Knowledge and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and

with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Our Coun-CIL of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy Six equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty Three Thousand & forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the North East Corner of Walpole at A Stake & Stones standing in the Southerly Side Line of Charlestown from thence runing South by Walepole to the North West Corner of Gilsum Six Miles & about Thirty Two Rods thence East by Gilsum afore So five Miles Two Hundred & fifty Six Rods to A Stake & Stones the South West Corner of Marlow from thence North by the Needle Six Miles & One Hundred & Ninety Two Rods to the North West Corner of Marlow from thence West by the Needle Three Miles & Two Hundred and Eighty Eight Rods to a Stake & Stones in Charlestown Side Line from thence South One Hundred & Sixty Rods to the South East Corner of Said Charlestown thence Westerly by Said Charlestown to the Bounds began at

And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Alstead And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall *2-501 consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the last Tuesday in November next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Mr Samuel Chace who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of Our

Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out For Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1763

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay

ALSTEAD. 411

unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1773 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Sixth Day of August In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three And in the Third Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command With Advice of Council, Theodore Atkinson jun' Se''

Prov of New Hamp' August 6th 1763

Recorded according to the original Charter under the Pro' Seal

*The Names of the Grantees of Alstead—Viz *2-502

Samuel Chase Ephraim Sherman Offin Burnam John Holland Stephen Chase Ionas Brown Daniel Putnam Moses Chase Joshua Swinington Moses Chase jun' Thomas Hall David Dudley James Richardson Jonathan Chase Silas Hazleton Moody Chase Samuel Chase Jun' Dudley Chase Nathaniel Gowen David Lilly Daniel Chase Jun' Paul Chase Ebenz' Bridge Moses Leeland Benje Leeland Joseph Mosly John Hollbrock Benj Garfield Bradford Chase James McClelaton Jonathan Dudley Jun' Jacob Gibbs

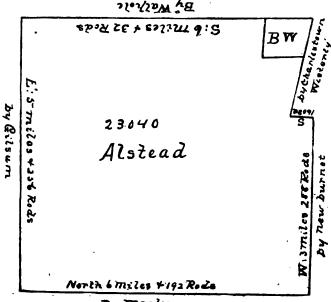
Abraham Batcheldor Benoni Chase Daniel Chase Josiah Brown Caleb Chase Ebenez Rawson March Chase Simon Brooks Solomon Chase David Lilly Jun' Thomas Parker Jun' Samuel Richardson Eliakim Garfield Nathⁿ Whitmore Joseph Whipple Asa Walker

Daniel Burbank Ebenez' Burnet Ebenez' Sadler Moses Whipple David Temple John Whipple John Marshall John Varnum Coll W^m Symes
Ephram Sherman Jun^r Luke Drewrey
Nathaniel Sherman Hezekiah Taylor
Moses Hollbrook Samuel Sherman Jun^r
Antipas Holland Abraham Temple
James Whipple Stephen Hall
Hon^{ble} Theodore Atkinson
Nath^{II} Barrell & Esq^{re}
Theodore Atkinson jun^r

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Ésq a Tract of Land of Five Hundred Acres as marked on the Plan B— W— which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares one Share for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign Parts one Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established—one Share for the first Settled Minister in said Town And one for A School there for ever

Pro' New Hamp' August 6th 1763
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter of Alstead under the Pro' Seal

T Atkinson Jun' Sec"



By Marlow

ALSTEAD.

Prove of New Hamp August 6—1763
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter of alstead under the Prov Seal

Y T Atkinson Jun Sec"

413

[ALSTEAD CHARTER RENEWED, 1772.]

*Province of \ GEORGE the Third by the Grace of *1-401
New Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France & Ireland
King Defender of the Faith &c.

To ALL whom these presents shall come GREET-

WHEREAS we of our special grace certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of { Alstead } extended } settling a New Plantation wthin our said Province of New Hampshire by our Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our said Province Dated the 6th day of August 1763, in the Third year of our Reign, did grant a Tract of Land equal to Six Miles square, bounded as therein express'd, to a Number of our Loyal Subjects whose Names are enter'd on the same, to Hold to them their Heirs and Assigns on the Conditions therein declared to be a Town Corporate by the Name of ALSTEAD as by reference to the said Charter may more fully appear. And whereas the said Grantees have *prefer'd a Petition to our Governor of our said Province in Council, specifying sundry Difficulties which prevented their full compliance with the Terms of the Grant aforesaid, And that the said Town is in great forwardness of being completely settled And therefore Praying that no advantage may be taken of the breach of the Conditions aforesaid, but that some further Time may be allowed

Know YE that We being willing to encourage & promote the Cultivation & Settlement of the said Tract Have of our further grace and favour suspended our Claim of the forfeiture which the said Grantees may have Incurred and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors, (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq: our Governor & Commander in chief of our said Province & of our Council of the same) do grant unto the said Grantees their Heirs and Assigns the further Term of Three Years for performing and fulfilling the Conditions Matters and things by them to be done as aforesaid; Except the Quit Rents

them to fulfill the same: all which being duly Consider'd.

which are to remain due & payable as express'd and reserve in

the Original Grant or Charter.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness our Governor & Commander in Chief aforesaid, the 24th day of January in the 12th year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J' Wentworth

By his Excellencys Command with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Secretary.

Province of New Hampshire 25th January 1772.

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal.

AMHERST.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Narragansett No. 3, Dec. 18, 1728. Afterwards called Salem Narragansett and Souhegan West. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 1, 1759. Incorporated as Amherst, Jan. 18, 1760, and named in honor of Lord Jeffry Amherst. The incorporation was renewed Jan. 7, 1762. A large part of Monson was annexed in 1770. A portion of the town was combined with parts of Hollis and Mile Slip to make up the town of Milford, Jan. 11, 1794. Mont Vernon was set off and incorporated Dec. 15, 1803. A part of Milford was annexed Dec. 20, 1842.

See Massachusetts charters preceding, and Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 6; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 57; Index to Laws, 18; Historical Discourse, 100th Anniversary of Dedication of Congregational Meeting House, by J. E. Davis, 1874; Proceedings of Revolutionary Committees of Safety for Hillsborough County, by E. D. Boylston, 1884; History, by Daniel F. Secomb, 1883, pp. 978; sketch by same, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 219; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 21; Recollections of Busy Life, by Horace Greeley, 1873; Life of Horace Greeley, by James Parton, 1885; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 150; Rambles about Amherst, by W. B. Rotch, 1890, pp. 67; Bills of Mortality, 1805–14, by John Farmer, 14, Mass. Historical Society Collections, 73; id., 1805–1819, 1. Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 80; id., 1815–1826, 22, Mass. Historical Society Collections, 298; sketch, by John Farmer, 12, id., 247; revised as Historical Sketch of Amherst, 1820, pp. 35; 2d edition, continued, 1837, pp. 52; id., 5, Collections N. H. Historical Society, 79; petition of inhabitants, id., 253; History of Purgatory, by C. J. Smith, 1889, pp. 8.]

[AMHERST INCORPORATED, 1760.]

*Province of New Hampshire

*I-2I2

Amherst

this Charter

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

To All to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting
Whereas our Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of A
Tract of Land within Our Province of New

Renewed See Hampshire known by the Name of Sowhegon Page 244 West on the Westerly Side of the River Merrimack have Humbly Petitioned & Requested us that they may be erected & Incorporated into A Township & Infranchized with the Same Powers & Previledges which Other Towns within Our Said Province by Law have & Enjoy and it Appearing to us to be Conducive to the General Good of Our Said Province as well as of the Said Inhabitants in Perticular by Maintaining good Order and Encouraging the Culture of the Land that the Same Should be done Know YE therefor that We of Our Special Grace Certain Knowledg and for the Encoragement & Promoting the

Good Purposes *And Ends aforesd by & With the *1-213

Advice of Our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq Our Governor & Commander in Chieff and of our Council for Said Province of New Hampshire HAVE erreeted & ordain & by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors Do Will & ordain that the Inhabitants of the Tract of Land aforesaid & who Shall Inhabit & Improve thereon hereafter the Same being Butted & Bounded as Follows Viz Beginning at Sowhegon River thence Runing North one degree West on the Town Ship of Merrimack & Bedford Six Miles thence running West on Bedford and a Tract of Land called New Boston Six Miles then South about five miles & an half to Sowhegon River aforesaid than by Said river to the Place where it began be and hereby are Declared & ordaind to be a Town Corporate and are hereby Erected & Incorporated into a Body Politick & Corporate to have Continuence until the first of January 1762 by the Name of Amherst with all the Powers and Authoritys Previledges Immunity & Franchises which any Other Towns in Said Province by Law hold & Injoy to the Said Inhabitants or who Shall hereafter Inhabit there & their Successors for Said Term Allways reserving to us Our heirs & Successors All white Pine Trees that are or Shall be found growing &

being on the Said Tract of Land fit for the Use of Our Royal Navy Reserving also to us Our heirs & Successors the Power & right of Dividing the Said Town when it Shall Appear Necessary & Convenient for the Inhabitants thereof Provided Nevertheless and it is hereby declared that this Charter & Grant is not Intended and Shall not in any Manner be Construed to Extend to or affect the Private Property of the Soil within the Limits aforesaid And as the Several Towns within Our Said Province Are by the Laws thereof Enabled & Authorized to Assemble and by the Majority of Voters Present to Chuse all such Officers Trans Act Such Affairs as in the Said Laws Are Declared We do by these Presents Nominate & Appoint Leiut Collu John Goffe to call the first Meeting of said Inhabitants to be held within the said Town at Any Time within Forty Days from the Date hereof giving Legal Notice of the Time & Design of holding such Meeting after which the Annual Meeting in Said Town Shall be held for the Choice of Said officers & the Purposes aforesaid on the Second Monday in March Annually In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed

Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of Our Said Province the Eighteenth Day of January in the thirty third Year of Our Reign & in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred & Sixty

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Command with Advice of yo Council Theodore Atkinson Sey

Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal the 19th of January 1760

Theodore Atkinson Sec"

This Plan describes a Tract of Land called Sowhegon West or No (3) and is Bounded (Viz) begining at Sowhegon River & thence Runing North one Degree West on Merrimack & Bedford Six Miles then Runing West on Bedford & New Boston Six Miles then South about five Miles and & half to Sowhegon River afore Said then by Said River to the Place where we began



Taken from the Back of the Original Charter of Amherst & Recorded here this 19th Day of Jan 1760—

1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
1760—
176

[Amherst Incorporation Renewed, 1762.]

*Province of New Hamp^r

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great
Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith
&c

Whereas our Late Royal Grand Father King
George the Second of Glorious Memory of his
Prolonged
Special Grace & upon the Petition of the Inhabsee the original itants of A Tract of Land in our S^d Province of

Charter Record- New Hamp heretofore known by the Name ed in Page (212) of Sowhegon West and for the Maintaining

1

good order & Encouraging the Culture of the Land there by his Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our Said Province Dated the 18th Day of Jan¹⁷ in the 33^d Year of his Reign did Erect & Incorporate into A Body Politick & Corporate by the Name of Amherst the Inhabitants of the Said Tract of Land or those that Should thereon Inhabit thereafter which Tract is butted & bounded as in the said Patent or Charter is Expressed and was to have Continuence til the first Day of Jan¹⁷ 1762 which Time being elapsed and the Inhabitants having again Petitioned to have the Said Charter Previledges renewd and it Appearing Necessary to answer the good End Proposed as well as to Enable the Inhabitants aforesaid to Assess and Collect their Rates & Taxes

Know Ye that We being Willing to Promote the good End proposed have of our Father Grace & Favour By & with the advice of our Trusty & wellbeloved Benning Wentworth our Governor & Com'ander in Chieffe & of our Council for said Province Revived & Regranted unto the said Inhabitants and their Successors on the said Tract of Land all the Powers & Authoritys Previledges Immunities & Franchises in the Said Charter Mentioned as they Enjoyd the Same while that Charter was in force And to have Continuence until We Shall Please to Approve or Disalow the Same & Signify Such our Approbation or Disalowence

In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of the Province aforesaid to be hereunto affixed Witness Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Commander in Chieff this 7th day of Jan in the 2d Year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1762—

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Command with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec7

Province of New Hamp' January 8th 1762
Recorded from the original under the Province Seal
Theodore Atkinson Sector

ASHLAND.

[Set off from Holderness and incorporated, July 1, 1868. Named from Henry Clay's home.

See papers under title Holderness; Index to Laws, 25; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 123; Central New Hampshire, by G. F. Bacon, 1890, p. 50; Asquam Lake and its Environs, 10, Granite Monthly, 68.]

ATKINSON.

[This town was a part of a tract of land purchased from the Indians by inhabitants of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1642. Set off from Plaistow and incorporated

by its present name, Sept. 3, 1767. Named in honor of Theodore Atkinson.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 26; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 120; Index to Laws, 27; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 117; History, by William Cogswell, 6, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 56; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 16; note on Plaistow post; discourse, centennial of Congregational Church, by C. F. Morse, 1875; Atkinson Academy, by W. C. Todd, 26, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 122, 332; Biographical Notices of Physicians, 1, N. H. Repository, 134.]

AUBURN.

This town was a part of Chester known as Long Meadow. Set off from Ches-

ter and incorporated, June 23, 1845.

See papers under title Chester; Index to Laws, 29; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 126; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 18; History of Chester by Benjamin Chase, 1869, p. 186; Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles, by Parker Pillsbury, 1883, p. 182.]

BARNSTEAD.

[Granted by Lt. Gov. John Wentworth, to Rev. Joseph Adams, of Newington,

and others, May 20, 1727.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 136; Index to Laws, 45; sketch, Hurd's History of Belknap County, 1885, p. 711; Reunion, 1, Granite Monthly, 303; id., ed. by H. N. Colbath, 1884, pp. 132; History, by J. P. Jewett, 1872, pp. 264; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, pp. 252, 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 481.]

[BARNSTEAD CHARTER, 1727.]

*George by the Grace of God of great Britain France *1-230 Barnstead & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

To all People to whom these Presents Shall come

Greeting
Know Ye that we of our Special Knowledge & Mere
Motion for the due Encouragment of Settling A New Plantation by & with the advice & Consent of our Council Have given & granted & by these Presents as far as in us Lyes do give & grant in Equal Shares unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names Are entred in A Schedule here unto Annexed that inhabit or Shall Inhabit within the Said grant within our Province of New Hampshire all that Tract of Land within the following Bounds (Viz) to begin on the Head of the Town of Barrington on the South West Side of the Town of Coulraine and runing by the Said Town of Coulraine Eight Miles & from the Said Town of Coulraine to Run on the Head of Barrington Line South West forty Two Degrees Six Miles & then North West Eight Miles then on A Straight Line to the head of the first Eight Miles and that the Same be a Town Corporate by the Name of Barnstead to the Persons aforesaid for ever To HAVE & TO HOLD the Said Land to the Grantees & their heirs and assignes for ever & to Such associates as they Shall admit upon the following Conditions

That every Proprietor build a Dwelling House within three Years & Settle a Family therein and brake up three acres of Ground & Plant & Sow the Same within three Years & Pay his Proportion of the Town Charges when & so often as occasion shall require the

2^{dly} That A Meeting House be built for the Publick Worship of God within the Term of four Years—

3^{dly} That upon default of any Perticular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his Part Such dilinquent Proprietor Shall forfeit his Share to the Other Proprietors which Shall be disposed of according to the Major Vote of the s^d Comoners at a legal meeting

4th That a Proprietors Share be reserved for a Parsonage & an Other for the first Minister of the Gospel that is there Settled & ordaind & an other Proprietors Share for the Benefit of A School in the Town

Provid Nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians continues for the Space of Three Years But if it Should happen that a War with the Indians should Comence before the Expiration of the aforesaid Term of three Years then the Said Term of three Years

shall be Allowed to the Proprietors after the Expiration of *1-231 the War for the Performance of the *afores Conditions Rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such officers or officer as Shall be appointed to receive the Same the Annual Quit Rent or Acknowledgement of one Pound of Hemp in the Said Town on the 20th Day of December Yearly for ever (if Demanded) reserving also unto us our heirs & Successors all Mast Trees growing on the Said Tract

of Land according to the Acts of Parliament in that Case made & Provided & for the better order rule & Government of the Said Town We do by these Presents for ourselves Our heirs & Successors grant unto the Said men & Inhabitants or those that Shall Inhabit the Said Town that Yearly & every year upon the last Tuesday in the Month of March forever Shall Meet to Elect & Choose by the Major Part of them Present Constables Select Men & other Town officers according to the Laws & usages of our afores Province and for the Calling & Notifying the first Town Meeting we do here by Appoint John Downing Jun' John Fabins & John Knight to be the first Select Men & they to Continue in Said Respective office as Select Men until the last Tuesday in the Month of March which Shall be in the year of Our Lord 1728 & until other Select men Shall be Chosen & Appointed in their Stead in Such Manner as in these Presents expressed In Wittness whereof We have caused the Seal of our Said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed Wittness John Wentworth Esq Our Lieutenant Governour & Comander in Chieff in & over our Said Province at our Town of Portsmouth in our st Province of New Hamp the Twentyeth Day of May in the Thirteenth Year of our reign annoq Domini 1727—

J Wentworth

By order of his Hon^r the Lieu^t
Govern^r with Advice of Council
Rich⁴ Waldron Cl^k Con

Recorded According to the original under the Province Seal this 28th Day of March 1761—

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

A Schedule of the Proprietors of the Town of Barnstead The Rev⁴ Jos Addams John Downing jun⁷ James Pickring John Walker Rich^d Downing John Nutter Tho Pickring Sam^{II} Nutter John Fabins James Nutter Mathias Nutter John Fabins jun^r Ioshu^a Pickring John Knight Hateevil Nutter jun' Hatevil Nutter John Trickey Henry Nutter Eleaz' Coleman Lemuel Bickford Joseph Downing Jon* Downing George Walton Samuel Walton George Walton jun' Joshua Downing John Hodgdon Joseph Fabins William Furbur Sam^{II} Fabins Moses Furbur John Decker Benj* Downing John Knight jun' Tho Trickey Cyprean Jeffry

Jethr Furbur Naton John Walton Andrew Peters Tho Bickford Sam¹¹ Thompson Clem¹ Meserve Benj* Walton *John Thompson Moses Dam I-232 Harrison Downing John Walingsford Henry Allard Joseph Rollings Seth Ring Thomas Leighton Josiah Downing Shadrach Walton Benning Wentworth David Wentworth Hunking Wentworth Jnº Wentworth june Benjamin Wentworth James Jeffry jun' George Jaffrey jung Rich⁴ Wibird jun⁷ Rich⁴ Waldron jun⁷ Ebenez Weare Jeremiah Miller Frances Jennes Sampson Sheaffe Matt Plant Robert Auchmuty John Dam John Dam jun' Zebulon Dam Rich⁴ Dam Elnathan Dam Jethro Bickford Mark Ayers Hatevil Nutter John Rindge Nathⁿ Morrel Tho Ayers son of Tom John Brock John Downing jun' Samⁿ Hunt Time Gerrish jung John Hunt Samⁿ Shackford John Shackford Peter Weare Esq John Plaisted James Davis Jnº Gillman Esq Andrew Wiggin Capt John Downing W^m Fellows Paul Gerrish Samu Tibbets Capt John Gillman M' Eph™ Dennet Theodore Atkinson John Sanburn Ebenez Stevens Rich⁴ Jennes James Jeffry Nath^u Showers Benj Clark Gill: Macpheadris Ebenez Wentworth

Admitted Associates his Excellency & Honour Samuel Shute Esq John Wentworth Esq Each of them 500 Acres & A Home Lott.

Coll Mark Hunking
Shadrach Walton
George Jaffrey
Rich Wibird
Each A Proprietors Share

Tho Westbrook
Archibald Macpheadris
Jno Frost
Jotham Odiorne
Each A Proprietors Share

Entred & Recorded from the original Schedule of the Proprietors of the Township of Barnstead as the Same was Certified by Rich⁴ Waldron Cer—Con—this 28th March 1761—

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec

BARRINGTON.

[Granted by Gov. Samuel Shute, May 10, 1722, to the proprietors of the Iron Works on Lamprey River, John Wentworth, George Jaffrey, Archibald McPheadris, and Robert Wilson. Strafford was set off, and incorporated June 17, 1820.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 41; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 136; Index to Laws, 46; sketch, by C. F. Buzzell, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 607; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 315.]

[Barrington Charter, 1722.]

*George by the Grace of God of Great Britain *1-205 Barrington France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c* To All People to Whom these Presents Shall Come greeting Know Ye that We of Our Especial Knowledge & Mere Motion for the Due Encouragement of Settling a New Plantation by & with the Advice & Consent of our Council have given & Granted and by these Presents (as far as in us lyes) do give & Grant unto all Such of our Loving Subjects as are at Present Inhabitants of our Town of Portsmo within our Province of New Hamp and have paid Rates in the Said Town for four Years Last Past to be Divided amoung them in Proportion to their Respective town Rates which they paid the Year last Past and the record of which is to be found, in their Town book and is agreeable to their Petition preferrd for that Purpose—All That Tract of Land containd within the following Bounds (Viz) to begin at the End of Two miles upon A line Run upon A Northwest point half a Point more Northerly from Dover head line at the End of four Miles and an half westward from Dover North East Corner Bounds & run upon the aforesaid Point of Norwest half A Point more Northerly Eleven miles into the Country and from thence Six miles upon a Streight Line to Nottingham Northerly corner bounds then to begin Again at the End of the Two miles aforesaid & to run upon a Parallel line with Dover head line Six miles to Nottingham Side line and from thence Eleven Miles along Nottingham Side Line to Nottingham Northerly Corner bounds And also we give & Grant in Manner as aforesaid all that Tract of Land lying between Dover head line & the afore granted Tract of Land it being in Breadth six miles upon Dover head Line aforesaid and two miles in Depth from Said Dover head line to the afore

granted Tract of Land To our Loving Subjects the Present Proprietors of the Iron works lately set up at Lamprey River (Viz) The Honble John Wentworth Esq George Jaffrey Esq & Archibald Macpheadrize Esqs & Mr Robert Willson for their Encouragement & Accommodation to Carry on & maintain the aforesaid Iron works the aforesaid Two Tracts of Land to be A Town Corporate by the Name of Barrington to the Persons aforesaid for ever—To have & to hold the said Two Tracts of Land to the Grantees & their heirs & assigns for ever upon the following Conditions—

I= That they build fifty Dwelling Houses & Settle A

I-206 family In each within Seven years and break up three
Acres of Ground for each Settlement and Plant or Sow
the Same within Seven years—

2^{dly} That A Meeting House be built for the Publick Worship of God within the Term of Seven Years

3^{dly} That two hundred Acres of Land be reserved for a Parsonage two hundred Acres for the first Minister of the Gospel & one hundred Acres for the Benefit of a School—

Provided Nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians Continue duering the aforesaid Term of Seven years But if it Should so happen that A War with the Indians Should Com'ence before the Expiration of the Term of Seven Years aforesaid there Shall be Allowed to the aforesaid Proprietors the Term of Seven years after the Expiration of the War for the Performance of the aforesaid Conditions

Rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such Other officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to Recieve the Same the Annual Quit Rent or Acknowledgment of one Pound of Good Merchantable hemp in the said Town on the first Day of December Yearly forever if Demanded Reserving also unto us our heirs & Successors all Mast trees growing on the Said Land According to the Acts of Parliament in that case Provided And for the better order rule & Government of the Said Town we do by these Presents Grant for us our heirs & Successors unto the Said men & Inhabitants or those that Shall Inhabit the Said Town that yearly & Every year upon the Last Wednesday in March they Shall meet to Ellect & Chuse by the Major Part of them Constables Selectmen and All Other Town Officers According to the Laws & usage of our aforesaid Province for the year Ensueing with Such Powers Previledges & Authoritys as other Town Officers within our aforesaid Province have & Enjoy In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto Annexed Wittness Samuel Shute Esq our Governour & Commander in Chieff of our Said Province at our Town of Portsmo the Tenth Day of May in the Eighth year of our reign Annoq Domini 1722—

Samuel Shute

By his Excellencys Command with Advice of the Council Richard Waldron Clerk—Con—



*A True Copy of Barrington Charter Compared with *1-207 the Original

Rich^d Waldron Cler Con

Entred & Recorded According to An Attested Copy which haveing been Exhibited by Capt W^m Cate of Barrington & Laid before the Governour & Council & it Appearing to them to be A genuine Copy & On a suggestion that the original was burn in the Sec⁷⁹ office twas ordred that the Same be here recorded in obedience to which tis here recorded the 10 Jan⁷ 1756

Attesta Theodore Atkinson Sec"

[Bounds of Barrington, 1725.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 67.]

Prov: of At a Publick Meeting of the Propriators of the New Hamp 5 Town of Barrington held the 6th Day of December 1725.—

We whose names are under written being appointed a Committe to Run Out the Bounds of the Town of Barrington According to the Charter make Return of our Doings herein as followeth—

We began at a Red Oak Tree Next Exeter Bounds at the head of Dover Township and Run North 42. Degrees East on Dover head Line Four miles & a Quarter to a Pitch Pine Tree Marked on the South Side with the Letter N. for Nottingham and on the North Side with the Letter B. for Barrington with the Date of the Year 1725, upon the Same Course upon Dover head Line Six

Miles & a Quarter more until we came to Rochester Side Bounds where we marked a Pitch Pine Tree B. for Barrington on the South Side and R for Rochester on the North Side which Six Miles & a Quarter is the Breadth of Barrington and from the Said Pitch Pine Tree N° W. half a Point more Northerly Thirteen Miles to a Hemlock Marked B. for Barrington on the South Side and R. for Rochester on the North Side and from Said Hemlock S. 42. Degrees West Six Miles & a Quarter to a Red Oak marked B. for Barrington on the North Side and N. for Nottingham on the South Side and from Said Red oak S E. half a Point Southerly Thirteen Miles to the Bound Tree between Barrington and Nottingham on Dover head Line—

Tobias Langdon John Cutt

A True Copy Taken Out of Barrington Town Book att^r H Wentworth Propⁿ Cle^t

BARTLETT.

[Made up of grants to Lieut. Andrew McMillan, Capt. William Stark, Lieut. Vere Royce, Adjt. Philip Bailey, and Maj. James Gray. Incorporated June 16, 1790, and named in honor of Josiah Bartlett, then President of the state. A tract of land belonging to the state, situated in Jackson, was annexed June 19, 1806. Another small tract was annexed from Jackson, June 22, 1819. Land owned by Nathaniel Carlton was severed from Bartlett and annexed to Jackson, July 3, 1822. A large tract of land on the west and south was annexed July 1, 1823. Land belonging to Jonathan McIntire was annexed June 18, 1836. The farms of Nathaniel Tufts and Stephen Carlton, 2d, were severed from Bartlett and annexed to Jackson, July 3, 1839. A tract of land was taken from Chatham and annexed to Bartlett, June 30, 1869, and another from Hart's Location, July 2, 1878. Bartlett was annexed to Carroll County, from Coös, Jan. 5, 1853.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 159; Index to Laws, 47; sketch, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 909; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by Samuel Adams Drake, 1882, p. 55; Willey's History of the White Mountains, 1870, p. 147; Account of First Settlement, Crawford's History of the White Mountains, 1883, p. 184; Early Pioneers, by E. A. Philbrick, 5, Granite Monthly, 124; The White Hills, by T. Starr King, 1859, p. 137; The Moat Path, by J. Worcester, 1, Appalachia, 267; Mt. Silver Spring and Tremont, by J. R. Edmands, 2, id., 282; The Mountains between Saco and Swift Rivers, by J. R. Edmands, 3, id., 57; An Ascent of Mts. Langdon and Parker, by A. Matthews, 3, id., 282; Bear Mountain, by J. R. Edmands, 3, id., 69; Humphrey's Ledge and Its View, by J. Worcester, 4, id., 130, and 5, id., 30, 215; Mountains near New Zealand Notch, by E. B. Cook, 5, id., 194; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 302; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 600; The White Mountains, A Guide to Their Interpretation, by J. H. Ward, 1890, p. 26.]

[GRANT TO PHILIP BAILEY, 1770.]

Province of CEORGE the THIRD by the grace of New Hampshire God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith &c.

Adj' Philip Bailey's To ALL to whom these Presents shall come Greeting—

WHEREAS we have tho't fit by our Proclamation at St James's the seventh day of October in the 3d Year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1763, (among other Things to testify our Royal sense & approbation of the conduct and bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies, and signified our desire to reward the same, and have therein commanded & Impowered our several Governors of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to Grant without Fee or Reward to such reduced officers as have served in North America during the late War, and to such Private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there, and shall personally apply for the same such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our afores^d Proclamation are particularly mentioned; subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents & Conditions of cultivation & Improvement as other our Lands are subject to* in the Province in which they are granted. And Whereas Philip Bailey of Portsmouth in our said

Province Gentleman, had our appointment as Adjutant of our 72^d Regiment, employed in our Service at the Reduction of Louisbourg and Seige of Quebec; & served in that Capacity during the late War in North America, and is now reduced, & he having Personally applied and sollicited for such Grant agreeable to our aforesaid Proclamation—

Know YE That we of our special grace certain knowledge and mere motion, do signify our approbation as aforesaid, and for encouraging the settlement and cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England, Have (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well-beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hamps' and of our Council of the same, agreable to our aforesaid in part recited proclamation, and upon the Conditions & reservations hereafter mentioned) Given and granted, and by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors do give and grant unto the said Philip Bailey and to his heirs and Assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land, situate lying and being within our said Province, containing by admeasurement

Two thousand Acres, as by a Plan or Survey of said Tract exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province of New Hampshire & returned into the Secretary's Office, (a Copy whereof is hereunto annex'd) may more fully appear: butted & bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at the crotch between the main branch of Saco River & middle branch commonly called Ellis's River & running North Seventy Eight degrees West Four hundred & sixteen Rods to a hemlock Tree spotted & marked V. R. & P. B. from thence North Ten deg East Five hundred & thirty Two Rods to a Beech tree from thence South Seventy Eight deg East Four hundred & Sixteen rods to a Beech Tree, from thence South ten deg. West five hundred & thirty Two Rods to the bounds first began at, which Premises above described contain Thirteen hundred & Eighty Acres, and also another Tract, Beginning at a beech Tree South Ten deg West Twenty four Rods from the South west corner of the abovesaid Tract, & running said course of South ten deg. West two hundred & seventy six Rods to a hemlock Tree, thence West Four hundred & thirty four Rods to a Beech Tree, thence North ten dege East One hundred & Eighty eight Rods to a Beech Tree, thence North seventy five deg East Four hund & seventy two Rods to the beech Tree first mentioned: & Contains Six hundred & twenty Acres. To have AND TO HOLD the said Land as above express'd to him the said Philip & to his Heirs and Assigns forever upon the following Terms, Conditions & Reservations Viz^t

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut, clear & make *1-377 Passable for carriages &c. *a Road of Three Rods wide through the said Tract as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesa which Road is to be completed in Two Years from the date of such Order or direction of the Gov & Council aforesaid on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of it's reverting to us our heirs & Successors.

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be setled Ten Families in Four Years from the Date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our heirs & successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.—

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the said Tract of Land his heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs and

Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH Yielding & paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors on or before the Ninth day of August 1779, the rent of one

ear of Indian corn only, if lawfully demanded.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his heirs and Assigns shall yield & pay unto us our heirs & successors yearly & every Year for ever from & after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid Ninth day of August, namely on the Ninth day of August which will be in the year of our Lord 1780, ONE SHILLING Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns, Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor or Setler as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same, and these to be in lieu of all other rents & Services.—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness John Wentworth Esquire our aforesaid Governor & Commander in chief the 9th day of August in the 10th year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1770.—

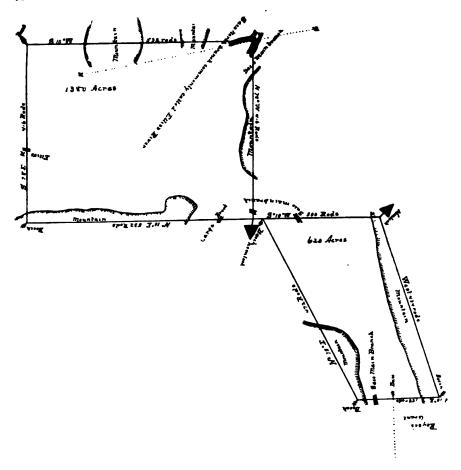
1. Wentworth

J' Wentworth

By his Excellency's Command \
with advice of Council \
\[\text{No signature} \]

Recorded according to the Original under the Province seal this 9th Augst A. D. 1770.

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷



Province of New ?

Hampshire Portsmouth 6. of Aug 1770—

These Certify that the Plan beginning at the crotch between the main Branch of Saco River & Middle Branch commonly called Ellis's River & running N. 78 deg⁴ W. 416 rods to a hemloc Tree spotted & marked V. R. & P. B. from thence N. 10° E. 532 Rods to a Beech Tree, from thence S. 78° E. 416 Rods to a beech Tree, from thence S. 10° W. 532 Rods to the bounds first began at—contains 1380 Acres of Land and that the Plan beginning at a beech Tree S. 10 deg⁴ W. 24 Rods from the S. W. corner of the abovesaid Tract, & running said course of &. 10° W. 276 rods to a

hemloc Tree, thence West 434 Rods to a Beech thence N. 10° E. 188 Rods to a Beech Tree, thence N. 75° E. 472 Rods to the beech Tree first mention'd - contains 620 Acres of Land, & are true Copies of the Original Plans or Surveys of said Tracts as taken & returned to me by Mr Vere Royse Dr Survr

attest^d W Is: Rindge S' Gen¹

[GRANT TO ROBERT FURNISS, 1775.]

*Province of) George the third by the grace of New Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

ROBERT

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting WHEREAS We have thought fit by Our Proclamation at St James's the seventh day of October in the third Year of Our reign Annoque Domini 1763 among other things to testify Our royal Sence & ap-Furniss's probation of the conduct & bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of Our Armies & signified Our desire to reward the same and have therein commanded and impowered Our

several Governors of Our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without Fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in North America during the late War and to such private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there & shall personally apply for the same such Quantities of Land

respectively as in & *by our aforesaid Proclamation are particularly mention'd subjects nevertheless to the same

Quitrents & Conditions of cultivation & improvement as other Our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted And whereas Robert Furniss of Portsmouth in Our County of Rockingham & Province of New Hampshire had Our Appointment and served as a Mate in Our Navy in America during the late War and is now reduced & he having made personal Application & sollicited for such Grant agreable to Our said Proclamation

Know we that We of Our special Grace certain knowledge and meer Motion do signify Our Approbation as aforesaid and for the encouragement settlement & cultivation of Our Lands within Our said Province of New Hampshire have and by & with the advice of Our trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esquire Our Governor and Commander in chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire & of Our Council of the same agreable to Our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation & upon the conditions & reservations hereafter mentioned given and granted & by these Presents for Us Our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto the said Robert Furniss and to his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying & being in Our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, containing by admeasurement Five hundred & eighty Acres of Land as by a Plan or Survey of said Tract exhibited by Our Surveyor general of Lands for Our said Province of New Hampshire & returned into the Secretary's Office of Our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed may more fully appear butted and bounded as follows vize Begining at the Northwesterly bound of Conway Township and runing by Major

Gray's Location N 611 degrees West two hundred *4-246 *twenty eight Rods to a Beech Tree marked V R R F then runing S fifty degrees W one hundred forty rods to a Beech tree marked as above then runing S fourteen degrees W two hundred ninety seven Rods to a birch Tree marked as above then runing N seventy six & one half degrees E three hundred eighty three rods to a Hemloc Tree standing in the western boundary Line of Conway Township and lastly runing by Conway Township N two and one quarter degrees E one hundred & seventy-nine Rods to the Bounds first began at TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said granted Premises as above expressed to him the said Robert Furniss his Heirs and Assigns forever upon the following Terms Conditions & reservations viz*

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear and make passable a Road through the said Tract of Land four rods wide for Carriages &c as shall be at any time hereafter directed or ordered by the Governor and Council aforesaid which Road is to be completed in one Year from the date of the order or direction aforesaid on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to Us Our Heirs & Successors

SECONDLY that the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be settled One Family in six Years from the date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premises to revert to Us Our Heirs and Successors to be entered upon and regranted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same

THIRDLY That all white and other pine Trees fit for masting our royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had

& obtained on Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee to Us Our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament

FOURTHLY That the Grantee yield and pay therefor to Us Our Heirs and Successors on or before the first day of January *1777 the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if *4-247

lawfully demanded

FIFTHLY That the Grantee his Heirs & Assigns shall yield & pay unto Us Our Heirs & Successors yearly & every Year for-ever from and after the expiration of eight Years from the aforesaid first day of January 1777 one Shilling proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or less quantity of the Land aforesaid which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor or Settler as aforesaid in Our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same

Sixthly That any part of the Premises appearing well adapted to the growth of Hemp and Flax or either of them shall be cultivated with those useful Articles of produce in the proportion of ten Acres in each & every hundred of these granted Premises with-

in ten Years of this date

SEVENTHLY That this Grant shall not interfere with any of Our Grants formerly made and now in force nor interrupt the Grantees in their improvements making thereon agreable to the Conditions thereof—These to be in Lieu of all other rents and Services whatsoever

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of Our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq^r Our aforesaid Governor and Commander in chief the twenty fifth day of May in the fifteenth Year of Our reign Annoque Domini 1775

J' Wentworth

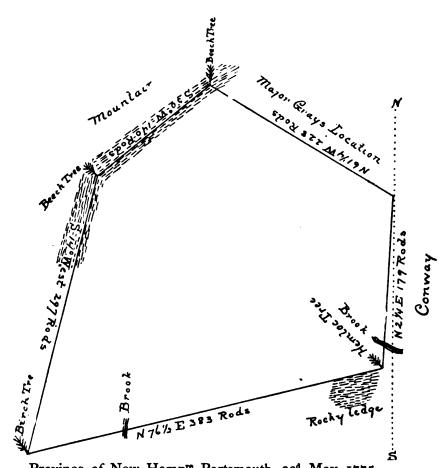
By his Excellency's command with advice of Council

Geo: King D: Secy

Recorded according to original Charter under the Province Seal this seventh day of June 1775

Attest Geo: King D Sec

Protracted by a Scale of 80 Rods to one Inch



Province of New Hamp¹⁰ Portsmouth 23^d May 1775.

These certify that this Plan of a Tract of Land begining at the north-westerly Corner Bound of Conway Township & runing by Major Gray's Location Northwest sixty one & One Quarter degrees two hundred twenty eight Rods to a Beech Tree marked V R R F next runing South West fifty degrees One hund^d forty Rods to a Beech Tree marked as above next runing South west fourteen degrees two hundred ninety seven Rods to a Birch Tree marked as above next runing North East seventy six one half degrees three hundred eighty three rods to a Hemloc Tree standing in the

western boundary Line of Conway Township and lastly runing by

Conway Township North East two and one quarter degrees One hundred seventy nine rods to the Bounds first began at contains five hundred and eighty Acres of Land as appears by the original Survey and Plan taken and returned into the *Surveyor Generals Office by Mr Vere Royse Deputy *4-249 Surveyor

Attest Joseph Peirce pro Surveyor General Copy examin'd by Geo: King D: Sec^y

[GRANT TO JAMES GRAY, 1772.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

*4-80

{ L. s. }

GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c.—

Major Gray's To ALL to whom these Presents shall come,

Grant Greeting.

WHEREAS We have tho't fit by our Proclamation at St James's the Seventh day of October in the Third Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763, among other Things to testify our Royal Sense & approbation of the Conduct and Bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies, and signified our desire to reward the same, and have therein Commanded and Impowered our Several Governor's of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in North America during the last War, and to such private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there, and shall personally apply for the same, such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our aforesaid proclamation are particularly mentioned, subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents and Conditions of Cultivation & Improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted And whereas James Gray of Stockbridge in our County of Berkshire and Province of the Massachusetts Bay, had our Appointment as MAJOR BRIGADE under his Excellency General Amherst during the last War in North America and is now reduced, and he having made Personal Application and Sollicited for such Grant agreeable to our said Proclamation.

KNOW YE, that We of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion, do signify our Approbation as aforesaid, and for the

Encouragement, Settlement and Cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire, in New England, Have, & by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well beloved John Wentworth Esq^r our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire, and of our Council of the same, agreeable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation, and upon the Conditions and Reservations hereafter mentioned given & granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto the said James Gray and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, situate lying

and being in our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, Containing by admeasurement Three Thousand Eight* Hundred and Fifty Six Acres of Land as by a Plan or Survey of said Tract exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province of New Hampshire, and returned into the Secretary's Office of said Province of New Hampshire, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed may more fully appear, butted and bounded as follows, Vizt Beginning at the North Westerly Corner of Conway, from thence running North Eight Degrees East Four Hundred and Eighty Rods into a Beaver Pond, thence North Twenty three Degrees West Fifty Nine Rods in said Beaver Pond, thence South Ten Degrees West Eighty Six Rods to the crotch of Ellis's and Saco Rivers, thence North Seventy Eight Degrees West Four Hundred and Sixteen Rods to an Hemlock Tree, thence North Ten Degrees East Five hundred & Thirty two Rods to a Beech Tree, thence South Seventy Eight degrees East Four Hundred & Sixteen Rods to a Beech Tree, thence North Forty Six and an half degrees East Two hundred & four Rods to a hemlock Tree, thence North Seventy Degrees West Five hundred and Eight Rods to a Beech Tree, thence South Thirty Degrees West Two Hundred & Forty Rods to a Hornbean Tree, thence North Sixty Degrees West Five Hundred Rods to a yellow Birch Tree, thence South Two and a quarter Degrees West Nine Hundred and Sixty Rods to a Beech Tree being a corner bound of a Tract of Land granted to Philip Bailey, thence by said Bailey's Land North Seventy Five Degrees East Four Hundred and Seventy two Rods to a Beech Tree, thence South Ten Degrees West Two hundred & Seventy Six Rods to a hemlock Tree, thence South Sixty one Degrees and a quarter East four hundred & Ninety Rods to the first mentioned bound began To Have and to Hold, the said granted Premises, as above expressed, to him the said James Gray, his Heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms Conditions and Reservations Vizt

FIRST That the said Grantee shall clear and make passable a Road thro' the said Tract of Land, four Rods wide, fit for Carriages &c. as shall be at any time hereafter directed or order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road is to be completed in one Year from the date of the order or Direction aforesaid, on penalty of forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.—

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled Six Families in Four Years from the date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be enter'd upon *and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle and cultivate the same.—

THIRD That all White and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special leave & Licence for so doing first had & obtained, on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.—

FOURTH That the Grantee yield and pay therefor to us our Heirs and Suc [cessors] on or before the First day of January 1773, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if Lawfully demanded.

FIFTH That the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for Ever, from and after the expiration of Nine Years from the aforesaid First day of January 1773 ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns Settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity of the Land aforesaid, which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor or Settler as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in full of all other Rents and Services.

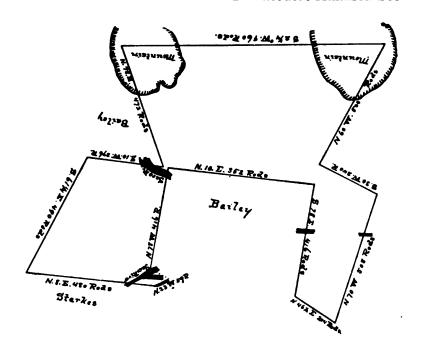
In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the 12th day of June A. D. 1772, and in the 12th Year of our Reign.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command \\
with advice of Council. \\
Theodore Atkinson Secretary.

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal this 18th day of June 1772.

Pr Theodore Atkinson Sec¹⁷



Province of New Hampshire. Portsmo: 5th May 1772.

These Certify that this Plan Beginning at the N. Wo Corner of Conway, from thence running North 8° E. 480 Rods into a Beaver Pond, thence N. 23° W. 59 Rods in said Beaver Pond, thence S. 10° W. 86 Rods to the crotch of Ellis's and Saco Rivers, thence N. 78° W. 416 Rods to a hemlock Tree, thence N. 10° E. 532 Rods to *a Beech Tree, thence S. 78° E. 416 Rods to a Beech Tree, thence N. 46½° E. 204 Rods to a hemlock Tree, thence N. 70° W. 508 Rods to a Beech Tree, thence S. 30° W. 240 Rods to a horn Beam Tree, thence N. 60° W. 500 Rods to a Yellow Birch Tree, thence thence S. 2½° W. 960 Rods to a Beech Tree being the corner bound of a Tract of Land granted to Philip Bailey, thence by said Bailey's Land N. 75° E. 472 Rods to a Beech Tree, thence S. 10° W. 276 Rods to a Hemlock Tree, thence S. 61½° E. 490 Rods to the bound began

at. Contains 3856 Acres of Land and is a True Copy of an Original plan or Survey of said Tract as taken and returned to me by Vere Royse Dy Surve

Attest Is. Rindge Surv General.

[GRANT TO ANDREW McMillan, 1765.]

*Province of New Hampshire

*I-284

Leiut McMillan

George the Third by the Grace of God of great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c* To all to whom these Presents shall come— Greating

Greeting Whereas We have thot fit by our Proclamation given at St Jamess the Seventh Day of October in the Third Year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1763 (amoung Other Things to Testify our Royal Sence and approbation of the Conduct & Bravery of the officers & Soldiers of Our Armies and Signify our Desire to reward the Same and have therein Com'anded & Impowered our Several Governours of Our Respective Provinces on the Continent of America to Grant without fee or Reward to Such reduced officers as have Served in North America during the late War and to such private Soldiers as have been or Shall be disbanded there & Shall personally Apply for the Same Such Quantities of Land respectivly as in & by our afore-Said Proclamation are Perticularly Mentioned Subject nevertheless to the Same Quit Rents and Conditions of Cultivation & Improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are Granted And Whereas Andrew McMillan of Bow in our Province afore Said Esq had our appointment as Lieutenant of one of our Independent Companys of Rangers & Served during the late War in North America And is now Reduced & he having Personaly Appeard agreable to our afore Said Proclamation and Solicited Such Grant Know YE that We of our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge & mere motion do Signify our Approbation as afore Said and for the Encouraging the Settlement & Cultivation of our Land within Our Province of New Hamp' in New England Have & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Cap' General Governour & Com'ander in Chieff in & over our Said Province of New Hampshire and of our Council for Said Province (agreable to our

afore Said in Part Recited Proclamation & upon the Conditions & Reservations herein after mentioned Given and Granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give & Grant unto the Said Andrew McMillan & to his Heirs & Assigns forever a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing Tow Thousand Acres Lying & being within the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid & butted & bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a Stake & Stones on the North Side Line of Conway and is the South Easterly Corner Bounds of Land this Day granted to Capt William Stark & from thence South Eighty Two Degrees East Three Hundred & Thirty four Rods to an other Stake & Stones Standing in Conway Line aforesaid then Turning off at right angles & Runing North Eight Degrees East Three miles to a Stake & Stones from thence turning off & Runing North Eighty Two Degrees

West Three Hundred & Thirty four Rods to a Stake & Stones which is *the North Easterly Corner Bounds of the afore Said Tract of Land granted to Capt Stark then turning of at right Angles & runs by Said Starks Land South Eight Degrees West three Miles to the Stake & Stones in Conway Line aforesaid which it began at To HAVE & TO HOLD the Said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the Said Andrew & to his Heirs & Assigns forever upon the following Conditions & Reservations (Viz) First That the Said Andrew his Heirs or assigns shall Plant & Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every Fifty acres Containd in this Grant & continue to Improve & Settle the Same by aditional Cultivating on Penalty of the forfieture of this his Grant & of its reverting to us our heirs & Successors to be by us or them regranted to such of our Subjects as shall Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same That all white & other Pine Trees within said Tract fit for masting Our Royal Navy be carefully Preserved for that use & none to be Cutt or Felld without our Especial Licence for so doing first had & obtaind upon the Penalty of Forfeitting the right of the Grantee his Heirs or assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or shall be Enacted hereafter (3dy) Yielding & Paying therefor unto us our Heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten Years to be Computed from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the 25th day of December annually if Lawfully demanded (4^{ly}) The Said Grantee his Heirs or Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year forever from and after the Expiration of Ten Years from the above

Said 25th Day of December Namely on the 25th Day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord 1775 One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Said Land which Money shall be paid by the respective owner Settler or Possessor as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmo in the Province aforesaid or to such officer or officers as Shall be appointed to receive the Same, and this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our aforesaid Governour the 25th Day of October in the fifth Year of our Reign and in the Year of our Lord Christ 1765

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Comand with advice of Council Theod^r Atkinson Jun^r Se^{ry}

Prove of New Hamp's Se Portsmo Octobe 25th 1765

Then Lieu Andrew McMillan the above mentioned Grantee Personally Appeared & made Solemn Oath that the above Grant for Two Thousand Acres of Land is bona Fide all the Land he has Received any Grant of by Virtue of his majestys Proclamation in the Above Grant mentioned and that he doth not Expect any further Grant for Services therein mentioned

Sworn coram Wyseman Clagitt Justice of Peace

[GRANT TO VERE ROYSE, 1769.]

Province of New Hampshire.

Vere Royse's George the Third by the Grace of Grant God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith and so forth.

To all to whom these Presents shall come.

GREETING.

WHEREAS we have tho't fit by our Proclamation at 7th day of October in the Third year of our Reign

St James's the 7th day of October in the Third year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763 (among other Things to Testify our Royal sense and approbation of the Conduct and Bravery of the Officers &

Soldiers of our Armies, & signified our desire to reward the same; and have therein Commanded and Impowered our several Governor's of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America, to Grant without fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in No America during the late War and to such Private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there & shall personally apply for the same, such Quantities of Land respectively as in and by our aforesaid Proclam^a, are Particularly mentioned, subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents and Conditions of Cultivation and Improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted. And whereas Vere Royse of Portsmo in our said Province Gentleman had our Appointment as LIEUTENANT in our Service; and served during the late War in No America, and is now reduced & he having personally applied & Sollicited for such Grant agreable to our aforesd Proclamation. Know ye that we of our special Grace, certain Knowledge & mere Motion, do signify our approbation as aforesaid, and for encouraging the Settlement & Cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England, HAVE (by and with the advice of our Trusty and wellbeloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in Cheif of our said Province of New Hampshire, and of our Council of the same, agreable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation, and upon the Conditions and Reservations hereafter mentioned,) GIVEN and Granted, and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors, Do Give and Grant unto the said VERE

Royse and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, situate, lying *and being within our said Province, containing by admeasurement Two thousand Acres, as by a Plan or Survey of said Tract exhibited by our Survey General of Lands for our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, and returned into the Secretary's Office (a Copy whereof is hereunto annex'd,) may more fully appear: butted and bounded as follows Vizt-Begining at a Bass wood Tree spotted and marked V. R. standing at the distance of 892 rods S. 81° W. from yo crotch where the No branch com'only call Ellis's River empties itself into Saco river thence runing No 80° West Two Miles and an half mile to a beech Tree, spotted and marked V. R. from thence runing So 10° W. one mile and a quarter of a Mile to a Red birch Tree spotted & mark'd V. R. then turning off at right Angles and runing So 80° E. Two miles and an half mile to a spruce Tree spotted and mark'd V. R. then turning off at Right Angles and

runing N° 10° E. one mile & a Quarter of a Mile to the Bass Tree began at. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above express'd to him the said Vere and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, upon the following Terms, Conditions and Reservations, Viz^t

First—That the said Grantee shall cut, clear and make passable for Carriages &ca a Road of three Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any Time hereafter be Directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road is to be completed in Two Years from the date of such Order or direction of the Governor and Council aforesaid, on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant, and of its reverting to us our Heirs and successors.—

Second—That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be setled Ten Families in Four Years from the date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & Cultivate the same.—

Third—That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the said Tract of Land his heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliam^t—

4th FOURTH—Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the 29th day of Septr—1778, the rent of one

Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

5th. That the said Grantee his heirs or Assigns shall yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for Ever from and after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid 29th day of September namely on the 29th day of Sept. Which will be in the year of our Lord 1779, *One *1-346 Shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns, Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land afores—which money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor or Setler as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other Rents and services whatsoever.—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq^r our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Cheif the 6th day

of September in the Ninth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1769.

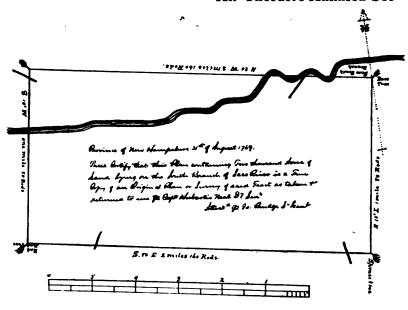
J' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command \ with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Prov. of New Hampshire Sept* 6th 1769
Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province
Seal

Att Theodore Atkinson Secy



[Grant to William Stark, 1765.]

*1-282 *Province of New Hamp

Capt Wm Starks

Grant of 3000 Acres—

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith

Whereas we have thot fit by our Proclamation at St. Jamess the

7 Day of October in the Third Year of our Reign Annoq Domini 1763 (amoungst Other Things to Testify our Royal & approbation of the Conduct & Bravery of the officers & Soldiers of our Armies and to Signify Our Desires to reward the same & have therein Comanded & Impowered our Several Governours of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to Grant without Fee or Reward to such reduced officers as have Served in North America during the late Warr & to Such Private Soldiers as have been or Shall be disbanded there and Shall Personally apply for such Quantys of Land Respectivly as in & by our aforesaid Proclamation are Perticularly mentioned Subject nevertheless to the Same Quit Rents & Conditions of Culture & improvment as other our Lands are Subject in the Province within which they are Granted—and Whereas William Starke of Dunbarton in our Province aforesaid Esq had Our Appointment as Captain of one of our Independent Companys of Rangers and Served during the late War in North America and is now reduced & he having Personally Applyed & Sollicited such Grant agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation Know Ye that we of Our Special Grace certain Knowledge & mere motion do Signify our approbation as aforesaid and for Encourageing the Settlement & Cultivation our Land within our Said Province of New Hampshire in New England have by & with the Advice of our Trusty & Well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq Governour & Comander in Chieff of our Said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council for the Said Province (agreable to our aforesaid in Part Recited Proclamation and upon the Conditions & Reservations hereafter mentioned) given & granted & by these Presents for us our hiers & successors do give & grant unto the Said William Stark and to his Heirs & Assignes forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Three Thousand Acres lying & being within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, & butted & bounded as follows Viz begining at the North Westerly Corner of Conway being a Beach Tree marked from thence South Eighty two Degrees East Five Hundred Rodds to a Stake & Stones in Conway Line aforesaid thence Turning of at right Angles & runing North Eight Degrees East Three miles to a Stake & Stones then turning off again & Runing North Eighty two degrees West five Hundred rodds to a Stake & Stones then turning off again & runing South Eight degrees West Three miles to a Beach Tree at the Corner of Conway aforesaid the Bounds began at to have & to Hold the Said Tract of Land as above Expressed to him the Said William & to his Heirs and

assigns for ever upon the following Conditions & reservations (Viz) (First) That the Said William his Heirs or assigns shall Plant & Cultivate five acres of Land within the Term of Five Years for every fifty acres containd in this his Grant & Continue to improve & Settle the Same by Aditional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfieture of this his Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & *Sucessors to be by us or them regranted to such of our subjects as shall Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same—(2^{dly}) That all White & other Pine Trees within Said Tract fit for masting our royal Navy be carefully Preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or felld without Our Special Licence for so ding first had & obtaind upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee in the Said Land his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter Shall be Enacted—(3^{dly}) Yielding & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten years from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the 25th Day of December Annually (if Lawfully Demanded (4) the Said Grantee his Heirs or Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year for ever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the above Said 25th of December Namely on the 25th Day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord 1775 One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion for a greater or Lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid which money Shall be paid by the respective owner Settler or Possessor as afore Said in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth in the Province afore Said or to such Officer or officers as Shall be appointed to recieve the Same & this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of our Said Prove to be hereunto Affixed Wittness Benning WENTWORTH Esq Our aforesaid Governour the 25th Day of October in the Fifth Year of our Reign & in the Year of our Lord Christ 1765

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Comand with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson jun' S'

Province of New Hampshire ss Portsm^o Octob^r 25 1765
Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province
Seal

T Atkinson jun Sec¹⁷

BATH.

[Granted Sept. 10, 1761, to Rev. Andrew Gardner and others. Regranted

March 29, 1769, to John Sawyer and others.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 164; Index to Laws, 49; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 132; Historical Sketch, by David Sutherland, 13, Mass. Historical Society Collections, 105; Historical Address, by David Sutherland, 1854, with supplementary notes by Thomas Boutelle, 1855, pp. 135; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 509.]

[BATH CHARTER, 1761.]

*Province of New-Hampshire. *2-181
Bath GEORGE, THE THIRD, By the Grace of
God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland King,
Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; Have, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Eight equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement

Acres, which Tract is to contain
Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be
made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds,
Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto
annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at a

assigns for ever upon the following Conditions & reservations (Viz) (First) That the Said William his Heirs or assigns shall Plant & Cultivate five acres of Land within the Term of Five Years for every fifty acres containd in this his Grant & Continue to improve & Settle the Same by Aditional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfieture of this his Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & *Sucessors to be by us or them regranted to such of our subjects as shall Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same—(2^{dly}) That all White & other Pine Trees within Said Tract fit for masting our royal Navy be carefully Preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or felld without Our Special Licence for so ding first had & obtaind upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee in the Said Land his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter Shall be Enacted—(3^{dly}) Yielding & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten years from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the 25th Day of December Annually (if Lawfully Demanded (4) the Said Grantee his Heirs or Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year for ever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the above Said 25th of December Namely on the 25th Day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord 1775 One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion for a greater or Lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid which money Shall be paid by the respective owner Settler or Possessor as afore Said in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth in the Province afore Said or to such Officer or officers as Shall be appointed to recieve the Same & this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of our Said Prove to be hereunto Affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq Our aforesaid Governour the 25th Day of October in the Fifth Year of our Reign & in the Year of our Lord Christ 1765

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Comand with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson jun Sry

Province of New Hampshire ss Portsm^o Octob^r 25 1765
Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province
Seal

T Atkinson jun Sec¹⁷

BATH.

[Granted Sept. 10, 1761, to Rev. Andrew Gardner and others. Regranted

March 29, 1769, to John Sawyer and others.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 164; Index to Laws, 49; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 132; Historical Sketch, by David Sutherland, 13, Mass. Historical Society Collections, 105; Historical Address, by David Sutherland, 1854, with supplementary notes by Thomas Boutelle, 1855, pp. 135; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 509.]

[BATH CHARTER, 1761.]

*Province of New-Hampshire. *2-181

Bath GEORGE, THE THIRD, By the Grace of
God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland King,
Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; Have, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Eight equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement

Acres, which Tract is to contain

Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be
made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds,
Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto
annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at a

Norway Pine Tree Standing on the Banks of Connecticut River on the North Side of the Mouth of Ammonoosock River which Tree is Marked with the Figure 10 From thence Running South fifty Five degrees East Six Miles & One Quarter of a Mile—Then Begining at the aforesaid Tree & Running up Connecticut River as that Runs so far as to Make it Six Miles on a Strait Line, thence Six Miles on such a Point as will be Six Miles from the End of the Six Miles & a Quarter first above Mention'd And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Bath And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the the other on the annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the and that as soon as the said Town *2-182 shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the last Tuesday of this Instant September which said Meeting shall be Notified by Mr Andrew Gardner who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To HAVE and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all the Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following

Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

BATH. 449

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq: Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Tenth Day of September In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One And in the First Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Sery Province of New Hampshire Sept 10th 1761 Recorded According to the Origonal Charter under the Province Seal

Theodore Atkinson Secry

*2-183 *The Names of the Grantees of Bath (Viz)

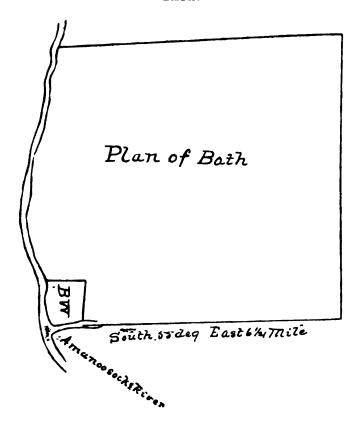
Andrew Gardner Zebdiel Boylston Ezra Frost John Gardner Moses Coope Peleg Frost Robert Lord Reuben Frost John Coope William Kenady William Simons Nathan Lynde William Willard Benjamin Lord Simon Tucker Oliver Tucker Peter Freeman Willoughby Lynde Noah Boman Ezra Woodcock William Grimes Hezekiah Rider Amos Brent Joseph Peirce Julian Frye Oliver Rider Simon Rust John Harkman Zephania Temple Jehiel Faster Nathaniel Powers Job Spooner Tareb Faster Obediah Southmel Ezra Fox Robert Parker Silvanus Maccumber Joel Mathews Simon Fox Nathaniel Fellows Simon Stevens John Fitch Theodore Atkinson Esq John Coult John Bacon Ruben Bacon Joseph Newmarch Esq Peter Coult Benning Wentworth [ton Samuel Wentworth Esq Bos-John Gardner Ruben Darling Judah Adams James Raymond Noah Harris Roger Ayres John Nelson & Simon Harris Job Ayres Theodore Atkinson Jun Esq. **Dudley Boilston** John Hawley

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked in the Plan B-W—which is to be Accounted Two of the within Shares, One whole Share for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, One Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, One Share for the first Setled Minister of the Gospel, & One Share for the Benefit of a School in said Town—

Province of New Hampshire Sept 10, 1761

Recorded from the back of the Origional Charter for Bath under the Province Seal

Attested Pheodore Atkinson Ser



Province of New Hamp' Sept' 10-1761
Recorded from the Back of the original Charter of Bath under the Pro' Seal

Theodore Atkinson Secry

[BATH CHARTER, 1769.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the Third by the Grace of *4-9
Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France and Ire(Bath.) land King Defender of the ffaith & so forth—
WHEREAS by the Petition of Nehemiah Lovewell and others his
Associates Proprietors in the Township of Bath, acknowledged to

be forseited by not complying with the Terms of Settlement in the Charter, and praying for a renewal of the same—that they may be quieted in their several Settlements & the delinquent Shares be

granted to them, which being Consider'd,-

THEREFORE, KNOW YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere motion, for the due encouragment of setling a new Plantation within our said Province, by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esqr our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England, and of our Council of the said Province—HAVE upon the Conditions and reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors Do give and grant in equal Shares unto our Loyal Subjects inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire and our other Governments who hath Petitioned us for the same, setting forth their readiness to make immediate settlement, and to their heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are enter'd on this Grant to be divided to and amongst them into One hundred equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land known by the name of BATH, situate, lying and being within our Province of New Hampshire containing by admeasurement Twenty thousand & ninety Acres which is to contain something less than Six miles Square; out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, mountains and Rivers, One thousand & forty Acres free according to a Plan and Survey thereof, exhibited by our Surveyor General, by our said Governor's Order, and Returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annex'd, butted and bounded as follows, Vizt—Begining at the mouth of Ammonoosuck River at a Pine Tree marked with the figures 9 & 10, and with the Letters B W, thence up Connecticut River as that tends to a Pine Tree marked with the figures 10 & 11, which is also the South west corner bounds of Lyman, then turning *off, and runing South fifty five degrees East Six miles to a Beech 8 Surveyor's mark, from thence tree marked B L, C. L D, South Two degrees East six miles and 14 Chains to a spruce Tree marked B B, & then turning off again and runing North Fifty five degrees West, six miles and one Quarter of a mile to the bounds first mention'd.—To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to them & their respective heirs and Assigns for ever, by the Name of BATH aforesaid, upon the following Conditions, Vizt. First—That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be

BATH. 453

setled Twelve families who shall be actually cultivating some part of the land, & resident thereon, on or before the first day of May 1770, and so to continue making further & additional improvement, cultivation and settlement of the Premises, so that there shall be actually setled and resident thereon Sixty families by the first day of May 1774, on penalty of the forfeiture of such delinquent's Share, & of such Shares reverting to us our heirs & Successors, to be by us or them enter'd upon, & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the same—Second That all white and other Pine trees within the said Township fit for masting our Royal navy, be carefully preserved for that use, and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing, first had & obtained, upon the penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantee his heirs and Assigns to us our heirs and successors as well as being subject to the penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliamt that now are or hereafter shall be Enacted. THIRD That before any division of the land be made to and among the Grantees, a tract of land as near the centre of the said Township as the land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the contents of One Acre Fourth. *Yielding and paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors on or before the first day of May 1770, the rent of one ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded. FIFTH—That every Proprietor Settler or inhabitant shall yield & pay unto us our heirs & Successors yearly and every year for ever, from and after the expiration of one Year from the abovesaid first day of May, namely on the first day of May which will be in the year of our Lord 1771, ONE shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns, Settles or Possesses, and so in proportion for a greater or lesser tract of the said Land, which money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same, Sixth—and that a good Waggon road not less than Two rods wide be laid out and cut thro' the said Town by or before the first day of May 1770, on penalty of the forfeiture of the Premises; and this to be in lieu of all other rents & services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereto affix'd, Witness John Wentworth Esquire our Governor and Commander in Cheif of our said Province of New Hampshire the 20th day of March in the

year of our Lord Christ 1769, and in the 9th. year of our Reign.

J Wentworth

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council.

T: Atkinson Jun Sec

L: s:

Ent^d & Recorded according to the Grant of Bath under the Province Seal this 29th March 1769.

W Geo: King D. Sec

Names of the Grantees of the township of Bath.

John Sawyer James Dogge Deliverance Sawyer
William Hayward Ebenezer Richardson Joseph King
John Hazzen Joshua Bayley Nehemiah Lovewell
Moses Pike Edward Blair John Hazzen Jun^r
Andrew Savage Crocker Timothy Barron John Taplin
John Hugh Benja Sawyer Jacob Hall

Robert Bedel John Hastings Luther Richardson

*4-12 *Samuel Sanborn James Haslett John Peters

Benjamin Sanborn Thomas Akencross Shubael Cross Benjamin Sanborn Jun'Daniel Lunt Bradbury Richardson Samuel Sanborn Jun Nehemiah Wheeler Peter Garland Daniel Been Theod' Moses Charles Hinkley Timothy Bedel Mark Sevey Clement March Esq: Nathaniel Merrill W^m Appleton Samuel Phelps Alexander Morrison David Barber Cyrus Bedel Moody Beedel Eliphalet Daniels John Mason [son Esq: Richd Cutts Shannon The Hble Theodr Atkin-Joseph White Theod Atkinson Jun Esq: Jacob Kent Perkins Ayres Henry Prescott [Boston James Bayley Benjamin Miller George Waldron Benning Wentworth of Cornelius Sullivan Robert Harold Abner Bayley Samuel Hale Jona Fowler Joseph Wright Esq'John Hurd Esq: Nehemiah Lovewell Jun Jotham Rindge John Mascarene Esq: Jaasiel Herriman David Copp Jona Clarke Jung of Bos-Joseph Herriman Jun' Jnº Sherburne Jun' James Bigbie ton

Benja Slade
Joseph Simes
Robert Gilman
Philip Gilman

Alexander Phelps Esq. Benja Yetton
Jacob Bayley Esq. John Bacon
Israel Morey Esq. Thomas Abby
Ichabod Palmer
Samuel Rogers

ватн. 455

Paul March
Joseph March
William Welch
Isaac Rindge Esq^{*}

Ebenezer Somes
Nathan Caswell
Samuel Dyer
Samuel Dyer
Samuel Dyer
Samuel Dyer
Samuel Samue

Glebe for the Church of England,

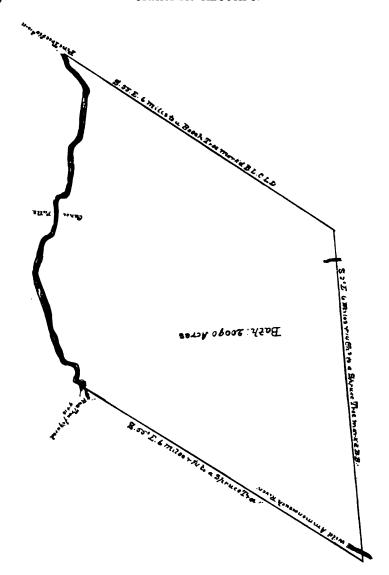
Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Bath under the Province Seal the 29th March 1769.

Att Geo: King D Sec

Province of New Hampshire.

These may Certify that this Plan of Bath Beginning at the Mouth of Ammonosuck River at a Pine Tree marked with the figures 9 & 10 & with the letters B W. thence up Connecticut River as that tends to a Pine Tree marked with the Figures 10 & 11, which is also the South west corner Bounds of Lyman, then turning off & running South Fifty five Degrees East Six Miles to a Beech Tree marked B L, C, L D, & Surveyor's Mark, from thence South Two Degrees East Six Miles and 14 Ch⁶ to a Spruce Tree marked B B & then turning off again & running North 55 Deg⁶ West 6 Miles & one quarter of a Mile to the Bounds first mentioned Contains Twenty thousand & Ninety Acres and is a true Copy of an Original plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me by Elijah King Dy Survey.

Attest. Is. Rindge S. G¹



BEDFORD.

[Granted by Massachusetts as Narragansett No. 5, Feb 12, 1733-4. Afterwards called Souhegan East. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors, Nov. 9, 1748. Incorporated as Bedford, May 19, 1750, and named in honor of the Duke of Bedford. A portion of the town was annexed to Manchester, July 1,

1853.

See Massachusetts charters preceding, and Masonian Papers in following volumes: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 50; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 176; Index to Laws, 51; Topographical and Historical Sketch, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 288; discourse, by Thomas Savage, 1841, pp. 16; centennial address, by Isaac O. Barnes, 1850, pp. 45; History, pub. by Alfred Mudge, 1851, pp. 364; historical discourse, by Ira C. Tyson, 1876, pp. 31; sketch, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 265; History of the Catholic Church in the United States, by John G. Shea, 1890, Vol. 3, p. 108; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 22; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 156; Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of Zachariah Chandler, 1880; Life of Zachariah Chandler, 1880; sketch, 12, Farmer's Monthly Visitor, 47.]

[Bedford Incorporated, 1750.]

Province of New Hamp^r

GEORGE the Second by the Grace of God of
Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender
of the Faith &c*
To all to whom the Presents Shall come

Whereas our Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of a Tract of Land within our Province of New Hampshire afores^d Lying at or near A Place called Sowhegon on the West Side of the River Merrimack have Humbly Petitioned and requested to us that they may be Erected & Incorporated into A Township & Infranchised with the Same Powers & Previledges which other Towns within our S^d Province by Law have & Injoy and it Appearing to us to be Conducive to the General Good of our Said Province as well as of the Inhabitants in Perticular by maintaining good order & Encourageing the Culture of the Land that the Same Should be Don Know ye therefore that we of our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge and for the Encouragem^t & Promoteing the good Purposes & Ends afores^d By & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Comander in Chieff & of our Council for Said Province of New Hampshire Have

Erected & ordained and by these Presents for us our hiers & Successors Do will & ordain that the Inhabitants of A Tract of Land Aforesaid or that Shall Inhabit & Improve thereon hereafter BUTTED & BOUNDED as follows (Viz) begining at A Place Three miles North from the bridge over Souhegon River at John Chamberlains house & thence to run East by the needle to Merimack River to A Stake & Stones and to Extend that Line West until it Intersects A Line known by the name of the West Line of Souhegon East and from thence to run North Two Degrees West about Three miles & an half to A Beach Tree marked Called Souhegon West's North East Corner, thence South Eighty Eight Degrees West by an old Line of marked Trees to A Chesnut Tree marked, from thence North Two Degrees West Two miles to an Hemlock Tree marked called the North West Corner of Said Souhegan East, thence East by the Needle to Merrimack River to a Stake & Stones thence Southerly as Merrimack River Runs to the Stake & Stones first mentioned And by these Presents Are Declared & ordained to be A Town Corporate & Are hereby Erected & Incorporated into a body Pollitick & A Corporation to have Continueance for Ever by the name of BEDFORD with all the Powers And Authorities Previledges Immunities & Infranchizes to them the Said Inhabitants & thier Successors forever always Reserveing to us our hiers & Successors all white Pine Trees growing & being or that hereafter Shall grow & be on the Said Tract of Land fit for the use of our Royal

Navy Reserving also the Power of Divideing the Said Town to us our hiers & *Successors when it Shall Appear necessary & Convenient for the benefit of the Inhabitants thereof—It is to be understood & is Accordingly hereby Declared that the Private Property of the Soil is in no manner of Way to be Affected by this Charter and as the Several Towns within Our Said Province of New Hampshire Are by the Laws thereof Enabled & Authorized to Assemble & by the Majority of Votes to Chuse all Such Officers as Are mentioned in the Said Laws We Do by these Presents Nominate & Appoint John Goffe Esq to call the first meeting of Said Inhabitants to be held within the Said Town at Any time within Thirty Days from the Date hereof Giveing Legal Notice of the Time & Design of Holding Such Meeting after which the Annual Meeting in Said Town Shall be held for the Choice of Town officers &ca for Ever on the Last Wednesday in March Annually—

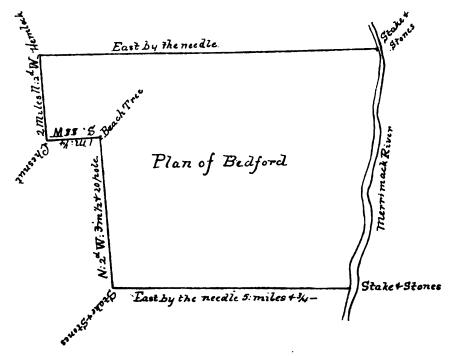
In Testimony Whereof We have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness Benning Wentworth Esq Our Governour & Comander in Chieff of Our Said Province the nineteenth Day of May in the year of Our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred & fifty & in the Twenty third Year of Our Reign

B Wentworth

By his Excelencys Command with Advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Entred & recorded According to the Original under the Province Seal this 21 Day of May 1750— Attest Theodore Atkinson Se



Entred & Recorded According to the Original Plan on the back of the Charter the 21st May 1750

W'Theodore Atkinson Sector

BELMONT.

[Set off from Gilmanton and incorporated as *Upper Gilmanton*, June 29, 1859. The name was changed to Belmont June 24, 1869, in honor of August Belmont. See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 302; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 1; Index to Laws, 53; sketch, by A. J. Hackett, Hurd's History of Belknap County, 1885, p. 717; History of Gilmanton, by Daniel Lancaster, 1845, pp. 304.]

BENNINGTON.

[This town was constituted from parts of Greenfield, Francestown, Deering, and Hancock, and was incorporated Dec. 15, 1842. A part of Society Land was annexed Dec. 20, 1842.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 299; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 490, 680; XII, id., 152; Index to Laws, 57; sketch, by James Holmes, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 284; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 160.]

BENTON.

[Granted as Coventry, Jan. 31, 1764, to Theophilus Fitch and others. The name was changed to Benton, Dec. 4, 1840, in honor of Thomas H. Benton.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 192; Index to Laws, 57; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 148; History, in manuscript, by William F. Whitcher; The Benton Range and Mt. Moosilauke, by H. E. Spalding, 2, Appalachia, 28; Mt. Waternomee and the Blue Ridge, by M. I. Stone, 4, id., 75; A Day and a Night on the Benton Range, by F. O. Carpenter, 5, id., 128, 151; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 580.]

[COVENTRY CHARTER, 1764.]

*Province of New-Hampshire

*3-82

Coventry

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

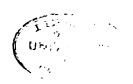
To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know Ye, that We, of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a *New Plantation* within our said Province, by and with the Advice of

our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy one equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, 24000 Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the South Easterly Corner Bounds of the Town of Haverhill thence running South fifty Eight Degrees East Six Miles & one half Mile thence North Twenty four degrees East about Seven Miles & three Quarters of a Mile thence North fifty five Degrees West about Six Miles to the North Easterly Corner of Haver Hill afore Said then South Twenty five Degrees West by Haver Hill afore Said to the Bounds began at And that the same be and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Coventry And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held And the other on the on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or *3-83 more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday of March next which



said Meeting shall be Notified by Theophilus Fitch Esq who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1764

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1774 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or

463

lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our *Council Chamber* in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 31—Day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty four And in the Fourth Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command With Advice of Council,

Theodore Atkinson Jun Sery

Prov N Hamp Jan 31-1764

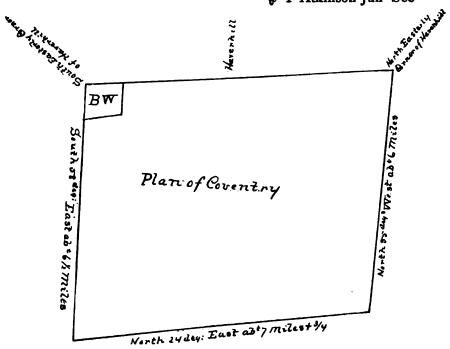
Recorded According to the original Charter under the Prov Seal

T Atkinson Jun Secry

Names of the Grantees of Coventry-3-84 Theophilus Fitch Esq Ephraim Smith Sylvanus Sealey John Fransher Silas Hoit Iames Smith Elipalet Sealey John Battes Will^m Fansher James Banks essee Smith Daniel Benedict Daniel Stevens Peter Husted Nathaniel Hoit Joshua Ambler Samuel Bowton Enos Weed Amos Weed Theophilus Hanford Jahial Bowton Samuel Weed Zebulon Husted Hezekiah Davenport Benja Weed David S' Johns Nath^{ll} Waterbury Isaac Weed James Scofield Joseph Ambler Peter Weed Charles Smith James Bates Ebenez^r Hoit John Bates Thomas Saymore Jun Hezekia Weed Abraham Weed Iohn Fansher Iun' Silvanus Weed Joshua Waterbury Ruben Weed Nathaniel Loundsbury Mathew Fountain Joseph Davenport Joseph Lockwood Gideon Leads Admer Stephens Samuel Crissey Obediah Stephens Adonijah Brown Obediah Stephens jung The Honble John Temple Obedia Sealey Theodr Atkinson Deodat Davenport Nathaniel Weed Ebenez' Schofield Eleaz Bowton Mk Hug Wentworth Isaac Amsdale Eliphalet Sealey jun Theod Atkinson Jun Samuel Belding Wix Sealey Esq** His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked B W— in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts One whole Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established One Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel and One Share for the Benefit of A School in Said Town forever

Prov of New Hamp' Jan' 31 1764 Recorded from the Original on the Back of the Original Charter under the Pro Seal—

T Atkinson Jun' Sector



Prove of New Hamp Jan 31—1764
Recorded from the Plan on the Back of the Original Charter under the Prov Seal

* T Atkinson Jun' Sec"

BENTON. 465

[GRANT TO AMMI R. CUTTER, 1770.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

* 1-357

Dr. Cutter's Grant.

GEORGE the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland KING Defender of the ffaith &c*—

To ALL to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Whereas we have tho't fit by our Proclamation at St James's the 7th day of October in the 3d year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763 (among other Things to testify our Royal sense and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies, & signifying our desire to reward the same, and have therein commanded and impower'd our several Governors of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in North America during the late War and to such Private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there, and shall personally apply for the same, such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our aforesaid Proclamation are particularly mentioned, subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents & conditions of cultivation & improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted And whereas Ammi Ruhamah Cutter of Portsmo in our said Province Physician had our appointment as Surgeon of one of our Regiments and serv'd during the late War, and is now reduced; and he having personally applied & solicited for such Grant agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation, Know YE therefore that we of our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion do signify our approbation as aforesaid and for

*encouraging the Settlement and cultivation of our Lands *1-358

within our said province of New Hampshire Have by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq' our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same (agreable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation and upon the Conditions & reservations herein after mentioned) Given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give & grant unto the said Ammi Ruhamah Cutter and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever, a certain tract of Land containing by admeasurement three thousand seven hundred and ninety six Acres one Rood & sixteen Perches out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands, Seven hundred and ninety six Acres one Rood & sixteen

Perches which said Tract is situate, lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire as by a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order and returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at a stake and stones on the East line of Haverhill & runing North Twenty five degrees East three miles and One Hundred and forty one Rods to a beech Tree, thence turning off & runing South Fifty five degrees East (by Landaff) one mile and three quarters of a mile to a hemlock tree marked C. C. DC. thence turning off and running South Twenty five degrees West three miles and One hundred and forty one Rods to a spruce Tree, thence turning off and running North Fifty five degrees West one mile and three quarters of a mile to the bounds began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the said Ammi Ruhamah and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms Conditions and Reservations Vizt First—That the said Grantee shall cut, clear and make passable for Carriages &c a Road of four Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any time hereafter be directed or order'd by the Governor and Council aforesaid which Road is to be completed in Two years from the

date of such Order or direction of the Governor and Council aforesaid on penalty of the *forfeiture of this Grant and of it's reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.

SECOND. That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be settled FIVE Families in Five years from the date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects asshall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

THIRD. That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within and upon the said Tract of Land fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserv'd for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee in the said Tract his heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH Yielding paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the first day of March 1779, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if Lawfully demanded.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield

and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every year for Ever from and after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid first day of March, namely on the first day of March which will be in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & Eighty, One Shilling Proclamation money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or Lesser tract of the said Land, which money shall be paid by the respective Owner, Settler or Proprietor as aforesaid in our Council chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other rents and services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq' our aforesaid Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province of New Hampshire the fifth day of February in the 10th year of our Reign and in the year of our Lord Christ 1770.

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council.

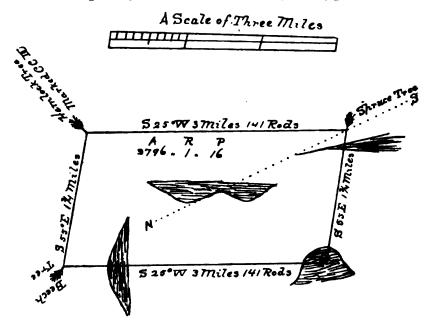
Theo: Atkinson Sec7

 $J' \quad \left\{ \widetilde{L.S.} \right\} \quad \text{Wentworth.}$

Province of New Hampshire Feb⁵ 5th 1770 Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal.

Pr Geo: King D Secy

This plan is taken from Vol. 5, p. 34.]



Province of New Hampshire. Portsmouth 4th Jan 1770

These Certify that this Plan beginning at Stake and Stones on the East line of Haverhil & running N 25° East 3 Miles and 141 Rods to a Beach Tree thence turning off & Running So 55° East by Landaff one Mile & 1 to a hemlock Tree Marked C C DC thence turning off & running So 25° West 3 Miles & 141 rods to a Spruce Tree thence turning off again & Running N 55° W one Mile and three Quarters to the Bounds began at. contains Three Thousand Acres of land besides an Allowance of Seven hundred Ninety Six Acres one Rood & Sixteen perch for unimprovable land & is a True Copy of an Original plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me by M' Dudley Colman Depty Sur'

Attest W Is Rindge S. G'—

Recorded According to the Original

Attest E Thompson Secry

460 BENTON.

[GRANT TO GEORGE KING, 1770.]

*****1-360 *Province of New Hampshire GEORGE THE THIRD by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the ffaith &c:-Geo: King Esq' (his Grant

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING.

WHEREAS we have tho't fit by our Proclamation at St James's the seventh day of October in the Third year of our Reign Anno domini 1763 among other things to Testify our Royal sense and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies and signified our desire to reward the same and have therein commanded & impower'd our several Governors of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in North America during the late War and to such private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there and shall personally apply for the same, such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our *aforesaid Proclamation are particularly *1-361 mentioned, subject nevertheless to the same Quit rents and Conditions of cultivation and improvement as our other Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted. And whereas George King of Portsmo in the Province aforesaid, Esq had our appointment as an Overseer of Artificers at the Siege of Louisbourgh and served in that and other Capacities during the late War, and is now reduced: & he having personally applied & solicited for such Grant agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation Know YE that we of our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion do signify our approbation as aforesaid and for encouraging the settlement and cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved JNO WENT-WORTH Esq' our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same, agreeable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation and upon the Conditions and reservations herein after mentioned given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give and grant unto the said George King his Heirs and Assigns for ever a certain tract of Land containing by admeasurement Three thousand Four hundred and seventy Eight Acres out of which an allowance is to be made of Four hundred & seventy Eight Acres free of Quit

Rent for Unimproveable Land situate, lying and being within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid as by a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Survey of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows Vizt Begining at a Hemlock Tree marked CC. G K Surveyor's mark DC, standing in the line on the Southwesterly side of the Township of Landaff thence runing South Fifty five degrees East two miles to a maple tree marked G K Surveyor's mark DC, thence turning off and running South Twenty five degrees West two Miles and three quarters of a Mile to a Spruce Tree marked G K. Surveyor's mark DC, thence turning off and runing North fifty five degrees West Two miles to a birch Tree mark'd G K, Surveyor's mark DC, thence turning off and runing North Twenty five degrees East Two miles & three Quarters of a mile by Land lately Survey'd & now about to be granted to Ammi Ruhamah Cutter to the Hemlock Tree began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the said GEORGE KING and his heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms, Conditions & reservations Viz-

*I-362 *FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut, clear & make passable for Carriages &c. a Road of Four Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any time hereafter be directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid which Road is to be completed in Two Years from the date of such Order or direction of the Governor and Council aforesaid on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of it's reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.

SECONDLY That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be setled Five Families in five years from the date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within & upon the said Tract of Land fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserv'd for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the said Tract his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTHLY Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs and

Successors on or before the first day of March 1779, the Rent of

one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

FIFTHLY That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for Ever from and after the expiration of one Year from the abovesaid first day of March namely on the first day of March which will be in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and Eighty; ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns, Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or less Tract of the Land aforesaid; which money shall be paid by the respective Owner, Settler or Proprietor as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever. In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esqr our aforesaid Governor and Commander in Chief the Fifth day of February in the Tenth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1770.

J { ... s. } Wentworth.

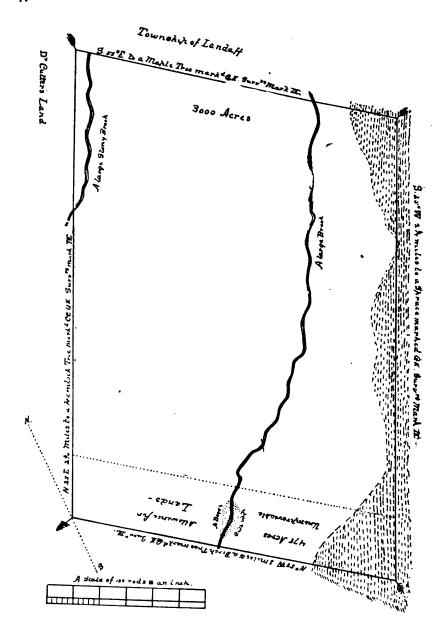
*By his Excellency's Command \{\) with advice of Council

*****1-363

Theo: Atkinson Sec

Province of New Hampshire 5th Feby 1770 Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal.

Att Theodore Atkinson Ser



[Grant to George Meserve, 1769.]

*Province)

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Hampshire) defender of the faith & so forth.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come; GREETING.

(Geo: Me-

WHEREAS we have tho't fit by our order in Council at St. James's the 17th day of February in the 6th. year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1766, upon Apserve's Grant) plication made to us by George Meserve Esq^r

Praying for a Grant of Lands in our Province of New Hamps' aforesd in order to make a settlement thereupon. THEREFORE KNOW YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion, & for encouraging the Settlemt and Culture of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire, HAVE (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Command in Chief of our said Province, and of our Council of the same, agreeable to our aforesaid order in Council & upon the Conditions and Reservations herein particularly recited & express'd;) Given & granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors, do give and Grant unto the said George Meserve and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by admeasurement Five thousand Acres, with an Allowance of Thirteen hundred & Twenty seven Acres and one quarter of an Acre, for Unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, which said Tract is situate, lying and being within our Province aforesaid as by a plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province, by our said Govⁿ Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office (a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed,) may more fully appear, butted and bounded as follows, VIDELICET—Begining at the South East corner of Haverhill, and runing on the East Line of said Haverhill Nº 25° E. Five Miles, 47 chains & 50 Links, from thence S° 55° E. by Land laid out to Doct' Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, one Mile and three quarters of a Mile, from thence So 25° W. 5 miles, 39 chains & 50 Links to a birch Tree, then turning off at Right Angles & runing Nº 58° W. one mile & three Quarters of a mile to the S: E. corner of Haverhill the bounds began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as *above

express'd to him the said George Meserve & to his

Heirs and Assigns for ever upon the following Terms, Conditions and Reservations, Vizt—

First—That there be cut, cleared and made passable for Carriages &c* thro' the said Tract a Road of three Rods wide to be completed within six years from the date of this Grant on penalty of the forfeiture of the Premises hereby Granted, & of their reverting to us our heirs and Successors.—

Second—That the said Grantee do settle the said Tract with Protestant Inhabitants within Ten years from the date of this Grant, in the Proportion of one Person for every Two hundred Acres, in failure whereof the said Tract to revert to us our Heirs & Successors.—

Third—That all white & other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy within the said Tract be carefully preserv'd for that Use, and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to any Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future act or Acts of Parliament.

Fourth—That there be reserv'd to us our Heirs and Successors such Parts of the Woodland as may be proper and Sufficient for the Supply of the Garrisons, Forts and Fortifications (in case any shall be erected within the said District) with Fuel, and for such other Purposes as we shall think proper to direct.

Fifth—That there be reserved to us our heirs and Successors all

Mines of Gold, Silver and Coals, within the said Tract.

Sixth—That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow and continue annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Land, not less than one Rood in every Thousand Acres with that beneficial article of Produce.

Seventh—That there be reserved to us our Heirs and Successors an Annual Quit rent of one farthing pr Acre Sterling payable on the feast of St Michael in every year; one half of which *1-343 to commence & become Payable on the said Feast *of St Michael which shall first happen after the Expiration of Five years from the date of this Grant, and which will be in the year of our Lord 1774, and to be payable on every ensuing Feast of St Michael or within Fourteen days after, and the whole to become Payable at the expiration of Ten years, namely on the Feast of St Michael in the year of our Lord 1779; which money shall be paid by the respective owner, Proprietor or Setler in our

BENTON. 475

Council Chamber in Portsmo, or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

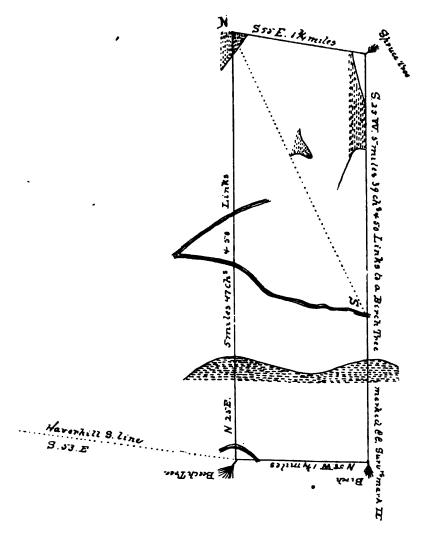
In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esquar afores Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over our said Province of New Hamp' the 5th day of Sept in the 9th year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1769.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command \\
with advice of Council \\
T: Atkinson Jun' Sec"

Prove of N. Hamps' Enter'd and Recorded according to the Original Patent under the Province Seal—the 5th Sept' 1769.

Att' Theodore Atkinson Secty



Province of New Hampshire Augst 27. 1769.

These Certify that this Plan, beginn^g at the S. E. corner of Haverhill & running on the East line of said Haverhill 5 miles 47^{chs} & 50^{17ks} N. 25 E. from thence S. 55 E. by Land laid out for Doct^r Cutter 1½ miles, from thence S. 25. W. 5 miles 39^{chs} & 50^{17ks}

to a Birch Tree, then turning off at right angles & running N. 58. W. 12 miles to the bounds began at. contains 5000 Ac with an allowance of 1327 Acres of Land, for Mountains & Waste Lands -& is a true Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & ret to me by M' Dudley Colman D' Surv'

Attest^d W Is: Rindge S' Gen¹—

BERLIN.

[Granted, Dec. 31, 1771, to Sir William Mayne and others, and named Maynes-

borough in honor of Sir William. Incorporated as Berlin, July 1, 1829.

See Index to Laws, 57; sketch, Fergusson's History of Coos County, 1888, p. 783; The White Hills, by T. Starr King, 1859, p. 263; Round Mountain, by E. B. Cook, 4, Appalachia, 257; An Exploration of the Pilot Range, by W. H. Peek, id., 219; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 610; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 172; Northern New Hampshire, by G. F. Bacon, 1890, p. 73.]

[MAYNESBOROUGH CHARTER, 1771.]

*Province of New) GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of *4-66 God of Great Britain France & Ireland Hampshire (Maynesboro') King Defender of the Faith &ca

To ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting. Know YE, that we of our special grace certain knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling a new plantation within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Went-WORTH Esqr our Governor & Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same, HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our elige and loving Subjects Sir William Mayne Baronet, Robert Mayne Esqr, George Gray Esq: John Graham Esq: Walter Kennedy Esq: William Botts Esq: Paul Wentworth Esq: John Nelson Esq: John Ward Esq: Robert Graham Esq: David Scrymgeour Esq: Colin Mackenzie Esq: Thomas Mayne Esq: Edward Mayne Esq: William

Scrwens Esq: The Honble Robert Needham, Samuel Smith Esq: and Thomas Evans Esq: & William Wentworth of Barbadoes Esq: who have made Application to us for the same, setting forth their readiness to enter upon & improve the Premises immediately, & to the respective heirs and assigns of the said Grantees for Ever to be equally divided to & amongst them a certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire, containing something more than Six Miles Square, and is by admeasurement THIRTY ONE THOUSAND one hundred and Fifty four Acres, being about Fifty Acres to each in their Families (exclusive of &) out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways & unimproveable Lands by Rocks Ponds Mountains and Waters One thousand and Forty Acres free according to a Plan thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secret^{ry} Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, Butted and Bounded as follows Videlicet ning at a Spruce Tree being the South East corner of the addition of Shelburne, & runs North 30 Deg East 5 Miles & 80 Rods to a Beech Tree spotted & marked with the Letters M. B. P. B. thence running North 82 Dege West Ten Miles to a Rock Maple Tree spotted & marked as aforesaid, then South 30 Deg. West 5 Miles and 80 Rods to a Red Birch Tree, spotted and marked as aforesaid, thence South 82 Degs West bounding on a Tract of

Land known by the Name of Durand & on the said Ad
4-67 dition of Shelburne to the Bounds began it. *To Have

AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed together with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to them the said William Mayne, Robert Mayne, George Gray, John Graham, Walter Kennedy, William Botts, Paul Wentworth, John Nelson, John Ward, Robert Graham, David Scrymgeour, Colin Mackenzie, Thomas Mayne, Edward Mayne, William Scrwens, Robert Needham Samuel Smith, & Thomas Evans & William Wentworth and to their respective Heirs and Assigns for ever by the Name of MAYNESBOROUGH upon the following Terms Videlicet

FIRST That the said Grantees at their own Cost shall cut clear & make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road of Five Rods wide thro' the said Tract hereby granted, which said Road shall be completed in Two Years from the date of this Grant, in failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited and revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them reenter'd upon & regranted to any of our loving Subjects.

BERLIN. 479

SECOND That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Fifteen Families by the 1st day of January 1774, who shall be actually cultivating some part of the said Land and resident on the same, & to continue making further and additional Improvement, Cultivation & Settlement of the Premises so that there shall be actually settled thereon Sixty Families by the 1st day of January 1782, on penalty of the forfeiture of any and every Delinquent's Share and of such Share or Shares reverting to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white & other Pine Trees being and growing within & upon the said Tract of Land fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained upon the penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be enacted.

FOURTH That before any Division of the Land be made to & among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the centre of said Township as the Land will admit of shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lots one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of Four Acres.—

FIFTH. Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs and successors on or before the 1st day of January 1781, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

SIXTH That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every year forever from & after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid 1st day of January, namely on the 1st day of *4-68

January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ 1782,

ONE SHILLING Proclamation money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land, which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid their Heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed Witness our Governor & Commander in chief aforesaid the 31st day of De-

cembr in the year of our Lord 1771 and in the 12th year of our Reign.—

J'(L:s.) Wentworth

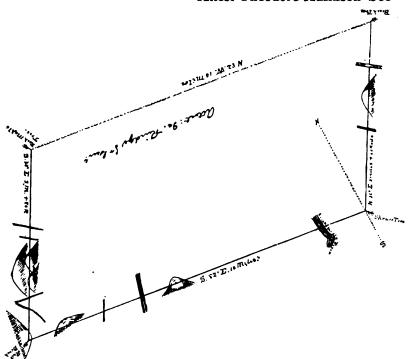
By his Excellency's Command \ with advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secretary—

Province of New Hampshire Dec⁷ 31, 1771.

Recorded according to the Original Charter of Maynesborough under the Province Seal

Attest Theodore Atkinson Secry



Province of New Hampshire Portsm^o 29th Dec^r 1771.

These may Certify that this Plan of Maynesborough (so called) Beginning at a Spruce Tree being the N. Easterly corner Bounds of a Tract of Land granted in addition to the Township of Shelburne, from thence running North 30° E. 5 Miles & 80 Rods, from thence running N. 82° W. 10 Miles to a Rock Maple Tree, from thence running S. 30° W. 5 Miles & 80 Rods to a Red Birch Tree,

from thence running S. 82° E. 10 Miles to the Bounds first mentioned, Contains 31,154 Acres of Land & is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract or Township as taken & returned to me by Cap¹ Hubartis Neal Dep² Surveyor.

Attest: Is. Rindge S' Gen'-

BETHLEHEM.

[Granted as Lloyd Hills in 1774. Incorporated by the name of Bethlehem, Dec. 27, 1799. Additions of territory were made in 1848 and 1873.

27, 1799. Additions of territory were made in 1848 and 1873.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 190; Index to Laws, 57; History, by Rev. Simeon Bolles, 1883, pp. 108; 10, Granite Monthly, 299; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 154; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 512; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 302; historical notes and sketches in White Mountain Echo, 1878-'93, passim; Mt. Willey, by J. B. Henck, Jr., 1, Appalachia, 120; Mt. Hale, by E. B. Cook, 3, id., 257; The Twin Mountain Range, by A. E. Scott, id., 107; A Trip over Osceola, the Twin Mountain Range, and Mt. Garfield, by W. L. Hooper, id., 285; Incidents in White Mountain History, by B. G. Willey, 1857, p. 279; The White Mountains, A Guide to their Interpretation, by Julius H. Ward, 1890, p. 205; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 276; Historical Note, 7, Granite Monthly, 29.]

[LLOYD HILLS.]

Holland's map of New Hampshire gives a place for a township designated as Lloyd Hills, which occupied a considerable portion of the territory now in Bethlehem. The charter records, in the office of the Secretary of State, contain nothing relative to the township of Lloyd Hills, except a reference to it as a boundary of the town of Whitefield, which was granted in 1774.

Two documents are now accessible to the public, which throw

some light upon the matter.

First is the lecture on the early history of Littleton and vicinity, by the late Dr. Adams Moore, in which are the following passages relating to the subject: "It appears by the charter of Whitefield that that town was bounded on the Southwest by a town named Lloyd Hills.

Some person interested in land matters and finding no record of it in the office of Secretary of State, wrote to Governor Wentworth, who, it appears, lived at a place in England called Hammersmith. I have seen his answer, which, from sinister motives, was kept rather private, as it was the key to some land disputes, and if seen would operate against the parties holding it. It contained a cor-

rect plan of the town of Lloyd Hills, now Bethlehem.

The Ammonnosuc river was laid down with great accuracy, the line between that town and this [Littleton] distinctly placed as a crossing a certain bend in the river, near the Alder Brook Mills, where the proprietors of this town have supposed it to be, but from which they have been crowded back this way about fifty rods. The survey purported to have been made in 1774, by Dudley Coleman, who had surveyed this town [then Apthorp] four years before. The Governor must have taken from this country a book of plans of all these townships, furnished him by the deputy surveyors of his time, which would unravel the snarls of many a lawsuit past, and perhaps to come."

Second, the following matter relative to Lloyd Hills was copied by Philip C. Wilkins, of Littleton, at Portsmouth, Aug. 8, 1850, from a paper purporting to be the original in the handwriting of Gov. John Wentworth. It was in the possession of counsel in a case when pending at Portsmouth relating to lands in Bethlehem. One of the counsel in this case was the late Ira Goodall, Esq., of Bath, whose professional papers were sold to paper-makers during the late war, and it is not improbable that the original of Gov. Wentworth's communication concerning Lloyd Hills was among them, as no one appears to have known of its existence in recent years. Mr. Wilkins's record of survey contains his memoranda

and copy, which is substantially as follows:

"Province of New Hampshire

"Portsmouth 3^d January, 1774
"This certifies that this plan, beginning at a Beech Tree, standing in the northeasterly line of Gunthwaite, which is the southwesterly corner of Apthorp [thence running south fifty-seven and one half degrees east, two miles and fifty-six rods, to a spruce Tree, which is the northeasterly corner of Gunthwaite:] thence south fifty-eight degrees east, three miles and two hundred sixty-four rods, to a Birch Tree; thence north fifty-six degrees east, five miles and one hundred sixty-two rods, to Bretton Woods, so called; thence by said Bretton Woods, north one mile and twenty-five rods, to a stake; thence north fifty-eight degrees west, five miles and ten rods, to a Fir Tree; thence south fifty-six degrees west, six miles and one half, to the bound began at, containing twenty-two thousand seven hundred and sixty acres, is known by

an original plan or survey of said tract or township as returned to me by Dudley Coleman Dept Surveyor.

"Attest Is: Rindge S. G."

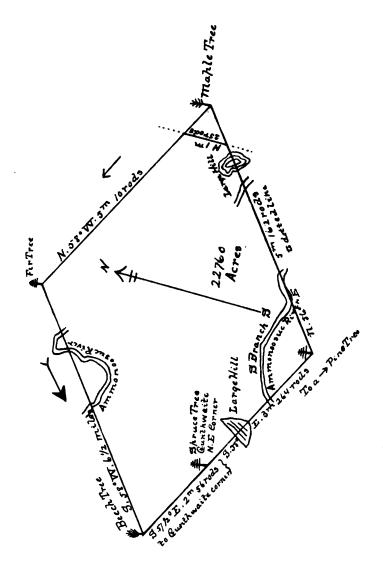
"It is hereby certified that the within discribed land in the Province of New Hampshire was surveyed to Joseph Loring and others by authority of Government, parte by His Majesty's mandamus and parte on conditions of settlement and cultivation; and that the grant of said lands was called in council according to the usual forms; also that an order was issued to the secretary of the said Province, for engrossing the patent, but I cannot recollect whether the patent was perfected, although the said tract of land was actually granted, and I do remember that about twenty thousand acres was property of Mr. Loring and that the township was called or named Lloyd Hills.

"Hammersmith 15 June 1783.

"J. Wentworth."

[Note: The bound given in brackets, in the surveyors general's certificate, is inserted as it appears on the plan. The omission probably first occurred in one of the unofficial transcriptions of the return as made by Mr. Coleman.

The original plans of surveys, made by the deputy surveyors, are possibly still in existence; and if so probably in England; they would make a valuable addition to our ancient state records, and some means ought to be employed to obtain them if possible.]



BOSCAWEN.

[Granted by Massachusetts as *Contoocook*, Dec. 8, 1732, to John Coffin and others, of Newbury, Mass. The grant was confirmed by the Masonian Proprietors Jan. 10, 1758. Incorporated as Boscawen April 22, 1760, and named in honor of Admiral Edward Boscawen of the British navy. The charter was renewed Oct. 7, 1763. Webster was set off and incorporated July 4, 1860. This division was attempted in 1791, when the inhabitants of the west part of the town asked to be

set off and incorporated by the name of Bristol.

See Massachusetts charters preceding and Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 57; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 193; Index to Laws, 62; sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 169; Descriptive and Historical Account, by John Farmer, 20; Mass. Historical Society Collections, 71; Indian Troubles, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 375; Chronological Register, by Ebenezer Price, 1823, pp. 116; Centennial Celebration, 1876, pp. 27; History of Boscawen and Webster, by Charles Carleton Coffin, 1878, pp. 656; One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Settlement, 1883, pub. 1884, pp. 211; Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of William Pitt Fessenden, 1870; Memoirs of John Adams Dix, by Morgan Dix, 1883; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, pp. 348, 355.]

[Boscawen Incorporated, 1760.]

*Province of }
New Hamp }

George the Second by the Grace of *1-220 God of Great Britain France & Ireland

King Defender of the Faith &ca

{ P- S }

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting Whereas Our loyall Subjects Inhabitants of a Tract of Land within Our Province of New Hamp' known by the Name of Contoocook have Humbly Petitioned

Boscawen & requested that they may be errected & incorporated into a Township & Infranchized with the Same Powers & Previledges which other Towns within Our Said Province by Law have and Injoy and it appearing to us to be conducive to the Genl good of our Said Province as well as to the said Inhabitants in Perticular by maintaining good Order and Encouraging the Culture of the Lands that the Same Should be don

Know Ye therefore that We of Our Special Grace Certain Knowledge & for the Encouraging and Promoting the good Ends & Purposes afores^d by & with the Advice of Our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq Our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff & of Our Council for Said Province of New Hamp^r Have

erected & ordain'd and by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors do will & ordain that the Inhabitants of the Tract of Land afores^d or that Shall Inhabit or Improve thereon the Same being Limited & Bounded as follows Beginning at the Southerly Side of Contoocook Rivers Mouth where the Same falls into Merrimack River & running thence on A Course West Seventeen Degrees South Seven Miles & One Hundred Rodds Measured from A Forked white Pine near the Mouth of Contoocook River to a Pitch Pine & Heap of Stones & from st Pitch Pine & heap of Stones Running North Seventeen degrees West Seven Miles to A forked Beach Marked & thence on a Course East Seventeen degrees North to Merrimack River to a heap of Stones & thence by the River (as the Same runs) to the Mouth of Contoocook River again where it began Shall be and by these Presents Are Declared and Ordain'd to be a Town Corporate and Are hereby Errected & Incorporated into A Body Politick & Corporate to have a Continuence two Years Only by the Name of Boscawen with all

the Powers and Authoritys Previledges Immunities & Franchises which *Any Other Towns in Said Province by Law hold & Enjoy always Reserving to us Our Heirs & Successors all white Pine Trees that are or shall be found growing & being on st Tract of Land fit for the Use of our Royal Navy Reserving to us Our heirs & Successors the Power & Right of Dividing Said Town when it Shall Appear Necessary & Convenient for the Benefit of the Inhabitants thereof Provided Neverthe Less and it is hereby Declared that this our Charter and Grant is not Intended or Shall in any manner be Construed to Extend to or effect the Private Property of the Soil within the Limits aforesaid And as the Several Towns within our Said Province of New Hampshire are by the Laws thereof Enabled & Authorized to assemble & by the Majority of the Voters Present to Choose all Such Officers & Transact such affairs as by the Said Laws Are declared We do by these Presents Nominate & Appoint Colonel Joseph Coffin Esq to Call the first Meeting of said Inhabitants to be held within the st Town at any Time within 60 days from the date hereof giving Legal Notice of the Time & Design of holding such meeting after which the Annual Meeting of said Town for the Choice of Such officers & management of the Affairs aforesaid Shall be held within the Same on the first Tuesday of March Annually In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of Our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Went-WORTH Esq Our Governor & Com'ander in Chieff of Our Said

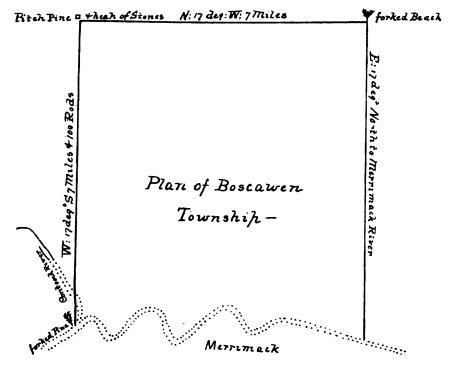
Province of New Hampshire the Twenty Second Day of April in the Thirty third Year of Our Reign and in the Year of Our Lord Christ 1760

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and with Advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷
Entred & Recorded the 23^d Day of April 1760

Theodore Atkinson Sec 7



April 23^d Recorded from a Plan on the Back of the Original Charter

Theod Atkinson Sev

[Boscawen Incorporation Renewed, 1763.]

*1-260 *Province of New Hampshire

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain

France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

WHEREAS our Late Royal Grandfather King George the Second of Glorious Memory did of his Special Grace & upon the Petition of the Inhabitants of a Tract of Land in our said Province known by the Name of Boscawen & for the Maintaining good order & Encouraging the Culture of the Land there by his Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of of our said Province dated the 22d day of Aprill in the Thirty Third Year of his Reign, & in the Year of our Lord 1760, did Erect & Incorporate into a Body Politick & Corporate by the Name of Boscawen the Inhabitants of the said Tract of Land, or those that should thereon Inhabit thereafter which Tract is Butted & Bounded as in the said Patent or Charter is Express'd & was to have Continuance untill the Expiration of Two Years & no longer, which time being now Elapsed & the Inhabitants having again Petition'd to have the said Charter Priviledges Renew'd & it appearing Necessary to Answer the good End Proposed as well as to Enable the Inhabitants aforesd to Assess & Collect their Rates & Taxes-

Know YEE that we being Willing to Promote the good end Proposed, have of our farther grace & Favour by & with the Advice of our trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq. our Governor & Commander in Cheif & of our Council for said Province Revived & Regranted & by these Presents do Revive & Regrant unto the said Inhabitants & their Successors on the said Tract of Land, all the Powers & Authoritys Priviledges & Immunity's & Franchises in the said Charter mention'd, as they Enjoy'd the same while that Charter was in force, & to have Continuance untill we shall approve or Disallow the same & signify such our Approbation or Dissallowance, & to Obviate any dispute that may arise about the Authority in calling a Meeting of the Inhabitants &c, the Select Men or those that were appointed to that Office & served therein the last time or the Town Clerk are hereby Authorized in the usual form & Method to Notify & call a Meeting of the sd Inhabitants for the Choise of Town officers & other Affairs of said Town

In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of the Province afores^d to be hereunto Affixed—Witness Benning Wentworth Esq.

воw. 489

our Governor & Com^a in Chief this 7th Day of Octo^r in the 3th Year of our Reign Anno: Domini 1763—

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and with Advice of Council

Theo: Atkinson Jun Secry

Province of New Hamps' Octo' 8. 1763
Recorded According to the Original under the Prov. Seal

T: Atkinson Jun Sec 7

BOW.

[Granted by Lieut. Gov. John Wentworth, May 10, 1727, to Jonathan Wiggin and others, and was so named on account of a bend in the river within the town limits. A portion of Bow was combined with Suncook and Buckstreet to make the parish of Pembroke, Nov. 1, 1759. Two tracts of land were severed from Bow, and annexed, one to Concord, and the other to Pembroke, Dec. 13, 1804. A portion was severed and annexed to Allenstown, June 22, 1815.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes: IX, Bouton Town Papers, 62; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 209; Index to Laws, 64; sketch, by Harrison Colby, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 263; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 12, 16; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 357.]

[Bow Charter, 1727.]

*George By the Grace of God of Great Brittain *1-7

ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the ffaith &c*—

To all People to whom these Presents Shall
Come Greeting Know ye that we of our Special
Knowledge & mere motion, for the Due Encourage
mt of Setling a New Plantation, By & with the
Advise & Concent of Our Council have given &
Granted And by these Presents as far as in us lyes do give & Grant
in Equal Shares unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names
Are Entred in a Schedule here unto Annexed that Inhabit or Shall
Inhabit within the sd Grant, within our Province of New Hampshire all that Tract of Land within the following Bounds Viz—
Beginning on the South East Side of the Town of Chichester &
runing nine miles by Chichester, And Canterbury And Carrying

that Breadth of Nine Miles from Each of the afores^d Towns Southwest untill the ful Complyment of Eighty one Square Miles Are fully made up & that the Same be A Town Corporate by the Name of Bow to the Persons afores^d and their Associates forever—To have & to hold the s^d Land to the S^d Grantees and to Such Associates as they shall admitt for ever—upon the Conditions following—

1) That the Proprietors build or Cause to be built Seventy five Dwelling houses on Sd Land & Settle a family in Each House & Clear Three Acres of Land fitt for Mowing or Plowing within Three years And that Each Proprietor pay his Proportion of the Town Charge When & So often as Occasion Shall Require the

Same

2) That A meeting House bee built for the Publick Worship of God within the Term of four years—

3 That upon Default of any Perticular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of the Charter upon his part Such Dilinquent Proprietor Shall forfeit his Shear to the other Proprietors

1-8 which Shall be *Disposed of According to the Maj Vote

of the S^d Proprietors at a Legal Town meeting—

4) That a Proprietors Shear be reserved for a Parsonage another for the first minister of the Gospell: which Shall be Settled and ordained in Sd Town Another Such Share for the benefit of the School in S4 Town Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians-Continue Duering the Space of Three Years but if it Should So happen that A War with the Indians Shall Com'ence before the Expiration of the Sd Three years then the Term of three years Shall be Allowed the Proprietors after the Expiration of the War for the Performance of the afores Conditions—rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to recieve the Same The Annual Quit Rent or Acknowledgment of One Ear of Indian Corn in the Sd Town on the first fryday In December Yearly for Ever (if Demanded) reserveing alsoe unto us our heirs & Successors all mast Trees Growing on yo Sd Land According to Acts of Parliament in that case made & Provided & for the better order rule & Governmt of the Sd Town We do by these Presents for our Selves our heirs & Successors Grant unto the Sd men & Inhabitants or Those that Shall Inhabit the Sd Town That yearly & Every year upon the first Thursday in April forever Shall meet to Ellect & Choose by the maj part of the Proprietors then Present Constables Select men and other Town Officers According to the Laws &

49**1**

ussages of Our S⁴ Province & we do Appoint Andrew Wiggin Esq George Veazey & W^m Moor to be Select men of Our S⁴ Town untill the first Thursday in April which will be in the year of Our Lord 1728 with full power & Authority as other Town Select men have to Call a Town meeting or meetings as there may be Occasion And to Continue untill other Select Men Shall be Chosen in their Steed in Such Manner as is in *These *1-9 Presents Expressed In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our S⁴ Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness John Wentworth Esq our Leiu^t Governour & Com'ander in Cheiff in & over our S⁴ Province at our Town of Portsm⁶ in our S⁴ Province to the 20th Day of may in the 13th year of Our Reigne Anno Domini 1727

BOW.

By the L' Gov' Command with advice of the Council

Richd Waldron Cler Co'n

A Schedule of the Proprietors of the Town of Bow—

Iona Weggins Thomas Veyse Edward ffifield Iona Chase Thomas Rollings Thomas Piiper Joseph Mason Zachel Rundlet Nathaniel Stephens Joseph Merril Junz John Piper John Sinkler Benja Hoeg Benja Palmer Thomas ffrench John Hill Richd Colley Jung Edward ffifield Benja Veasey Iona Clark Symon Weggins John Speed Thomas Wiggin 3d Walter Weggin

Thomas Weggins George Veysey William ffrench Moses Leavit Richd Crochet Rich^d Colley John Hanniford John Mead David Robinson Jude Allen Sam^{II} Veasey Samⁿ Green Samⁿ Hillton Owen Renals Nath^{II} Piper Thomas Odell Thomas Bryer Wm ffrench Jung Thomas Veasey Jun-George Veasey Jun' Sam^{IT} Stevens Samu Piper Jun' Benja Mason Caleb Rowlings

Sam¹¹ Piper William Moore Tames Palmer Toshua Hill Isaac ffoss Samⁿ Goodhue Joseph Rollings Joseph Merrill Iohna Derburn James Merril James Kenniston W™ Burley Mathew Thompson Joshua Neal Joseph Jewet Abraham Stockbridge Joseph Mason Jun' Ephm Leavit Nathan Taylor John Levet John Sachell Chace Weggin Ioshua Kenniston Joseph Palmer

Edward Taylor	Benja Norris	John Green
	hens Tho Piper Jun	
*1-10 Henry Weg		Jeremiah ffolsham Jun'
	James Norris	Abram Morgan
Broadstreet Weggin		Stephen Thurstin
Rob ^t Willson	John Avery	Joseph Hoeg
Benja Taylor June	Benja ffollet	Nathan White
	Hunking Wentworth	W ^m Wentworth
	Richd Wibird Jung	George Jaffrey Jun
	Cyprean Jaffry	Ebenez Wear
	John Read Att	Sampson Sheaff
George Long	Rich ^d Waldron Jun ^r	***
8 8	Admitted Associates	
His Excelency & H	Ion'-Sam ¹ Shute Esq	John Wentworth Esq
Each of them 500 Ac	res of Land And a hor	ne Lot
Coll Mark Hunking	Coll Walton	George Jaffrey
Rich ^d Wibird	Coll Thos Westbrook	Archibald Mopheadris
John ffrost	Jotham Odiorne Esqu	
Each A Proprietors		
	John Plaisted	James Davis
	Andrew Wiggin	Capt John Downing
Capt John Gillman	Sam ¹¹ Tibbets	Paul Gerrish
	John Sanburn	Theod Atkinson
	Richd Jennes	Capt Wm ffellows
	Jos Loverin	Dani ^{II} Loverin
	Jos Wiggin	Peirce Long
Bow Schedule Cert		6
		d Waldron Cler Con

	Kicha	cicnard waldron Cler Con	
Joseph Low	James Robinson	Noah Barker	
George Clark	Daniel Moody	Tho Wiggin Jung	
John ^a Rowlings	Holdrge Cilley	Daniel Davis	
W ^m Moor Jun'	Abigail Powel	Mary Smith	
Mary Jones	Kathorin Wiggans	Nicho Wiggins	

Benja Taylor

The Sixteen \$\mathbb{\pi}\$sons above named Are A Part of the Schedule Added \$\mathbb{\pi}\$ order of the L^t Gov^r & Council R Waldron Cler Con

Prove of New Hamp November 25th 1742 Entred & Recorded According to the Original

Theodore Atkinson Scer

BRENTWOOD.

[Set off from Exeter as the parish of *Brintwood*, June 26, 1742. Incorporation was asked for May 26, 1744, and Oct. I, it was voted to advise the Governor to grant it. Poplin [Fremont] was set off and incorporated as a parish, June 22, 1764.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 76; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 223; Index to Laws, 66; Bell's History of Exeter, passim; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 129; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 7; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 20; Annals of the Congregational Church and Parish, by Benjamin A. Dean, 1889, pp. 43.]

[Keeneborough Charter, 1744.]

*Province of New Hampshire

*****1–19

Prov GEORGE the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c*—

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greet-Keeneborough ing

Forasmuch as it hath been Represented to us by Capt Andrew Gillman & others Inhabitants of the Parish of Brintwood that great disorders have Arisen in Sd Parish respecting their Parish affairs in General and that All Proposals heitherto Attempted have Proved Ineffectual to restore peace & good order amoungst them Wherefore the Sd Capt Andrew Gillman in behalf of him Self & others humbly Prays that a New Parish may be Errected in Sd Parish of Brintwood And to the End that Peace & good order may be Established Know ye Therefore that we of our Especial Grace Certain knowledge & mere motion by & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Captain General Govern' & Com'ander in Chieff of our Province of New Hampshire in New England & of our Council of St Province Have Incorporated Ordained Declared And Appointed And by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors do Incorporate ordain Declare & Appoint out of the Parish of Brintwood All that Tract or Parcell of Land Lying & being in the Parish of Brintwood in our Province of New Hampshire aforesd Containing by Admeasurement Twelve thousand five hundred & Ninty five *Acres

And One Quarter of An Acre According to A Plan & Survey made by order of our S' Governour by George Mitchell Esq

& Capt Dudley Odlin hereunto Annexed Abutting & bounding as by the S⁴ Plan or Survey may Appear And we Do hereby ordain & Appoint that the S^d respective Inhabitants that now Are or that Shall hereafter be In Possession of the Lands within the Plan or Survey afores^d Shall be one Society Corporation & Body Pollitick to have Continueance for Ever by the name of Keeneborough & that they & there Successors Shall by that Name be Able & Capable in Law to Call Parish Meetings, The first of which is to be Called within Thirty days from the Date hereof by Capt Andrew Gillman & Humphry Willson & Benja Gillman & the Meetings hereafter Shall be on the first monday of April Annually And we do hereby give & Grant unto the Sa Society or Corporation full Power And Authority to make Choice of Proper Officers to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants for the Support of the Society Agreable to the Laws of Our Province of New Hampshire made for Regulateing Town & Parish affairs And we Do further give & Grant to the Sa Society full Power to Call & Settle A regular And Orthodox Minister of the Gospell & to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants Conformable to the Laws afores of our Province Afores for his Support Reserveing only the recomending the first Minister to the President & Senior fellows of Harvard Colledge in New England or the Reverend Jabez ffitch & the Reverend John Odlin And we Do alsoe reserve to his Most Sacred Majesty his heirs & Successors All White Pine Trees growing Standing or being within the Plan or Survey above mentioned the Preservation whereof for

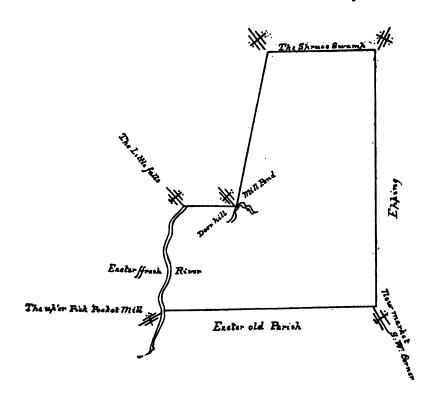
*I-21 his Majestys Royal Navy is the Tennure by which *you hold & Enjoy your Incorporation And Lastly we do Declare & ordain That these Our Letters Pattent and Every clause Sentence And Article herein Contained Shall be in all things firm Valid & Effectual in the Law unto the S⁴ Society & their Successors According to the Purport & Tennour thereof Provided Always that these our Letters Patent be recorded within one month from the Date hereof in Our Recorders office Appointed for that Purpose in our S⁴ Province of New Hampshire In Wittness whereof We have Caused these our Letters to be made Patent — Wittness our S⁴ Governour & Comander in Chieff of our S⁴ Province at Portsmouth the 27th Day of October in the Eighteenth Year of Our Reigne Annoq Domini 1744—

B Wentworth

By his Excelencys Comand with Advice of Council Theod⁷ Atkinson Se⁷⁷ Province of New Hamp' November the 10th 1744 Entred & Recorded According to the Original Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec

*A Plan of the Parish of Taken by order of his *1-22 Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq &c* &c* By his Excelencys most Obedient Humble Serv*

George Mitchell Dudley Odlin



References, Viz-

Begining at the South West Corner of Newmarket runing Due South till That line Strikes Exeter River near Pickpocket upper Mills

From thence to follow the Course of s^d River to the bottom of the little falls—

From thence North one Degree East to the South Side of Deer hill Mill pond

From thence West & by North or Parralel with Kingstown line till that Course Strike the Spruce Swamp So called—

From thence North till it Strikes Epping Line

*I-23 *From thence to Continue in Epping Line to New market
Corner aforesd—

Entred & Recorded According to the Original this 10th day of November 1744—

Theodore Atkinson Secry

BRIDGEWATER.

[Set off from Hill and incorporated, Feb. 12, 1788. The southerly portion of the town was combined with the northerly part of Hill to make up the town of Bristol, June 24, 1819.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 238; Index to Laws, 69; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 170; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 252; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 514; Stevens's Memorials of Methodism, 2d series, 1852, p. 234.]

BRISTOL.

[Constituted from parts of Bridgewater and Hill, and incorporated June 24, 1819.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 238; XII, id., 195; Index to Laws, 70; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 176; History, by R. W. Musgrove, in preparation; sketch, 5, Granite Monthly, 262; Guide to Bristol and Pasquaney Lake, by R. W. Musgrove, 1892; Pasquaney, A Study, by F. L. Pattee, 1893, pp. 83; History of the M. E. Church by R. W. Musgrove and Otis Cole, 1890; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 515; Central New Hampshire, by G. F. Bacon, 1890, p. 43.]

BROOKFIELD.

[Set off from Middleton and incorporated Dec. 30, 1794. These towns are a part of the territory included in the proposed grant of the township of Coulerain, 1726.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 127; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 594; Index to Laws, 70; sketch, by Dudley C. Colman, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 450; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 252; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 600; papers under title Coulerain.]

BROOKLINE.

[This was a part of the Old Dunstable grant. Incorporated by the name of Raby, March 30, 1769, and included parts of Hollis and Mile Slip. The present name was adopted Dec. 1, 1798. A portion of Hollis was annexed Feb. 17, 1786. See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 193; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 240; Index to Laws, 70; sketch, by I. B. Sawtelle, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885, p. 289; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 160.]

[RABY INCORPORATED, 1769.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the THIRD by the grace of *1-335 Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France and Ire-

land King defender of the Faith and so forth.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come,
GREETING.

WHEREAS our Loyal Subjects inhabitants of the westerly part of the Town of Holles and the mile Slip so called in our Province aforesaid Have humbly Petition'd and requested us that they may be erected and incorporated into a Township and enfranchised with the same Powers and Privileges which other Towns within our said Province by Law have and Enjoy and it appearing unto us to be conducive to the general good of our said Province as well as of the said Inhabitants in particular by maintaining good order and encouraging the culture of the Land that the same should be done-Know YE that we of our special grace certain knowledge and for the encouragmt and promotion of the good Purposes and Ends aforesaid (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well-beloved John Wentworth Esq: our Governor and Commander in cheif, and of our Council for the said Province of New Hampshire) HAVE Erected and ordain'd and by these Presents for us our heirs & Successors do will and ordain that the Inhabitants of the aforesaid Tract of Land, and others who shall improve and inhabit thereon hereafter, the same being butted and bounded as follows viz^t Begining at a Stake and Stones in the South side line of the Town of Holles, (which is also the Province Line) which stake stands about two miles due East from the South West corner of said Holles, thence runing North by the Needle 'cross the said Town to one other stake and Stones standing on the North side line of said Holles, leaving the meeting house in the middle

between this Line, and the East side line of Holles then runing from the last mention'd stake Westerly by Holles to the North west corner thereof then continuing that line 'cross a tract of

land call'd the mile slip to the Easterly side line of *Mason, then turning off and runing South by the needle on the Easterly side line of Mason aforesaid to the Province line then due east partly on the Province Line and partly on the South side line of Holles aforesaid to the stake began at. BE and they are hereby declared to be a Town Corporate and are hereby erected and Incorporated into a Body Politic and corporate to have continuance for ever by the name of RABY with all the Powers and Authorities, Priviledges, Immunities and Franchises which any other Towns in said Province by Law hold & enjoy—to the said Inhabitants or who shall hereafter inhabit there & their Successors for ever—ALWAYS reserving to us our heirs and Successors ALL WHITE PINE TREES that are or shall be found growing and being on the said Tract of land, fit for the use of our ROYAL NAVY, reserving also to us our heirs and Successors, the Power and right of dividing said Town, when it shall appear necessary & convenient for the Inhabitants thereof. PROVIDED Nevertheless & tis hereby declar'd that this Charter and Grant, is not intended and shall not in any manner be construed to affect the Private property of the Soil within the limits aforesaid and as the several Towns within our said Province, are by the Laws thereof, enabled and Authoriz'd to assemble and by the Majority of the Voters present to chuse all such Officers & transact such affairs as in the said Laws are declar'd—WE DO by these Presents nominate and appoint Samuel Farley to call the first meeting of said Inhabitants to be held within the said Town at any time within THIRTY days from the date hereof, giving legal notice of the Time and design of holding such meeting, after which the annual meeting in said Town shall be held for the choice of said Officers and the Purposes aforesaid on the first Wednesday of March annually.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our *1-337 said Province to be hereunto affix'd *WITNESS JOHN WENTWORTH Esq. our aforesaid Governor and Commander in cheif the 30th day of March in the 9th year of our Reign Anno: domini 1769.

J' Wentworth

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council.

T: Atkinson Jun' Secry

Enter'd and Recorded according to the Original Incorporation this 1st day of April 1769—

Attest: Theodore Atkinson Sec 7

CAMBRIDGE.

[Granted to Nathaniel Rogers and others, May 19, 1773. Never incorporated. See Index to Laws, 78.]

[CAMBRIDGE CHARTER, 1773.]

*Province of \ GEORGE the third by the Grace of God of *4-149

New Hamp* \ Great Britain France and Ireland King

Defender of the Faith &c

CAMBRIDGE. To all to whom these Presents shall come greeting Know ye that we of our special Grace certain Knowledge and meer motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within our said Province by and with the advice of our trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our Council of the said Province HAVE upon the conditions & reservations herein after made given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give & grant in equal Shares unto our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire & our other Dominions who have petitioned us for the same setting forth their readiness to make immediate Settlement and to their Heirs and Assigns forever whose names are entered on this Grant to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty seven equal shares all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire containing by admeasurement twenty three thousand one hundred and sixty Acres out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains and Waters one thousand one hundred and sixty Acres free according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's order and returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed butted and bounded as follows viz' Begining

at a red Birch Tree standing in the East Boundary Line of said Province and is the North East Corner bound of Success (so called) the same Tree being marked HN 1772 from thence running on said Line North eight degrees East six

4-150 Miles to a Stake in a Meadow sixteen Rods distant from the northerly Bank of a little river that runs into Umbagog Lake then running North eighty two degrees west six Miles and twenty Rods to a Red Birch Tree then South eighty degrees West six Miles to a Spruce Tree from thence South eighty two degrees East six Miles and twenty Rods by the Towns of Paulsbourg & Success to the Bound first mentioned. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed together with all Privileges and appurtenances to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever by the Name of Cambridge upon the following Conditions viz^t

FIRST That the Grantees at their own Cost shall cut clear bridge and make passable for Carriages of all Kinds a Road of Four rods wide through the said Tract hereby granted as shall be at any time hereafter directed by our said Governor & Council which Road shall be compleated in one Year from the date of such directions in failure of which the Premises & every part thereof shall be forfeited and revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them reentered upon and regranted to any of our loving Subjects

SECOND That all white Pine and other Pine Trees within the said Township fit for masting our royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and none to be cut or felled without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to Us our Heirs and Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalties of any Act or Acts of Parliament that are or hereafter shall be enacted

THIRDLY that before any division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the Center of the said Township as the Land will admit of shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre

FOURTHLY Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors on or before the nineteenth day of May 1783

*4-151 the *Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded

FIFTHLY That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every Year forever from and after the expiration of ten Years from the date of this Grant one Shilling proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons aforesaid their Heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same

Sixthly That this Grant shall not interfere with any of our Grants made as aforesaid and now in force nor interrupt the Grantees in their improvements making thereon agreable to the

Conditions thereof

SEVENTHLY That the Grantees shall cultivate and improve Ten Acres in every hundred in Flax and Hemp if the Land in said Town shall prove fit and useful for such employment

EIGHTHLY. That six Families be settled and actually resident

on the Town within two Years of this date

NINTHLY That additional Settlements be made so as to compleat Sixty Families in Seven Years from the date these to be in lieu of all other rents and Services whatsoever

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esquire our Governor and Commander in Chief aforesaid the nineteenth day of May in the thirteenth Year of our reign and in the Year of our Lord Christ 1773—

Names of the Grantees of Cambridge

Nathaniel Rogers	Ichabod Palmer	Peters Grant
Jonathan White Esq'		William Marston jung
Nathaniel Rogers jun		James Reed Esq.
Ebenezer Green	John Morey	Thomas Carter jung
Simon Butler	Solomon Morey	James Reed junf
William Divoll jun'	David Thompson	Frederic Reed
	William Thompson	Giles Tiffany
	James Horner	Frederic Phelps
Rev ⁴ Obadiah Noble	Benja Baldwin jun'	James Haslet
Joel Phelps	Ebenezer Baldwin	William Marston
Nathan Dewey	John Wood	Rev ^d Samuel Locke
Abraham Palmer	Maj James Richards	on John Hurd Esq ^r
Jacob Marston	Simeon Olcot Esq ^r	
Aaron Stiles	Jotham White Edv	vard Sclate
*Benjamin Stiles Jos	siah Richardson Otis	Baker Esqr *4-152
Samuel Paine Aar	on Storrs Ebenezer T	hompson Esq ^r
Elisha Marsh Esq	Ebenezer Swan	Israel Gilman Esq

CHARTER RECORDS.

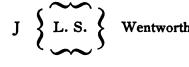
Jonathan Sawyer
Joel Woodworth
Jonathan Darby
Amos Palmer
Israel Morey Esq^{*}
John Woodward

Samuel Moses Theodore Moses John Sprague Rich^a Cutts Shannon

Timothy Ruggles Esq^t Daniel Jones Esq^t

Benj^a Grant jun^r

One equal right to the first settled Minister of the Gospel in this Township. One equal right for the use of a School in this Township forever. One equal right for a Glebe for the Church of England in this Township forever



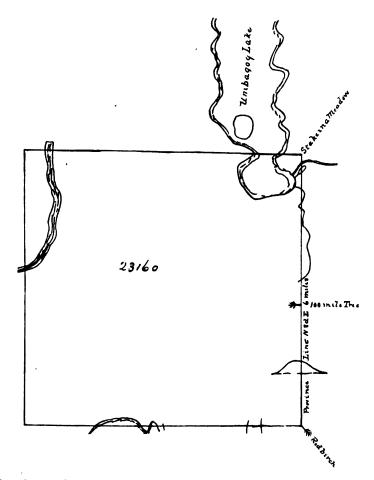
By his Excellency's Command \ with advice of Council

Seal this 20th day of May 1773

Theodro Atkinson Secy

Province of New Hampshire
Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province

Attest Geo: King Depy Secy



Province of New Hamp¹⁸ Portsmouth 18th May 1773 This Certifys that this Plan of CAMBRIDGE begining at a red Birch Tree Standing in the East boundary Line of said Province and is the North east Corner Bound of Success (so called) the same Tree being marked HN 1772 from thence runing on said Line North eight degrees East six Miles to a Stake in a Meadow sixteen Rods distant from the Northerly Bank of a little River that runs into Umbagog Lake then runing North eighty two degrees west six Miles and twenty Rods to a red birch Tree then South eight degrees west six Miles

to a Spruce Tree from thence South eighty two degrees East six Miles and twenty Rods by the Towns of Paulsbourg and Success to the bound first mentioned contains Twenty three thousand one hundred and sixty Acres of Land and is a true Copy of an original Plan or Survey of said Tract or Township as taken and returned to me by Capt Hubartus Neal Dy Surveyor

Copy Attest^{*}

Attest Is: Rindge S' G1 Geo: King D Secy

CAMPTON.

[Granted to Christopher Holmes and others, Oct. 9, 1761. Regranted to Ebenezer Little and others, Jan. 5, 1767. A portion of the town was annexed to Plymouth, June 27, 1860. Campton was annexed to Grafton County, Sept. 14, 1782.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 248; Index to Laws, 78; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 197; sketch, 10, Granite Monthly, 108; History, prepared for centennial celebration, 1867, by Isaac Willey, 1868, pp. 56; Centennial Celebration, 1867, pp. 118; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 14, 19; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 517; discourse, centennial celebration of Congregational Church, by Quincy Blakely, 1876; see also grant to Samuel Holland, with Plymouth papers; The White Hills, by T. Starr King, 1859, p. 89; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 216.]

[CAMPTON CHARTER, 1761.]

*Province of New-Hampshire. *2-22Q

Camptown

GEORGE, THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c
To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our

Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, Twenty Five Thousand Acres, which Tract is to contain Something more than Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the North Westerly Corner of Holderness at a Red Oak Tree on the bank of the river from thence runing East Six Miles to the North East Corner of Holderness from thence North Five Miles from thence West about Four Miles & One half Mile to Pemigewasset River, from thence on a Strait Line Westerly to the North East Corner of Rumney, from thence on a Runing Line South thirty Degrees West to the South Easterly Corner thereof which is also the North Easterly Corner of Cockermouth from thence Easterly on a Streight Line to the North Westerly Corner of Holderness the first Bounds Mentioned—And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Campton And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the the other on the annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in November next which said Meeting shall be Notified by M. Christopher Holmes who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said

first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year for-ever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respec-

tive Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth. Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Ninth Day of October In the Year of our Lord CHRIST, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One And in the First Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Ser

Province of New Hamps' Octos' 9th 1761 Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal

₩ Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

*The Names of the Grantees of Campton (Viz) *2-231

Christor Holmes Knight Sexton Simeon Crocker Tason Millard Timothy Northam Will^m Kennedy Ieresh Brainard Bezaliel Gates Timothy Passival Sam¹ Selldon Dan¹ Brainard Jun² Ionaⁿ Olmstead Matthew Thornton Esq Isaac Ackley John Topham Jun Sam¹ Peck Willm Olmstead Jun' Willm Bebee Jun' Matthew Sears Jared Spencer John Harvey Jun' Ioseph Emmons Silas Bebee Benja Ackly Juna

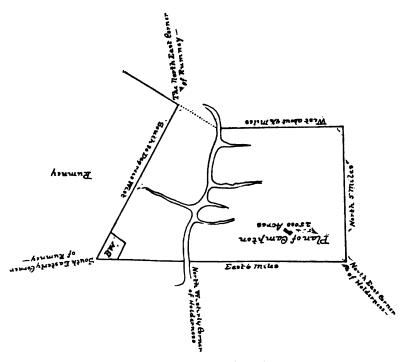
Thomas Fuller 2d Capt Caleb Clark Danl Annabee Eli Warner Grendal Rawson Eben Spencer Eben Smith Iames Olmstead Sam¹ Gates Abner Dean Josiah Arnold Nath¹ Fellows Ionaa Gates David Wickham James Steward 2d Tho' Hall Jun' Job Beckwith Nath¹ Beckwith Timº Chapman Silvanus Tinker

Elijah White Sterling Graves John Gilbird Jung Oliver Spencer Abel Willey John Sanderson Thomas Rogers Stephen Cone Thomas Fuller George Griffin Dan' Peirce Esq' Nehe^a Dickinson Dani Warner Juni Isaac Isham Theodr Atkinson Esq. Joseph Newmarch Esq. Major Josh Blanchard Theodore Atkinson Jun Esq. Collo Clemt March & Benning Wentworth

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres as marked B-W in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, One Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, One Share for the First Settled Minister of the Gospell & One Share for the Benefit of a School in said Town—

Province of New Hampshire Octo: 9th 1761 Recorded from the back of the Origional Charter of Campton under the Province Seal

Attested Theodore Atkinson Secry—



Province of New Hamps' October 9th 1761— Recorded from the back of the Origional Charter of Campton under the Province Seal

Theodore Atkinson Sec7

[CAMPTON REGRANT, 1767.]

*Province of New-Hampshire.

*3-174



GEORGE, THE THIRD, By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, Twenty five thousand Acres, which Tract is to contain something more than Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at the N: Westerly Corner of Holderness at a red Oak tree on the bank of the River from thence runing East six miles to the N: E. Corner of Holderness from thence runing North Five miles from thence West about 4½ miles to Pemigiwasset River, from thence a strait Line Westerly to the N: E. Corner of Rumney from thence on a runing Line So 30 De West to the south Easterly Corner thereof, which is also the N: Easterly Corner of Cockermouth from thence Easterly on a Streight Line to the N: Westerly Corner of Holderness the bounds first mention'd And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Campton And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective

following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or *3-175 more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the which said Meeting shall be Notified by who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the

same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the

CAMPTON. 511

said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first

Payment to be made the twenty-fifth day of December.

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 5th Day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Seven And in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

Clement March Esq.

Abel Webster Jonathan Cone Lemuel Griffin Lemuel Griffin jr George Griffin

By his Excellency's Command, with Advice of Council,

T. Atkinson j' Secretary-

Province of New Hampshire January 5th 1767-

Recorded according to the Original Charter under the province Seal

Attested : T Atkinson Jun' Sec"

*Names of the Grantees of Campton. *3-176

I
T
Ja
Č
Jo
N

Increase Crosbey
Thomas Fuller
James Passival
Chileab Brainerd
Josiah Brainerd
Nathan Brainerd

Abner Greenleaf Alexander Morrison Grindal Rawson William Morrison Daniel Lunt Nehemiah Wheeler William Hobart Onesipharus Page Christopher Holmes Abel Willey Job Beckwith Nath¹ Beckwith John Holmes Uriel Holmes Eliphalet Holmes Sam¹ Selldon Levi Crosbey Beng Wentworth

Joseph Selden Ebenezer Taylor Ephraim Wesson Lattho Sippio Joseph Spencer Esq: Joseph Spencer jun' Hobart Spencer Iohn Southmaid Daniel Pierce Esqr Theodre Atkinson Esqr Jon: Moulton Esqr T: Atkinson jun Esq Gibbins Jewett Will: Kannedy

Ionah Cone William Cone Peter Spencer Asa Spencer Aaron Cleveland Stephen Sparrow Nath¹ Sparrow Rich^d Sparrow James Sparrow James Dickson Green Hungerford Lemuel Hungerford Moses Nowell

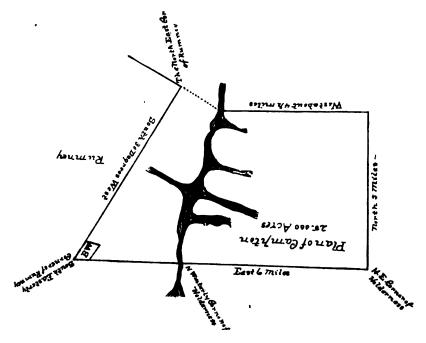
Five Hundred Acres for his Excellency Benns Wentworth Esq. as mark'd B. W. in the Plan. which is to be accounted two of the within Shares. One whole share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign Parts. One Share for the first settled Minister. One share for a glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, & one share for a school for the benefit of said Town for Ever.

Nath¹ Fellows

Province of New hampshire Jan'y 5th 1767— Recorded from the back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

*: T Atkinson Jun Sec 7

CANAAN. 513



Province of New Hampshire January 5th 1767— Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Campton Grant under the Province Seal

Attd : T. Atkinson Jun Secry

CANAAN.

[Granted to Thomas Gustin and others, July 9, 1761. The charter was renewed Feb. 23, 1769. Named from Canaan, Conn., whence came some of the grantees. The town boundaries were settled June 18, 1802. Dame's Gore was annexed July 2, 1846, and State's or Gates's Gore, July 4, 1851.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 253; Index to Laws, 79; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 217; History, by William A. Wallace, in manuscript; Annals of Our Village, by William A. Wallace, 11, Granite Monthly, 106, 138, 218; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 10, 11, 13; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 524.]

[CANAAN CHARTER, 1761.]

*2-53

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Canaan

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Eight equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, twenty Three Thousand Acres, which Tract is to Contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the South East Corner of Hannover from thence North Fifty five Degrees East by Hannover Six Miles to the Corner thereof from thence South Sixty one degrees East Six Miles from thence South forty One Degrees West Six Miles from thence North fifty Eight Degrees West Seven Miles And one Quater of A Mile to the Bounds first Mentioned And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Canaan And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as

CANAAN. 515

soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding *Two Fairs*, one of which shall be held on the

And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more *2-54 Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Third Tuesday in August Next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Mr Thomas Gustin who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said

Province; and that the annual Meeting forever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns

forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us,

our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such

of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same. II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Succes-

sors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the above-said twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs and Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 9th Day of July In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One And in the First Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council, Theodore Atkinson Sec⁵

Prove New Hamp' July 9th 1761
Recorded According to the Original under the Prove Seal
Theodore Atkinson Sector

*2-55 *The Names of the Grantees of Canaan Viz

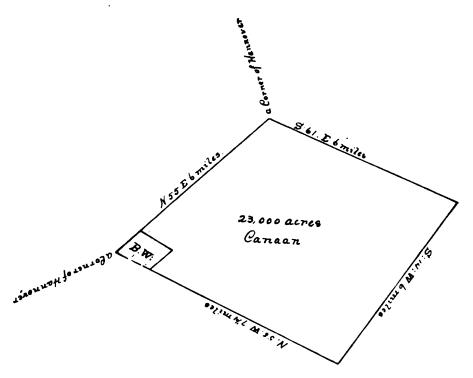
Thomas Gustin Joshua Rathburn Ebenez^r Harris Gibson Harris George Harris Silvester Randall Daniel Harris Caleb Whiting Sam¹¹ Dodge y⁶ 3^d Joseph Babcock William Fox jun^r Ephraim Wells Amos Walsworth Stephen Kellogg Josiah Gates jun^r Ioseph Eames Lewis Loveridge Israel Kellogg Ebenezer Eams Rufus Randall Aaron Cady Aaron Cady junr Ebenezer Peck James Jones Allyn Wightman Nath^{II} Cady Jonathan Beebe y^e 3ª **Jared Spencer** Asa Daniels Jabez Jones Ephm Wells jung John Trible Thomas Gustin

Sam¹¹ Dodge Thomas Wells Rich^d Wibird Esq Thomas Gustin jung Samu Meacham James Nevin Esq Isaiah Rathburn Jedediah Lothrop Capt John Wentworth ? Will^m Chamberlain Clement Daniels Somersworth (John Chamberlain William Chamberlain junt Capt Tho Westbrook Benja Chamberlain Thomas Gates Daniel Fowle [Waldron David Chamberlain George Lamphear George King Merch^t William King Richard Sparrow Thomas Minor Abner Chamberlain Phinehas Sabins Cap William Wentworth Daniel Rogers & John Newmarch Thomas Parker

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked in Plan B:W: which is to be accounted Two of the within Shares One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in forreign Parts one Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel—One Share for the Benefit of A School in Said Town One whole Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as By Law Established—

Prove New Hamp' July 9th 1761
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter

Theodore Atkinson Secty



Prove New Hamp' July 9th 1761
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter
Theodore Atkinson Sector

[Canaan Charter Renewed, 1769.]

*I-333 *Province of GEORGE the third by the Grace of God New Hampi of Great Britain France & Ireland King defender of he Faith &c

WHEREAS We of our especial Grace & mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within Our Province of New Hampshire by our Letters patent or Charter under the Seal of our Sextended Sear of our Reign a Tract of Land equal to six Miles square bounded as therein expressed and since surveyed admeasured

CANAAN. 519

marked & ascertained by our order to Isaac Rindge Esqr our Surveyor general of Lands for said Province Granted to a number of our loyal Subjects whose Names are entered on the same to hold to them their Heirs and Assigns on the Conditions therein declared and to be a Town corporate by the Name of CANAAN as by reference to the said Charter may more fully appear. AND WHEREAS the said Grantees have represented unto us that by reason of the great Inconveniencies which occur in the Settlement of the new Townships so remotely situated from any other Townships or Settlements that can afford any assistance hath rendered it impracticable for the whole number of Grantees to perform that Part of the Conditions that relates to the Cultivation of such a Proportion of the said Grant That there are Families now settled on the Premises which affords them hopes of a final Settlement without delay and humbly supplicating us not to take advantage of the breach of said Condition but to lengthen out and grant them some further Time for the performance thereof.

Now know ye that we being willing to promote the end proposed have of our further Grace & Favor suspended our claim of the forfeiture which the *said Grantees may *1-334 have incurred and by these Presents do grant unto the said Grantees their Heirs and Assigns the further Term of Four Years from this date for performing & fulfilling the conditions matters and things by them to be done as aforesaid except the Quitrents which are to remain due & payable as expressed & reserved in the original Grant or Charter

In Testimony whereof I have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq^r our Governor & Commander in Chief this day of February in the ninth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1769—

J' Wentworth

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council

Ent^d & Recorded according to the Original Patent this 23^d day of Feb⁷ 1769 Attest^r

Theodore Atkinson Secy

[GRANT TO THEOPHILUS DAME, 1773.]

*4-145 *Province of New Hampshire.

Capt Dame's George the third by the Grace of God of Great Grant— Britain France and Ireland King Defend of the Faith &ct—

To all to whom these Presents shall come—

Greeting—

Whereas We have tho't fit by our Proclamation at St James's the Seventh Day of October in the third Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763—amoung other things to testify our Royal Sence And Approbation of the Conduct & Bravery of the officers & Soldiers of our armies and Signified our Desire to reward the Same & have therein com'anded & Impowered Our Several Governors of Our Respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without Fee or reward to Such Reduced officers as have Served in North America during the late War and to such Private Soldiers as have been or Shall be disbanded there and Shall Personally Apply for the Same Such Quantities of Land respectivly as in & by our aforesaid Proclamation are perticularly Mentioned Subject Nevertheless to the Same Quit Rents & Conditions of Cultivation and Improvements as other our Lands are Subject to in the Province in which they are Granted; and Whereas Theophilus Dame of Portsmouth in our County of Rockingham & Province Aforesaid Esq had our appointment as Captain & Served during the late War and having personally applyd & Solicited for such Grant agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation Know YE that We of our Special Grace certain Knowledge and mere motion do Signify our Approbation as aforesaid & for Encourageing the Settlement & Cultivation of Our Lands within our Said Province of New Hampshire in New England Have by & with the advice of our Trusty & wellbeloved John Wentworth Esq Our Governor & Com'ander in Chieff of Our Said Province and of Our Council of the Same agreable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation, and upon the Conditions & Reservations hereafter mentioned given & granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give & Grant unto the Said Theophilus Dame and to his Heirs & Assignes forever a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate lying & being within our Said Province of New Hampshire and containing by Admeasurement Four thousand Two

*4-146 Hundred & Seventy *Two Acres including Ponds

CANAAN. 521

Roads & unimprovable Mountains according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Survyer General of Land for our Said Province by our Said Governor's order and return'd into the Secretarys office of our Said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed butted & Bounded as follows (Viz) begining at the North West Corner of Canaan from thence runing South Sixty one degrees East Six miles to A Spruce Tree which is the North East Corner of the Said Canaan thence running North fifty three Deg^a East one Mile & Sixty Eight rods to the South East Corner of Dorchester thence North Sixty one degrees West Six Miles to the South West Corner of Said Dorchester thence South fifty three degrees West one mile & Sixty Eight rods to the Bounds first mentioned To have & to Hold the Said Tract of Land as above expressed with the Appurtenances to Him the Said Theophilus Dame & to His Heirs and assigns forever upon the following Terms (Viz)

First—That the Said Grantee shall cut Clear & make Passable for Carriages &c* a road of three rods Wide thro' the Said Tract as Shall at Any Time hereafter be directed or ordered by the Governor & Council aforesaid which road shall be compleated in one Year from the Date of Such Order or Direction aforesaid on Penalty of forfieture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors—

Second—That the Said Grantee shall Settle or cause to be Settled Five Families in five Years from the Date of this Grant in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or Them entered upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as Shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same—

Third—That all White & other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be Cutt or fell'd without our Special Licence for so doing first had & obtained on Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of the Grantee in the Premisses his Heirs & Assignes to us our heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penaltys prescribed by any Present or future Act or Acts of Parliament

Fourthly—Yielding & Paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors on or before the Tenth Day of May 1778 the rent of one

Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded

Fifthly—That the Said Grantee his Heirs & assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our Hiers & Successors Yearly & every Year forever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the Date of this Grant which will be in the Year of our Lord Christ Seventeen Hundred Eighty Three, ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and So in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land afore Said—which Money shall be paid by the Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to recieve the Same and these to be in Lieu of all Other Rents & Services whatsoever—

Sixthly—That this Grant Shall not interfere with Any of our Grants made as aforesaid & now in force nor Interrupt the Grantees in their Improvements making thereon agreable to the Conditions thereof—

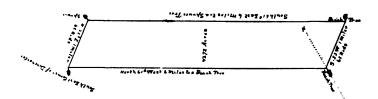
In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of Our Said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed—Wittness John Wentworth Esq Our Afore Said Governor & Com-*4-147 mander *in Chieff the Seventh Day of May in the

"4-147 mander "in Chieff the Seventh Day of May in the Thirteenth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1773 I' Wentworth

By his Excellencys Command
Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

Recorded according to the original Grant under the Province Seal the 7th Day of May 1773

Attest^r Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}.



Province of New Hampshire Portsmo 23 of April 1773—

This certifies that this Plan begining at the North West Corner of Canaan from thence runing South Sixty one Degrees East Six Miles to A Spruce Tree which is the North East Corner of Said Canaan thence runing North 53^d East One Mile & Sixty Eight Rods to the South East Corner of Dorchester thence North 61^d West Six Miles to the South West Corner of Said Dorchester, thence South fifty three degrees West One Mile & Sixty Eight Rods to the Bounds began at, Contains Four Thousand Two hundred & Seventy Two Acres of Land & is a True Copy of an

Original Plan or Survey of Said Tract as taken & returned to me by John Howard Depty Surver

Copy Attest^r

Attest^r Is: Rindge S— G¹
Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

CANDIA.

[This town was a part of Chester known as *Charmingfare*. It was set off and incorporated as Candia, Dec. 17, 1763. Named by Gov. Wentworth from the island of Candia, in Crete, where he was once held a prisoner. The line between Candia and Raymond was established, June 23, 1848.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 101; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 260, 304; Index to Laws, 80; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 137; History, by F. B. Eaton, 1852, pp. 151; History, by J. Bailey Moore, 1893, pp. 528; Something about the Early History, by F. B. Eaton, 4, Granite Monthly, 404; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 302; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 23; Life and Public Services of Frederick Smyth, by Ben: Perley Poore and F. B. Eaton, 1885; History of Chester, by Benjamin Chase, 1869, p. 632.]

CANTERBURY.

[Granted May 20, 1727, to Richard Waldron and others, and then included the territory of Loudon and Northfield. Full town privileges were granted March 19, 1741. Named from an English town. An addition was made on the south-west side, June 13, 1765. Loudon was set off and incorporated Jan. 23, 1773. Northfield was set off and incorporated June 19, 1780. A small tract was severed from Canterbury and annexed to Concord, June 2, 1784, and another to Loudon, Jan. 7, 1852.

See Massachusetts charters preceding, and Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 86; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 261; Index to Laws, 81; Sketches of History, by William Patrick, 4, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 174; Petitions of Inhabitants, 4, id. 253; Instances of Longevity, 1793–1823, 3, id., 151; Historical Sermon, 1833, by William Patrick, 1834, pp. 39; Account of the Shakers, 1, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 50; sketch, by J. N. McClintock, 4, Granite Monthly, 387; Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 4, id., 391, 431, 507, and 5, id., 163, 195; Letter to 4th Church in Hampton, 1756, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 27, p. 64; sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 221; Shakerism Exposed, by Mary M. Dyer, pp. 32; 2d ed. 1855; Concise History of the United Society of Believers Called Shakers, by C. E. Robinson, 1893, pp. 134; The Followers of Ann Lee, by Lloyd H. Chandler, 16, Granite Monthly, pp. 255, 321; A Compendious Narrative Elucidating the Character, Disposition, and Conduct of Mary Dyer, etc., 1819, pp. 88; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 162; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 7, 9; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 360.]

[CANTERBURY CHARTER, 1727.]

P—S Canterbury

George By the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of faith &c

To All People to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting know Ye that we of our Special knowledge and meer Motion for the Due Encouragement of Settling A New Plantation by & with the Advise & Consent of our Council have given & Granted and by these

Presents as far as in us Lies do give & Grant in Equal Shares unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names are Enterd in A Schedule hereunto Annexed that Inhabit or Shall Inhabit within the Said Grant within our Province of New Hampshire All that Tract of Land within the following bounds Viz to begin at the head of the Town of Chichester & to Run North West by the Town of Gillmantown to Winassosawque Pond or River that Runs Westerly of said Pond & from the first Place where it began then to run South West Seven miles on the head of the aforesaid Town of Chichester and then to run North West to the aforesaid river that comes out of the Pond aforesaid & then the river to be the Bounds on the north West End Provided it Do not Intrench on any former Legal Grant and that the Same be A Town Corporate by the Name of Canterbury to the Persons aforesaid and to Such associates as they Shall admit for ever To HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Land to the Said Grantees & there associats & their heirs and assigns forever upon the Conditions following—Ist that the Proprietors within three Years Build Seventy Dwelling houses & Settle a family in Each House or Cause the Same to be done & Clear three Acres of Ground fit for Planting or mowing & that Each Proprietor Pay his

*I-208 sion Shall Require the Same 2^{dly} That a meeting *House be built for the Publick Worship of God within the Term of four Years—3^{dly} that upon the Default of Any Perticular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his Part Such Delenquent Proprietor Shall forfeit his Share of the s^d Land to the Other Proprietors which Shall be Disposed of According to the Major Vote of the Said Proprietors at A Legal Meeting 4^{dly} That A Proprietors Share be reserved for the first Minister of the Gospel that Shall be there Settled & Ordained & Another for A Parsonage & Another Proprietors Share for the Benefit of A School in the said Town Provided Nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians Continues for the Space of three years

but if it Shall happen that A War with the Indians do brake out before the Expiration of the aforesaid Three years that then the said Term of three years Shall be Allowed to the Proprietors after the Expiration of the War for the Performance of the aforesaid Conditions Rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to Receive the Same the Annual Quit Rent or Acknowledgment of one Pinte of Indian Corn in the Said Town on the first fryday in March Yearly for ever (if Demanded) Reserving also unto us our heirs & Successors all mast Trees (Growing on Said Land) According to Acts of Parliament in that Case made & Provided And for the better order Rule & Government of the Said Town we do by these Presents for our Selves our heirs & Successors Grant unto the Said men & Inhabitants or those that Shall Inhabit Said Town that yearly & every year upon the third thursday in March for ever Shall meet to Elect & Choose by the major Part of the Proprietors then Present Constables Selectmen & other Town Officers According to the Laws & Usages of our Said Province with all the Power Previledges & Authoritys as Other Towns & Town Officers within our aforesaid Province here & Enjoy and for the Notifying & Calling of the first Town Meeting we do hereby appoint Paul Gerrish Paul Wentworth & John Smith to be Selectmen for the Said Town of Canterbury & they to Continue in Said office as Selectmen until the third Thursday in the month of March which Shall be in the year of our Lord 1728 & until other Selectmen Shall be Chosen & *Appointed in their Stead in Such manner as in these Presents is Expressed In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of Our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq Our Leiutenant Goveronur & Com'ander in Chieff in & over our Said Province of New Hamp' The Twentieth Day of May in the fourteenth Year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1727

John Wentworth

By order of his Hon the Lieu Govern with Advice of the Council

Richard Waldron Cler—Con

A Schedule of the Proprietors of the Town of Canterbury-

Richard Waldron Esq Sam¹¹ Emerson John Smith
Nathan Hill Valentine Hill Sam¹¹ Hill
Jon² Chesley James Basford Icabod Chesley

Sam¹¹ Addams

James Conner

Elias Chritchet

Isaac Watson

John Smith 3d

John Huggins

John Shepard

Francis Durgen

John Moor

Joseph Ellis

Jabez Davis

John Hays

John Burnam

John Bickford

Stephen Jones

Joseph Jones Philip Chesley

Will^m Brock

Joseph Davis jun'

Joseph Jenkins jun'

John Thompson jun'

Cyprean Jaffrey

William Leathers

Sam¹¹ Doe John Smith jun' Joseph Mason Joseph Chesley John Doe Joseph Smith Samuel Sias John Rand Abram Bennet John Rollins Samⁿ Shepard John McMath Iames Kenniston George Chesley Robert Burnam Iohn York Gersham Wentworth Benja Wentworth Joseph Davis Robert Kent Peter Mason Joseph Jenkins Hugh Conner Hubbard Stevens Robert Thompson John Runnells Robert Huggins Jona Woodman Iohn Pitman John Jenkins

John Sias Thomas Willee Thomas Stimson James Goodwin David Davis Sam^{II} Williams Ezekiel Leathers Joseph Eastis Rich⁴ Mattoon Iames Gibson Robt Bamford Benja York Thos Young Icabod Follet Eleaz Bickford John Waldron Francis Mathews Micah Emerson **James Huggins** Abraham Mathews John Thompson Joseph Jones jun' Timo Tebbets Stephen Jones jun' John Roe Jona Woodman jun' Benja Jones Sam^u Tilly

William Jenkins Sam¹¹ Chesley John Woodman Jona Thompson Eli : Clark Francis Mathews jun¹ Joseph Bickford *John Gray John Allen Job Bennets Joseph Daniells William Brown Ebenez^r Weare Sam^{II} Davis Joseph Hicks Iona Bowers Eph^m Davis Edward Evans Jos Tibbets Son of Jos Joseph Evans John Wingate Benja Mason Benja Evans John Pearle James Hanson Job Clements Iames Burnham Thos Rynes Israel Hodgdon Israel Hodgdon jun Samu Randal

*****1-210 John Carter James Davis 3d James Davis jun' Daniel Davis Joseph Tibbetts Samuel Carle Joseph Hussey Tho Tibbets Tristram Coffin

Will^m Rynes Nath^{II} Randal Henry Tibbets Son of Nathli Joseph Perkens John Giles

Eli Demerrit John Bussey Benja Tibbets Tho Davis John Blagdon John Willee jun' John Ambler Rich^d Blanchard Richd Wibird jung Paul Wentworth Benja Smith James Davis Capt John Downing Sam^{ll} Tibbets Eph^m Dennet James Jaffrey Capt Joth^m Odiorne Joseph Derburn

John Demerrit W^m Bussey Edward Tibbets Sam¹¹ Smith Tho Drew W^m Glines jun^r Richd Waldron Jun' Eleaz' Russell Nathli Lummecks James Marston Peter Weare Esq John Gillman Esq Will^m Fellows M' Inº Sanburne Ebenez^r Stevens Coll Thos Westbrook Capt John Frost Mr John Reed Attr Charles Frost

William Demerrit Henry Tibbets John Knight John Footman jun' John Willee John Glines Sam^{II} Smith jun' George Jaffrey jun' Capt John Gillman James Durgan John Plaisted Andrew Wiggin Paul Gerrish Theodo Atkinson Rich⁴ Jennes John Odiorn Ter-Nath^{II} Morrill

Admitted Associates His Excellency & Hon Sam Shute Esq & John Wentworth Esq Each of them 500 Acres & a home lott Coll Mark Hunking Coll Walton George Jaffrey Richa Wibird Archibald McPheadris Esq⁵

Canterbury Charter Certifyed

₩ Rich Waldron Cler: Con-

Entered & recorded According to An Attested Copy which having been Exhibited by Josiah Miles & Thomas Clough A Committee Appointed by the Town of Canterbury to Petition the Gov & Council to have the foregoing Copy Entred upon Record in the Serys office which Petition & Copy was Laid before the board & it appearing to be a True Copy the original being as the Council Supposed burnt in the Serys office—twas ordred to be recorded here in obedience to which order twas recorded this 17th Day of Febry 1756—

Theodore Atkinson Secry

[Webster's Ferry, 1767.]

*1-298 *Province of New Hampshire

Websters

Ferry

Brittain, France & Ireland King, defender of the faith &c:—

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come GREET-ING

Know YE that We of Our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge & mere Motion (& by with the advice of Our Trusty & Well beloved John Wentworth Esq' Our Captain General Governor & Com'ander in Cheif of Our Province of New Hampshire in North America HAVE Given & Granted & for us Our Heirs & Successors Do Give & Grant unto our Loyal & most faithful Subject John Webster of Canterbury in Our said Province of New Hampshire Esq^r the Sole Right of Keeping a FERRY & of Keeping, Using & Employing a Ferry boat & Boats for the transporting of Men, Horses, Goods, Cattle, Carriages &c: from the Shore of Canterbury where the said Webster lives across Merrimack River to the Shore of Concord & from the shore of said Concord to the Shore of said Canterbury & from the Shore of Canterbury to the Shore of Boscawen & from the Shore of Boscawen to the Shore of Canterbury & from the Shore of Boscawen to the Shore of Concord & from the Shore of Concord to the Shore of Boscawen. To HOLD the said Ferry & Priviledge of a Ferry. with all Ferryage, Advantages, Emoluments Perquisites & Profits thereunto belonging unto him the said JNO WEBSTER Esq' his Heirs, Executors, Administrators & Assignes from the day of the date hereof for Ever to his & their only proper use & behoof for Ever, Upon the following Conditions Viz' that he & they do & shall at all times keep such Boats & give such attendance, & behave as the now (or any hereafter) Laws do or may Require, And as a further Encouragement to the said John Webster in & about the Premises WE WILL that none of Our Loving Subjects Do presume to molest or Interrupt the said Ino Webster in his said Ferry or set up any other Ferry upon or across the said River Merrimack within the space of Three Miles above or below the Ferry of the said Jno

In Testimony Whereof We have caused the Public Seal of Our said Provo to be hereunto affixed Witness Our aforesaid Gov

529

JOHN WENTWORTH Esq^r this 19th day of Septem^r in the 7th Year of Our Reign Anno: Domini 1767

J: Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and

Ť: Atkinson jun' Secry

Province of New Hampshire 19th Sept 1767
Recorded according to the Original under yo Provo seal
Attest: T: Atkinson Jun Seco

CARROLL.

[Granted as Bretton-Woods, Feb. 8, 1772, to Sir Thomas Wentworth and others. Incorporated as Carroll June 22, 1832. Portions of Nash & Sawyer's Location were annexed, June 22, 1848, and July 2, 1878, and the remainder, together with Crawford's Grant, Sept. 8, 1887. A tract of land on the south of the town was annexed June 27, 1857.

See Index to Laws, 83; sketch, Fergusson's History of Coös County, 1888, p. 427; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 610; A Walk over Mts. Deception, Dartmouth, and Mitten, by G. A. Sargent, 3, Appalachia, 278; History of the White Mountains, by Lucy Crawford, 1845; 2d. ed. by H. W. Ripley, 1883; 3d. ed. by same; The White Hills, by T. Starr King, 1859, pp. 404; 2d. ed. by Isaac N. Andrews, particularly pp. 137, 373, and 380; Incidents in White Mountain History, by B. G. Willey, 1855, pp. 322; Historical Relics of the White Mountains, by John H. Spaulding, 1855, pp. 96; Along the John Stark River, from Agiocochook to the Connecticut, by Levi W. Dodge, 5, Granite Monthly, 357; The White Mountains, A Guide to their Interpretation, by Julius H. Ward, 1890, p. 38; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, pp. 87 and 300; History of Explorations among the White Mountains, by Warren Upham, 1874, in Hitchcock's Geology of N. H., chap. 4, p. 59.]

[Bretton-Woods Charter, 1772.]

*Province of New Hampshire Good of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth.

(Bretton-Woods) To all to whom these presents shall come.

Greeting—

Know YE, that we of our special Grace, certain knowledge & mere Motion, for the due encouragement of settling a new plantation within our said Province of New Hampshire by and with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Es-

quire our Governor & Commander in chief in & over our said Province of New Hampshire in New England & of our COUNCIL of the said Province, Have upon the Conditions & Reservations herein after made given & granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give & grant unto our loving Subjects Inhab of our said Province of New Hampshire & our other Dominions, who have Petitioned us for the same, setting forth their immediate rediness to make a Settlement, & to their Heirs & assigns for ever, whose Names are entered on this Grant to be divided to & amongst them into Eighty three equal Shares, a certain Tract or parcel of Land, situate lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire, being about Six Miles Square & containing by admeasurement Twenty four thousand Six hundred & forty Acres, out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains & Waters One thousand & Forty Acres free, according to a plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's order & returned into the Secretary's office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted & bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at a Rock Maple Tree being the South easterly corner of Dartmouth so called, from thence running East three Miles & an half to a Spruce Tree, thence South Five Miles to a Rock Maple Tree, thence West seven Miles to a Spruce Tree, thence North Six Miles to a Stake, thence East three Miles & an half to a Fir Tree, from thence South One Mile to a Rock Maple Tree, the Bounds began at. HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed together with all privileges & Appurtenances to them the said Grantees & to their respective Heirs & assigns for ever by the Name of Bretton-woods upon the following Conditions, Namely—

First That the said Grantees at their own Cost shall cut clear bridge & make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road *4-70 of three Rods wide *through the said Tract hereby granted & this to be completed in Two Years from the Date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises & every part thereof shall be forfeited & revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them reenter'd upon & regranted to any of our Loving Subjects.

SECOND That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Eight Families by the first day of January 1774 who shall be actually cultivating some part of the Land & resident thereon, & to continue making further & additional Improvement Cultivation & Settlement of the Premises so that there shall be actually settled

CARROLL. 53I

& resident thereon Sixty Families by the first day of January 1778, on penalty of the forfeiture of any and every Delinquents Share, & of such Share or Shares reverting to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Sub-

jects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white & other Pine Trees within the said Township fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or felled without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained upon the penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be Enacted.

FOURTH That before any Division of the Land be made to & among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

FIFTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the first day of January 1777, the Rent of one

Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

Sixth That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for ever from & after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid first day of January 1777 Namely on the first day of January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ 1778 one Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or possesses & so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid, weh Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid their Heirs or assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such officer or officers *as shall be appointed to receive the same. And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

IN TESTIMONY whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed—Witness John Wentworth Esquire our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the Eighth day of February in the twelfth year of our Reign & in the year of our Lord Christ 1772.

The Names of the Grantees of Bretton-woods.

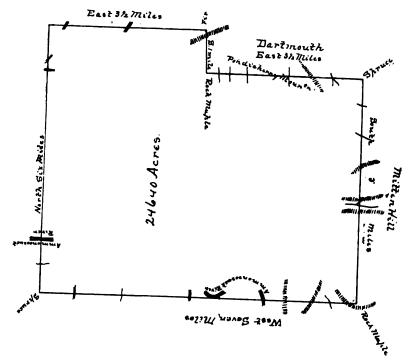
Sir Thomas Wentworth Bar^t John Frost Hon^{ble} Thomas Flucker Isaac Rand Jun^r Samuel Hall of Salem Rev^d D^r Samuel Langdon Isaac Rand y^e 3^d Vere Royse

John Rand Daniel Fowle William Yeaton Isaac Rand Edward Rand Mark Langdon William Whipple Nathaniel Austin Samuel Jenness John Moffatt Thomas Lynde Francis Jenness Joseph Whipple Peter Curtis Eliphalet Neal Robert Luist Fowle Thomas Furber John Fleming Cotton Mather Stevens John Sprague John Newmarch Isaac Rindge John Wendell Bozenger Salter Joshua Brackett Jacob Sheafe Jung George Wentworth Thomas Chadbourn Joshua Wentworth John Marsh George Libbey Tames Grouard Walter Bryant Esqr John Fernald Richd Jenness Jedediah hibbard William Langdon Charles Blunt Mark Nelson George Savel HomansEzekiel Gummer Samuel Hill Elisha Hill James Haslett Samuel Foster Jacob Lavers David Boynton Joseph Moulton Henry Sherburne Joseph Moulton Junz William Pickering George Hull Iacob Tilton Samuel Clark Isaac Williams Joseph Walker Thomas Achincloss Joseph Lowe Joseph Bass James Nelson John Beck John Noble Mark Rogers Joseph Simms Peter Man John Plummer Esq^{*} Robert Hart Henry Carter John Crosby Nahum Ward Joseph Ward Thomas MacDonogh Esqr Charles Banfield Nicholas Pickering

Province of New Hampshire March 23^d 1772. Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province Seal.

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sery

CARROLL.



Province of New Hampshire. Portsmouth 12th February 1772
These may Certify that this Plan of Bretton woods Beginning at a Rock Maple tree (being the South Easterly Corner of Dartmouth so call'd) from thence running East three Miles and an half to a Spruce tree, thence South Five Miles to a Rock Maple Tree, thence West seven Miles to a Spruce Tree, thence North Six Miles to a Stake, thence East Three Miles & an half to a Fir tree, from thence South one Mile to a Rock Maple Tree, the bounds began at, Contains Twenty four Thousand & Six Hundred & forty Acres of Land & is a true Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract or Township as taken & returned to me by M' Vere Royse Dep' Surv'

Attest: Is. Rindge S. G1

[Grant to Nash and Sawyer, 1773.]

*4-154 *Province of New Hampsh* \\
Mess* Nash & Sawyer \\
Their Grant.

GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God of great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith &c TO ALL to whom these Presents shall come greeting

Know YE that we of our special grace certain Knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling & cultivating our Lands within our Province of New Hampshire by and with the advice of our trusty and wellbeloved John Wentworth Esq. our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same, Have upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited and expressed given and granted and by these presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give and grant unto our leige and loving Subjects Timothy Nash and Benjamin Sawyer both of our Province of New York And to their Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by admeasurement Two THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY FOUR Acres of Land situate lying and being in our Province aforesaid as by a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's order and returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed may more fully and at large appear—butted and bounded as follows, viz begining at a Birch Tree and runing south seventeen degrees east two Miles & one half Mile to a hemlock Tree, then south fifty seven degrees west two hundred Rods to a Hackmatack Tree, then north nineteen Degrees and a quarter west two miles and a half to a hemlock Tree, from thence North fifty seven degrees east two hundred and twenty eight rods to the bound begun at-then begining again at the Birch Tree aforesaid from thence runing south fifty seven degrees west two hundred & twenty Eight rods to

*4-155 first described from thence runing north *Fifty two degrees and a quarter west two miles & a quarter to a Spruce Tree, then north fifty seven Degrees west ten Rods to the South boundary line of Bretton Woods, from thence West on said line two Miles and two rods, from thence south seventeen degrees east, one mile and seven rods to the Birch Tree first mentioned—TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed

CARROLL. 535

to them the said Timothy Nash and Benjamin Sawyer and to their Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Terms Conditions and Reservations viz.

FIRST that the said Grantees shall cut clear bridge and make passable for Carriages &c a Road of Four Rods wide through the said Tract as shall be at any time hereafter directed or ordered by the Governor and Council aforesaid which Road shall be compleated in Years from the date of such order or direction of the Governor and Council aforesaid, on the Penalty of the Forfeiture of this Grant and its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.

SECONDLY That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Five Families in Five Years from the date of this Grant in Failure whereof the premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them entered upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same—

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and none to be cut or felled without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantees their Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTHLY that any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the Growth of Hemp or Flax the said Grantees shall sow and continue annually to cultivate a due Proportion of the said Tract not less that Ten Acres in every hundred Acres with that beneficial Article of Produce

FIFTHLY That the said Grantees their Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly *4-156 and *every Year forever from and after the expiration of Years from the date of this Grant ONE SHILLING Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion to a greater or lesser Tract of Land aforesaid, which money shall be paid by the respective proprietor Owner or settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers [as] shall be appointed to receive the same

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq our aforesaid Governor and Commander in chief the 20th Day

of May in the Thirteenth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1773—

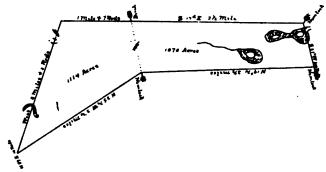
J Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

Recorded According to the original Charter under the Prov Seal this 22⁴ Day of May 1773—

Attest' Theodore Atkinson Sec'y



Province of New Hampshire—Portsm^o 19 May 1773—This Certifies that the Plan beginning at a Birch Tree from thence runing South Seventeen Degrees East Two Miles ^{*}4-157 & a half to a Hemlock Tree, thence South fifty *Seven Degrees West two Hundred rods to A Hemlock Tree then North Nineteen degrees & a Quarter West Two Miles & a Half to a Hemlock Tree from thence North fifty Seven degrees East Two hundred & Twenty Eight rods to the Bounds began at Contains One thousand & Seventy Acres and is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of Said Tract as taken & returnd by Edward Bucknam Deputy Surveyer.

And the Land represented by the Plan begining at the Birch Tree afore Said from thence runing South fifty Seven degrees West two Hundred & Twenty Eight [rods] to a Hemlock Tree being the South West Corner of the Land first discribed from thence runing North fifty two degrees and A Quarter West Two Miles & A Quarter to A Spruce Tree then North fifty Seven Degrees West ten Rods to the South Boundary Line of Britton Woods from thence West on Said Line two miles & Two Rods from thence South Seventeen degrees East one Mile & Seven rods

to the Birch Tree first mentioned Contains one thousand one Hundred & fourteen Acres & is Protracted by order of his Excellency Governor Wentworth

Copy Theodore Atkinson Secry

CENTER HARBOR.

[Set off from New Hampton and incorporated, Dec. 7, 1797. So called because it contained the middle one of three harbors, Moultonborough Harbor or Bay being on the east, and Meredith Harbor or Bay on the west. A part of Meredith was annexed to Center Harbor, July 3, 1873.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 276; Index to Laws, 86; sketch, Hurd's History of Belknap County, 1885, p. 725; article on name, by Isaac W. Hammond, 4, Granite Monthly, 189; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 486; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 8.]

CHARLESTOWN.

[This town was Number 4 in the line of towns on the east side of Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Dec. 31, 1735. Incorporated as Charlestown, July 2, 1753, and named in honor of Commodore Sir Charles Knowles, of the British navy. A portion of the town was combined with a part of Walpole to make up the town of Langdon, Jan. 11, 1787. Three families, with their estates, were severed from Unity and annexed to Charlestown, June 20, 1810. The same day, the town was divided into two parishes for parochial purposes.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 96; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 398, 400, as to participation in the movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 279; Index to Laws, 88; Annals, by Jaazaniah Crosby, 4, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 101; sketch, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 23; History, by Jaazaniah Crosby, 1833, pp. 41; History, by H. H. Saunderson, 1876, pp. 726; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 425; Biographical Notices of Physicians, 2, N. H. Repository, 77; Offering of Lunenburg, Mass., to Cheshire County, by E. S. Stearns, 2, Proceedings of N. H. Historical Society, 92.

[CHARLESTOWN CHARTER, 1753.]

*Province of New Hamp^r

*****1–161

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &ca

Charlestown come Greeting

Whereas Sundry of our Loving Subjects before the Settlement

of the Dividing Line of our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid and of our Other Government of the Massachusetts Bay, began A Settlem^t of a Tract of Land called No (4) Lying on Connecticut River above the Great falls & made Sundry Divisions of & Improvements upon the Said Tract of Land and there remaind till the Indian Warr forced them off, and our Said Subjects being Desireous to make an Imediate Settlement on the Premisses and haveing Petitioned our Governour & Council of his Majers Grant of the Premisses to be so made as might not Subvert & Distroy their former Surveys & Laying out in Severalty made thereon as aforesaid Now Know YE that We of our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge & mere Motion for answering the Ends aforesaid and for the Due Encouragement of Settling the said Plantation By & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Commander in Chieff in & over our Said Province of New Hampshire in America and of our Council of our said Province Have upon the Conditions & Reservations herein after made Given & Granted and by these Presents for us our heirs & successors Do Give & Grant unto our Loveing Subjects Inhabitants of our Said Province of N Hamp' and our other Governments in New England and to their heirs & assignes for ever whose names Are Entered on this Grant to be Divided to & amoungst them into So many & Such Shares & Proportions as they now hold or Claim the Same by Purchase Contract Vote or Agrement mad amoungst themselves All that Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within our said Province of New Hampshire Containing by admeasurement Twenty three thousand & forty Acres which Tract is to Contain Six miles Square & no more out of which an allowance is to be made for highways & unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains Ponds & Rivers one thousand & forty Acres free, According to A Plan thereof made & Presented by our said Governours orders and hereunto annexed

*I-162 Butted & Bounded as follows—Viz—Begining *At A
Tree on the Bank of Connectticut River Marked for the
North West Corner of Walepole then runs south 78⁴ degrees East
three Miles & one hundred Rods to the North East Corner of s^a
Walpole from thence one Mile & Two hundred & Eighty Eight
Rods East by the needle to an Angle in Newton then North 2^a
West Eight miles & an half by Newton & Burnet & to an Angle
in Buckingham then North Seventeen degrees East One thousand
& sixty Rods by Buckingham aforesaid then North 78^a West up
home to Connecticut River thence Running Down Said river to





the Bounds first mentioned And that the Same Be and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of CHARLESTOWN And that the Inhabitants that do or Shall hereafter Inhabit the Said Township Are hereby Declared to be Enfranchized with & Intituled to All & every the Previledges & Immunities that other Towns within our Said Province by Law Exercise & Enjoy And further that the Said Town as Soon as there Shall be fifty families resident thereon—Shall have the Liberty to open & keep A Market one or more Days in Each Week as may be thot most Advantagious to the Inhabitants Also that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers & Other Affairs Agreble to the Laws of our said Province Shall be held on the Second Tuesday in August next which Meeting Shall be notifyed by Phineas Stevens Esq who is hereby also appointed the moderator of the Said first meeting which he is to Notify & Govern Agreable to the Law & Custom of our Said Province And thatthe Annual meeting forever hereafter for the Choice of Such officers for the Said Town Shall be on the Second Tuesday in March Annually To HAVE & TO HOLD the Said Tract of Land as above Expressed togeather with all the Previledges & Appurtenances to them & their respective heirs And Assignes for ever upon the following Conditions Viz-That every Grantee his heirs or Assigns Shall Plant or Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five years for every fifty Acres Contained in his or their Shares or Proportion of Land in the Township And Continue to Improve & Settle the Same by Additional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the Said Township And its reverting to his Majesty his heirs & Successors to be by him or them Regranted to Such of his Subjects as Shall Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same That all white and other *Pine Trees Within the Said Township fit for masting our Royal Navy be Carefully Preserved for that use & none to be Cut or felled without his Majestys Especial Lycence for So Doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantee his heirs or assignes to us our heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penaltys of Any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter Shall be Enacted Also Reserving the Power of Adding to or Divideing the Said Town so far as it relates to Incorporations only to us our heirs & successors when it Shall Appear necessary & Convenient for the Benefit of the Inhabitants thereof That before any further Division of the said Lands be made to and amoungst the Grantees A Tract of Land in the most Comodious Place the Land will admit of Shall

be reserved & marked out for Town Lotts one of which Shall be allotted to Each Grantee of the Contents of One Acre Yielding & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of ten years to be Computed from the Date hereof the annual rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only Com'encing on the first Day of January Ensueing the Date hereof & Every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant Shall Yield & Pay to us our heirs & Successors Yearly and every Year forever from & after the Expiration of the Ten years from the Date hereof Namely on the first Day of January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ one thousend seven hundred & Sixty four One Shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Posseses and So in Proportion for A Greater or Lesser Tract of the Said Land which money Shall be paid by the Respective Persons abovesaid their heirs or assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to Recieve the same and this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever-In Wittness whereof we have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of our Said Province the Second Day of July in the year of Our Lord Christ 1753 & in the 27th Year of our reign.— B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Command with advice of Council Theodore Atkinson Se^{xy}

Entered & recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal this 2^d July 1753—

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

Names of the Grantees of Charles Town

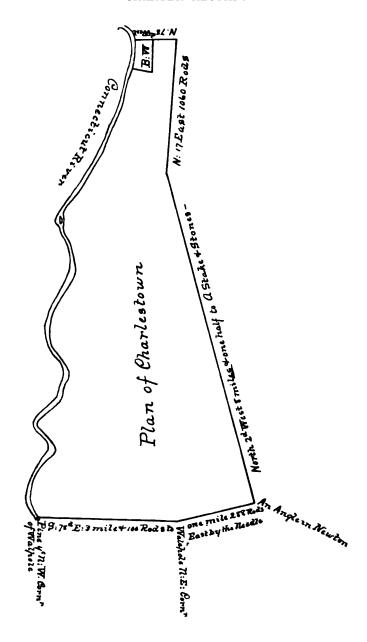
Phineas Stevens, Joseph Wells, Ionathan Sage. Stephen Farnsworth, James Farnsworth, John Sawyer, John Sawyer jun', Nathaniel Parker, the widow & the *1-164 Heirs of Obediah Sartwell, deceasd *Isaac Amsden, Seth Putnam, Andrew Gardner, Silvanus Hastings, John Hastings jun', Josiah Willard, W^m Haywood, James Porter, Obediah Dickinson, James Kellog, Jonathan Hubbard, Isaac Parker. Ebenezer Putnam, Moses Willard, Joseph Willard, Joseph Billings, Thomas Adams, James Johnson, David Farnsworth, Seth Walker. Ebenez' Hindsdale John Hastings,

Simon Sartwell, John Spoffard Thomas Putnam,
Lemuel Hastings, Isaac Holden, Moses Wheeler,
Peter Laboree, Benja Allen, Dana,
Jonathan Wetherbe, Abijah Wetherbe,
Joseph Woods,

his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq one Tract of Land of the Contents of five hundred Acres One sixty forth part of the said Tract for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in forreign Parts one Sixty fourth Parte for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in said Town one Sixty fourth Part of the Said Tract for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established—

Recorded from the Back of the Charter for Charlestown the 2^d Day of July 1753—

Theodore Atkinson Sec 7



Taken from the Plan on the back of the Charter for Charlestown July 2d 1753

Theodore Atkinson Sery

[OLCOTT'S FERRY, 1772.]

*Province of New Hampshire

*****1–438

 $\left\{\begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array}\right\} \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array} Br$

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To ALL People to whom these Presents shall come.

Olcott's) GREETING.

Ferry. S Know YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & mere Motion (by and with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor & Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of New Hampshire in New England) have given and granted

*and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors *1-439

do give and grant unto our loyal and faithful Subject SIMEON OLCOTT of Charlestown in our said Province Esq. the Sole Right of keeping a Ferry and of keeping using and Employing a Ferry boat and Boats for the transporting of Men, Horses, Goods, Cattle Carriages &c. from the Shore of Charlestown nearly opposite the Mouth of Black River, so called, in Springfield, where it enters into Connecticut River, across the said River Connecticut, to the opposite Shore of said Springfield, and from thence back again to the Shore of Charlestown aforesaid, To Hold the said Ferry and privilege of a Ferry, with all ferryage, Advantages, Emoluments, Perquisites and Profits thereunto belonging to him, the said Simeon Olcott his Heirs, Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day of the date hereof, to his and their only proper use, benefit and behoof for Ever, upon the following Conditions. Vizt. That he and they shall at all Times keep such Boat or Boats and give such Attendance, and behave as the now (or any hereafter) Laws do or may require; On Penalty of forfeiting this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors. And as a further Encouragement to the said Simeon Olcott in and about the Promises, We Will that none of our loving Subjects do presume to molest or interrupt the said Simeon Olcott in his said Ferry, or set up any other Ferry upon or across the

said River Counecticut within One Mile above & three Miles

below the Ferry of the said Simeon Olcott.—

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed Witness our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the Thirteenth day of June in the Twelfth year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1772.

I' Wentworth

By his Excelley's Command with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Secty

Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province Seal, this 22d June 1772.

Attest

CHATHAM.

[Granted Feb. 7, 1767, to Peter Livius and others, and named in honor of Lord Chatham. A tract of land near the center of the town was granted by Gov. John Wentworth to his private secretary, Thomas McDonough, July 2, 1772. Samuel Gilman's grant, on the north, was annexed June 23, 1817. The farms of Jonathan Hardy and Edward Shirley were severed from Conway and annexed to Chatham, June 26, 1823. The farm of Judah Dana was annexed, July 2, 1838. A portion of Chatham was annexed to Bartlett, June 30, 1869. Chatham was taken from Coos County and annexed to Strafford, and so remained until the formation of Carroll County, in which it was then included.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 301; Index to Laws, 90; sketch, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 977; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 600; Concerning the True Name of Northern Kearsarge, 1, Appalachia, 152; The Baldface—Eastman Range, by J. R. Edmands, 2 id., 163; Evans Notch, Royce, Baldface, by M. M. Pychowska, 3, id., 264; Speckled Mountain, by E. B. Cook, 4, id., 71; Report of the Majority of the Committee on the Name Kearsarge by John M. Shirley, 1, Proceedings of the N. H. Historical Society 1879, 173; In

the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 39.]

[CHATHAM CHARTER, 1767.]

*Province of New-Hampshire. *3-178

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge,

and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy seven equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty five thousand Six hundred Acres, which Tract is to contain more than Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at the N: E: Corner of the Township of Conway on the dividing line between the province of Newhamps' & the Massachusetts Bay, & from thence runing No 8 dge East bounds on sa Dividing Line Ten miles, thence turning of at Right Angles & runing No 82 45 West four miles thence turning of at Right Angles & runing So 8 de West to the aforesd Township of Conway thence So 8 dge East bounds on said Conway to the bounds first mention'd And that the same be and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Chatham And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or *3-179 more Days in each Week, as may be thought most ad-

vantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the last Monday in February next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Walter Bryent jun' Esq' who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the first Monday of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1767—

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the above-said twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day

of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1777—One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns. in our *Council Chamber* in *Portsmouth*, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Seventh Day of February In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty seven And in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

T: Atkinson j' Secr'y,-

Province of New Hampshire February 9th 1767— Recorded according to the Original Patent under the Province Seal

Attestd & T Atkinson Jun Secry

*Names of the Grantees of Chatham.— *3-180

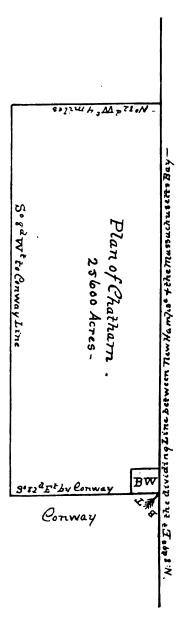
Lt Joseph Senter Peter Livius Esq' Tho Young Esq Jon^a Moulton Esq^r Tho Young jun' Nicholas Doe Josiah Hilton Jerem^h Folsom i Jonathan Trickey Iona Leavet Tho Tash Esq John Bennet i Daniel Pierce Esq Jeremy Bryent Esq^r William Parker Esqr Jacob Tredwell j' John Doe John Sullivan Capt: Nathaniel Adams L^t John Burley Sam¹ Cutts Nath¹ Frost Jona Warner Esq John Burley j' Capt: Hubartis Neal Jerem^b Folsom John Tash Ioshua Brackett George Meserve L^t Joseph Young Zachariah Foss Jnº Johnson James Gooding Walter Bryent Esq David Hicks Iona Leavet jung John Bennet Col: Clem' March Barth Smart James Cram Walter Bryent j' Esq' Dan' Foster David Folsom i' Joseph Mason Tho Merill Jnº Folsom—Greenland James Folsom Bradstreet Doe Ammi Ruhamah Cutter Capt: Timothy Walker Maj. W^m Weeks

Edw^d Smith Timothy Walker j' Benjⁿ Smith Esq^r Ichabod Whiddon Rich^d Shatswell Sam¹ Livermore Esq² Lt Saml Gilman Noah Emory Esq John Bryent Stephen Willey David Gilman Capt: Jnº Clark Col: Winthrop HiltonGeorge Livius & Silas Urine Ede Hall Bergin L' Winthrop Hilton T: Atkinson j' Esq' Ichabod Hilton John Dole Philip Fowler j L^t John McDuffee

Five hundred Acres for his Excellency Benn^g Wentworth Esq^r as mark'd B: W: in the plan which is to be accounted two of the within Shares. One share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel & one share for a Public School in said Town for Ever—

Province of New Hampshire 9th Feb'7 1767— Recorded from the back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

W T Atkinson Jun Secry



Province of New hamps 9th Feb'ry 1767 Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Chatham under the Prov Seal—

Attd # T. Atkinson Jun Sec79

[GRANT TO HENRY BELLEW, 1772.]

4–121

*Province of New Hampshire.

Capt Bellews' GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Grant. Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

WHEREAS we have thought fit by our Proclamation at St James's the Seventh day of October in the Third Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763, among other things to testify our Royal sense and Approbation of the Conduct and Bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies, and signified our desire to reward the same, and have therein commanded & Impowered our sev-

eral Governors of our *respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in North America during the late War, and to such Private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there, and shall Personally apply for the same, such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our aforesaid Proclamation are particularly mentioned; subject nevertheless, to the same Quit Rents and Conditions of Cultivation and Improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are granted. And whereas HENRY BELLEW Esquire had our Appointment to the Command of one of our Ships of War; (call'd the dispatch) at the Reduction of Louisbourg, and served in the late War, in North America, and is now reduced, and he having personally applied & sollicited for such Grant agreeable to our aforesaid Proclamation. Know YE that we of our special grace certain knowledge & mere Motion do signify our Approbation as aforesaid, and for encouraging the Settlement & Cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England, Have, (by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province & of our Council, agreeable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation, and upon the Conditions and Reservations hereafter mentioned) given and granted, and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto the said Henry Bellew and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, situate, lying, and being within our said Province, and containing by admeasurement Five THOUSAND three Hundred and Twenty six Acres, out of which an Allowance is to be made for unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Mountains and Waters, three hundred and Twenty six Acres free, according to a plan or Survey thereof, exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province, by our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows Viz' Beginning at a Poplar Tree on the Province Line, Two hundred & Eighty three Rods from the North East corner of Conway, said Tree being also the North East corner of a Tract of Land laid out for *Gregory Purcell, thence North eight degrees East, One thousand and Forty Nine Rods to a Hemlock Tree marked HB, thence North Eighty two degrees West Seven Hundred and Twenty one Rods to a Spruce Tree marked HB, standing on the side of a Mountain, about Forty rods from the Foot, thence South eight degrees West to Conway Line, thence by Conway Line three Hundred and Thirty Rods to the South west corner of said Purcell's Grant, then North eight degrees East to a Beech Tree, which is the North west corner of Purcell's Grant aforesaid & from thence South eighty two degrees East Three Hundred & Eighty two Rods to the Poplar Tree began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, with the appurtenances to him the said Henry Bellew, and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever upon the following Terms, Vizt

FIRST. That the said Grantee shall cut clear & make passable for Carriages &c, a Road of three Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any Time hereafter be directed or order'd by the Governor and Council aforesaid, which Road shall be completed in one Year, from the date of such Order or Direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid, on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & and

of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.

SECOND. That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled Five Families in five Years from the date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD. That all white and other Pine Trees, fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, and none to be cut or fell'd without our special License for so doing first had & obtained on Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee, in the Premises, his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH. That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow & continue annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Land, not less than Fifty Acres in every thousand Acres, with that beneficial Article of Produce.

*4-124' *FIFTH. Yielding and Paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the day of 17, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

SIXTH. That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for ever from and after the expiration of Ten Years from the date of this Grant, which will be in the Year of our Lord Christ 1782 ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which Money shall be Paid by the Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the Twenty first day of November in the 13th Year of our Reign, & in the Year of our Lord Christ 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command \ with advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province of New Hampshire. 21st November 1772.

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal. Attest

Province of New Hampshire, Portsmouth 12th October 1772. This Certifies that this Plan, Beginning at a Poplar Tree, stand-

ing in the East Boundary Line of said Province 283 rods, from the

N. E. corner of Conway, from thence running N. 8° E. on said Province Line, 3 Miles & 89 rods to a Hemlock Tree marked HB. thence N. 82° W. 2 Miles & 81 rods to a Spruce Tree mark'd HB. thence S 8° W. 4 Miles & 52 Rods, to the Northerly line of said Conway, thence on said Line, S. 82° E. one Mile & 19 rods, thence N. 8° E. 283 rods, thence S. 82° E. 1 mile & 62 Rods to the Bound first mentioned, Contains 5326 Acres of Land, & is a true Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me by Capt Henry Young Brown Dt Survi Attest' Is: Rindge S. General.

rittest is. Rinage 5. Ocheran.

[GRANT TO SAMUEL GILMAN, 1770.]

*Province of New } GEORGE the THIRD by the grace *1-370 Hampshire } of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of Faith &c.

To all to whom these Presents shall come.

GREETING.

WHEREAS we have tho't fit by our Proclamation at L' Sam' Gilman's > S' James's the seventh day of October in the Third year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1763, (among other Things to testify our Royal sense and approbation of the Conduct and bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of our Armies & signified our desire to reward the same, & have therein commanded & impower'd our several Governors of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to Grant without fee or reward to such reduced officers as have served in North America during the late War, and to such private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there, and shall personally apply for the same, such quantities of Land respectively as in and by our afors Proclamation are particularly mentioned, subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents & conditions of Cultivation and Improvement as other our Lands are subject to in the Province in which they are Granted. And whereas Samuel Gilman of Newmarket in our said Province Gentleman had our Appointment as LIEUTENANT, and served during the late War and is now reduced & he having personally applied and solicited for such Grant, agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation Know YE that we of our special grace certain knowledge and mere motion do signify our approbation as aforesaid and for encouraging the settlement & cultivation of our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England Have by & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esq' our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same (agreable to our afores in part recited Proclamation and upon the Conditions and reservations herein after mentioned,) given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give and grant unto the said Samuel Gilman & to his heirs & Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract of Land containing by admeasurement Two thousand Acres lying and being within our Province of New Hampshire afores Butted & bounded as follows, Vizt. Beginning at the North East corner bounds of Chatham & running North Eight degrees East Two miles Twenty six Rods and Two Thirds on the Province Line to a beech Tree, from thence

North Eighty two Degrees West One mile and one half *I-371 to a Beech Tree,* then turning off at right Angles and runing South Eight degrees West Two miles Twenty six Rods and two thirds to a hemlock Tree, then turning off again at Right Angles and running South Eighty two Degrees East One mile and an half to the bounds first began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above Express'd to him the said Samuel and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms Conditions and Reservations Viz^t

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut, clear and make passable for Carriages &c a Road of Four Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any time hereafter be directed or order'd by the Governor and Council aforesaid which Road is to be completed in Two years from the date of such Order or direction of the Governor and Council aforesa on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of it's reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.—

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be setled Six Families in Five Years from the date of this Grant in failure whereof the Promises to revert to us our heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.—

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within and upon the said Tract of Land fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserv'd for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the said Tract his heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.—

FOURTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors on or before the First day of January 1778 the Rent of one

Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.—

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for Ever, from and after the expiration of one year from the abovesd First day of January namely on the First day of January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven hundred and Seventy Nine, ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns, Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or less Tract of the land aforesd; which money shall be paid by the respective Owner, Setler or Proprietor as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same, and these to be in lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever.—In Testi-MONY whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esqr our aforesd Governor and Command in chief the First day of March in the Tenth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1770.

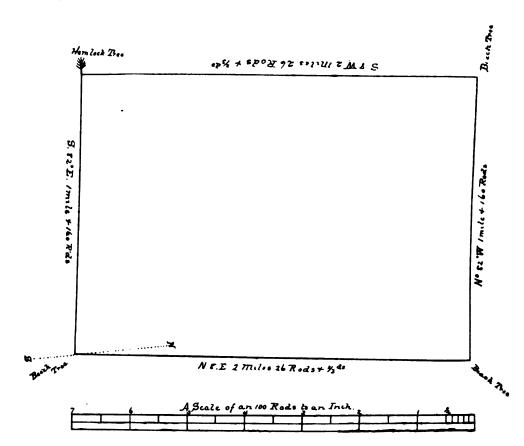
J' Wentworth.

By his Exceller Commdwith advice of Council

Theo: Atkinson Secry

*Recorded according to the Original Patent under the *1-372 Province Seal, this 9th day of March 1770.—

Att Theodore Atkinson Sec7



Province of New Hampshire, 7th Decr 1769.—

These Certify that this plan beginning at the N. E. corner bounds of Chatham & running N. 8° E. 2 miles 26 Rods & 3ds on the Province Line to a Beech Tree from thence N. 82° W. One mile and one half to a Beech Tree, then turning off at right Angles and runing S. 8° W. 2 Miles & 26 rods and 3ds to a hemlock Tree, then turning off again at Right angles & running S. 82° E. one mile and an half to the bounds first began at. contains 2000 Acres of Land, & is a true Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me Paper Hubartis Neal D' Surv'

Attest^d \$\mathbb{9} Is: Rindge S' Gen¹

[GRANT TO SAMUEL LANGDON, 1772.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

*****4–87

Dr Langdon's George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britⁿ France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith Grant.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come

Greeting.

Know yE, that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling and cultivating our Lands within our Province aforesaid, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire and of our Council of the same, Have (upon the Conditions and Reservations herein particularly recited and expressed) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our liege and loving Subject Samuel Langdon of Portsmouth in our County of Rockingham and Province aforesaid D. D. and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in our Province aforesaid, containing by Admeasurement Three thousand Four Hundred & Thirty Acres, being about Fifty Acres each to the number in the Family of the said Grantee, exclusive of, and out of which an Allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains & Waters Nine Hundred and Thirty Acres free, according to a plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted bounded as follows. Vizt Beginning at an hemlock Tree, being the North Easterly corner Bounds of a Tract of Land laid out for Henry Bellew Esq. & running North Eight Degrees East Two Miles and Forty Six Rods to a White Pine Tree, from thence North Eighty two Degrees West Two Miles and one half Mile to Two Rock Maple Trees, from thence South Eight Degrees West Two Miles & Forty Six Rods to a Beech Tree, from thence South Eighty Two Degrees East Two Miles and one half Mile to the Bound began at. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the said Samuel Langdon and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms and Conditions Vizt

FIRST. That the said Grantee shall cut clear and make passable

for Carriages &c. a Road of Four Rods wide thro' the said Tract
as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or Order'd by

4-88 the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road shall be
completed in One Year from the date of such Order or
Direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid on Penalty of the
forfeiture of this Grant and of it reverting to us our Heirs and
Successors.

SECONDLY That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be settled Five Families in Six Years from the date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

THIRDLY That all [white] and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTHLY That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow & continue annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Land, not less than One Hundred Acres in every thousand Acres with that beneficial Article of Produce.

FIFTHLY That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for Ever from and after the expiration of Ten Years from the date of this Grant, One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid, which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth to such Officer or officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness Our Governor & Commander in Chief aforesaid the Twelfth day of June in the 12th Year of our Reign Anno: Dom¹ 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excellers Command \
with advice of Council \
Theodore Atkins

Theodore Atkinson Secretary.

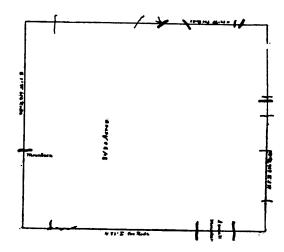
Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal this 18th June 1772.

Attest^r Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

*Province of New Hampshire. Portsmouth 20th May 1772. *4-89

These Certify that this Plan Beginning at an Hemlock Tree being the North Easterly Corner bound of a Tract of Land laid out for Capt Henry Bellew, & running North Eight degrees East Two Miles & 46 Rods to a White Pine Tree, from thence N. 82° W. 2 Miles & 160 Rods to Two Rock Maple Trees, from thence S. 8° W. 2 Miles & 46 Rods to a Beech Tree, from thence S. 82° E. 2 & ½ Miles to the bound began at. Contains 3430 Acres of Land, & is a True Copy of an Original plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me by Vere Royse Dy Surve

attest. Is: Rindge S. G¹



[GRANT TO THOMAS McDonough, 1772.]

*4-III *Province of New \ GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace Hampshire \ of God of Great Britain France \ Tho McDonogh \ & Ireland King Defender of the Faith, \ Esq his Grant \ &c.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall Come. Greeting.

Know YE, that we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion for the due Encouragement of Settling & Cultivating our Lands within our Province of New Hampshire by and with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq^r Our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same HAVE (upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited & expressed) given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our leige & loving Subject Thomas Mc-Donogh of Portsmouth in our County of Rockingham and Province aforesaid Esquire, and to his Heirs & Assigns for Ever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by Admeasurem ONE THOUSAND Eight Hundred & Twenty Nine Acres of Land situate lying and being in our Province aforesaid as by a plan or Survey thereof (exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto Annexed) may more fully and at large Appear, butted & bounded as follows, Vizt. Beginning at a White Pine Tree being the North Easterly corner bound of a Tract of Land laid out for Dr Samuel Langdon, from thence running North Eight degrees East Three hundred & Sixty Six Rods to a Beech Tree, from thence North Eighty two degrees West Eight hundred Rods to a Stake, from thence South Eight Degrees West Three hundred and Sixty Six Rods to two Rock Maple Trees, being the North Westerly Corner bound of said Dr Langdon's Tract, from thence by said Langdon's Land South Eighty two degrees East Eight hundred Rods to the bound began at. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed to him the said Thomas McDonogh and to his heirs & Assigns for ever, upon the following Terms, Conditions & Reservations. Vizt—

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut, clear, bridge, & make passable for Carriages &c. a Road of Four Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall be at any Time hereafter directed

or Order'd by the Governor *& Council aforesaid; which *4-112 Road shall be completed in Two Years from the date of such Order or Direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid, on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.

SECONDLY. That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled Three Families in Five Years from the date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the same.

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, & none to be cut or fell'd without our Special Licence for so doing first had & obtained, upon Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

[Fourth.] That any part of the said Tract appearing to be well adapted to the growth of Hemp or Flax, the said Grantee shall sow & continue Annually to cultivate a due proportion of the said Tract, not less than Five acres in every Hundred Acres with that beneficial Article of Produce.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs and Assigns shall Yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every year for Ever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the date of this Grant One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns, Settles or Possesses, and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same And these to be in lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto Affixed Witness John Wentworth Esqr our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the Second day of July in the Twelfth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excelley's Command \
with Advice of Council. \
Theodore Atkin

Theodore Atkinson Secry

*4-113 *Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal, this 26th day of August 1772.

Attest* Theodore Atkinson Sec7

[GRANT TO SHERBURNE, SHERBURNE, AND KNIGHT, 1772.]

*4-117 *Province of New Hampshire.

Mess Sherburnes & Knight's Grant. }

PS
L. S.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall

come Greeting.

Know YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling & cultivating our Lands within our said Province of New Hampshire, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Gov & Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same HAVE upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited & expressed) given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant in Equal Shares unto our leige and loving Subjects Daniel Sherburne, SAMUEL SHERBURNE and TEMPLE KNIGHT all of Portsmo in the County of Rockingham & Province aforesaid, Merchants, & to their respective Heirs & Assigns for Ever, a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, situate, lying & being in our said Province, containing by Admeasurement Two Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven Acres, being about Fifty Acres each to the number in the Familes of the said Grantees, exclusive of, and out of which an Allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains and Waters, Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven Acres free, according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surve General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted & bounded as follows, Vizt. Beginning at a Beech Tree, being the North Easterly corner bound of a Tract of Land granted to Thomas McDonogh Esq' & running North Eight Degrees East on the East Boundary Line of our said Province, Two Miles and Two hundred & Fifty

Two Rods to a Beech Tree being the South Easterly corner bounds of a Tract of Land granted to Samuel Gilman, from thence running North Eighty Two degrees West One Mile & One Hundred & Eighty Rods to a Beech Tree, from thence South Eight degrees West Two Miles & Two hundred & fifty two Rods to a Rock Maple Tree, from thence South Eighty Two degrees East One Mile & One hundred & Eighty Rods to the bound began at.—To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above *expressed to them the said grantees & to their *4-118 Heirs & Assigns for Ever, upon the following Terms Conditions & Reservations Vizt.

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear bridge and make passable for Carriages, &c. a Road of three Rods wide through the said Tract as shall be at any time hereafter directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road shall be completed in Two Years; from the date of such Order or Direction of the Gov & Council aforesaid, on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.

SECOND. That the said Grantees shall Settle or cause to be Settled Three Families in Seven Years from the date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, & none to be cut or fell'd without our Special Licence for so doing first had & obtained, upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.—

FOURTHLY Yielding and Paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the First day of January 1780, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demended.

FIFTHLY That the said Grantees their Heirs and Assigns shall Yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every Year for Ever from & after the expiration of Ten Years from the date of this Grant One Shilling Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns, Settles or Possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid; which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor, Owner or Settler in our Council Chamb' in Portsmouth or to such Officer or

Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same And these to be in lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of our said
Province to be hereunto Affixed Witness John Went
4-119 worth *Esq* our aforesaid Governor & Commander in
Chief the Sixteenth day of July in the 12th Year of our
Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J' Wentworth.

By his Excelloge Command with Advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Province Seal this 27th day of August 1772.

Attest' Theodore Atkinson Sec".

[Taken from Vol. 5, p. 305-6.]

Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth 20th May 1772 These certify that this plan beginning at a Beech Tree being the Northeasterly corner bound of a tract of land laid out for Thomas McDonough Esq. And running North Eight degrees East on the east boundary line of said Province as that runs Two Miles and two hundred & fifty two Rods to a Beech Tree being the Southeasterly corner bound of a tract of land granted to Samuel Gilman from thence running North Eighty two degres West one Mile and one hundred & eighty Rods to a Beech Tree from thence South Eight degrees west two Miles & two hundred & Fifty two rods to a Rock Maple tree, from thence South Eighty Two degrees East one mile & one hundred & Eighty rods to the Bound began at contains Two Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Seven Acres & an half of Land. And is a true Copy of an Original plan or Survey of said Tract as taken and returned to me by Vere Royse Dta St.

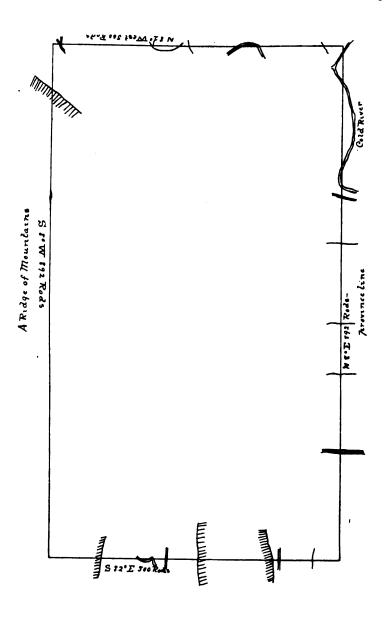
Attest Is Rindge Sr Gl

N. B. The Surveyor that laid out this land certifies that said tract contains no more than Two Thousand Acres of improvable land the remaining Seven hundred & Eighty Seven Acres & an half Acre are un-improveable Mountains & Swamps.

Attest. Is Rindge S^r G^l

Recorded according to the original

Attest E Thompson Ser



CHESTER.

[Granted as Cheshire, Aug. 26, 1720. Regranted May 8, 1722, to Capt. Henry Sherburne and others, and incorporated as Chester. Candia was set off and incorporated Dec. 15, 1763. Raymond was set off and incorporated May 9, 1764. A considerable portion was included in what is now Manchester. A portion of the town was combined with parts of Goffstown and Dunbarton, to make up the town of Hooksett, July 2, 1822. Auburn was set off and incorporated June 23, 1845.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 101; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 304; Index to Laws, 92; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 142; Facts Relating to, by Charles Bell, 7. Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 341; sketch, by Benjamin Chase, 4, Granite Monthly, 139; History, by Benjamin Chase, 1869, pp. 702; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 27.]

[CHESTER CHARTER, 1722.]

George by the grace of God of Great Brittain ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

To All People to Whom these Presents Shall ig Come Greeting

Know ye that we of our Special knowledge & mere motion for the Due Encouragemt of Chester Charter Settling A New Plantation by & with the Advice & Consent of Our Council have given & granted and by these Presents as far as in us Lyes do give & Grant in Equal Shears unto Sund of our beloved Subjects whose names Are Entred in A Schedule hereunto annexed that Inhabit or Shall Inhabit within the sd Grant within our Province of New Hampshire All that Tract of Land within the following Bounds (Viz) to begin at Exeter South^{ly} Corner bounds & from thence run upon A West & by North Point Two Miles Along Kingstown Northerly Line to Kingstown North Corner bounds then upon A South Point three miles along Kingstown head line to Kingstown South Corner Bounds and from thence upon A West North West Point Ten Miles into the Country then to begin Again at the Afore S^d Exter Southly Corner bounds & run Seven Miles upon Exeter head line upon A North East Point half a Point more Northerly Then fourteen Miles into the Country upon a West North West Point to the River Merrimack & from thence upon a Straight Line to the End of the aforesd Ten Mile Line And that the Same be A Town

567

Corporate by the name of Chester to the Persons afores^d forever To have & to hold the s^d Land to the grantees their heirs And Assignes forever and to Such Associates as they Shall Admit upon the following Conditions

rs That every Proprietor build a Dwelling House within Three years and Settle a family therein and brake up three Acres of Ground and Plant or Sow the Same within four years and Pay his proportion of the Town Charges when & So often as occasion Shall require the Same—

2^{dly} That a Meeting House be built for the Publick Worship of *God within the Said Term of four years— *1-38

3^{dly} That upon the Default of any Perticular Proprietor in complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his Part Such Delinquent Proprietor Shall forfeit his Share to the other Proprietors which Shall be Disposed of According to the Major Vote of the S^d Com'oners at a Legall Meeting—

4^b That A Proprietors Share be reserved for a Parsonage another for the first minister of the Gospel Another for the benefit of the School Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians Continue Duering the Aforesd Term of three years but if it Should So happen that A War with the Indians Should Comence before the Expiration of the Afores^d Term of Three years The afores^d Term of three years Shall be Allowed to the Proprietors after the Expiration of the War for the Performance of the afores^d Conditions rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such other officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to receive the Same the Annual Quit Rent or Acknowledgmt of one Pound of good Merchantable Hemp in the sd Town on the Twentyeth Day of December yearly for ever reserving alsoe unto us Our heirs & Successors all mast Trees Growing on Sa Land According to Act of Parliament in that behalf made & Provided and for the better order rule & Governm' of the Sd Town we do by these Presents Grant for us our heirs & Successors unto the sd men & Inhabitants or those that Shall Inhabit the Said Town That yearly & every year upon the Last Thursday in March for ever they Shall meet to Ellect & Chuse by the Major Part of them Constables Select men and all other Town Officers According to the Laws & usage of Our aforesd Province for the year insueing with Such Power Previledges & authoritys as other Town Officers within our aforesd Province have & Enjoy In Wittness whereof we have Caused the Seal of our Sd Province to be hereunto Annexed Wittness Sam^{II} Shute Esq Our Governour & Comander in Chieffe of Our Sd Province at our Town of Portsmouth the Eighth day of May in the Eighth year of Our Reigne Annoq Domini 1722

Sam¹¹ Shute *1-39 *By his Excelencys Comand with Advice of the Council Rich^d Waldron Cler Con. A True Copy Rich^d Waldron Sec⁷

The above Copy was Entred & recorded the 10th Day of March 1746/7—

Theodore Atkinson Secry

A Schedule of the Proprietors names of the Town of Chester

Capt Henry Sherburne Benja Gambling Esq Thos Phipps Esq Coll Peter Wear Revd Nath Rogers Capt Josha Peirce Capt Tho Peirce Clem^t Hughes Cap' Joseph Sherburne Capt Archibald Mopheadris Ephm Dennet Beng Wentworth Capt Ebenez' Wentworth Capt Richard Kent George Peirce Eleaz Russell Jeha Robie Rev^dTho^s Syms Sam¹¹ Shackford John Shackford W™ White Samⁿ Ingalls Michail Whidden W^m Rymes Amos Cass James Perkins Jethro Tilton W^m Halley Zach^r Clifford Susanah Small Enoch Sanburne Samⁿ Prescot Josiah Batcheldor Nath¹¹ Batcheldor jun' Benony ffogg Rich⁴ Clifford Ebenez' Eastman Eben' Loverill James ffogg Robert Row Philip Tole W^m Godfry Benja Tole Ebenez Dearbon Edward Sanburn Henry Works Caleb Tole Jere: Sanburn Jona Plumer John Cram John Prescut jung Abraham Brown John Prescut Sen Joseph Batcheldor Thomas Levit John Pecker John Silly Sam^{II} Page Nathⁿ Sherburn **James Prescut** Nath^{II} Batcheldor Sen^IDavid Tilton Iona Emerson Elisha Smith Sam^{II} Smith Iona Dearbon Abner Drake Capt Josh* Winget Sam¹¹ Blake George Brownell Ios: Sherburne Ruben Sanburn Benja Sanburn Benja Smith Capt Jona Sanburn Iacob Garland Sen^r Moses Blake **Jacob Bassford** Philemⁿ Blake Stephen Sweat Ion* Brown Nath^u. Drake Samu Maston jung John Sanburn W^m Crosswent Henry Sloper Thomas Smith Clem^t Messerve James Boid Jos: Young

Jacob Gilman Tho Dean Maj' John Gilman Stephⁿ Webster Tho Whiteing Jon* Clough W^m Daniel Rich^d Jaquish

Luther Morgan Samⁿ Sherburne Sam¹¹ Shaw Sam¹¹ Thompson Edward Emerson John Littlehall Robert fford Stephⁿ Johnson James Fales

Richd Hasleton Edward Gillman John Calf Iona Kimball Tho Silver Ephm Guile John Jaquish Nathⁱⁱ Webster

) one Proprim John Cutt Benja Acreman (share

Province of N Hamp' May 10th 1722

His Excelency the Governour And the Honble Lt Governour And Council Entred Associates with the within Persons (Viz) his Excelency a farm of 500 Acres & A home Lott The Leiu Govern the Same-

Sam¹¹ Penhallow Esq Mark Hunking Esq George Jaffrey Esq-

True Copy

ditto ditto

A Propr Share Rich Wibird Esq Thos Packer Esq Tho Westbrook Esq Ditto

Ditto

Sha Walton Esq ditto

₩ Rich^d Waldron Sec⁷

Entred & recorded from the Copy this 10th March 1746/7 Theodore Atkinson Secty

CHESTERFIELD.

[This town was Number 1 in the line of towns on the east side of Connecticut River, granted by Massachusetts, Dec. 31, 1735. Granted by New Hampshire, Feb. 11, 1752, to Josiah Willard and others. The charter was renewed June 11, 1760.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 120; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398, See IX, Bouton 10wn Papers, 120; A, Bouton Province and State Papers, 390, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 325; Index to Laws, 93; sketch, by O. E. Randall, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 123; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Cheshire County, 1885, p. 91; History, by O. E. Randall, 1882, pp. 525; Description, by L. G. Mead, 1, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 277; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 8, 15; Stevens's Memorials of Methodism, 1848, p. 359; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 254.]

[CHESTERFIELD CHARTER, 1752.]

*1-87

*Province of New Hampshire

{ L:P:S }

Chesterfield

GEORGE the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*—

To all Persons to whom these Presents Shall

come Greeting-

See Page (226) Know YE that We of our Especial Grace certain an Alteration Knowledge and mere motion for the due Encouragement of Settling A New Plantation within our Province By & with the Advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Commander in Chieff of our Said Province of New Hampshire in America & of our Council of the Said Province Have upon the Conditions & reservations hereafter made Given & Granted & by these Presents, for us our heirs & Successors do give & Grant in Equal Shares unto our Loveing Subjects Inhabitants of our Said Province of New Hampshire, & his Majesties other Governments & their heirs and assigns forever whose names Are Entred on this Grant to be Divided to & amoung them into Seventy Equal Shares all that Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within our Province of New Hampshire

Containing by Admeasurement Twenty three thousand & forty Acres which Tract *is to Contain Six miles Square & no more out of which an Allowence is to be made for High ways & unimprovable Lands by Rocks Mountains Ponds & Rivers One thousend & forty Acres free According to a Plan thereof made & Presented by our S^d Governors orders & hereunto Annexed Butted & Bounded as follows (Viz) Begining & adjoyning to A Stake & Stones near the Bank of Connecticut River which is the North Westerly Corner Bounds of A Place Called Wenchester thence running South Seventy Eight degrees East upon Wenchester Line afore Said till it meets with the Western Line of the Lower Ashuelot So called then carrying all the breadth of Land between the River of Connecticut afores^d and the Said Ashuelot So far up Notherly as will make the Contents of Six miles Square bounding at this Extent by a Stake and Stones near the bank of the River & thence running South Seventy Eight degrees East till it meets with the Ashuelot aforesaid and that the Same be & is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Chesterfield and that the Inhabitants that do or Shall hereafter Inhabit S⁴ Township Are hereby Declared to be Enfranchized with, & Entitled to, all & every the Previledges & Immunities that other Towns within our Said Province by Law Exercize & Enjoy And further that the Said Town as Soon as there Shall be fifty families resident & Settled thereon Shall have the Liberty of holding two fairs one of which Shall be held on the

And the Other on the

Annually which fairs Are not to Continue & be held Longer than the respective Days following the so respective Days, and as Soon as the Said Town Shall Consist of fifty families A market Shall be opened & kept one or more days in each week as may be thot most Advantagious to the Inhabitants also that the first meeting for the Choice of Town officers Agreable to the Laws of our Said Province Shall be held on the first Wednesday in march next which meeting Shall be Notifyed by Josiah Willard Esq who is hereby also Appointed Moderator of the said first meeting which he is to Notify & Govern Agreable to the Laws & Customs of our Said Province And that the Annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of Such officers of Said Town Shall be on the first Wednesday in March Annually To HAVE & TO HOLD the st Tract of Land as above Expressed togeather with all the Previledges & Appur-

tenances to them & thier respective *Heirs And Assignes for ever upon the following Conditions (Viz) that every

Grantee his heirs or Assigns Shall Plant or Cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres Containd in his or thier Share or Proportion of Land in Said Township And Continue to Improve & Settle the Same by Additional Cultivations on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant or Share in the Said Township and its reverting to his Majesty his heirs & Successors to be by him or them regranted to Such of his Subjects as Shall Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same That All white & other Pine Trees within the Said Township fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully Preserved for that use & none to be cut or felld without his Majesties especial Lycence for So doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of Such Grantee his heirs or Assigns to us our heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of Any Act or Acts of Parliament that now Are or hereafter Shall be Enacted That before Any Divission of the Said Lands be made to & amoung the Grantees A Tract of Land as near the Center of the Township as thee Land will admit of Shall be reserved & Marked out for Town Lotts one

of which Shall be Allotted to Each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre Yeilding & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten years to be Computed from the Date hereof the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the first day of January Annually if Lawfully Demanded the first Payment to be made on the first Day of Jan after the Date hereof Every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant Shall Yield and Pay unto us our heirs & Successors Yearly & every year forever from & After the Expiration of the Ten years from the Date hereof namly on the first day of January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred & Sixty Two One Shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses And so in Proportion for A Greater of Lesser Tract of the Sd Land which money Shall be paid by the respective Persons above Sd thier heirs or Assigns In our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to Such Officer or officers as Shall be Appointed to recieve the Same & this to be in Lieu of all other rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony hereof We have Caused the Seal of Our S^d Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff of our Sd Province the Eleventh of February in year of our Lord Christ 1752 & in the 25th year of our reign-

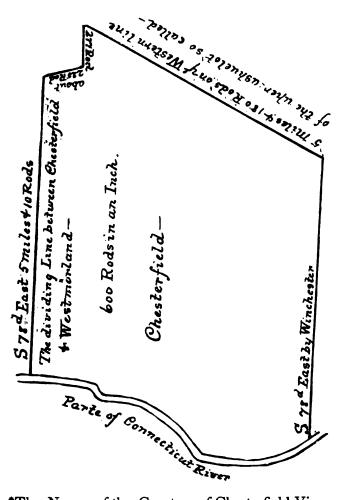
B Wentworth-

By his Excelencys Com'and with Advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Se7

Entred & recorded According to the Original charter under the Prove Seal this 13th day Febr 1752

W Theodore Atkinson Sec79



*The Names of the Grantees of Chesterfield Viz- *1-90

Josiah Willard
John Armes
Oliver Willard
Nathan Willard jun'
Will^m Willard
John Hunt
Samuel Kennada

Nathan Willard
John Armes jun
Oliver Willard jun
Wilder Willard
Caleb Trobridge
Simon Hunt
Solmon Willard

Valentine Buttler Oliver Buttler Josiah Willard jun¹ John Moore William Lawrence Jonathan Hubbard Billy Willard

Simon Cooley	Joseph Willard	Will ^m Deen
Simon Stone	Peter Oliver	David Hubbard
Thomas Pain	John Wheelwright 1	Nathaniel Wheelwright
Joseph Wheelwright	Jeremiah WheelwrightSimon Willard	
Benja Lynd	John Spafford	Silas Spafford
Sam ⁿ Davis	Phineas Wait	Joanna Wetherby
Elias Alexander	John Brooks	James Whitney
Abraham Kendel	Benja French	Josiah Brown
Ebenez Day	John French jun ^r	Sam ^{II} Greeley
Will ^m Spalding	Moses Gould	Will ^m Down
Robert Fletcher	David Field	Sam ¹¹ Field
David Sterns	John Kendel	Daniel Kendell
	James Stootley	

His Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq one Tract of Land to Contain five hundred Acres, One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in forreign Partes, one whole Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in Said Town, one whole Share for A Glebe for the Ministry of the Church of England as by Law Established, Samuel Wentworth of Boston Theodore Atkinson Richard Wibird Samuel Smith, John Downing Sampson Sheaffe Jno Wentworth

Attest^r Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

Entred & recorded from the Back of the Charter for Chesterfield this 13th Day of Febr 1752—

₩ Theodore Atkinson Sec[¬]

[CHESTERFIELD CHARTER RENEWED, 1760.]

*****1-226

*Province of New Hampshire

Chesterfield Chart^r George the Second by the Grace of God Lengthned Out of great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &°

To All People to whom these Presents Shall

To All People to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting

Whereas We of our Special Grace & Mere Motion See Page (87) for the due encouragement & Settling of a New Plantation within our Province of New Hampshire by our Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our Said Province dated the Eleventh Day of Febra in the Twenty fifth Year of our reign

Granted a Tract of Land equal to Six Miles Square bounded as therein Expressed to A Number of our Loyal Subjects whose Names are Entered thereon to hold to them their Heirs and assigns on the Conditions therein declared to be A Town Corporate by the Name of Chesterfield as by reference to said Charter may more fully Appear—

And Whereas the Said Grantees Have represented That by the intervention of an Indian Warr since the making the Said Grant it has been Impracticable to Comply with & fullfill the Conditions aforesaid & Humbly Supplycated as not to take advantage of the Breach of Said Conditions but to Lengthen out & Grant them some reasonable Term for the Performance thereof after the

Said Impediment Shall Cease

Now Know Ye that We being Willing to Promote the End Proposed have of Our Farther Grace & favour Suspended our Claim of the forfeiture which the Said Grantees may have incurrd and by these Presents do grant unto the said Grantees their Heirs and Assigns the Term of one Year for Performing & fullfilling the Conditions Matters & things by them to be done—which term is to be renewd annually until his Maj^{va} Plenary Instructions Shall be received relative to the Incident that has Prevented a Complyance with the Charter According to the True Intent & meaning thereof

In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Seal of Our Said Province to be hereunto Affixed Witness Benning Wentworth Esq Our Governour and Commander in Chieff the Eleventh Day of June in the 33^d Year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1760—

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

Province of New Hamp'
Recorded According to the Original under the Province Seal the
12th Day of June 1760

Theodore Atkinson Sery

CHICHESTER.

[Granted, May 20, 1727, to Nathaniel Gookin and others, and named from an English town. Pittsfield was set off and incorporated March 27, 1782.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 123; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 352; Index to Laws, 93; sketch, by D. T. Brown, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 235; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 7, 9; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 362; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375.]

[CHICHESTER CHARTER, 1727.]

*George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain
France, and Ireland, King Defender of the faith &c*
To ALL PEOPLE to whom these Presents Shall
Come Greeting—

KNOW YEE that we of our Special Knowledge and mere motion for the Due Encouragement of Settling a New Plantation By & with the advice & Consent of Our Council Have given granted And by these presents as far as in us Lyes, do give & Grant in Equal Shears unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names are Entred in A Schedule hereunto Annexed that Inhabit or Shall Inhabit within the Sa Grant within our Province of New Hampshire, all That Tract of Land within the following Bounds Viz—to begin on the South West Side of the Town of Barnstead and from thence running South Westerly

on the head of the town of Nottingham untill Eight miles be
*I-4 Accomplished And *Then North West Eight miles, Then
North East Eight Miles Then South East by the S⁴ Town
of Barnstead to the place where it first began & that the Same be A
Town Corporate by the name of Chichester to the Persons afores⁴
forever To have & to hold the s⁴ Land to the S⁴ Grantees &
their heirs And Assignes forever and to Such associates as they
shall admit, upon the ffollowing Conditions (I) That the Proprietors within three years build or Cause to be built Sixty Dwelling Houses & Settle families in the Same & Clear Three Acres of
Ground fit for Planting or mowing & that Each Proprietor pay his
Proportion of the Town Charges when & So often as Occasion
Shall require the Same—

2^{dly} That A meeting house be built for the Publick Worship of God within the term of four years—

3) That upon Default of any Perticular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his part, Such Delinquent Proprietor Shall forfiet his Shear of the S^d Land to the Other Proprietors which Shall be Disposed off According to the Maj^r Vote of the S^d Proprietors At A Legal Meeting—

4) That A Proprietors Shear be reserved for a Parsonage and another for the first Minister of the Gospell that Shall be there Settled & ordained And Another Proprietors Shear for the Bennifit of A School in s⁴ Town—

Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians Continue for the Space of Three years but if it Should Happen that A War with the Indians Should Com'ence before the Expiration of the afore S^d Tearm of Three Years That then the S^d Tearm of three years Shall be Allowed the Proprietors after the Expiration of the War for the Performance of the afore Sd Conditions, rendring & paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors, or Such officer or officers as Shall be appointed to recieve the Same *The Annual Quit rent or Acknowledgement of One pound of Hemp in the S^d Town on the Last Wednesday in March Yearly forever (if Demanded) reserving alsoe unto us our heirs & Successors all mast Trees growing on on Sd Tract of Land, According to Acts of Parliament in that Case made & Provided And for the better order rule & Governm' of the Sd Town: We do by these Presents for our Selves our heirs and Successors Grant unto the S^d men & Inhabitants, or those that Shall Inhabit S^d Town That yearly & Every year upon the Second Wednesday in March forever Shall meet to Ellect & Chuse by the Major part of the Proprietors then Present Constables, Selectmen, & other Town officers According to the Laws & usages of our aforest Province with Power Previleges & Authority as other Town officers with our affores^d Province have & Enjoy: & for the Notifying & Calling the first Town meeting we do hereby appoint Peter Wear Esq John Sanburn & Jacob ffrees to be the first Selectmen & they to Continue in S⁴ respective office as Selectmen untill the Second Wednesday in the month of March which will be in the year of Our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Eight & untill other Select men Shall be Chosen & Appointed in their Steed in Such manner as is in these Presents Expressed In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our S4 Province to be hereunto affixed WITT-NESS John Wentworth Esq our Leiutenant Governor & Comander

in Chieff in & over our sa Province at our Town of Portsmouth in our st Province of New Hampshire the Twenteth day of may in the Thirteenth year of Our reigne Anno Domini 1727 Wentworth

By order of his Hon the Lt Gov with advice of the Council

R Waldron Cler Con

A Schedule of the Proprietors of the Town of Chichester

Nathan Googins Iohn Odlin Peter Wear Jun' Eadward West Jabez Smith Josiah Batchelor Pain Wingat Nich^o Gillman *William Stanford Shuball Sanburn John Webster Benja Thomas Joseph Taylor Mathias Plant Jonathan Garland Benja Sanburne Daniel Wear Joshua Wingate Minister Whipple John Sherburn John ffilbrook Charles Steward Charles Tredwell John Sweat Moses Blake Abram Drake John Readman Jun' Samuel Thing Thomas Webster Sam¹¹ Gillman Peter Gillman John Robinson Joseph Dearborn Josiah Moulton John Batchelor Jarvis Ring Bezaleel Tappan Cypryan Jaffry Benning Wentworth John Wentworth W^m Wentworth Jethro Tillton John Cram Stephen Sanburn Benja Cram George Jaffrey Jun' Richard Waldron Jun Benja Gamblin Ebenez' Wear Thomas Peirce Joseph Readman James Jeffry Jun^r John Derburn Jun' Thomas Cram Jona Cushing John Broadstreet John Jenness John Gerrish:B:son John Plaisted **James Davis** Capt John Gillman Andrew Wiggins Wm ffellows Samⁿ Tibits Theodore Atkinson Ebenez' Stevens Richard Jennes James Jeffry

Christ Page Nath^{II} Heally Jona ffifield Natha^{ll} Lock Samuel Marston Jacob ffrees Jung John Prescot Nath^{II} Wear Benja Perkins Nathu Longfellow Jacob ffrees Natha^u Drake Bart Thing James Levit Benia Lampreve Samu Palmer Jung Capt Currier Hunking Wentworth Jerem: Sanburn 33.2 Broadstreet Wiggin Rich^d Wibird Jun^r Wintrop Hillton John Readman Henry Rust Hezekiah Jennes Peter Wear Esq John Gillman Esq John Downing Mr Eph Dennet Capt Paul Gerrish John Sandburn

George ffrost Wilem Odiorne Wm Pepperrell Jun

Joseph ffrost John Took Jun'

Addmitted Associates his Excelency & Hon^r — Samuel Shute Esq John Wentworth Esq Each of them 500 Acres & a home Lot—Coll Mark Hunking Coll Shad^h Walton George Jaffrey Coll Thoⁿ Westbrook Arch^d M^opheadris John ffrost Jonathan Odiorne Esqⁿ

Each a Proprietors Shear

Chichester Schedule Certifyed-

* R Waldron cler Con

Entred & Recorded According to the Original this 25th Day of November 1742

Theodore Atkinson Secry

CLAREMONT.

[Granted Oct. 26, 1764, to Josiah Willard and others, and named from the country seat of Sir Robert Clive. The Governor's reservation in the southwest corner was granted by him to Col. Joseph Wait Feb. 12, 1772.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 394, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 363; Index to Laws, 105; sketch, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 40; History, by O. F. R. Waite, in preparation; sketch, by J. N. McClintock, 3, Granite Monthly, 173; Early History, by O. F. R. Waite, 14, Granite Monthly, 112; same, in pamphlet, 1893; The Tories of 1766 and 1776, by F. A. Briggs, 4, Granite Monthly, 173; By the Beautiful Mountain, sketch, by G. H. Moses, 16, id, 103; War History, by O. F. R. Waite, 1868, pp. 300; Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, 1869, pp. 48; Industries, by Simeon Ide, 1879, pp. 36; Batchelder's History of the Eastern Diocese, P. E. Church, 1876, p. 172; Centenary P. E. Church, 1871, pp. 19; Historical Sketch of the M. E. Church, by M. V. B. Knox, 1882, pp. 49; Rededication, sketch, by O. F. R. Waite, 1892; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 11, 18; History of the Catholic Church in America, by John G. Shea, 1890, vol. 3, pp. 119, 144, 465; Memoirs to Serve for the Future Ecclesiastical History of the Diocese of Boston, by Bishop Fenwick; Catholic Memoirs of N. H. and Vt., by Bishop DeGoesbriand, 1886, p. 24; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 428; Manuals of Congregationalists, Baptists, and Universalists; Centennial of Union Church, 1871; Historical Sketches by C. B. Spofford, pp. 16; Revolutionary Soldiers of Claremont, by same, in press; Grantees of Claremont, pp. 23, (also 15, Granite Monthly, 206, 241, 282, 318,) and Chronological List of Town Officers, etc., 1767-1893, pp. 15, comp. by same, 1893; Monograph of Union Mark Lodge, by same, 1891, pp. 26; History of Sullivan Lodge, by same, 1891; Col. Samuel Ashley, by same, 1892.]

[CLAREMONT CHARTER, 1764.]

*3-130 *Province of New-Hampshire.

Claremont GEORGE, THE THIRD, By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know Ye, that We, of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy five equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty four Thousand Acres, which Tract is to contain about Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Marked Tree standing on the Easterly Bank of Connecticut River which is the North Westerly Corner Bounds of Charlestown from thence runing South Seventy Eight Degrees Easterly about Six Miles & one half Mile to the South Westerly Angle of New-port from thence turning off & runing North Eight Degrees Easterly about five Miles & Seven Eights of a Mile by Newport aforesaid to the South Easterly Angle of Cornish then turning off again & runing North Seventy Seven Degrees Westerly about Six Miles by Cornish afore Said to Connecticut River afores^d thence down the st river as that runs to the Bounds began at togeather with the Islands Lying in the Said River opposite to the PremissesAnd that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Claremont And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and *3-131 kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in March Next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Samuel Ashley who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant or cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*, 1764

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1774 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Twenty Sixth Day of October In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Four And in the Fifth Year of Our Reign.—

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command With Advice of Council,

Theod' Atkinson Jun' Sec"

Province of New Hamp' this 10th Jan' 1765

Recorded according to the original Patent under the Province Seal

* T Atkinson Jun Sec 7

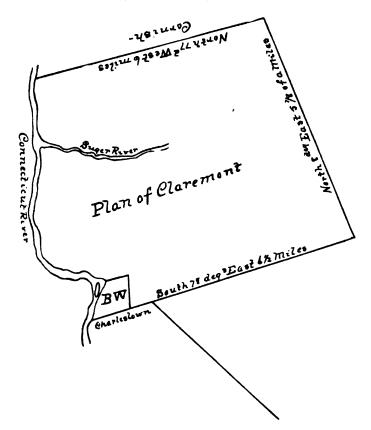
*3-132 *The Names of the Grantees of Claremont (Viz-)

Josiah Willard Esq Samuel Ashley Jeremiah Hall Josiah Willard Jun^t Tho^s Frink John Ellis Sampson Willard Abraham Scott Henry Foster Solomon Willard William Heaton Ionathan Hammond Printice Willard Joseph Hammond Will^m Grimes Jonathan Willard Samuel Ashley Jun' James Scott Sam¹¹ Scott Abijah Willard Oliver Ashley Micha Lawrence Abell Lawrence Lemuel Hodge Clement Sumner Abel Willard Michael Medcalf Ephraim Dorman Joseph Lord William Willard Jerahmael Powers David Field John Armes John Hawkes Samuel Field Henry Bond Simeon Chamberlain Elijah Alexander Ebenezer Dodge John Cass Nathaniel Heaton Joshua Hide John Grimes Gideon Ellis Joseph Ellis Joseph Cass William Richardson John Scott John Peirce Tho Lee Stephen Putnam Timothy Taylor Benjamin Freeman Oliver Farwell John Searle Oliver Farwell Jun Ephraim Addams Phineas Wait Samuel Wells John Hunt Dan¹¹ Jones Esq William Smeed Coll John Goffe Esq The Honble John Temple Esq Theodore Atkinson Esq Mk Hunks Wentworth Esq Theod' Atkinson Jun' Esq Coll Wm Symes Simon

Davis—
His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked B—W— in the Plan and also a Small Island Lying in the river opposite to the Said five Hundred Acres which are to be accounted two of the within Shares—One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign Parts—one whole Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established—one Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel—and one Share for the Benefit of A School in Said Town forever

Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal this 10th Jan 1765

🦞 T Atkinson Jun Sec 🤊



Copy'd of the Plan taken from the Back of the Original Charter of Claremont under the Pro Seal Jan 10th 1765

This Takinson Jun Sec 7

[GRANT TO JOSEPH WAIT, 1772.]

*I-414 *Province of New Hampshire God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To All to whom these Presents shall come Greeting.
Know YE that we of our special Grace certain Knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of

settling & cultivating our Lands within our Province aforesaid by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John WENTWORTH Esq' our Gov' & Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same Have (upon the Conditions & Reservations herein particularly recited & express'd) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give & grant unto our leige and loving subject JOSEPH WAIT of Windsor in the County of Cumberland and Province of New York Esquire and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing by Admeasurement Five Hundred Acres situate lying & being in our said Province, as by a Plan or Survey thereof (exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is here unto annexed) may more fully & at large appear, Butted & bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at a Stake & Stones on the bank of Connecticut River, being the Southwesterly Corner Bounds of Claremont, from thence running South 78 Degrees East 458 Rods to a Stake, from thence North 12 Degrees East 200 Rods to a Stake, from thence North 78 Degrees West 342 Rods to a Butternut Tree standing on the bank of Connecticut River aforesaid, from thence down the River as that tends to the Bounds first mentioned. Also, Three Islands in Connecticut River aforesaid, near the Premises, containing in the whole Twenty Acres two Roods & Thirty four Perches, which will more fully appear by the Plan annexed, referrence thereto being had. *To HAVE AND TO HOLD the above Described Premises as above expressed to him the said JOSEPH WAIT and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever, upon the following Terms Conditions & Reservations Vizt

First That the said Grantee shall cut clear & make passable for Carriages &c. a Road of Three Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall be at any Time hereafter directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid; which Road shall be completed in One Year from the Date of such order or Direction of the Governor & Council aforesaid; on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors.—

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be Settled Two Families in Two Years from the date of this Grant; in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them ent⁴ upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.—

THIRD That all white & other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained, upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the Premises his Heirs & assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH Yielding & paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors on or before the 25th day of December 1773, the Rent of one

Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs and assigns shall yield & pay unto our Heirs and Successors yearly & every year for Ever from & after the expira of Two Years from the date of this Grant One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so Owns Settles or Possesses & so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land afores which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chambr in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever. In Testimony wherof we have Caused the Seal of our said Provo to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esqr our afores Gov & Command in Chief the 13th day of Febs in the 12th year of Our Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

I' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council.

Thedore Atkinson Secry

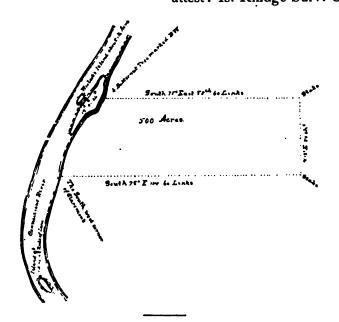
Recorded according to the Origi Grant under the Provo Seal this 13. Feb 1772

Attest'

Province of New Hampshire 12th February 1772.

These may Certify that this Plan Beginning at a stake & Stones on the bank of Connecticut River being the South westerly Corner Bounds of Claremont, from thence running South 78° E. 458 Rods from thence North 12° E. 200 Rods to a Stake, from thence N. 78° W. 342 Rods to a Butternut Tree, standing on the bank of Connect River aforesaid, from thence down the River as that tends to the Bound first mentioned, Contains 500 Acres of Land And the 3 Islands represented by said Plan lying in Cont River aforesaid contain 20 Acres & an Half & 34 Rods of Land & is a True Copy

of said Tract & Islands as taken & returned to me by Mr Benjamin Sumner D' Survey attest: Is. Rindge Surv. Gen1



CLARKSVILLE.

[Formerly known as Dartmouth College Grant. Incorporated as Clarksville, June 30, 1853, and named in honor of Benjamin Clark.

See Index to Laws, 108; sketch, Fergusson's History of Coos County, 1888, p. 689; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 604.]

[Grant to Dartmouth College, 1792.]

*State of New Hampshire.

4-255

To all People to whom these presents shall come

—Greeting—
Whereas the Legislature on the Fifth day of February A. D. 1789, passed an Act for the motives & considerations mentioned in the preamble of the same, granting a tract of land equal in quantity to eight miles square to the Trustees

of Dartmouth College, their Successors & Assigns for the use & benefit of said College forever, and making it the duty of the Surveyor General who shall be appointed to locate the same in one parcel or body bounding on Connecticutt River & Stuart Town in the Northerly part of the State as nearly in a square of eight miles as may be to the approbation of the said Trustees provided said Location shall not interfere with any tract of land heretofore granted by the Government of New Hampshire, and directing and empowering the President of the State for the time being with advice of Council to give a charter of the same under the seal of the State when so located to said Trustees, their heirs and assigns forever, and a survey of the aforesaid tract having been made, and by a vote of the Legislature passed the sixteenth day of January A D 1790 approved and accepted; Therefore Know YE that pursuant to the above recited Act, We do give and grant unto the said Trustees, their Successors and Assigns for the use and benefit of said College, all that tract of land lying in the northerly part of the said State, beginning at the northwesterly bound of Stuart Town at a maple tree on the South East bank of Connecticut River marked S N W corner 1770 thence on said Stuart line eight miles & two hundred rods to the back line thereof thence the same course five miles & two hundred & eight

rods to a stake & stones, thence turning North twenty
4-256 degrees East four miles & one half to a Firtree marked *M.

4. 1789, thence North seventy degrees West five miles and two hundred & forty rods to a Fir tree marked N. W. corner J. W. J E standing on the bank of Connecticut River, thence down said River to the first mentioned Bounds; containing forty thousand, nine hundred and sixty Acres: To Have and to Hold the said described and granted premises to them the said Trustees, their Successors & Assigns for the use and benefit of said College forever, and the same shall be exempt from all public Taxes so long as it shall remain the property of said College.—

In Testimony whereof, We have caused the Seal of our said State to be hereunto affixed: Witness Josiah Bartlett Esquire President of our said State the twenty eighth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred & ninety two

and in the sixteenth Year of American Independence

Josiah Barttlett

By His Excellency's Command with advice of Council

Joseph Pearson Secy

Recorded according to the original Charter under the State Seal Feb 29th 1792.

Ploseph Pearson Sec

COLEBROOK.

[Granted as Dryden, June 26, 1762, to Samuel Averill and others. Regranted Dec. 1, 1770, to Sir George Colebrooke, Sir James Cockburne, and John Stewart, Esq., of London, Eng., and John Nelson, Esq., of Grenada, West Indies. Called Colebrook Town in honor of Sir George Colebrooke, and occasionally Colburn. Incorporated as Colebrook June 11, 1796.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 385; Index to Laws, 113; sketch, by J. H. Dudley, Fergusson's History of Coos County, 1888, p. 583; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 601; History of the White Mountains, by Lucy Crawford, 1845,

chap. 1; Town of Colburne, 17, N. E. Hist. Register, 105, 372.]

[DRYDEN CHARTER, 1762.]

*Province of New-Hampshire.

*****2–369

 $\left\{\begin{array}{c} \text{Dryden} \\ \\ \text{P s} \end{array}\right\}$

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; Have upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twen-

ty Three Thousand & Forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at a Tree Marked standing on the Easterly side of Connecticut River at a Place called the upper Coös & is the North Westerly corner Bound of Preston, thence runing up North Easterly as the said River trends, untill the Contents of six Miles upon a Streight Line be Accomplished thence carrying That bredth of six Miles back South Easterly so far as that a Parralell Line with the streight Line aforesaid will make the contents of Six Miles Square And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Dryden And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty *2-370 Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the first Thursday in August next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Mr Edward Burling who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting forever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for

every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*.

1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 26th Day of June In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thou-

sand Seven Hundred and Sixty two And in the Second Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By his Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

T Atkinson Jun' Secry

Province of New Hamp June 26, 1762

Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal.

🍟 T Atkinson Jun Sec 🤊

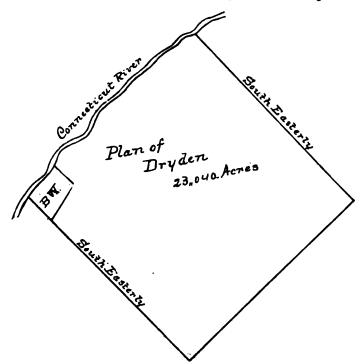
*The Names of the Grantees of Dryden (Viz) *2-371 Saml Averill Timoy M'Carthy Jona Quinby Sam¹ Hungerford Will^m Procktor Carden Procktor Edw^d Burling Tho Miller Elias Onjevine Jacobus Bleecker Christo Miller David Lespinard Vinant Mathews Jun' Dan¹ Hawxhurst Tho Matthews Will^m Ames Peter Farmer John Gibbs James Besley Henry Coutant Benja Ferriss James Fowler Aaron Quimby Peter Huggeford Josiah Quinby Tho Seymore Sen Josh Cornnell Tho Seymore Jun Joseph Cornnell Jr David Mathews Drake Palmer John Beckman Aaron Palmer L' G. Henry Van Vleck Nathan Palmer Cornelius Cuyper Benja Cornell James Beckman Jun' Jacob Deyckman & John Nelson Esq— John Beckman John Abeel Gerandus Beckman James Abeel Thos Beckman Gerril Abeel Theolis Beckman Edw^d Burling Jun^r

Jacob Underhill Joseph Farrington Jun Uriah Field John Cornnell Josiah Quinby Isaac Underhill John Hallock Andw Abrames Anthony Lispenard Rich^d Burling Tho Marston Leonard Lispenard Anth, Abrames Hon: John Temple Esq. Theore Atkinson Esq Mark Hg Wentworth Esq

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked B-W- in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares, one whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, one Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, one Share for the first settled Minister of the Gospel & one Share for the benefit of a School in sd Town

Province of New Hamp' June 26 1762
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

T Atkinson Jun' Sec"



Province of New Hamp June 26 1762
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

W T Atkinson Jun Sec-

[COLEBROOKE-TOWN CHARTER, 1770.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the THIRD by the grace of *4-42 Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France and Ire(Colebrooke Town) land King defender of the Faith &c*
To all People to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting
Know ye that we of our special grace certain knowledge &

meer motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England by and with the advice of our trusty and well beloved John WENTWORTH Esq: our Governor and Commander in Chief in & over our said Province of New Hampshire, and of our Council of the same, Have upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made given and granted and by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our leige and loving Subjects Sir George Colebrooke Baronet, Sir James Cockburne Baronet both of London in our Kingdom of Great Britain, John Stuart Esq: of London aforesaid Merchant and John Nelson Esq: of our Island of Granada in the West Indies Merchant who have made application to us for the same setting forth their readiness to enter upon and improve the Premises immediately and to the respective heirs and Assigns of the said Grantees for Ever to be equally divided to and amongst them A certain tract or parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire containing Six miles square and is by admeasurement Twenty three Thousand and Forty Acres being about Fifty Acres Each to the number in the respective Families of the said Grantees (exclusive of, and) out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains and Waters One thousand and Forty Acres free according to a Plan thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Land for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, Butted and Bounded as follows Videlicet Beginning at the South Westerly Corner of Stuart Town on the Easterly bank of Connecticut River and running South seventy degrees East on the Southerly line of said Town to the South Easterly corner thereof, from thence South Twenty degrees West Two Miles & Two Hundred and Twenty seven Rods, from thence South Seventy degrees

West One mile and ninety Eight Rods, from thence

*4-43

*South Twenty degrees West One hundred and Fifty
Rods from thence North Seventy degrees West to Connecticut River aforesaid, from thence up said River as that tends
to the South Westerly corner of Stuart Town first mentioned. To
HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above Expressed together with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to them the said Sir
James Cockburne, Sir George Colebrooke, John Stuart and John
Nelson and to their respective heirs and Assigns for Ever by the
Name of Colebrooke Town, upon the following Terms Videlicet—

FIRST That the said Grantees at their own cost shall cut, clear, bridge and make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road of Five rods wide through the said Tract hereby granted, which said Road shall be completed in Two Years from the date of this Grant, on failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited and revert to us our heirs and Successors to be by us or them reenter'd upon and regranted to any of our loving Subjects.

SECOND That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Fifteen Families by the First day of January 1772, who shall be actually cultivating some part of the said Land and resident on the same, and to continue making further and additional Improvement Cultivation and Settlement of the Premises so that there shall be actually settled thereon Sixty Families by the First day of January 1780 on penalty of the forfeiture of any and every delinquent's Share and of such Share or Shares reverting to us our heirs and Successors to be by us or them Enter'd upon and regranted to such of our subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within and upon the said Tract of Land fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use and that none be cut or felled without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained, upon the penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his heirs and Assigns to us our heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be Enacted.

FOURTH That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the centre of the said Township as the land will admit of shall be reserved and mark'd out for Town Lots one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of Four Acres.

FIFTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors *on or before the first day of January 1780, *4-44 the Rent of One Ear of Indian Corn only if Lawfully demanded.

SIXTH. That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield and pay unto us our heirs and Successors yearly and every year for Ever from and after the expiration of one Year from the abovesaid First day of January, namely on the first day of January which will be in the year of our Lord Christ 1781. One Shilling Proclamation money for every hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the

said Land, which money shall be paid by the respective Persons aforesaid their Heirs or Assigns in our Council chamber in Portsmo or to such officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other Rents and services whatsoever.—

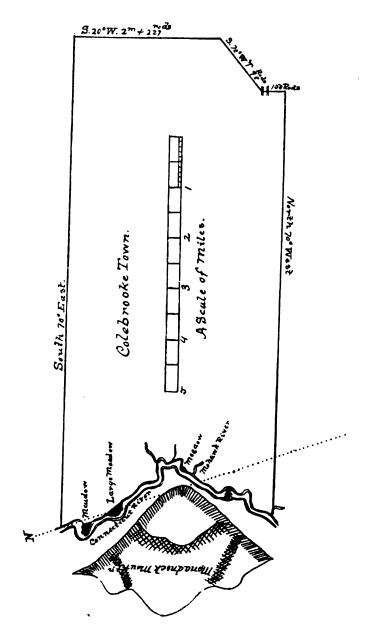
In Testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of our said Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed WITNESS our GOVERNOR and Commander in Chief aforesaid the 1st day of december in the year of our Lord Christ 1770 and in the Eleventh year of our Reign.

By his Excellogie Command J' { L. s. } Wentworth.

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Enter'd and Recorded according to the Original under the Prov. Seal the 10th Decr 1770

Attest' Theodore Atkinson Secry



COLUMBIA.

[Granted as *Preston* June 26, 1762, to William Cock and others. Regranted Dec. 1, 1770, to the same grantees as was Colebrook, and named *Cockburne Town*, for Sir James Cockburne. Incorporated as *Cockburne* Dec. 16, 1797. The name was changed to Columbia June 19, 1811. Wales's Location was annexed Nov. 30, 1804.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 386; Index to Laws, 114; sketch, by W. B. Cone, Fergusson's History of Coos County, 1888, p. 721; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 602.]

[Preston Charter, 1762.]

*****2-365

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Preston

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty Three Thousand & Forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Tree Marked Standing on the Easterly side of Connecticut River at a

Place called the upper Co'os & is the North Westerly Corner bound of Woodbury, thence runing up North Easterly as the said River tends till the Contents of Six Miles upon a Streight Line is Accomplish'd, thence carrying that bredth of Six Miles back South Easterly so far as that a Parralell Line with the Streight Line afores^d will make the Contents of Six Miles Square And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Preston And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said and that

as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in *2-366 each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the

Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the first Fryday in August next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Mr Sam: Willis who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*. 176

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 177 *One shilling* Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our *Council Chamber* in *Portsmouth*, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Comander in Chief of Our said Province, the 26th Day of June In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty two And in the Second Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

T: Atkinson jung Secry

Province of New Hamp' June 26 1762

Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province Seal

P T Atkinson Jung Sec7

The Names of the Grantees of Preston (Viz) *2-367

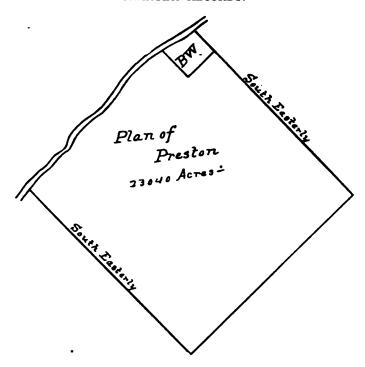
Will^m Cock Derrick Thornicraft Will^m Hopkins Sam¹ Willis Mich¹ Mudge Moses Doty Silas Smith James Townsend John Carpenter Zebⁿ Seaman Timo Townsend Peter Demitt Tho Willits Tho Seaman Jun Daniel Hopkins Benia Townsend Tho Pearsall Sam¹ Titus Willits Kirbee Israel Pearsall Peter Vandewater Tho Jackson Harmon Lifford Obediah Seaman Jacob Kirbe Benja Robbins Giles Seaman Will^m Kirbe Austen Seaman Anemias Downing Iona Pratt David Seaman **Jacob Secaring** Rich^d Willitts George Downing Sam¹ Hungeford James Tripp Daniel Coles Sam¹ Averill Rob' Seaman Joseph Wood Jun' Adrian Hegeman Will^m Seaman Benja Wolsey D' John Hale **Jacob Seaman** Maj Josh Blanchard Rem Hagerman Will^m Mott Honble John Downing Isaac Seaman Rich^d Valentine Jun^r Rich^d Wibird Esq [Esq Adam Mott Dan¹ Warner Esq Stephⁿ Mott John Anderson John Willis Rich⁴ Kirk & Josh Newmarch Esq Richd Doty Iosh Thornicraft Jeremiah Robbins Jonas Wood—

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres as Marked B-W- in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares, one whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, One Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Establish'd, one Share for the First Settled Minister of the Gospel & one Share for the benefit of a School in said Town

Province of New Hamp' June 26 1762

Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

* T Atkinson Jun' Sec"



Province of New Hampshire June 26th 1762 Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal

P T Atkinson Jun' Sec"

[Cockburne-Town Charter, 1770.]

4-45

*Province of New Hampshire.

(COCKBURNE TOWN) GEORGE the THIRD b

GEORGE the THIRD by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c:—

To all People to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting. Know ye that we of our special grace certain knowledge & mere motion for the due encouragement of settling a new plantation within our said Province of New Hampshire in New England by and with the advice of our trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq: our Governor and Commander in Chief in and over

our said province of New Hampshire and of our Council of the same, Have upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made given and granted and by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors do give and grant unto our leige and loving Subjects Sir James Cockburne Baronet, Sir George Colebrooke Baronet both of London in our Kingdom of Great Britain John Stuart Esq: of London aforesaid Merchant and John Nelson Esq: of our Island of Granada in the West Indies Merchant who have made application to us for the same setting forth their readiness to enter upon and improve the Premises immediately and to the respective heirs and Assigns of the said Grantees for Ever, to be equally divided to and amongst them A certain Tract or parcel of Land situate, lying & being within our said Province of New Hampshire containing Six miles square and is by admeasurement Twenty three Thousand & Forty Acres being about Fifty Acres Each to the number in the respective Families of the said Grantees (exclusive of, and) out of which an allowance is to be made for highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Mountains and Waters One thousand and forty Acres Free, according to a plan thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order and returned into the Secretary's Office of our said Province, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed Butted and Bounded as follows VIDELICET Beginning at an Elm Tree standing on the Easterly Bank of Connecticut River at the mouth of a stony Brook thence running East three miles and One hundred and thirty six Rods to a Maple Tree, from thence South seventy degrees East Six miles to a Fur Tree, from thence turning off at right angles and running North Twenty degrees East Three miles and Two hundred and Fifty two Rods, from thence turning off at right angles and running North seventy degrees West to the said Easterly bank of said River, from thence down said River as that runs till it comes to the Elm Tree first mentioned, being the Bounds began at. To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as above express'd together with all *Priviledges and Appurtenances to them the said Sir James Cockburne, Sir George Colebrooke, John Stuart and John Nelson & to their Respective Heirs and Assigns for Ever by the Name of Cockburne Town upon the following Terms VIDELICET-

FIRST That the said Grantees at their own Cost shall cut, clear, bridge and make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road of Five Rods wide through the said Tract hereby Granted, which said Road shall be completed in Two Years from the Date of this Grant,

on failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited and revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by [us] or them reenter'd upon and regranted to any of our loving Subjects.

SECOND. That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be setled Fifteen Families by the first day of January 1772, who shall be actually cultivating some part of the said Land and resident on the same and to continue making further and additional Improvement, Cultivation and settlement of the Premises so that there shall be actually settled thereon Sixty Families by the first day of Jan⁷ 1780, on penalty of the forfeiture of any and every Delinquents share and of such share or Shares reverting to us our heirs and Successors to be by us or them Enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.—

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within and upon the said Tract of Land fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, and that none be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantee his heirs and Assigns to us our heirs and successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be Enacted.—

FOURTH That before any division of the Land be made to & among the Grantees a tract of Land as near the centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of yo Contents of Four Acres.—

FIFTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors on or before the first day of January 1780, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if Lawfully demanded.—

SIXTH That every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant shall yield & pay unto us our heirs and Successors yearly and every year for Ever from and after the expiration of one year from the above-

said First day of January namely on the first day of Jan*4-47 uary which *will be in the year of our Lord Christ 1781,

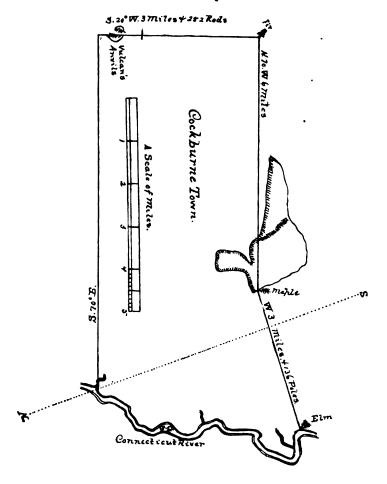
ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons aforesaid, their heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmo or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and these to be in lieu of all other Rents and services whatsoever.—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said

Province of New Hampshire to be hereunto affixed Witness Governor and Commander in chief aforesaid the 1st day of December in the year of our Lord Christ 1770 and in the Eleventh year of our Reign.—

Enter'd and Recorded according to the Original under the Province Seal the 10th Decr 1770

Theodore Atkinson Sec7



Province of New ?

Hampshire Portsmouth 1st December 1770

These Certify that this Plan of Cockburne Town Beginning at an Elm Tree standing on the Easterly banks of Connecticut River at the Mouth of a Stony Brook, thence running East 3 Miles & 136 Rods to a Maple Tree, from thence South 70 degrees East Six Miles to a Fir Tree, from thence turning off at Right Angles & rung North 20 degrees East 3 Miles & 252 Rods, from thence turning off at Right Angles & running North Seventy Degrees West, to the said Easterly bank of said River, from thence down said River as that runs 'till it comes to you Elm Tree first mention'd, being the bounds began at, Contains 23040 Acres of Land & is a true Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Township as taken and returned to me by M' Benja Whiting D' Survey'

Attest' Is. Rindge S G1

[Grant to Seth Wales and Others, 1773.]

*4-168 *Province of New Hampshire GEORGE the third by the grace of Seth Wales God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender al Grant der of the Faith &c*

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting Know ye that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & meer motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within our said Province by and with the advice of our trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor & Commander in chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our Council

Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our Council of the said Province have upon the Conditions and reservations herein after made given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant in equal shares unto our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire and our other Dominions who have petitioned us for the same setting forth their readiness to make immediate Settlement and to their Heirs & Assigns forever whose Names are entered on this Grant to be divided to and amongst them into eighteen equal Shares all that Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire containing by admeasurement Five thousand eight hundred

& twenty *two Acres out of which an allowance is to be *4-169 made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains and Waters of four hundred Acres free according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's order and returned into the Secretary's office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed butted and bounded as follows vizi-Begining at the Northeast Corner of Woodbury so called at the Mouth of Brook runing into Connecticut River from thence runing North eight eight degrees East by said Woodbury six Miles from thence North fifteen degrees East Four hundred Rods to Cockburnetown from thence by said Cockburnetown seventy degrees West three hundred and sixty Rods to a Maple Tree thence West by said Cockburnetown three miles one hundred and thirty six Rods to Connecticut River aforesaid from thence down said River as that tends to the bounds began at To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed together with all Preveleges and Appurtenances to them and to their respective Heirs and Assigns forever upon the following Conditions viz^t

FIRST That the Grantees at their own Cost shall cut clear and make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road of four rods wide through the said Tract hereby granted as shall be at any time hereafter directed by our said Governor and Council which Road shall be compleated in one Year from the date of such directions in failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited and revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them reentered upon and regranted to any of our loving Subjects

SECONDLY That all white pine and other pine Trees within the said Tract of Land fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be cut or felled without our special Licence for so doing *first had and obtained *4-170 upon the Penalty of the forseiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to Us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties of any Act or Acts of

Parliament that are or hereafter shall be enacted
THIRDLY Yielding and paying therefor to Us our Heirs and
Successors on or before the first day of January 1783 the rent of
one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

FOURTHLY That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly & every Year forever from & after the expiration of ten Years from the

date of this Grant one Shilling proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons above said their Heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same

FIFTHLY That this Grant shall not interfere with any of our Grants made as aforesaid and now in force nor interrupt the Grantees in their Improvements making thereon agreable to the Con-

ditions thereof—

SIXTHLY That the Grantees shall cultivate & improve Ten Acres in every hundred in Flax and Hemp if the Land shall prove fit & useful for such employment

SEVENTHLY That the Grantees shall further cultivate clear and improve three Acres in every fifty Acres in said Grant within five

Years of this date—

EIGHTHLY That there shall be settled and resident on this Grant Two Families within two Years of this date and six additional Families making eight Families upon this Grant at or before the first day of May which will be in the Year 1778. And these to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said
Province to be hereunto affixed Witness our aforesaid

*4-171 Governor and Commander in chief the *fourth day of May
in the thirteenth Year of our reign Annoque Domini 1773

I Wentworth

Names of the Grantees

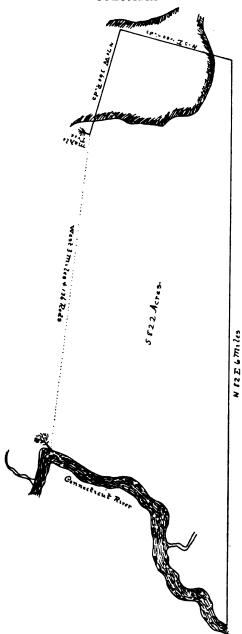
Joseph Trumbull Esq^r
Nathaniel Wales jun^r
Abijah Larned
Nathan Wales
Simon Larned
Ebenezer Larned
John Squier jun^r
Nath¹ Wales 4th
Eleazer Wales

David Larned
Abel Larned
Nathaniel Wales 3^d
Benjamin Larned
Eleezer Rosbrook
Jeremiah Jackson
Solomon Wales
Eleazer Wales jun^r
Seth Wales

By his Excellencys command with advice of Council.

Theodore Atkinson Secy





Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province Seal this nineteenth day of August 1773—

Attest Geo: King Dep Secry

Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth twenty ninth April

This certifys that this Plan beginning at the North east Corner of Woodbury so called at the Mouth of Brook runing into Con*4-173 necticut River from thence runing North eighty two *degrees East by said Woodbury six Miles from thence North fifteen degrees East four hundred Rods to Cockburne town from thence by said Cockburne town North Seventy degrees West three hundred & sixty Rods to a Maple Tree thence west by said Cockburnetown three Miles one hundred and sixty Rods to Connecticut River aforesaid from thence down said River as that tends to the Bounds began at contains Five thousand eight hundred and twenty two Acres and is known by the Surveys of said Woodbury Cockburnetown & Connecticut River—

Copy examin'd by

Attest Is Ringe S G¹ Geo: King Dep^y Sec^y

CONCORD.

[This territory, known as *Penacook*, was granted by Massachusetts, May 18, 1659, to Richard Waldron and others. Regranted by Massachusetts, Jan. 17, 1725-6, to Ebenezer Eastman and others. Incorporated by Massachusetts as *Rumford*, Feb. 27, 1733-4. Incorporated by New Hampshire as Concord, June 7, 1765. The grant of Bow by New Hampshire, May 20, 1727, conflicted with this grant, and the dispute was decided by the King in favor of *Rumford* Dec. 27, 1762. A gore of land was severed from Canterbury and Loudon and annexed to Concord, Jan. 2, 1784. Portions of Bow were annexed Dec. 13, 1804, and July 10, 1856. The State House was built in 1816 and remodeled in 1865. It was first occupied by the legislature in June, 1819. A city charter was granted July 6, 1849, but was not adopted until March 10, 1853.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 128; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 340; Index to Laws, 116; Historical Sketch, by J. B. Moore, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 153; Meteorological Tables, 1828-36, by J. Farmer, 5, id., 261; Note on Penacook Indians, by same, 1, id., 219; Penacook Papers, 3, id., 212; History, by Nathaniel Bouton, 1856, pp. 786; sketch, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 57; The State House, by I. W. Hammond, id., p. 406; Annals, by J. B. Moore, 1824, pp. 112; Diaries of Rev. Timothy Walker, ed. by J. B. Walker, 1889, pp. 80; History of Four Meeting Houses, by J. B. Walker, 1881, pp. 80; Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Church, by H. A. Brown, 1885, pp. 27; Concord and Its Points of Interest, by G. F.

Bacon, 1890, pp. 32; Dedication of Blossom Htll Cemetery, address by W. L. Foster, 1860, pp. 40; Dedication of Fowler Library Building, 1888, pp. 84; Bill of Mortality, 1798-1821, by Thomas Chadbourne, I, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 81; Biography of Isaac Hill, 1835; Pastors, Deacons, and Members of the First Congregational Church, by J. Farmer, 1830, pp. 21; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 363; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 6, 17; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, pp. 365, 372, 374, 375; Historical Manual of South Congregational Church, 1869; Year Books of same, 1889, 1891; discourse, semi-centennial of Salisbury Baptist Association, by E. E. Cummings, 1878, pp. 24; Manuals of First Congregational Church, 1871, 1888; historical sermons by Nathaniel Bouton as follows:-in Commemoration of the Organizing of the First Church in 1730, 1830, pp. 102; at Twenty Fifth Anniversary of His Settlement over First Congregational Church, 1850, pp. 54; at Fiftieth Anniversary of Concord Female Charitable Society, 1862, pp. 40; Forty Years Ministry, 1865, pp. 40; Third Semi-Centennial of Concord, 1875, pp. 48: historical address, by H. M. Cook, 1876, pp. 15; historical addresses at 150th anniversary of First Congregational Church, 1880, pp. 71; same, 4, Granite Monthly, 193; sermon, 40th anniversary of South Congregational Church, by S. L. Blake, 1877; First Baptist Church, by H. M. Cook, 5, Granite Monthly, 27; Semi-Centennial of Organization of Second Congregational (Unitarian) Church and Society, 1879, pp. 60; History of First Congregational Church, by F. D. Ayer, 2, Granite Monthly, 261; History of First Congregational Sunday School, by J. C. Thorne, 4, id, 313; History of Music in First Congregational Church, by W. G. Carter, 4, id, 320; address in Congregational Church, Fisherville, by John Kimball, 1876, pp. 16; St. Paul's Church, 1818-44, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d. series, vol. 7, p. 364; St. Paul's School, 10, Granite Monthly, 233; St. Paul's School, by H. Harrison, Perry's History of the American Episcopal Church, 1885, vol. 2, p. 547; Memorials of St. Paul's School, by G. C. Shattuck, 1891; sketch, by J. N. McClintock, 8, Granite Monthly, 263; Early History of Concord Press, by A. McFarland, 2, id., 164; Old Red Mill, by W. Harriman, 5, id., 120; The Rolfe-Rumford House, by F. M. Colby, 5, id, 346; The Walker House, by same, 3, id, 345; Banks and Bankers, 9, id., 339; May Flowers, chapter from history of, 7, id., 76; Penacook in 1741, 26, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 438; Historical Sketch of N. H. Asylum for Insane, 1886, pp. 39; Biographical Notices of Physicians, 2, N. H. Repository, 80, 135; Biography of Kancamagus, 13, Farmer's Monthly Visitor, 129; Biography of Passaconnaway, 12, id., 33; Biography of Wonnalancet, 12., id., 257; The Last of the Penacooks, 13, id., 257; for further Indian history see Potter's History of Manchester; History of N. H. Convention for Investigation, Discussion, and Decision of the Federal Constitution, by J. B. Walker, 1888, pp. 128; Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles, by Parker Pillsbury, 1883, p. 156; An Exploit in King Philip's War, Hannah Duston, by C. R. Corning, 2, Proceedings of N. H. Historical Society, 122; The Bradley Massacre, by H. G. Sargent, id., 152; Journal of March to Protect the Inhabitants against the Indians, 1746, 4, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 201; Petition of Inhabitants for Restoration of the Garrison, 1748, id., 253.]

[Proprietors of Penacook, 1725-6.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

At a meeting of the Committee of the General Court for bringing forward the Settlement of a Tract of Land at Penny Cook, began and held at the House of Ebenezer Eastman in Haverhill the Second Day of February 1725.

Present

John Wainwright Esqr Capt John Shipley, Mr John Sanders,

Eleazar Tyng Esqr and Mr Joseph Wilder.—

There being but just a Quorum of the Committee present, and Mr Chairman with the Remainder of the Committee being detained on the Road by Reason of the Extremity of the Weather, Ordered That the Meeting be Adjourned till to Morrow Morning Ten a Clock—

Thursday Febry 3rd 1725.— At a Meeting of the Committee

Present

The Honourable William Tailer Esq Elisha Cooke Esq Spencer Phipps Esq John Wainwright Esq Cap John Shipley, M John

Sanders, Eleazar Tyng Esq and M Joseph Wilder-

Agreed and Voted That some of the Principal Inhabitants of the Towns to which the Generality of the Petitioners belong be desired to attend the Committee and inform them of the Circumstances of the Petitioners and others in Order to the Committees admitting such of them as shall be thought most suitable for bringing forward the Settlement of Penny Cook, Capt John White, Mr Obadiah Ayer, and Capt Joshua Bayley of Haverhill, Capt Benjamin Stevens, Mess John Osgood and John Chandler of Andover, Mess Moses Day and David Kimball of Bradford did accordingly attend the Committee—

Then the Committee Adjourned till to Morrow Morning Ten a Clock

Fryday Febry 4th 1725.-

At a Meeting of the Committee Present the same as Yesterday.—
The Committee proceeded to inquire further into the Circumstances of the Petitioners and others who appeared and were desirous to be admitted to bring forward the intended Settlement and Admitted several of them—

Then the Committee Adjourned till to Morrow Morning Ten a Clock

Saturday Febry 5th 1725.—

At a Meeting of the Committee Present as before.—

The Committee further proceeded to admitt Settlers and Compleated the Number According to the Order of Court, A List whereof follows, Each of whom paid Twenty Shillings to Mr Chairman upon their Admittance to pay and defrey the Charge of the Committee—viz^t

Zebediah Barker John Osgood Benjamin Parker Moses Day John Sanders Robert Kimball Nath¹¹ Abbott Stephen Osgood John Wright Ebenezer Stevens Thomas Page Robert Peaslee Samuel Kimball Nath^{II} Clement Samuel Ayer Joseph Davis Nehemiah Heath Nath^{II} Sanders Abraham Foster Nath^{II} Barker Samuel Davis Samue[1] Toppan Ammi Ruhamah Wise Richard Uran Jonathan Pulcepher John Ayer Tho Perley for Nath!! Cogswell John Peapody Jona Hubbard for Dan¹¹ Davis Moses Hazzen Moses Boardman

Nathan Fisk

Zerobbabel Snow

John Grainger Timothy Johnson William White Samuel Reynolds Nath^{II} Lovejoy John Sanders jun^r Iohn Chandler Thomas Blanchard Joseph Parker Nathan Parker John Foster Ephraim Farnum Benjamin Carlton Nath^{II} Page Edward Clark Ephraim Davis Stephen Emerson Andrew Mitchell Benjamin Gage Nath^{ll} Peaslee William Gutterson Enoch Coffin Ephraim Hildreth Thomas Colman David Dodge Richard Hazzen jun^{*} Isaac Learned Jonathan Shipley Edward Winn

Mr Samuel Phillips Ebenezer Eastman David Kimball Nicholas White John Merrill Samuel Grainger Benjamin Stevens Esqr Ebenezer Lovejoy William Barker James Parker Christopher Carlton John Clark Nehemiah Carlton Iohn Mattis William Whittier Joseph Page John Bayley Joseph Hall Benjamin Niccolls John Jaques Henry Rolfe Bezaliel Toppan Nath^{II} Jones Ebenezer Virgin Thomas Wicomb David Wood Joseph Hale Iacob Eames Joshua Bayley Richard Coolidge Isaac Walker **James Simonds**

Nathan Bloggett John Pecker Nathan Simonds Obadiah Ayer John Coggin
Jacob Abbott.—

A true Copy taken from the Proprietors Book of Rumford
Attest Benja Rolfe Propus Clerk.—

[Draft of Authority to Benjamin Rolfe and Timothy Walker, 1753.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

We The subscribers Inhabitants of a Town called Rumford in yo Province of New Hampshire in New England—desire & Impower Benja Rolfe Esqr & Timy Walker our minister, in our Name & on our behalf to represent to the Kings most excellent majesty in council the manifold grievances we Labour under by reason of yo multiplied lawsuits Lately commenced against us by yo Proprietors of Bow & also our being for several years last past deprived of all corporation priveledges & to ask such Releif as his majesty in his great wisdom & Goodness shall see meet to grant & to sign such complaint & petition on our behalf & also to nominate & appoint any person or persons whom they shall Think fit to present yo same to his majesty & to Appear & fully to act for & in our behalf respecting yo subject matter thereof as wittness our Hands—

Dated at Rumford aforesd Feb 12 1753

[Draft of Appointment of William Bollan as Agent, 1753.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

Pursuant to a desire signed by the Inhabitants of Rumford in New Hampshire in New England Dated Feb 12 1753 That we the subscribers would represent to the Kings most excellent majesty in council the manifold grievances they labour under by reason of the multiplied Lawsuits lately commenced against y^m by y^e proprietors of Bow & also their being for several years last past deprived of all corporation priveledges & to ask such relief as his majesty in his great wisdom & Goodness shall see meet to grant Impowering

us to sign such complaint & petition in y behalf & to nominate and appoint any person whom we should think fit to prefer the same to his majesty & to prosecute it—we do by these Presents Impower William Bollan Esqr to prefer the Petition respecting the premises signed by us & bearing equal Date with these Presents & to appear & fully to act in the behalf of us & y other Inhabitants of sd Rumford respecting the subject matter thereof as witness our Hands & seals this 16 Day of Feb 1753

[Draft of Letter to William Bollan.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

William Bollan Esq^r Sir

We are Inhabitants of the Town of Rumford which was granted by the Province of the Massachusetts bay but by the new running

of the line falls within the Province of New Hampshire

We are in a most unhappy situation, some of our people have been sued and verdicts have been obtained against them in the inferior & superior Courts & others of us are threatened & we know not whose turn is next, our enemies are our judges & we have no hopes of redress within our own Government though we have as just a cause as ever men had. Under our distress we advised with Mr Hutchinson who formerly went home in our behalf, he first proposed our waiting the issue of the Action now depending in England, which he does not doubt will be favourable & will influence any future tryals, but we very much doubt whether the determination of this Action will prevent their bringing forward The several Grants from the Massachusets are very differently circumstanced so that the Event of one Action will be no bar to another and they take an effectual method to prevent any other being carried home for they sue for small parcels of land the value of which is not so great as that by the Province Law an Appeal may be granted (or if it might the Owner of it would sooner give up his claim than be at the charge of an Appeal,) and if we must go home by complaint the hearing in order to obtain a tryal and if we obtained, the tryal itself would together be attended with such a charge that though a great number of us were to join we could not without selling our Estates weh, by the way under their present circumstances nobody will buy, raise money to defray

it. Upon these considerations Mr Hutchinson advised us to apply to you and to forward to you a Petition to his Mjesty representing our grievances & praying for relief, though at the same time he gave us no great encouragement that you would prefer & sollicite it whout seeing a prospect of being paid the charge that will attend it, but as there is a possibility either that the Massachusets General Court may be prevailed on to give some directions about it or that it may be of some service in the cause now depending or that by communicating of it to some of the Lords of trade although it should never be prosecuted (since the only reason is our not being able to do it) it may be of service to us & perhaps produce some general directions for our Relief with this View we thought it best we should send it to you. We are loth to trespass too much by a particular relation of our distresses; many of them will appear from the Petition. One of us has been the settled minister of the place for more than 20 Years but for four years past has had no salary & has been supported in such sort as he has by the particular donations of some of the Inhabitants & he certainly would have left the place before now if it had not been for discouraging the This is what New hamshire hopes for; to harrass us till they they force us to throw up the effect of near thirty years toil & labour that they may Possess themselves of it. We intreat you to make use of this Petition in some sort or other for our relief. Could we be secure in our propertys we would endeavour to be easy with the change of Government though the most effectual relief would be our return to the Massachusets, and this would most effectually serve his Majestys interest in the settlement of this part of the Country between the two Rivers Merrimack & Connecticut where nature has done much towards a Barrier & had not the line been altered we are well satisfyed great progress would have been made in settling & improving that whole Country whereas since its falling under New Hampshire the new settlements have been declining instead of advancing & in case of a War will in all probability be entirely forsaken & the frontiers of New England in the state they were 70 years ago for New Hamshire can not & we are told the Massachusets will not defend us again.

[Deposition of Thomas and Joseph Eastman.

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

Thomas & Joseph Eastman, both of lawful Age testify & say, That in the beginning of June 1730, they removed to the Plantation then called Penicook, now Rumford in the Province of New Hampshire—And that John Merrill who is now Apellant in an Action of Ejectment to be tried at the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Portsmouth in said Province of New Hampshire, wherein the Proprietors of the common & undivided Lands in the Township of Bow are Apellees, moved up to the said Plantation with his Family at the same time, & has resided there ever since;

That they are well knowing to the House Lot No thirty four, in the second Range of House Lots in the said Plantation, the original Lot of Nathaniel Page & to the twenty-Acre-Lot which was laid out to the Right of the said John Merrill in said Plantation—And that the Land said to be in Controversy between said John Merrill & said Proprietors of Bow is part of said Lots—That about three Acres of Land on the Interval Lot belonging to said Pages Right was broke up sometime before the Date first mentioned, & was in the year 1730 planted & improved by the Assignee of the said Page—

That the said Merrill, soon after his arrival there settled upon the said controverted Land, & has lived there ever since.—That he has made yearly Improvements in the Plantation, or Township.—And the said Thomas declares, That according to the best of his Remembrance, the House-Lot abovementioned was cleared before the first mentioned Date.

And both these Deponents say, That they have been well acquainted with the Circumstances of the said Plantation ever since their going there, & always understood that it has been constantly possessed, & inhabited by the Grantees of the Massachusetts-Bay their Heirs & Assigns: And that they never knew any of the Proprietors of Bow, their Heirs, or Delegates, as such, settle upon, manure, or occupy any Part of the same.

[Deposition of Edward Abbott.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

Edward Abbott Testifieth & saith that on y' Eight Day of May 1727 he in company with many others sat out from Andover on their Journey to a New Township granted by yo general court of yo massachusetts Bay to a Number of setlers at a place called Pennicook in order to Erect a House which had been some Time before begun which was designed by ye sd setlers for a meeting House which they Immediately upon their arrival there applyed themselves to & accomplished some time in you month that about ye same Date a considerable Number of ye setlers went up to you so place to you Number of upwards of forty persons according to ye best of his Judgment that about ye same Date a Loaded Team was driven up by some of ye st setlers which Team Haled ye Timber for ye se meeting House Broke up some Land &c that some corn was planted ye same spring we was Tended & Harvested ye a considerable Quantity of Hay was cut there yo same summer that in yo fall of yo sd year as he was returning from yo sd place he met a Family upon y Road who sd they were moving up there, which he accordingly found there upon his return yo next spring together with another family we moved up at or about ye same Time that from this time y plantation Increased so fast that in ye year 1730 there was a chh gathered & a minister ordained that in yo spring of ye last mentioned yea John merrill one of ye sd setlers who is appellee in yo action of Ejectment to be tryed at yo superior court of Judicature to be holden at portsmouth in your province of New Hampshire by adjournment on ye 2d Tuesday of sepr Instant wherein ye Proprietors of ye common & undivided Land in ye Township of Bow are appellants moved his Family up to y sd plantation, having made considerable Improvements upon his lands there the three preceeding years, which has constantly resided there ever since, & y' he yo sd deponent has been well acquainted with ye circumstances of ye plantation of Pennicook from its first settlement to this Day & well known yt yosd Township has been constantly Inhabited Possessed & Improved by your sd setlers their heirs & assigns & yt he never Knew any of ye proproprietors of Bow as such their Agents or delegates setle upon manure or occupy any part of ye sd Township

The Deponent further saith that David Chase & Jacob Shute now are & for many years past have been in yo possession of &

actually dwelt upon part of ye Land described in ye writ brought by ye sd proprietors of Bow against ye sd John merrill

Province of \\ New-Hampshire \right\{ Rumford (so called) Septem 3⁴ 1750.

Ebenezer Virgin, living more than five miles from yo Place of trial of the Case above-named referred to in the above Deposition personally appeared before me the Subscriber, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Province aforesaid, & made Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition to which he had subscribed his name: Clement March Esqr. a Proprietor of the Common & undivided Lands in the Town Bow was duly notified of the time & place of the Caption of the above Deposition, but not present at the Caption thereof: Lieut. Nathan¹ Smith another Proprietor of the Common & undivided Lands in the Township of Bow aforesaid was duly notified, & present, & made no Objection against the Caption of the above Deposition, or against anything therein contained.

The above Deposition was taken at the Request of Benjamin Rolfe Esqr. Attorney for John Merrill.—

James Scales.

[RICHARD HAZZEN TO COL. BENJAMIN ROLFE, 1753.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

My Dear and Honored Colo

Last week I made My 127th Trip to Portsmouth the Metropolis of New Hampshire and Grand mart of News both fforeign and domestick but as the Climate is at this Time of yo year no foreign News Could be Expected, nor was there any as I Could hear off tho I Carefully examd the post and all the News mongers, and as to our own affairs I can only Tell you that yo prejudice of yo Bow propm against all that Claim in Opposition to them themselves seems rather to Increase then be diminished, I ventured however to Ask my Pateroon Peirce what he would do if upon yo Review you should bring in Masons Title, he replyed he would stand by that let the Event of yo Cause be what it would, but said he hop if you brought that in to Serve you in one Case you would not reject & disallow it in Others, Then I venturd to tell him I apprehended the New Towns would now take my advice I had been pressing

upon them to Complain to his Majesty and perhaps Rumford would do it he replyed he did not value it that would be put off this 20 years. I did not dare Say much more least there might be some suspicion But was the Most Chagrin⁴ to See three verry worthy Newbury Gentlemen principall proprietors in Cuntoocook, M' J Coffin & Gerrish Two of them come to M' Peirce to make up with him as one of the principall of the Mason Lords, and Bow & scrape and Cringe to the Ground to him and beg off him to be their friend, it made My old English blood boyl in me, but that was all I could not come to Speak with them I found without Peirce's Suspecting me to be his Enemy however I Shook hands with them as friends and am sorry for it since their design was evil and injurious to so many good men Especially of Rumford you have Traitors to your Cause even in Newbury itself Sr I have sent you Gov Dudleys Speech to yo Assembly of N: Hampshire 1703, & their Answer, & have only further to Say that Hampton is now going to turn Kingston upside down that is to Say to get their due of them and ye whole Current of discourse now in all Company is that y' Old Massachusetts grants must hold, Maugre all any Governour or Councill could do The Court is Adjournd to ye 12th of March next where I Shall attend if Life and health permitt. My Service to your Rev⁴ Pastor to whom you may Always Communicate. I am sr your

Hearty ffriend & humble Serv^t
R Hazzen

Hampstead ffeb: 16th 1753.

[Petition from Inhabitants of Rumford, 1756.]

[Farmer's Mss. Town Papers, Vol. 2, p. 23.]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq^r Captain General and Governour of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire the Honourable His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened Portsmouth February 18th 1756

The Petition of Ezra Carter & John Chandler on behalf themselves & the Inhabitants of the late District of Rumford Humbly Sheweth, That we the Subscribers together with Moses Foster Esq^r by an Act past by the General Assembly in July last were appointed to be Assessors to Assess the Inhabitants within the Limits therein referred to at a certain Sum and to have the Assessment compleated & returned to the Treasurer of the Province within two months after the date of Said Act That one half of the time was Lapsed before we had sight of the Act and it was then the most busie Season in the whole Year & the Cattle on which part of the Tax was to be laid were out in the Woods & not known whether living or killed by the enemy which rendered it almost impracticable for us to comply with the Letter of the Act—For the remedying of these Inconveniences & also in hopes of Obtaining Some Alterations beneficial to us and the People we ware to Tax we should have Addressed the General Assembly long before now but our Distance is such that we seldom hear of the Adjournment & Prorogations thereof before it is too late Several times were pitched upon for said purpose but before they Arrived the Assembly was Adjourned & now having an Oppertunity to lay the Affair before Your Excellency & Honors we humbly hope that you will take our Case into Your consideration and in your wisdom & Goodness compassionate our Circumstances—as to our Paying our Part of Publick Charges of the Government we can uprightly answer for our selves & have reason to believe that we speak the United Sense of the people of Rumford that we ought to do it but humbly Pray we may have the Priveledges of a Town or District vizt to raise money for the Maintainance of Our Minister School & Poor the Repair of High Ways &c for the want of which for several Years past the Inhabitants there have been great Sufferers That we apprehend we are doomed much beyond our Just Proportion of the Publick Charge which has happened as we conceive for want of a true List of our Poles & Estates which we believe was never laid before the assembly That we have been unavoidably Subjected to great loss of time almost every Year for several years past by Disturbances from the Indians and particularly for the last two Years past about a Quarter of our Inhabitants have been drove from their Settlement during the busic Season of the Year and the whole of them Obliged to divert from their Husbandry in Order to repair their Garrisons & provide for the safety of their families, Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray that their Circumstances may be Considered that they and the Inhabitants aforesaid may be Relieved against the Penalties & Rigour of said Act-

That a proper method may be prescribed to have a true List of of the Polls & Estates afores laid before the General Assembly so that they may Pay no more than their Proportion Considering their Situation That they may be Incorporated to all the Purposes of a Town and that the Assessors afores may have a farther time al-

lowed to Perform the Business Assign'd in Assessing & the Collectors in Levying the Sum that shall be finally determin'd must be paid by Said Inhabitants. And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Ezra Carter John Chandler

Province of New Hamp^r
In Council Feb^r 18th 1765
Read & ordered to be Sent Down to the Honble Assembly—
Theodore Atkinson Sec^r

[PART OF ARGUMENT FOR APPELLANT.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

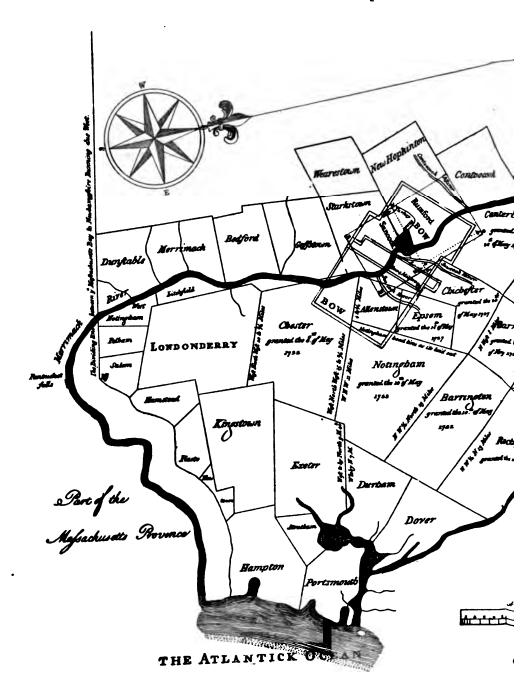
observations on President Cutts his commission &c

If further Satisfaction be demanded with respect to the Lands disclaimed by the mass^{tts} Bay before yo two chief Justices in 1677 it may be answered upon the Authority of King Charles his Declaration who expresly says towards the Latter End of Cutts his commission That the massachusetts Agents had disowned any Right either in the soil or government from the Three mile Line afores^d which can mean no other than the 3 mile Line which ye same King charles had a little before assigned to the massachusetts Bay as their Northern Boundary which was to follow ye course of the River (merrimack) as far as it went—consequently the Lands disclaimed must lye in New Hampshire or the Province of main or both for the Plan will show that those two Tracts viz New Hampshire & y Province of main lye next to the Northward of that 3 mile Line But the Principal use we would make of this (Cutts) commission is to show both from the com'ission itself & a number of coincident cirrumstances referred to & mentioned therein how plainly it appears that the exact Limits of New Hampshire (so far as merrimack River was concerned) at its then Infancy or rather origin were fully understood both by King & People on all sides & how next to Impossible it was that any mistake or dispute relative thereto should arise So Long as merrimack River remained a Known visible thing and all other circumstances remained in statu quo—And in fact so low down as 1740 New Hampshire never once denied—that the massachusetts Bay under their old charter Strengthened by ye Royal adjudication in 1677 took in ye



e valuetie ünik

[From original in possession



, and the second

and a second second



whole of merrimack River with 3 miles advantage, but founded the whole of their reasoning in support of their claim upon the diminished extent of the massachusetts Government under their New charter—for which see the New Hampshire Printed case which we shall lay before you—

as to the real difference between massachusetts former & Latter charters it is already stated Fol—to which you are referd—and here shall only add—what have been ye different apprehensions not meerly of Private persons but of whole communities relative thereto—For according to persons apprehension of the meaning & extent of a given Rule will be their consequent practice if they

would be thought consistent—

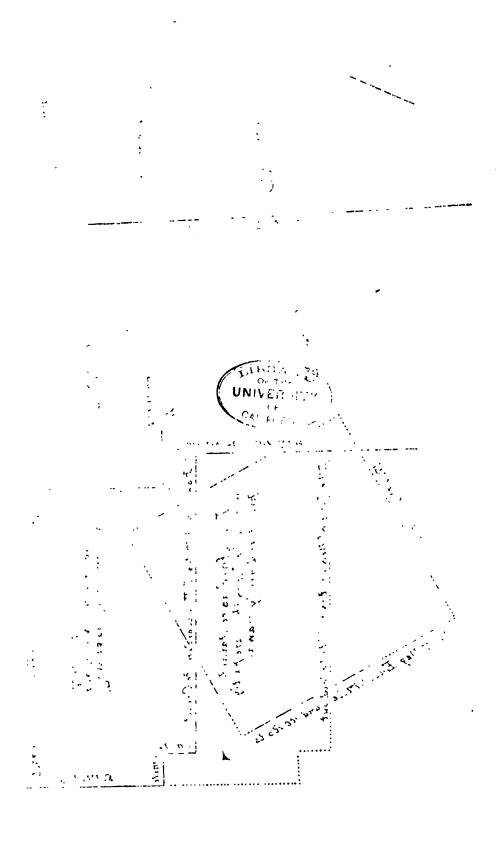
Now massachusetts Bay always thought their two charters coextensive as to merrimack River until they were adjudged otherwise by his late majesty in council and conformable to this their belief was their Practice in granting Pennicook & several other Towns on the contrary New Hampshire laid great stress upon ye diffirence between the two sd charters their principal arguments in support of their claim were founded upon the difference & finaly they prayd the Lords of the council to report them to be different The Point was looked upon as doubtful by the commissioners appointed to Judge thereupon & accordingly the report specialy for which see their Report Fol But what is of Principal moment they have been finaly adjudged to be essentialy different by the Highest Authority of the Nation-That is late majesty in 1740 adjudged a less extended Territory on merrimack River to the present massachusetts Government under their New charter (founded as is supposed on ye difference between the two charters), than was assigned to the Former mass^{tts} company under their former charter though not in ye precise words which New Hampshire had prayed yet in others Equaly expressive & conclusive with them or any others that can be Imagined—whether this be so or not may best appear by placing the two Royal adjudications—that on the old charter in 1677—& also that on the New in 1740 in one view before you

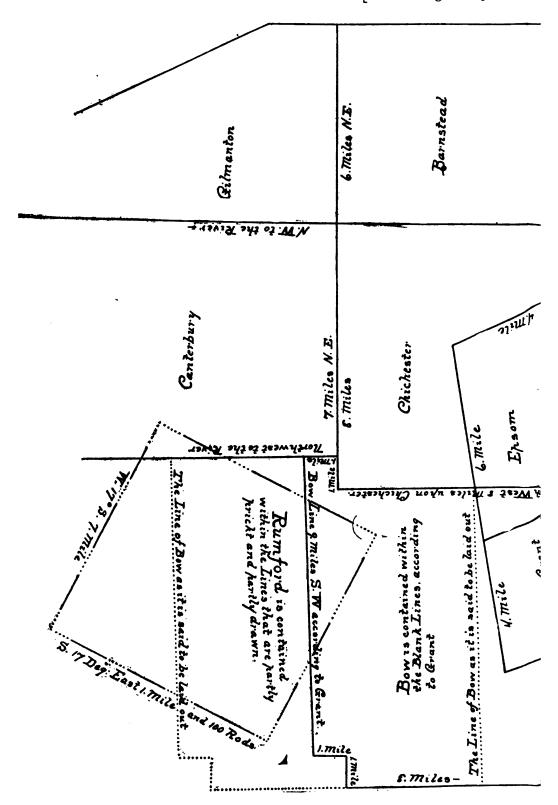
1677 The words of the Former are That the North & south Bounds of the Lands granted so far as the Rivers (merrimack on ye North & charles River on ye south) extend are to follow the course of the Rivers which make the breadth of the Grant—

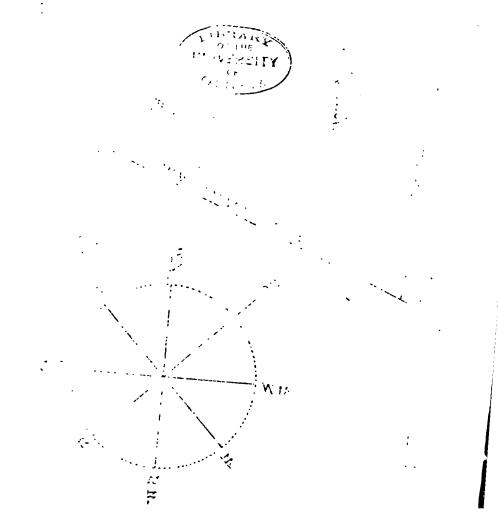
1740 The words of the latter are That the Northern Boundary of the Province (mass the Bay) shall be a similar curve Line pursuing the course of merrimack River at 3 miles distance on the

North side begining at the Atlantic ocean & ending at a Point due North of Pautucket Falls & a streight Line drawn from thence due west across the sd River Now unless a part be Equal to the whole the latter adjudication is not so extensive as the Former—what the difference is will best appear by the Plan—

It moreover appears by the former adjudication in 1677 That the two Lord chief Justices who framed the Report were well apprized of the Increased width the masstts Bay would gain by ye Northerly course of the Inland or upper part of the merrimack River—which Advantage their Lordships thought them Justly Entitled to after they had followed the course of the sd River merrimack to its Head —though not to a streight East & west line laid there thro'out the whole continent of America as the mass** Bay had claimed—which it is conceived was the occasion of their adding to the words above cited from their sd Report—as follows—viz—That by those words in The masstts charter of and in all the Breadth aforesd was not Intended an Imaginary Line of breadth laid upon the broadest part but the breath respected the continuance of ye boundaries by the Rivers as far as they goe but when the Known boundary of breadth determines it must be carried on by Imaginary Lines to to the south sea—Now to apply what is above set forth to the several purposes of which it is capable in the present case—In the first place it is obvious from this (Cutts) commission, That to provide for the Regular government of the People in the several Towns of Portsmouth Dover &c (which had been claimed by the massachusetts Bay in virtue of their Imaginary Line but which had been lately severed from them by the Line his majesty had assigned sd mass^{tts} Bay) was the profest design of Issuing this sd com'ission—It is Equaly obvious that the 3 mile Line which the King refers to as a thing well Known to himself & every body else that were at all concerned or conversant about the same, could mean no other than the Line which he himself had a little before assigned the massachusetts Bay as their Northern Boundary and which was to follow ye course of the River (merrimack) as far as it extended—For it was a Line which the mass^{tto} Agents had finaly assented to & acquiesced in-now can it be once Imagined that those Agents at that Time in 1677 when so far as appears not a word had been said nor any motion made either by yo Parties or Judges tending to deprive mass^{tts} Bay of an Inch of merrimack River should then without any notice or necessity at all formally assent to a Line which (so far as appears had never been mentioned) would cutt off more than half the sd River with a vast







width of Territory from their Province—It is moreover obvious that this well Known Line was then assigned as the Ne Plus of New Hampshire on that side—and the expressions descriptive of its Limits are peculiarly adapted thereto—It appears likewise by ye com'ission to Governor Shute next to be stated that the Limits of New Hampshire were not varied a hairs breadth by that—It appears likewise by the proceedings under seal Fol That Bow was granted under that com'ission to Shute & other matters relied upon by the respondents in this case were transacted under ye same—& now what we would Infer from these Facts relative to the present case is as Follows—whereever Bow overreaches that 3 mile Line the grant Falls of course—& all the warnings which were given by New Hampshire comttees under that comission but beyond that Line dwindle into the actions of meer Private men, who whatever Authority they might have within their Limits yet the moment they transgress them, it ceased—see further the :N B: Annexed to Wiggins his Deposition Fol—

It is moreover humbly hoped that the grants of Land passed by the mass^{tts} Bay before ye late adjudication of their present Northern Boundary in ye year 1740 within ye Territory formerly assigned to the old mass^{tts} company in 1677 & which they had thro all that Intermediate space of Time been in possession of & exercised Jurisdiction over & defended at an Immense expense of blood & Treasure untill they were countermanded by ye crown in sd 1740, will be looked upon with a favourable Eye whilst they (mass^{tts} Bay) had so many plausible reasons to think they did not Exceed their Authorized Limits, especialy with respect to the power of granting Land, by reason of a clause towards ye latter End of their present charter peculiarly favourable thereto which see Fol—particularly that the grant of Pennicook so beneficial to the Public both in design & Event, for which see further Fol will be confirmed & consequently the present Appellants quieted &c—

[More Argument.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

Waldron & Atkinson say that in 1726 they as a comttee from ye Government of New Hampshire went to Pennicook and forwarned colo Tayler &c &c from laying out the same into a Township &c

Wiggins &c say that in 1729 they went to Pennicook as a comttee from the Proprietors of Bow & forwarned Persons &c—

Reasons why no more Notice was taken of these warnings were That Pennicook is within the Limits of the Territory formerly assigned to the mass^{tta} Bay under their old charter by King charles the 2^d in 1677 & which they had ever since been in possession of and at great expence of blood & treasure defended against the Enemy French & Indians—tis true that charter had been vacated & another given which they thought as extensive on that part as the Former And altho they could not certainly Know what his majesty would hereafter determine with regard thereto, yet they Knew that by setling a Body of People so far up in ye wilderness, in such a compact & Defensible manner who in Time of peace might maintain themselves & in Time of war make a stand with proper assistance they did a real & substantial service to his majesty & the Public, not only as they thereby gained that width of Territory from his Enemies but what was of more Importance Interrupted their passage on a River which from yo begining of ye country had been of such use to them (the Enemy) in their Ravages & depredations committed on the Frontiers of New Hampshire as well as their own—That this is what they (the mass^{ite} Bay) had principally in view appears by y^e cautions attending the Grant of Pennicook which see Fol And that they have not in Event been wholy disappointed appears by sundry Depositions in the case particularly 2 Easmans—Gerrish—& Curry which see Fol-moreover their belief that their present charter extended so far had such reasons to support it that yo com'issioners who were afterwards appointed to Judge thereof by ye crown after all ye Enquiry they could make in ye affair did not care to report otherwise than specialy upon the Point as set forth Fol Now whilst this was their (the mass^{tu} Bay) beleif their Practice was consonant thereto & therefore it is not strange they paid no more regard to these notices from New Hampshire especialy as the pretence of New Hampshire to Interpose at that Time was absolutely Inconsistent & contradictory to what they themselves allowed & never contradicted—For New Hampshire did not deny but massta Bay under their old charter extended to the Land in question, that is that it Took in ye whole of merrimack River with 3 miles Advantage but they founded ye whole of their reasoning as to that matter on the difference between the two charters as appears by their Printed case before the Lords of the council throughout & finaly as the sum & conclusion prayed their Lordships to report in the following

words viz "That all the Lands lying to the Northward of "merrimack River which were granted by ye charter of King "charles the 1st to the late colony of massachusetts Bay are not granted to the present Province of mass*** Bay by the charter of "King william & queen mary—

But it is Evident to Demonstration that ye Bounds of the old colony of mass^{tts} Bay were the Bounds of New Hampshire not only at their first Erection into a Province under President Cutts but continued unvaried under governor shute as appears by comparing ye two com'issions both expresly Limited New Hampshire from 3 miles to the Northward of merrimack River or to ye Northward of any part thereof—on that side—to the Province of main on the other side—so that these men having gone over the express Limits of their then governors commission their Authority ceased & their actions were no more to be regarded than ye actions of meer private men—

and here it may not be amiss to observe how ye scene is changed—the Argument shifted—In ye whole of the dispute previous to the determination in 1740—The Plea on behalf of New Hampshire was founded upon ye difference between ye two massth charters—they never once denyed that the old charter took in ye whole of merrimack with three miles advantage nor Indeed could they withour denying ye express words of that charter as well as the very spirit & design of ye two chief Justices report in 1677—now they (New Hampshire People) have succeeeed in that point obtained what they aimed at—but have a further purpose to serve—they directly face about & contrary to their former declared Principles would pretend massachusetts Bay even under their old charter did not extend to the Northward of their present Boundary assigned them in 1740—

[Argument for the Appellant, by Judge Pickering.]

[Moore's Annals of Concord, 1824 p. 86.]

The State of the Case Lately decided at the Superior Court of New-Hampshire, between The Proprietors of Bow, Plfs. and John Morrill, Def. [1750.]

The action was ejectment brought by said proprietors against him for the recovery of about eight acres of land, situate in Bow, and particularly described in their writ, with the buildings and

appurtenances thereof, to the inferior court of common pleas, holden at Portsmouth, December, 1750, and at the defendant's request continued to the next term of said court, he being a purchaser of part of the land he holds, to vouch in his warrantor. But as he did not appear, the said John was obliged to defend himself, or give up the land demanded, on which some of his buildings stand. He therefore gave an issuable plea, and thereupon obtained judgment, from which the plaintiffs appealed to the then next superior court, entered their appeal, and after several continuances, parties had an hearing, and judgment was rendered for the plaintiffs to recover the premises demanded. This judgment the defendant reviewed. But judgment was again rendered for the plaintiffs. From which judgment he would have appealed to the king in council, or to the governor and council here in a court of appeals; but both were denied, as the premises demanded were not of sufficient value to allow either, according to the province law in such cases. But as there is much more than what is of value sufficient to allow either of those appeals, depending upon the same title, the defendant is aggrieved at the denial as well as at the judgment he would have appealed from. It is proposed here to take notice of the most remarkable things offered by each party. But as it is a known rule in these cases, that the plaintiff must recover (if at all) by the strength of his own title, and not by the weakness or defect of the defendant's, it may not be amiss more particularly to consider the title of these plaintiffs and the objections made against it on the part of the defendant; and then briefly to mention the defendant's title, and the objections the plaintiffs offer to that, with what is said in behalf of the defendant in reply to those objections.

The plaintiffs urge, that the right to all the lands in the province was originally in the crown. That by a special clause in the governor's commissions for this province, from time to time, they were authorised to grant these lands to the inhabitants, with the advice of the council, in order to the regular settlement thereof. That in the absence of the chief governor, this power, with others contained in the commission, devolved upon the lieutenant-governor. That under the commission to governor Shute, this happened to be the case. And in his absence the late lieutenant-governor Wentworth, being commander in chief, on the 20th of May, 1727, at Portsmouth, with the advice of the council, by a charter of that date, granted to sundry of his Majesty's subjects then inhabitants of the province, whose names were contained in a

schedule annexed, a tract of land in said province, bounded as follows, Viz.: "Beginning on the southeast side of the town of Chichester and running nine miles by Chichester and Canterbury, and carrying that breadth of nine miles from each of the aforesaid towns south-west, until the full complement of eighty-one square miles are fully made up," with sundry privileges and limitations That about twenty months after the date of this charter, a committee of the grantees entered, surveyed the land granted, and marked out the bounds, as appears by a return under their hands, in what manner they proceeded. And this transaction, they say, gave the grantees the actual seizin and possession of the Though they also say, that this as to the purpose of giving them the seizin, ex abundanti, for the grantees by operation of law, were seized immediately upon the executing their charter. But this entry and survey were especially designed that they might know and distinguish their township from others. That as they were thus seized of the whole by consequence of the premises demanded, as these are confessed to be within the aforesaid bounds. That about five years after this, they enclosed a parcel of this land on the easterly side of the Merrimack river, by conjecture about three miles square. All which facts, they prove by sundry testimonies in the case. Four of which amount to nothing more of any consequence than is declared in the return of the said survey. But take them altogether, the plaintiffs allege, they prove an actual entry on and possession of part, which they say is constructively a possession of the whole, and that continued so for the term of five or six years; and from that time to this, (about a year) they have been improving of part of said land, which gives them a right to oust any person, who has entered and possesses any part within the bounds of their charter, in any other right or claim.

What they further offer, is either by way of reply to the defendant's objections, or as objections to the defendant's title.

Now to this title the defendent objects, and urges sundry considerations. In the first place he submitted, and would again, upon a new trial, be glad to submit the point to be adjudged, whether the plaintiffs have proved their declaration. They declare, "that on the 12th day of June, 1727, they were seized of the premises, with others their common lands in said town of Bow, in fee, taking the profits theirof to the value, &c. and continued to be so seized thereof for one year next ensuing, and ought now to have quiet and peaceable possession thereof; yet the said John, within 23 years last past hath, without judgment of law, entered into the

premises demanded, disseized the plaintiffs thereof," &c. To say nothing of the peculiarity of this declaration, the seizin which the plaintiffs allege they had, must mean (if it has any meaning) a seizin in fact, for no person ever took the profits by virtue of a seizen in law only. Now they never sat a foot on the lands contained within the bounds of their charter, till the aforesaid survey, and how their seizin on the 12th of June is proved by an entry above twenty months after, is difficult to conceive. Besides this, the settlers of the plantation, called Pennicoke, which comprehends the lands in question, had been in possession of it above a year before the date of this charter, (as will appear beyond dispute, when we consider the defendant's title,) at present, only observe what is proved by sundry testimonies produced by the defendant, viz. That the April and May before the date of Bow charter, there were fifty men at work on the said plantation, clearing land, hewing timber for a meeting-house, and pursuing other measures, in order to settle a town there. That they prosecuted the affair with such vigor, as to have a minister ordained and a church gathered in the year 1730. But they were clearing the land there almost two years before any of the proprietors of Bow had seen their land; and all they did, when they entered, was only to run a chain, and mark some trees, at a great distance, round these laborers. They never so much as saw the land now demanded, where the settlers of Pennicoke were at work. And it appears, that they began to clear the land in question, when they first entered, because it is one of their house-lots, or home-lots, as they are commonly called, and in the nature of the thing, that should be first done. This possession has been continued without interruption to this day; and indeed may well be computed (by the plaintiffs' rule of possessing land by walking round it) from two years before April above mentioned.

Now upon these facts, concerning the manner of entry and possession of these parties, it is easy to see with what propriety the plaintiffs could declare upon their own seizin; and with what re-

gard to truth it can be said to be proved.

But to proceed. Upon supposition the lands which the plaintiffs claim were the King's, at the time their charter was made, (which was not the case in fact) yet the plaintiffs have not derived that right to themselves, for this obvious reason—The Governor's authority to grant the King's lands was limited by the right of jurisdiction, and that, by the commission to that part of the province of New Hampshire, lying and extending itself from three miles

northward of Merrimack river, or any part thereof, to the province of Maine, (now the county of York) which is the easterly boundary of the commission. The westerly boundary of which, is the line running three miles northward of Merrimack as aforesaid. Now the land demanded by the plaintiffs in this suit lies on the westerly side of Merrimack river, more than three miles without the Governor's jurisdiction, by this commission, and consequently, he had no power to grant it; for if it should be supposed he might grant the King's lands out of his jurisdiction, where should he stop? by what limits could he be restrained? From the reason and necessity of the thing, therefore, it must be allowed, that the right of government, and the granting of lands was limited to the same territory. And the words of the commission necessarily imply, it did not extend over all that was called New-Hampshire. If it is conceded, then, that these lands are in the province of New-Hampshire, and were so at the date of the plaintiffs' charter, yet that concession will avail the plaintiffs nothing in this case.

Another objection to the plaintiffs' demand arises from the manner of their running out the bounds of their township. By their charter they were to begin on the south-east side of the township of Chichester. Instead of that, they began on the south-west side, as their return sets forth. Now what could justify their proceeding in this manner? If the land where they were to begin was appropriated before, that could not authorize them to be their own carvers, to take what they are pleased to estimate an equivalent, without a new grant, which they never had, nor did they ever make a return to the authority from whence they derived their title, for confirmation of what they had thus unwarrantably assumed; for by their running, they take in a considerable tract of land, really without their charter, and which belongs to others. And if there was a mistake to their prejudice in the bounds given them, that is no new thing-the King himself is sometimes deceived in his grants. In such a case they should have applied to the grantor for redress. They allege they could not begin on the south-east side of Chichester, because it joined to Nottingham on that side; but if it was so, what necessity of going four miles on Chichester before they began their measure? Their return, indeed, says, they were directed to leave four miles, &c.; this is no more than their own tale, for nothing appears to discover by whom, when, or where, this direction was given. But a verbal direction was not sufficient in this case; they should have taken their land according to their grant; and 'tis as probable as any thing they say

as to this matter, the true motive for making this leap, (not in the dark) was to get better land. Now the defendant avers it to be a fact, that if they had run as they ought, from the southerly corner of Chichester, they would not have reached the land demanded.

But now to come closer to this title, as derived from the Crown, the defendant says that the right to all the lands the plaintiffs claim as contained in their charter, was long before granted by the council of Plymouth, in whom the right of the Crown to them was vested, to Capt. John Mason, (if there had been no preceding grant from said council) which was confirmed by King Charles I., and has been recognized by every crowned head to King George I., from whose time till lately nothing was said of it, by reason of the absence or minority of the heir. By all which it appears that this right of Mason was always adjudged good. Now as the said lands were all waste or unimproved, except what the settlers at Pennicoke had done upon that which they claimed of them, they, beyond all question, belonged (agreeable to Queen Anne's orders and the concession of the Assembly here) to those who had Mason's right. And if this was the case, the Governor's grant could be of none effect as to these lands; for the power of the Governor extends only to the right of the Crown, of which the Crown was long before divested. Hence it follows, the plaintiffs' title under the government cannot serve them, of which the defendant may take advantage; for it is a well known rule that a defendant may plead any man's title against the plaintiff.

And here the plaintiffs agree with the defendant, and allow the right was Mason's, and that they cannot avail themselves of the charter aforesaid, only as a description of what they claimed, and were in possession of; but say, they have that right, for that Mr. Mason's heir sold to Theodore Atkinson, Esq. and others, by deed, dated the 30th of July, 1746, and that the purchasers, by their deed of release, dated 31st of July aforesaid, conveyed their right to the plaintiffs, among others. And here the defendant, not willing to be in arrears, will in his turn at present agree with the plaintiffs, that they have Mason's right to their lands, and make no question whether the right of Capt. John Mason is now in his heirs or Allen's. But then must quere how a right, acquired in 1746, could give an actual seisin of the lands, the right to which was then purchased, so long before the purchase as 1727; that is, whether a man, by virtue of a deed made to-day, could be in actual possession of the land conveyed by it nineteen years ago? Moreover, the defendant must deny a right was conveyed by this

release to the lands demanded, and whatever else is within the bounds of Rumford, that is the plantation of Pennicoke, for this reason. It is common learning on this subject, that a release operates only to those in possession, and the plaintiffs' own declaration shows they have been out of possession above twenty years. What benefit then have the plaintiffs by this release as to the lands aforesaid?

But now if we look into the release, we shall find it is made as much to the defendant as any person whomsoever. For he is an inhabitant of Bow, as the plaintiffs themselves style him, and this release is made to the inhabitants as well as to the proprietors, of what they possess; and as the defendant had possessed so long in his own right, he must of necessity be quieted by this release, if it has any effect at all, and it would be doing the greatest violence to the words of it, to give them any other construction as to this point; and if so, it is submitted whether the plaintiffs or defendant has Mason's right. But what may further be objected to the plaintiffs on this head, and indeed is what first occurs, it is a well known point of law, a chose in action or a mere right cannot be transferred, and Mason's title was no more, as to all the lands in the possession of those who were not parties at the time of making the said deed to Atkinson and others. The lands demanded, as well as all the plantation of Pennicoke, had been near twenty years in the possession of entire strangers to that transaction. And then what title can the plaintiffs derive to themselves under this conveyance to the lands in question? This, and much more, the defendant conceives may well be offered in his defence, sufficient to defeat the plaintiff's action, upon supposition he had no title. But this is not the case.—We shall now consider the defendant's title.

In the year 1725, upon the petition of Benjamin Stevens and others, a tract of land of seven miles square, at a place called Pennicoke, by the government of the Massachusetts Bay, was appropriated for a township, the bounds of which were as follows, viz. "To begin where Contoocoke river falls into Merrimack river, thence extending east seventeen degrees north three miles, and west seventeen degrees south four miles, which is the northerly bound of said township; and from the extreme parts of that line southerly at right angles till seven miles are accomplished from the north bounds." Now it is agreed on all hands, that within these bounds the lands demanded are contained. And as the proprietors of Bow have run the bounds of the lands they claim, they take in

something more than two-thirds of what is contained within the bounds above described. And, therefore, as they have recovered part, they expect to recover the whole that lies within what they are pleased to call their limits; for other parcels of which there are several other actions now pending. And here it may not be amiss to take notice of the vexatious method they take to recover what they claim, by prosecuting a great number of actions, each for a small parcel of land, that they may prevent an appeal home, and that they may have the advantage of the ignorance and prejudice of common juries. And with a view to weary out and dishearten the defendants, who live at a great distance from Portsmouth, where all the courts are held, with the expense of charges occasioned to them by such a number of suits. Whereas they might as well have taken an action for all that lies in common, in the name of the proprietors of Bow, against the proprietors of Rumford, as well as the action against the present defendant, and others of the like kind. But to return. Among those who were to settle this town, is the name of the defendant and one Nathaniel Page, under whom he purchased a part of what is sued for. In the year 1726, a division of lots of upland and interval was laid out to the settlers, to hold in severalty, among which was the land demanded, part of which is that the defendant purchased of one Joseph Davis. These settlers prosecuted the settlement with such vigor, that in the year 1730 they had a minister settled, and a church gathered in said township. And in the year 1733, they were incorporated into a town, by the name of Rumford, (it not being the custom in this government to incorporate a tract of waste land without an inhabitant, but first to settle the land, and then make the settlers a corporation.) The act, by which this corporation was made, was confirmed by the King afterwards, in the year 1737. And notwithstanding their distance from other settlements, within, and none without them, the difficulties and hardships which necessarily attend those who have first set down upon land in a perfect wilderness, where there is not the least sign that ever English foot had trod the ground before them; and especially the danger, expense, and fatigue of an Indian war, which they encountered.* Notwithstanding all these and other discouragements, these settlers have stood their ground ever since their first entry; have persevered in their resolution, have planted

^{*}Besides an actual war, they have been frequently driven into garrisons, and kept in continual fears for years together, or at least the whole summer season, which was occasioned again the next, by the threats and surly temper of the Indians.

a fine town, supply themselves and many others within them with provisions, afford other places both defence and sustenance, and are likely to be a great advantage to the province of New-Hampshire in general. Yet these are the people the proprietors of Bow would eject; would oust, not only of their all, but of that all they have thus dearly purchased. For what the said proprietors claim takes in all (within a very trifle) of the said improvements, which they would now cruelly, (I may say) ravish from them, after they themselves, with folded arms and indolence, have stood by a long time, and seen the others, with the greatest toil and expense, make these improvements. And the only reason that can be given for it is, they want something of this kind, and having none, they have made of their own; they take this as the shortest way of obtaining it. For to this day these proprietors of Bow have not settled five families within their whole township; and there is a great part of it clear of any dispute, and that part too which is nearest to the settlements within, yet nothing is done there, but they must needs overlook that, to come at this, the mark at which their whole view was directed. In short, they have not in the run of twenty years done as much towards settling a plantation, as they might, and as the others did, in two years; yet they are so partial to themselves, so blinded by interest, as to think, that because they once run a line round this land, &c. above twenty years ago, they have an indefeasible right to it, which yet they are unwilling to have brought to the test, and decided fairly in the cheapest way, but endeavor, by piece meal, to destroy the possessions. In fine, it seems that they have set their eyes and hearts upon this vineyard, and perfas aut nefas they must have it; for the actions they have recovered (which are several) have been against common right, the common known principles of law, and plain common sense. So much do they find their account in, and means to obtain juries, entire strangers to these things, or under the influence of a principle worse than ignorance.

But the plaintiffs object to the defendant's title several matters. That which they pretend to be very material is first—The land called Rumford lies not within the bounds of what is now the province of the Massachusetts Bay, according to the last settlement of the line, the defendant himself will own; and that settlement was not a new boundary now first made, but is to be considered in this view, viz. A declaration of his Majesty, of what was always the true boundaries of these provinces, that the province of New-Hampshire was always supposed to join to the Massachusetts, wherever the divid-

ing lines should be fixed, and the lands now under consideration, lying in New-Hampshire, the government of the Massachusetts had no jurisdiction, or, which amounts to the same, if these lands were out of their jurisdiction, ("and the right of granting of lands was limited to the right of jurisdiction") their grant was void ab initio; and therefore the settlers under them could derive no title to themselves, but must be looked upon as, or actually were, disseisors. But as their entry was recent when Bow was granted, the proprietors might lawfully enter upon them; especially considering the government of New-Hampshire had forewarned and forbid the committee, who were on the business of beginning the settlement of Pennicoke, to proceed in the name of the government of New-Hampshire. So there was really nothing in the way of the proprietors of Bow, any more than if there had been nobody there.

Before notice is taken of the principal objection, it cannot escape the most superficial observer, how weak it is for the plaintiffs to lay stress on this forewarning, by order of the government of New-Hampshire, and in the next breath, as it were, to confess, that the government had nothing to do with it; that the land was private property to which this related, an hundred years before. But as to the grand objection the defendant replies—When the land was appropriated as aforesaid for a township, the government of the Massachusetts had the jurisdiction in fact. Suppose it not to be de jure, to whom were they answerable for mal-administration? not to the proprietors of Bow, nor even the government of New-Hampshire, for that government, by the commission then in force, did not reach to the place now under consideration, by several miles, as was hinted before; then they could have nothing to do or say in the case. Who then was to correct this usurpation? The King was so far from charging them with any imputation of that kind, that he approved and confirmed the act by which the inhabitants of this plantation were incorporated; and as to the proprietors of Mason's right, they were glad they had such good neighbors, for every acre these inhabitants cultivated, doubled the value of as many acres of those proprietors. Moreover, the government of the Massachusetts exercised all the powers and authorities of government, both legislative and executive, over all places, to the line three miles northward of Merrimack aforesaid, till the said last settlement which were never annulled, or declared to be void, as must have been the case, had this notion been entertained, which these plaintiffs advance, that the said settlement of the line was

only a declaration of what was always the true boundaries of these provinces; or that all which Massachusetts had done in this regard, was a mere nullity. And if the King has not seen it proper to nullify all those acts of government, what have the plaintiffs to do in the case? It seems necessary that all should be deemed valid, or all void; or by what rule can a distinction be fixed? Besides, the settlement of this line, was only to settle the jurisdiction, and not to affect private property; nor was it ever designed to furnish a rule whereby that should be determined. And the acts done by either government within their respective limits, as exercised and used before the settlement, must be held valid to all intents, to avoid that confusion which the contrary notion would necessarily introduce, and which arises from connecting ideas which have no necessary connexion. That is, that the rights of government and the rights of property are always united, or that the latter has a necessary dependence on the former; which, with respect to this very line, has in fact stirred a multitude of suits. If this opinion was true, the jurisdiction of a government ought never to be altered, without first having all parties whose properties would be thereby affected, which must be all those who have any real estates between the old and new line. And in what case of this nature was this ever done? And yet if settled without it, that is without hearing such parties and determining their respective rights, this position would, in case of such alteration, (which frequently happens) be productive of the greatest mischief to private persons. not only by exposing them to suits, but by the ruin of those who held under the government whose jurisdiction should be contract-Suppose the alteration in this case (as it might) had been, by fixing the line ten or twenty miles further eastwards, would the notion that such a settlement was only a declaration of what was always, &c. then have prevailed? and that all the real estates lying westward of the line must belong to the inhabitants of the Massachusetts, and the old possessors be sent a grazing, or to look out and subdue new lands, and perhaps by that time they should be well settled, the like event might happen. Besides, where shall we stop? Many or most of the ancient inhabitants within the towns of the same government, have derived their estates from town grants, which are laid out on any of the commons not before laid out in severalty, or appropriated. And by this rule, upon an alteration of the bounds of any two towns contiguous there must arise the like transmutation of property and endless controversies; for these towns are to many purposes distinct governments, and

the governments are only larger corporations. Now the cases here put are the same in kind, and differ only in degree. From all which considerations, and many more that might be added, it follows, that the grants made by the government of the Massachusetts, before the settlement of the said line, within the jurisdiction they then had in fact, as well as other acts of government, must be held good, and the grant under which the defendant holds among the rest. Besides all this, with respect to the property of the soil, there is another matter to be considered. It appears by the present charter of the Massachusetts, that the property of the soil from forty to forty-eight degrees of north latitude, was granted to the council of Plymouth, and is a fact so well known, it is needless to offer evidence of it. It also appears by the recital in said charter, that the said council by their deed, dated the 19th of March, the third of Charles I. granted to Sir Henry Roswell, and others there named, their heirs and assigns, and their associates forever, all that part of New-England, &c. comprehending the whole tract of land, which was called the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, under the old charter. That about a year after, King Charles confirmed this grant by a double recital, first by referring to the deed made by the council, and then by the particular bounds in that deed, and made the grantees and others their associates, a corporation on the place. That many years after this, in the latter part of the reign of King Charles II. this corporation was dissolved, by vacating the letters patent of King Charles I.

Now from these facts it may be observed, that the council of Plymouth, having the fee, conveyed the same, of all the land within the bounds of their deed of the 19th of March aforesaid, to Sir Henry Roswell, &c. as private persons, it being made a year before the corporation had existence, and had no relation to any corporate capacity. That the confirmation of the Crown aforesaid admits that the grantees of the council had the fee of the soil, which is the thing they designed to convey, and if it had not been done, there was nothing for the confirmation to work upon, for a confirmation of a void conveyance is also void. That the judgment, by which the corporation was dissolved, relates wholly to the King's letters patent, by which the corporation was erected, and has no manner of reference to the deed made by the conncil of The quere here is then upon annulling the charter of incorporation, what became of the fee of the land purchased by some of the members of that corporation as private persons, before the corporation was in esse; or how could the vacating or destroying a particular political relation, an ens rationis any ways affect the right of property? If it is said, that the judgment nullified those letters patent as a deed of confirmation: Suppose it—but what follows? Nothing as to this point. For the rule is, a confirmation is to bind the right of him who makes it, but not to alter the nature of the estate of him to whom made. Now if the grantees in the first deed had the fee by that, the confirmation, when in force, did not alter the nature of their estate, nor when annihilated, (if it could be so in this respect) did that affect it. Upon the whole, as to this point, it is submitted whether the dissolution of the corporation affected the right of property any more than it did the moral state of those who were the particular members. The consequence of all is, the right and property of all the lands within the bounds of that deed, was in those grantees, and still is in those who hold under them. How far those bounds extended, the judgment of the King in council, according to the opinion of the Lords Chief Justices upon the complaint of Mason and Gorges, in the year 1677, is an irrefragable determination. That as to that part of the bounds which relates to the lands of Rumford, it was to run parallel to the river at the distance of three miles northwardly of it to the head, or as it is in the report, to the utmost extent of the river, &c.; whereby it run a long ways beyond the said township of Rumford, so that there can be no doubt whether it took in those lands. Now, supposing this right to remain still in private hands, what have the government of New-Hampshire, or Mason either, to do with it? And here again the application of the rule above referred to offers itself. The land is neither the plaintiffs' nor defendant's. How then shall the plaintiffs recover? Not by the known established rules of law; but by a new method; the land the plaintiffs demand is not the defendant's, therefore they will have it. But here a question arises. Supposing all to be true with respect to this right that has been alleged, which way did it ever come to be the government's again? And if the property still remains in private persons, what have the government to do to parcel it out, and put whom they please in possession? There is no doubt but the reincorporation restored the government to all they had before, not expressly excepted in the new charter; and as they had the King's confirmation as a corporation, while that capacity continued, they must be supposed to hold by that; but when that was annulled, they were remitted to their ancient right, which they had before the corporation was created. And it is submitted, whether by necessary operation of law, a corporation dissolved, and afterwards incorporated by a new charter, either by the same or a new name, is not of course restored to all its old rights and privileges, without express words in the new charter for that purpose; and if it is, the question is answered. However the government has been in possession of, and has exercised the right of granting the lands to the inhabitants more than sixty years, and if any particular person or persons might once have claimed it, such right seems to be extinguished by non-claiming the possession or exercise aforesaid. The deed made by the council of Plymouth is not in the case, nor is it to be found, nor any record of it, only by way of recital, it being probably consumed, and the record of it, with many other papers of a public nature, by the violence of a fire that destroyed the state-house, with a great part of the town of Boston, in the year 1711. But by the recital in the charter it may be depended upon as an undoubted fact, that there was such a deed.

There is another objection made by the plaintiffs to the defendant's title, which is, that the committee appointed by the General Court to have the care of settling these lands at Pennicoke, were to execute deeds to the settlers, which does not appear to

have been done, therefore they have no title.

The answer to which is, there was no need for it, for the land was designed for those who would settle there; the committee determined who they should be, took a list of their names, then the lots severed were drawn in their names, and set off to them; and by the terms proposed, if they perfected the settlement, the land was to be theirs. And by the act or law of the province, by which they were incorporated, past the seventh of his Majesty's reign, it appears that they had fully complied with the terms the General Court had fixed. So that the executing such deeds, as it would have been a considerable trouble and charge, so it would have been ex abundanti, and was therefore omitted. The government conceded, the settlers had their right, and the committee could have given no more; and as to the method of conveyance, it is immaterial. Nor was it ever customary to pass deeds in these cases; and was mentioned rather to stimulate the settlers to comply with the terms, that they might be entitled to the land, than a thing necessary to be done.—And now to sum up all in a few words.

The defendant has entered, subdued, and cultivated the lands demanded; reduced them from the rough condition in which nature left them, to the state of a garden, in which labor he has spent more than twenty years, while the plaintiffs have been looking on, neither asserting their claim, nor attempted to settle any other part

of their lands. And whether the defendant has any title or not, the plaintiffs ought not to recover, if they do not make out the title they set up. For melior est conditio possidentis, the government of New-Hampshire did not extend to the place where these lands lay on the westerly side of Merrimack river, and therefore no right could be derived from them; and if the government had reached so far, the Crown had long before divested itself of all right to the soil, which was afterwards vested in Sir Henry Roswell, &c. That if that was not the case, it was Mr. Mason's, or those who have his right; from whom the plaintiffs have derived no title, because the defendant was in possession at the time of making the deed and release aforesaid. That if the release operates as to these lands, it is in favor of the defendant. That the defendant has a good right under the government of the Massachusetts Bay, as they had the jurisdiction in fact, and moreover had the right of the soil by the deed and other matters aforesaid. all that, whoever settles land in the wilderness, and of that which before served only as a shelter and nursery for wild beasts, and a lurking place for the more savage animals, the Indians, not only purchases it at a dear rate, and has a hard bargain, though the land is given to him, but does public service. In which regard the whole town of Rumford merits the thanks of the government, instead of being turned out of doors. And what may be said in behalf of the defendant in this case, may, with the same propriety, be urged in behalf of those other inhabitants of Rumford, with whom these proprietors, or those who derived their right from them, are now contending and have actions in the courts under continuance.

[Moore's Annals of Concord, 1824, p. 99]

At the Court of St. James, the 29th day of December, 1762.

Present,

The King's Most Excellent Majesty,
Earl of Huntington,
Earl of Halifax,
Earl of Northumberland,
Farl of France of Most Excellent Majesty,
Viscount Falmouth,
Mr. Vice Chamberlain,
George Grenville, Esq.

Earl of Egremont, Henry Fox, Esq. Welbore Ellis, Esq.

40

Upon reading at the Board a Report from the Right Honorable the Lords of the Committee of Council, for hearing appeals from the plantations, dated the 17th of this instant, in the words following, viz.:—

Your Majesty having been pleased, by your order in council of the 15th of February, 17—, to refer unto this committee the humble petition and appeal of Benjamin Rolfe, Esq. Daniel Carter, Timothy Simonds, John Evans, John Chandler, Abraham Colby, and Abraham Kimball, setting forth, among other things, that in 1721, Benjamin Stevens and others petitioned the General Court or Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay, for a grant of land at Pennicook, upon the river Merrimack, which petition, having been referred to a committee of both Houses, and they reported in favor of the application, that it would be for the advantage of the province that part of the land petitioned for should be assigned and set apart for a township, to contain seven miles square, and to begin where Contoocook river falls into Merrimack river. And they appointed a committee to bring forward the said settlement, and laid down several special directions with regard thereto. And amongst others, that the land should be divided into one hundred and three lots or shares; and that one hundred persons or families, able to make their settlement, should be admitted, and each settler to pay for his lot five pounds for the use of the province, and be obliged to build a good house for the family within three years, and break up and fence in a certain quantity of land, and the houses and lots to be on each side of the river; and that a meetinghouse should be erected and finished, which was to be assigned for the use of the minister and for the school, and the charge of the committee was to be borne by the settlers; which Report was agreed to by both Houses of the Council and Assembly of that province, and concurred in by the Governor. That in 1726, the town of Pennicook was laid out, and divided into lots amongst the proprietors, who began and carried on a settlement there with great difficulty and cost, it being above twenty miles up into the Indian country, beyond any English settlement then made, and being a perfect wilderness, having not the least sign that human foot had ever trod the ground there, and notwithstanding the difficulties they were under in establishing a new town in so remote a desert, they pursued their undertaking with such industry and pains, clearing the land, building houses, sowing corn, &c. that within a few years a town was erected, and the place capable of receiving their families, who were removed up there.

That on the 6th of August, 1728, in consideration that five hundred acres of land, which had prior to the aforesaid Pennicook grant, been granted to Governor Endicott, fell within the Pennicook boundaries, the Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay came to a resolution, which was concurred in by the Governor and Council, that the Pennicook settlers should be allowed and empowered, by a surveyor and chain-men upon oath, to extend the south bounds of their township one hundred and thirty rods the breadth of their town, and the same was accordingly granted and confirmed to them as an equivalent for the said five hundred acres of land. And in a few years they had so far erected and settled a town, that in 1733, the Governor, Council, and Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay passed an act for erecting the said plantation of Pennicook into a township, by the name of Rumford; which act was confirmed by his late Majesty in council; and the said settlers having ever since, at great costs and labor, gone on improving the lands within the said township of Rumford, by building, cultivation, and otherwise; and having been in continual possession thereof for above thirty years past, and the same is now become a frontier town on that part of New-Hampshire.

That on 6th of August, 1728, David Melvin and William Ayer petitioned the General Court or Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay, for themselves and others, who had served as volunteers under Capt. John Lovewell, praying a part of the province land might be granted to them for a township, in consideration of the service they had done, and the great difficulties they had undergone in the war; which petition being read in the House of Representatives, it was resolved, that six miles square of land, lying on each side of Merrimack river, of the same breadth from Merrimack river as the township of Pennicook, and to begin where Pennicook new grant determines, and from thence to extend the lines of the east and west bounds on right angles, until the six miles square should be completed, be, and it is thereby granted to the forty-seven soldiers, and the legal representatives of such of them as were deceased, who marched with Capt. Lovewell, (himself included) when he engaged the enemy at Pigwacket. That on the 9th of July, 1729, the said David Melvin and others, petitioned the Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay, setting forth, that they had caused the said tract of land to be surveyed and platted, and praying a confirmation thereof, and that the grantees might be empowered to assemble and choose a clerk, pass votes, and be empowered to admit the persons in Capt. Lovewell's first march, to

be associated with him; and the survey or plan of the said tract, which is annexed to the petition, and mentions it to begin at the south-east corner of the said town of Pennicook, and from thence to run out according to the grant. It was ordered, that the land described in the plan should be confirmed to the petitioners and their associates, and their heirs and assigns forever, provided it exceeded not six miles square, nor interfered with any former grant. And the Assembly, on the 23d of September following, ordered a preference to be given to those soldiers who were actually with the Captain in the engagement when he killed several of the Indians, and the said resolutions of the Assembly were concurred in by the Governor and Council.

That the Suncook proprietors carried on their said settlement which adjoined to Pennicook, otherwise Rumford, in like manner as the Pennicook or Rumford settlers had done; and in 1737, had a minister settled there, and by their industry, labor, and charges,

it became a good parish, filled with inhabitants.

That some years since, upon a dispute about the boundary line between the provinces of the Massachusetts Bay and New-Hampshire, his Majesty was pleased to issue a commission to mark out the dividing line between the said province of New-Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, but with an express declaration, that private property should not be affected thereby. And upon hearing the Report of the commissioners appointed to settle the said boundary, his Majesty was pleased, by his order in council, made in 1740, to adjudge and order that the northern boundary of the said province of Massachusetts Bay are and be a similar curve line, pursuing the course of Merrimack river at three miles distance on the north side thereof, beginning at the Atlantic ocean, and ending at a point due north of a place called Pautucket falls, and a strait line drawn from thence due west cross the said river, till it meets with his Majesty's other governments; by which determination two-third parts at least of the said river Merrimack, with the lands and settlements thereon, and among the rest, the said towns of Pennicook or Rumford, and Suncook, would lay upon the said river considerably above the said Pautucket falls, were excluded out of the said province of Massachusetts Bay, in which they had before been thought and reputed to be, and thrown into the said other province of New-Hampshire. That notwithstanding his Majesty had been pleased, at the time of issuing the said commission to fix the said boundary, to declare the same was not to affect private property. Yet, certain persons in New-Hampshire, desirous to

make the labors of others an advantage to themselves, and to possess themselves of the towns of Pennicook, otherwise Rumford, and Suncook, as now improved by the industry of the appellants and the said first settlers thereof, whom they seek to despoil of the benefit of all their labors, did, on the first of November, 1759, by the name of the proprietors of the common and undivided lands, lying and being within the township of Bow, brought an ejectment in the inferior court of common pleas, holden in Portsmouth, in New-Hampshire, against the appellants, by which ejectment the respondents, under the general denomination aforesaid of the proprietors of Bow, demand against the appellants the possession of about one thousand acres of land, alleging the same to lie in Bow aforesaid, and to be described and bounded as therein mentioned and set forth in the ejectment, their grant of the town of Bow, dated the 20th of May, 1727, from John Wentworth Esq. lieutenantgovernor of New-Hampshire; and that by force thereof they were seized in fee of the lands thereby granted, to the extent of eightyone square miles, and they had afterwards entered thereon, pursuant to their grant, and were seized thereof, and alleged they were entitled to the one thousand acres of land sued for, as part of the said eighty-one miles square of land, and that the same lay within the said town of Bow; but that the appellants had entered therein and ejected the respondents, and withheld the same from them. To which action the appellants severally pleaded not guilty, as to so much of the lands sued for as were in their respective possessions.

That on the 2d of September, 1760, the cause was brought on to trial in the said inferior court, when the jury gave a verdict for the respondents, and judgment was entered up accordingly with costs, from which the appellants prayed, and were allowed an appeal to the next superior court. And on the 2d Tuesday in November, 1760, the cause was brought on again to trial in the superior court, when the jury gave their verdict for the respondents, and the judgment was thereupon entered up, affirming the said judgment of the inferior court with costs. That the appellants conceiving themselves to be thereby greatly aggrieved, prayed, and were allowed an appeal therefrom to your Majesty in council, and humbly pray, that both the said verdicts and judgments may be reversed, and that they may be otherwise relieved in the premises.

The Lords of the committee, in obedience to your Majesty's said order of reference, this day took the said petition and appeal into their consideration, and heard all parties therein concerned, by their council, learned in the law, and do agree humbly to report as their opinion to your Majesty, that the said judgment of the inferior court of common pleas of the province of New-Hampshire, of the 2d of September, 1760, and also the judgment of the superior court of judicature of the 2d Tuesday in November, 1760, affirming the same, should be both of them reversed, and that the appellants should be restored to what they have lost by means of said

iudgments.

His Majesty this day took the said Report into consideration, and was pleased, with the advice of his privy council, to approve thereof, and to order, as it is hereby ordered, that the said judgment of the inferior court of common pleas of the province of New-Hampshire, of the 2d of September, 1760, and also the judgment of the superior court of judicature, of the 2d Tuesday in November, affirming the same, to be both of them reversed, and that the appellants be restored to what they may have lost by means of the said judgments, whereof the Governor or commander in chief of his Majesty's province of New-Hampshire, for the time being, and all others whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

[LETTER FROM TIMOTHY WALKER, 1762.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

London Decemb 23 1762

Dear Sr Last Friday ye 17th Inst we had our Tryal have Obtain'd Judgment in our Favour viz that the Judgment against us shall be reversed &c the perticulars whereof I now Send you so far as my memory Serves mr De Grey my Council had proceeded but little way in Opening the Cause when L4 Mansfield Interrupted him by Saying we had in our printed Cases prepared a large Field for argumentation—that it would take two Days to goe thro' ye whole—but he had a mind to narrow the Case—that there were but two points worth Insisting on viz ye False laying out of Bow which he Called a non Suit—and the order of the King respecting Private property—he began with the former on which he Said our former Case Turned when (by the way) he Observed it was not as the Respt had alleedged in their Printed Case that we were drove from every other point &c for in truth there was no other point Considered—that the L4 not being Clear as to the other point

urged—merely out of tenderness to possession & Cultivation which they said in America was almost every thing they laid hold of that & determined as they did but Came to no determination upon the Other viz the order of the King in Council &c which he Called the great point—the first he determined roundly against us—I Suspected by the manner of his Treating it that he determined it should have no weight in the present decision and therefore would hardly allow it the force it deserved I was therefore not much Concerned at my Council's Submitting the point L^d Mansfield then said he was now Come to the main point viz the order respecting Private property which he Said must mean in Cases like ours where both sides Claimed and made grants—whoever Settled under a grant from either Side if he happed to be on the rong Side of the line when it Came to be Settled—as he was precluded from defending himself by his grant his posscession should be his Title—and in this Case he said that posscession with a grant from the Mass^{tta} Bay was as good as posscession with a grant from New Hampshire-mr Yorke ye Respt Council allowed yt but alledged ours was not a Bona Fide posscession that we had been warned &c L⁴ Mansfield Said he had read those Depositions as they was printed when it appeared Bow had Chosen Committees to warn people from Trespassing &c (which he Seemed to Speak with a Sneer) but he said the Sum was this Mass^{tts} People were Strong went on & Setled & Bow Claimed—as to what is posscession L^a Mansfield distinguished between posscession & property with respect to the Royal order he said the words were not private posscession but private property his design most Certainly was to Carry ye Idea of property further than actual Improvement—the Sum of what he Said was to this Effect viz what a man Claimed under a Certain Title part whereof he actualy Improved was his property what is done and what was Said in the Case if truly represented by any body whom Bow will believe will I am perswaded Effectualy discourage them from any further attempts even against Suncook much more against Rumford yet I Suspect their Lawyers will urge them on to further Tryals with what Success Time must discover

Yours &c-T W

[Non-Intercourse Agreement.]

[From original in possession of Joseph B. Walker.]

We the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of Concord having taken into our serious Consideration, the precarious State of the LIBERTIES of NORTH-AMERICA, and more especially the present distressed Condition of our Sister Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay, embarrassed as it is by several Acts of the British Parliament, tending to the entire Subversion of their natural and Charter Rights; among which is the Act for blocking up the Harbour of BOSTON: And being fully sensible of our indispensible Duty to lay hold on every Means in our Power to preserve and recover the much injured Constitution of our Country; and conscious at the same Time of no Alternative between the Horrors of Slavery, or the Carnage and Desolation of a civil War, but a Suspension of all commercial Intercourse with the Island of Great-Britain, DO, in the Presence of GOD, solemnly and in good Faith, covenant and engage with each other.

1. That from henceforth we will suspend all commercial Intercourse with the said Island of Great-Britain, until the Parliament shall cease to enact Laws imposing Taxes upon the Colonies, without their Consent, or until the pretended Right of Taxing is

dropped. And

2. That there may be less Temptation to others to continue in the said now dangerous Commerce; and in order to promote Industry, Oeconomy, Arts and Manufactures among ourselves, which are of the last Importance to the Welfare and Well-being of a Community; we do, in like Manner, solemnly covenant, that we will not buy, purchase or consume, or suffer any Person by, for, or under us, to purchase, nor will we use in our Families in any Manner whatever, any Goods, Wares or Merchandize which shall arrive in America from Great-Britain aforesaid, from and after the last Day of August next ensuing (except only such Articles as shall be judged absolutely necessary by the Majority of the Signers hereof)—and as much as in us lies, to prevent our being interrupted and defeated in this only peaceable Measure entered into for the Recovery and Preservation of our Rights, and the Rights of our Brethren in our Sister Colonies, We agree to break off all Trade and Commerce, with all Persons, who preferring their private Interest to the Salvation of their now almost perishing Country, who shall still continue to import Goods from Great-Britain, or

shall purchase of those who import after the said last day of August, until the aforesaid pretended Right of Taxing the Colonies

shall be given up or dropped.

3. As a Refusal to come into any Agreement which promises Deliverance of our Countries from the Calamities it now feels, and which, like a Torrent, are rushing upon it with increasing Violence, must, in our Opinion, evidence a Disposition enimical to, or criminally negligent of the common Safety:—It is agreed, that all such ought to be considered, and shall by us be esteemed, as Encouragers of contumacious Importers.

Lastly, We hereby further engage, that we will use every Method in our Power to Encourage and promote the Production of Manufactures among ourselves, that this Covenant and Engagement may be as little detrimental to ourselves and Fellow Country-

men as possible.

Philip Eastman Peter Green Jr Reuben Abbott Jabez Abbott John Chase Benjamin Sweat Daniel Carter Ephraim farnum Jun Benjamin fifield Henry Lovejoy George Abbott Ioshua Abbot Ezra Carter Caleb Buswell Jonathan Bradley David Hall Nathⁿ Clement Ionathan Eliot Hezekiah Fellows Solomon Gage Levi Ross Moses Abbott Nathan Abbot Jona Walker Stephen Kimball Hannah Osgood

Timothy Bradley Cornelius Johnson Daniel Gale Thos Stickney Daniel Abbot Nath¹ West Amos Abbot Jacob Shute **Tesse Abbot** Ezekiel Dimond Abiel Chandler Peter Chandler Natha Rolfe Stephen Abbot James Walker Jacob Carter Abner flanders Jacob Dimond Heny Beck Reuben Rimball Chandler Lovejoy John Farnum Eben^r West

Timo Walker Richard Hasstine Timo Walker Jr John Kimball Benja Emery Aaron Stevens Joseph Hall Jun Philip Carigain Edward Abbott Ieremiah Wheeler Asa kimball John Blanchard Abiel Blancard Jonathan Stickney Benjamin farnum Joseph Farnum **Enoch Coffin** Ebenezer Virgin Daniel Hall Nathel Abbott Lemuel Tucker William Coffin David young Moses Eastman jun

CONWAY.

[Originally known as Pigwacket or Pequawket. Granted as Conway, Oct. 1, 1765, to Daniel Foster and others. Grants to Lieuts. Hugh Sterling, Samuel Stark, and Archibald Stark were annexed June 14, 1800. The farms of Jonathan Hardy and Edward Shirley were severed from Conway and annexed to Chatham, June 26, 1823.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 141; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 409; Index to Laws, 125; sketch, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 815; History of the White Mountains, by Lucy Crawford, 1845, ch. X; History of North Conway, by B. D. Eastman, 1880, in files of The Idler; Willey's History of the White Mountains, 1870, chap. XIII; The White Hills, by T. Starr King, 1859, p. 149; The Intervale, by Winfield S. Nevins, 1887, pp. 60; The March of Capt. Samuel Willard, by C. E. Fay, 2, Appalachia, 336; Stevens's Memorials of Methodism, 2d series, 1852, p. 334; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 12; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 582; grants to Hugh Sterling, Archibald Stark, and Samuel Stark, with Madison papers; The White Mountains, A Guide to their Interpretation, by Julius H. Ward, 1890, p. 26; In the Heart of the White Mountains, by S. A. Drake, 1882, p. 39.]

[Conway Charter, 1765.]

*Province of New Hampshire. *3-134

Conway

GEORGE, the THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and

Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Nine equal Shares, all that

Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty Three Thousand & forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Beach Tree Standing in the Dividing Line between the Province of New Hampshire and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay at about Twenty Six Miles Distant from the Head of Salmon falls River & about Two Miles & one Quarter of A Mile Southerly of the Place where the afore Said Dividing Line first crosseth Saco River Said Beach Tree is Marked with the Letters B-g-t-n as also S. E: C- for South East Corner and from Said Tree runs on the afore Said Dividing Line North 8d East Six Miles to a Beach Tree Marked with the aforesaid Letters B-g-t-n & also N-E-Cfor the North East Corner thence turning Square off at Right Angles & runing North 824 West Six Miles to a Beach Tree marked as afore Said Three Quarters of one Mile Westerly of Saco River Thence Turning at Right Angles & runs South Eight Degrees West Six Miles to a Maple Tree marked with the afore Said Letters & with S: W: C: for South West Corner & from thence turning off at Right Angles & runing South Eighty Two degrees East to the Bounds first above mentioned Standing in the afore Said Dividing Line of the afore Said Provinces And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Conway And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

And the other on the annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective

following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, *3-135 as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants.

Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agre-

able to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in December next which said Meeting shall be Notified by M^r Daniel Foster who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of *March* annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*. 1766

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1776 One

shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the First Day of October In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Five And in the Fifth Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command,
With Advice of Council,
Theodore Atkinson Jun Sec 79

Province of New Hamp October 1st 1765

Recorded according to the Original Patent under the Province [Seal]

Y T Atkinson Jun Sec7

*The Names of the Grantees of Conway—Viz— *3-136

		•
Daniel Foster	William Ladd	James Burley
Joseph Eastman	Samuel Ayers Jun'	Jonathan Stevens
Asa Kimball		David Davis
	James osgood	Thomas Bragg
	hare Asa Foster	
	Iills Moses Foster Jun	
	ere. Francis Carr	
Joseph Eastman Jun'	John Carr The H	Ionble John Temple Esq.
Thos Merrill Ephra	im Foster The Honble	Theod' Atkinson)
	David Carr Dan ¹	
Henry Lovejoy	Elias Heath Mark	H'g Wentworth
	Caleb Foster Theodor	
Nathaniel Eastman	Daniel Ingalls Nathl	Barrell
Andrew Button	Benjamin Ingalls	Peter Levius
Eph ^m Carter	John Marston	Iona Warner) To-
Reuben Kimball	John Marston Jun'	Clemt March Esque
Richard Ayres	W ^m Ingalls	John Lang
Jacob Ayres	John Ingalls Joh	n Tufton Mason Esq. &
		=

Perly Ayres Nathaniel Perly Ebenezer Burbank Peter Ayres

Samuel Morrill

Moses Foster Samuel Ingalls

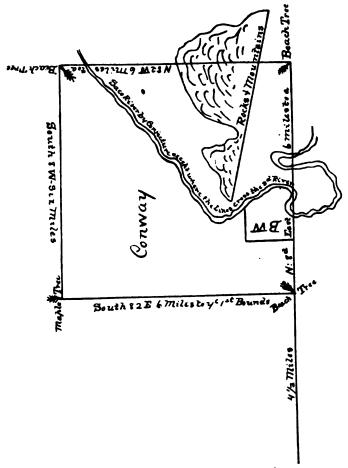
Henry Sherburne Esq. Speaker of the Assembly—

John Johnson David Hicks Arthur Bennet

A Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres for his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq as marked B: W: in the Plan which is to be Accounted Two of the within Shares.—One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign Parts—one Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established one Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in Said Town, & one Share for the Benefit of A School in Said Town for ever—

Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter under the Province Seal the first Day of October, 1765

T Atkinson Jun Sec"



Copy of the Plan taken from the Back of the Original Charter of Conway under the Province Seal the 1st Day of October 1765

T Atkinson Jun Sec 7

[CONWAY REGRANT, 1772.]

*Province of New } GEORGE the THIRD, by the Grace *1-433

Hampshire \$ of God of Great Britian France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To All to whom these presents shall come. GREETING.

Know YE, that whereas We by our Letters Patent, under the Seal of our Province of New Hampshire bearing Date the first day of October 1765 in the fifth year of our Reign, of our special grace, certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragment of settling a new plantation, did give and grant unto Jacob Ayers, Nathaniel Pearly, Peter Ayers, William Ladd, Samuel Ayers, John Carr, Samuel Ingalls, Asa Kimball, Andrew Bunting and the first settled Minister of the Gospel, among other of our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire & our other Governments to each of them one Sixty ninth part or Share of a certain tract or parcel of Land containing about Six Miles Square in our said Province lying on the Dividing line between our said Province & the Province of Maine so called, by the Name of Conway upon certain Conditions in our said Letters Patent mentioned & expressed to be performed by the several Grantees therein Named, within the Term of Five Years from the date thereof, on penalty of the forfeiture of their respective Rights or Shares in the said Township & of their reverting to us our Heirs and Successors to be by by us or them regranted to such of our Subjects as should effectually settle & cultivate the same And it having been made sufficiently to appear to our Governor & Council of our said Province, that the Grantees above recited have totally neglected the Conditions stipulated in our said Letters Patent whereby their Rights or Shares are forfeited as aforesaid, We therefore of our further grace and favour for promoting and encourageing the Settlement of the said Township by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors by and with the advice of our Trusty and wellbeloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same, do give and grant unto Others of our loving Subjects the Rights or Shares of the said delinquent Grantees in the following manner, that is to say, unto William Welch the Right of Jacob Ayers abovename the first Division or allotment whereof, being (No. 34) included; unto

Thomas Martin the Right of Nathaniel Pearly (N° 23) as *I-434 aforesaid; *unto Nathaniel Folsom Jun' the Right of Peter Ayers (N° 37) as aforesaid; unto the first settled Minister of the Gospel in said Town the Right of William Ladd (N° 36) as aforesaid; unto Samuel Colby the Right of Samuel Ayers (N° 20) as aforesaid; unto Roger Hayes the Right of John Carr (N° 5) as aforesaid; unto Thomas Hodgson the Right of Samuel Ingalls (N° 8) as aforesaid; unto George Wentworth the

conway. 657

Right of Asa Kimball, (N° 6) as aforesaid; unto Joshua Wentworth the Right of Andrew Bunting (N° 7) as aforesaid & unto Henry Young Brown the Right of the first settled Minister (N° 68) as aforesaid. To Have and to Hold the said granted Premises with the Appurtenances thereof unto them the said last mentioned Grantees, & to their Heirs & Assigns forever upon the following Terms Conditions & Reservations. Viz^t—

FIRST That they pay all legal Rates & Taxes heretofore set

on said Shares.—

SECOND. That the said Grantees their Heirs or Assigns shall plant & cultivate five Acres for every Fifty contained in his or their Share within three Years from the Date of this Grant, on penalty of the forfeiture of any and every of the Shares hereby granted.

THIRDLY That all white and other Pine Trees being and growing within & upon either and every of the said Shares fit for masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained on pain of forfeiting their respective Right in the Premises as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.—

FOURTHLY. That the said Grantees their Heirs or Assigns shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors on the Twenty fifth day of December annually, their just proportion of all such Quit Rents as are expressed & reserved in the original Grant or Charter of said Conway. And these to be in lieu of all other

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esquire our aforesaid Governor & Commander in *Chief the Sixth Day of April in the twelfth year of our *1-435 Reign & in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy-two.

{L. s.} J' Wentworth.

By his Excelley's Command \ with Advice of Council \ Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

Rents and Services whatsoever.—

Recorded according to the Original Grant under the Prove Seal, this 25th day of May 1772.

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec7

[Grant to Sterling and Stark, 1765.]

*****1-289

*Province of New Hampshire.

 $\left\{ \widetilde{PS} \right\}$

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greet-

Sterling & Stark ing—

Whereas we have thot fit by our Proclamation given at St James's the Seventh Day of October in the the third Year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1763 (amoungst other Things to Testify our Royal Sence & Approbation of the Conduct & Bravery of the officers & Soldiers of our Armies and to Signify our desire to reward the Same & have therein Com'anded and Impowered our Several Governours of our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to Grant without fee or reward to such reduced officers as have served in North America during the late War and to such Private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there and Shall Personally Apply such Quantitys of Land respectivly as in & by our afores Proclamation are Perticularly mentioned Subject nevertheless to the same Quit Rents & Conditions of Cultivations & Improvements as other our Lands are subject in the Province within which they are granted and whereas Hugh Sterling of Londonderry in our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid Gentleman had our appointment as Lieutenant And Archibald Stark of Dunbarton in the same Province Gentleman had also our appointment as Lieutenant in our Independent Company of Rangers and Served During the late War in North America & both of them are now reduced and they having (agreable to our aforesaid Proclamation personaly solicited such Grants Know Ye that We of our Especial Grace Certain Knowledge & mere Motion do Signify our approbation as aforesaid & for Encouraging the Settlement & Cultivation of our Lands within our Province of New Hampshire in New England have by & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff in & over our Said Province of New Hampshire and of our Council of Said Province of New Hampshire (agreable to our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation) and upon the Conditions & Reservations herein after mentioned) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give & Grant unto the Said Hugh & to the Said Archibald & to thier Heirs & Assigns forever the following Tracts or Parcells of

Land (Viz) unto the Said Hugh a Certain Parcel of Land containing Two Thousand Acres lying & being within the Said Province of New Hampshire butted & bounded as follows Viz Beginning at the South East Corner of Conway at a Beach Tree standing in the Province Line thence North 82 degrees West 400 rods to a Stake & Stones Standing in the Southerly Side Line of Said Conway then South 8 Degrees West Eight Hundred Rods to a Stake & Stones then South 82 deg East four Hundred rods to a Stake & Stones Standing in the Said Province Line thence on Said Line Eight Hundred Rods to the Beach Tree the South East Corner Bounds of Conway where it began at And to the Said Archibald Other Two Thousand Acres of Land being within the Said Province of New Hampshire butted & bounded as follows Begining at the North West Corner of the Said Hugh Sterlings Land at a Stake & Stones thence runing on the Souther* Side of the Town of Conway aforesaid North 82 degs West 400 rods to a Stake & Stones thence South Eight degrees West Eight Hundred Rods to a Stake & Stones thence South 82 degrees East four Hundred Rods to a Stake & Stones thence North Eight Degrees East Eight Hundred Rods to where it began To HAVE & TO HOLD the Said Tracts of Land in Severalty in Man'er as aforesaid unto the Said Hugh Sterling & Archibald Stark & to thier Several & Respective Heirs & Assigns forever upon the following Conditions & Reservations (Viz) (1st) That the Said Hugh & the Said Archibald their Several & respective Heirs & Assigns shall Plant & Cultivate five Acres of Land in Each Tract above granted within five Years Term for every Fifty acres containd in Each Tract & shall continue to improve & Settle the Same by aditional cultivating on Penalty forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us & them regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same 2^{dly} that all white Pine Trees & other Pine Trees within the Said Tracts fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully Preserved for that Use & none to be cutt or felled without our especial Licence for so doing first had & obtain'd upon Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Several & respective Rights of the Said Grantee or Grantees his or their Heirs or assigns to us our Heirs or Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be Enacted—3^{dly} Yielding & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors for the Space of Ten Years to be Computed from the Date hereof the rent of One Ear of Indian Corn

only on the 25th Day of December annually if Lawfully Demanded—4^{by} the Said Grantees & each of them their Heirs or Assigns shall Yield & Pay unto us our heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year forever from and after the Expiration of Ten Years from the aboves^d 25th Day of December Annually namely on the 25th Day of December which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1775 One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred acres they so owns Settles or Possess and so in Proportion for a Greater or lessor Tract or Tracts of Said Lands which Money Shall be paid by the respective owners, Settlers or Possessors as aforesaid in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth in the Province aforesaid or to such officer or officers as Shall be appointed to receive the Same and this to be in Lieu of all Other Rents & Services whatsoever In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto affixed WITTNESS BENNING WENTWORTH Esq our aforesaid Governour & Com'ander in Chieff the Thirty first Day of October in the Year of our Lord CHRIST 1765 & in the Sixth Year of Our Reign

B Wentworth

By his Excellency's Comand with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Jun Secry

Entered & Recorded According to the the Original Charter under the Province Seal the 31st day of October 1765

This Takinson Jun Sec. 79

*I-291 *Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth 31 October 1765
Then the above mentioned Grantees Viz Hugh Sterling &
Archibald Stark Personally appeared & made Solemn Oath that
the above Grants of Land to them respectivly made as above are
bona Fide all the Land which they or Either of them have reievd
by Virtue of his Majestys Proclamation in the above Grant mentioned & they nor Either of them do Expect any further Grant for
Services therein mentioned—

Both Sworne befor Me-Wyseman Clagget Jus-Peace

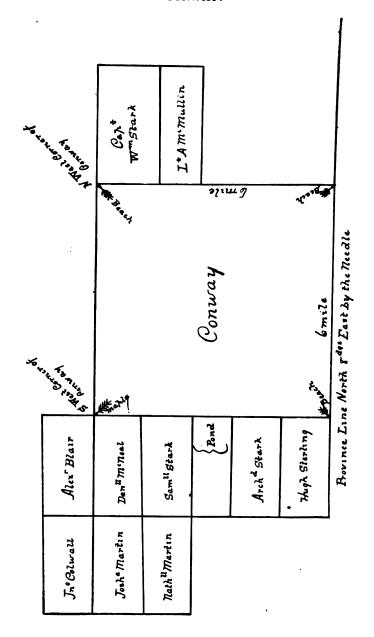
Recorded from the Bottom of the original Charter this 31st of Octobr 1765

₩ T: Atkinson Jun Secry

This Diagram Contains A Discription of the Grants of the Township of Conway & the Several Grants to officers bounding thereon or &ca

Attest

T Atkinson Jun Secry



CORNISH.

[Formerly known as *Mast Camp*. Granted as Cornish, June 21, 1763, to Rev. Samuel McClintock and others. The charter was renewed Dec. 21, 1768. The line between Cornish and Grantham was established Dec. 3, 1808. A portion of Croydon was annexed June 24, 1809, and a portion of Grantham, Dec. 25, 1844.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 145; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 433; Index to Laws, 128; sketch, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 141; Historical Facts Relating to, by H. Chase, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 153; Batchelder's History of the Eastern Diocese, P. E. Church, 1876, p. 247; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 8, 13; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 435; Life of Salmon P. Chase, by J. W. Schuckers, 1874; Life and Public Services of Salmon Portland Chase, by Robert B. Warden, 1874; Reminiscences and Autobiography, by Philander Chase, 1848.]

[CORNISH CHARTER, 1763.]

*3-66

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Cornish

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

(~~)

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy Six equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement 23040 Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways

and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at A Tree Marked with the figures 2 & 3 Standing on the Bank of the easterly Side of Connecticut River which is the South Westerly Corner Bounds of the Town of Plainfield from thence runing South Seventy Six degrees East by Plain Field to A Stake & Stones which is the South Westerly Corner of Grantham & North Westerly Corner of Croydon thence South fifteen Degrees West by Croydon afore Said Six Miles to the North Westerly Corner of Newport thence turning off & running North 77deg West Six Miles to a Tree Standing on the Easterly Bank of Connecticut River Marked with the Figures 1 & 2—then up the river as that Trends to the Bounds began at And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Cornish And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the said and that

as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in *3-67 each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Monday of July next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Clement March Esq' who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or here-

after shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1763

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1773 *One shilling* Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or Possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our *Council Chamber* in *Portsmouth*, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this to be in Lieu of all other Kents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq: Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Twenty first Day of June In the Year of our Lord Christ,

One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty three And in the Third Year of our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

Theod Atkinson jung Secry

Prove of New Hamp^r Octob^r 1—1763
Recorded According to the Original Charter under the Provesal

T Atkinson Jung Secty

*The Names of the Grantees of Cornish

*****3–68

Mr Samⁿ McClintock Joshua Hains Wm Cate Jung Samⁿ Whidden Samuel Ayers Eleaz' Cate Ensign John Whidden Tho Sherburne Walter Bryant Esq Capt Philip Johnson Enoch Clark Greenleaff Clark Josiah Clark Willm Jenkins jun' Simeon Dearborn Will^m Wallis Jun^r Iosiah Foss Capt James Neal Will^m Berry Thomas Berry Nathan Marston Sam^{II} Hains Capt George Frost Benja Philbrook John Huggins Nath^{II} Huggins Jun' Noah Emery John Hill Capt John Dudley Bracket Johnson Lieut Nathan Johnson Capt William Weeks Jona Barker Thomas Johnson Hunking Wentworth Esq John Weeks Nath^{ll} Goss Will^m Pottle Jun' Decon Ebenez Cate John Grow Philip Babb Jun' Samuel Dearborn Wyseman Clagget Esq Lieut Ebenez Clark Daniel Cate Maj^r Jon^a Moulton Cap^t Nath^{II} Bracket Nath^{II} March Daniel Peirce Esq Thomas March M' Jon' Greeley Doctor Hall Jackson Capt George March George Bracket Lieu' Paul March Stephen March Joseph Jackson Esq Boston William Blazo Clemt March Esq Joseph Storer Esq W^m M^cClune Doct' John Hale Levert Hubbard The Honble John Temple John Fisher Nath^{II} Dowse and Esq" Sam" Fabion Theod Atkinson W^m Temple Mark Hung Wentworth

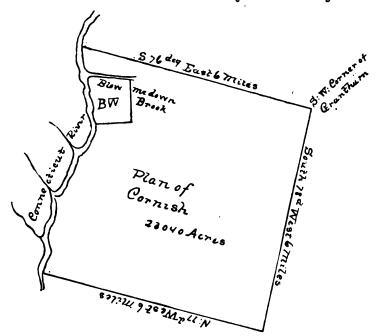
His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract to Contain five Hundred Acres as Marked B-W- in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares—One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign

Parts one Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established One Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel & one Share for the Benefit of A School in s^d Town

Province of New Hamp' Octo-1-1763

Recorded According to the Original on the Back of the Original Charter of Cornish

T Atkinson Jun' Sec"



Prove of New Hamp Octob 1st 1763
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter of Cornish under the Prove Seal

T Atkinson Jun' Sec"

[GRANT TO MOSES CHASE, 1772.]

*Province of New }
Hampshire }

{ L. s. }

GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace *1-405 of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Know ye that we of our special grace

(Moses Chase's) certain knowledge and mere Motion for the Grant due encouragment of settling & cultivating our Lands within our Province aforesaid, by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire & of our Council of the same, Have (upon the Conditions and Reservations herein particularly recited and expressed) given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give & grant unto our leige and loving Subject Moses Chase of Cornish in the County of Cheshire and Province aforesaid Esq and to his Heirs & Assigns for ever a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing by Admeasurement Five hundred Acres, situate lying and being in our said Province as by a plan or Survey thereof (exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's office of our said Province, a

Copy whereof is hereunto *annexed) may more fully and *1-406 at large appear, Butted & Bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at a State and State at the honk of Connections

ning at a Stake and Stones standing on the bank of Connecticut River on the North side of Blow-me-down Brook (so called) from thence running South 76 degrees East 288 Rods to a Stake and Stones, from thence running South 15 Degrees West 283 Rods to a Stake & Stones, from thence running North 76 Deg* West 286 Rods to a Stake & Stones standing on the bank of Connecticut River aforesaid, from thence up said River to the Bounds first mentioned. To have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above express'd to him the said Moses Chase and to his Heirs and Assigns for Ever upon the following Terms Conditions and Reservations Viz'

FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear and make passable for Carriages &c. a Road of three Rods wide thro' the said Tract as shall at any Time hereafter be directed or Order'd by the Governor & Council aforesaid, which Road shall be completed in Two years from the date of such order or direction of the Gov^r &

Council aforesaid on penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors.

SECOND That the said Grantee shall settle or Cause to be settled Two Families in Three Years from the date of this Grant, in failure whereof the Premises to revert to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our

Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD That all white and other Pine Trees fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained on penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee in the Premises his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament

FOURTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors on or before the 24th day of January 1774, the Rent of

One Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

FIFTH That the said Grantee his Heirs & Assigns shall yield & pay unto us our Heirs and Successors yearly and every Year for *Ever from and after the expiration of Two Years from the date of this Grant: ONE Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns settles or possesses and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the Land aforesaid, which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor Owner or Settler in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq^r our aforesaid Governor & Commander in Chief the 24th day of January in the 12th year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

I Wentworth

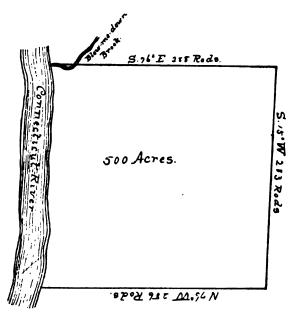
By his Excellency's Command) with advice of Council

The words "Money for every Hundred acres" being interlined previous to signing & sealing.

Theodore Atkinson Secretary

Province of New Hampshire 25th Janty 1772.

Recorded according to the Original Patent under the Province Seal.



Province of New Hampshire—Portsmouth 22⁴ January 1772. These may Certify that this Plan Beginning at a Stake & Stones standing on the bank of Connecticut River on the North side of Blowmedown Brook so called, from thence running S. 76° E. 288 Rods to a Stake & Stones, from thence running South 15° W. 283 Rods to a Stake and Stones, from thence running N. 76° W. 286 Rods to a Stake & Stones standing on the bank of Connecticut River aforesaid, from thence up said River to the Bounds first mentioned—Contains 500 Acres of Land, & is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Tract as taken & returned to me by Capt^a Jona Chase Dep⁵ Surveyor

attest Is: Ringe Surv Gen1-

[Draft of Charter of Coulerain, 1726.]

[Farmer's Town Papers, Vol. I, p. 369.]

GEORGE by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defend of the faith &c-

To ALL PEOPLE to whom These Presents Shall Come Greeting—

Know YEE that WE of Our especial knowledge and mere Motion for you due encouragement of Settling a new Plantation and for the Increase of Naval Stores by and with the advice and consent of Our council have given and granted and by These Pres-ENTS as far as in Us lies Do give and grant unto Sundry of Our beloved Subjects whose names are Entered in a Schedule hereunto annexed, and in the manner hereafter Express'd a Certain Tract of land lying and being within Our Province of New Hamp bounded as followeth (vizt) Begining at Rochester northerly Corner bounds at or near Salmon-fall river runing along Rochester head line keeping the Course of that line till twelve miles be accomplish'd, and from Each end of the Said twelve mile line to run northwest half a Point notherly ten miles and then to run a Streight line from the end of one ten mile line to the end of the other which will be parralel to Rochester head line first mentioned, And That the Same be a Town Corporate by you name of COULERAIN To the Persons aforesaid torever to be divided into Moietys or two Equal Parts by a Divisional line to run through the Middle of the Town upon a Northwest half notherly point of the Compass the Southwestward moiety to be to one part of the Proprietors and the northeasterly moiety to another part of the Proprietors as Shall be fully Set forth Express'd and Explain'd in The Annexed Schedule to HAVE AND TO HOLD The Sd Tract of land In Moietys The one half part to one part of the Proprietors and the other half part to the other part of the Proprietors as will hereafter In the Said annexed Schedule be fully Express'd—Upon The following Conditions

1st That Every Proprietor of the northeasterly Moiety of the Said Town build a Dwelling house and Settle a family Therein within two years, and pay his and their respective Proportions to all Town and Province Taxes and Charges as the Same Shall be

lawfully demanded—

2^d That a Meeting house be built in Some Convenient Place in the northeasterly district or Moiety of the S^d Town at the charge of the Proprietors of the S^d Northeasterly Moiety or District for

the Publick worship of God within Three Years—

3^d That upon Default of any Particular Proprietor in Complying with the Terms of this Charter Such Delinquent Proprietor shall forfeit his respective right or Share to Us our heirs and Successors, any Thing in This Charter Contain'd To the Contrary Thereof notwithstanding. Provided nevertheless That three Proprietors shares be reserved in Each of the S^d Moietys or Dis-

tricts, One for the first Minister forever, One for a Parsonage forever, And the OTHER for a School forever in Each of the Said Moietys or Districts Rendering and paying therefor To us our HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS or Such Officer as Shall be appointed to receive the Same the annual Quit-Rent or Acknowledgem' of ten pounds of Hemp and one barrel of Tar upon the last day of October yearly and Every year forever (if lawfully demanded) That is to Say The Proprietors of the Southwest Moiety to pay the hemp and the Proprietors of the Northeast Moiety to pay the Tar RESERVING also unto us our Heirs and Successors all Mast Trees growing on the Said tract of land AND for the better order rule and Govermt of the Said Two Districts or Moietys of the Said Town WE do by these Presents for us our HEIRS AND Successors Grant unto The Proprietors of the St Two Districts or Moietys respectively yearly and every year to hold Town meetings Seperately and independently one of another as if they were Two Towns and to Transact all Their Town affairs Seperatly as fully as any Town in This Province of New Hamp doth or Ought to Do according To law. As also We Give & Grant unto the Proprietors of the Said Northeasterly District or Moiety To have hold and Enjoy Two Fairs yearly to be held and kept on the last wednesday in May and the Second wednesday in September and So de anno in annum forever In Testimony whereof We have Caused the Publick Seal of Our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq' Lieutenant Governour and Command^r in Chief of Our Said Province of New Hampshire the first day of December in the thirteenth year of Our Reign Annoq Domini 1726—

By order of His Hon the L'Gov by and wth the advice of ye

Coun

CROYDON.

[Granted May 31, 1763, to Samuel Chase and others. The charter was renewed Dec. 21, 1768. The line between this town and Grantham was established Dec. 3, 1808, by which Croydon lost some territory to Grantham. A tract was severed and annexed to Cornish, June 24, 1809.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 398, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 463; Index to Laws, 136; sketch, by Edmund Wheeler, Hurd's History of Sullivan County, 1886, p. 150; Historical Sketch, by L. Cooper, 6, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 212; Centennial Celebration, 1867, pp. 173; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 252; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 9; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 443.]

[Croydon Charter, 1763.]

*2-401

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Croydon

GEORGE THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us. our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy one equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, Twenty three thousand & forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the Northerly Corner Bounds of Newport thence Runing South Sixty Six Degrees East Six Miles & one Quarter of a Mile by Newport aforesaid to the Easterly Corner thereof then turning off & runs North Sixteen Degrees East five Miles & one Quarter of a Mile to the Southerly Corner of Grantham thence turning off & runing North Sixty one Degrees West Six Miles & one half by Grantham aforesaid to the Westerly Corner thereof then Turning off again & runing South fifteen degrees West Six Miles to the Corner of Newport began at. And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Croydon And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the

croydon. 673

said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the annually, which Fairs are not to continue other on the longer than the respective following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Last Monday of June next which said Meeting shall be Notified by M' Samuel Chase who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the

said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1763

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1773 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs and Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 31 Day of May In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Three And in the Third Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

Theodore Atkinson Jun Secry

Province of New Hamp' May 31, 1763

Recorded according to the Original charter under the Province Seal

T Atkinson Jun Secry

*2-403 *Names of the Grantees of the Township of Croydon

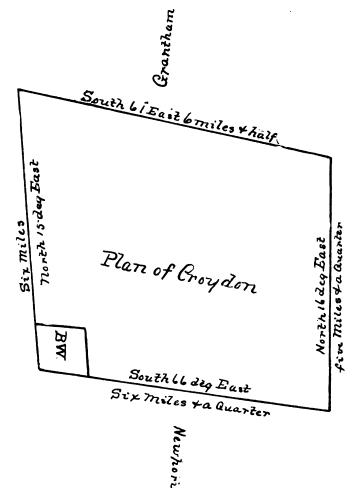
Samuel Chase Ephraim Sherman James Wellmon
John Hollan Antipas Hollon Enoch Marble
Jon* Chase Thomas Dana John Stow
Moses Chase Seth Chase Stephen Hall

Daniel Chase Ephraim Sherman Jun^r John Temple **Dudley Chase** Samuel Chase Jun^r Ebenezer Waters Gershom Wait Honble Richard Wibird Esq David Temple William Wait March Chase Phineas Lealand Luke Drury James McClening Solomon Aldridge Daniel Chase Jun' Solomon Lealand Jonathan Aldridge James Taylor Benjamin Wood Caleb Chase Silas Warring Moses Whipple Joseph Whipple Moody Chase Solomon Chase Benjamin Lealand Daniel March Samuel Ayers Honble John Downing Esq. Joseph Vinson Timothy Darling Jonas Brown David Sherman Ebenezer Rawson Samuel Sherman James Richardson Daniel Putnam Samuel Dudley Abraham Temple William Dudley Benjamin Morse James Whipple Joseph Merram Benjamin Morse Jun^r John Whipple Willis Hall Benjamin Wallis Honble Daniel Warner Esq. Silas Hazeltine Jonathan Hale Rev^d M^r Stephen Chase & Rev^d M^r Parsons of Rye

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq a Tract of Land to Contain Five Hundred Acres, as Marked B W in the Plan which is to be Accounted two of the within Shares, One whole Share for the Incorporated [Society] for the Propagation of the Gosple in Foreign Parts, One whole Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established, One whole Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel & One Whole Share for the Benefit of a School in said Town—

Province of New Hampshire May 31st 1763
Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province
Seal

T Atkinson Jun' Sec"



Province of New Hampshire May 31st 1763
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter of Croydon under the Province Seal

T Atkinson Jun' Secry

[Croydon Charter Renewed, 1768.]

*Province of New ? Hampshire Croydon Charter lengthen'd out.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith

&c*

Whereas we of our special Grace & mere motion for the due encouragement of Setling a new Plantation within our Province of New Hampshire by our Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our said

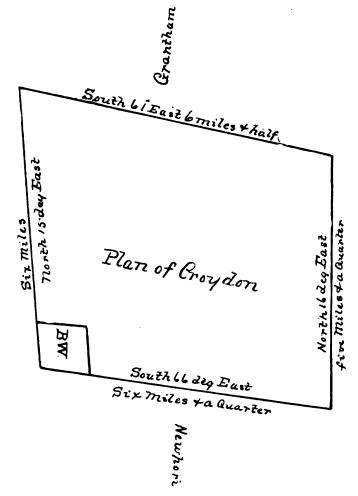
Province Dated the 31st day of May 1763 in the Third year our Reign a tract of land equal to Six miles square bounded as therein expressed to a number of our Loyal Subjects whose names are entered on the same to hold to them their Heirs and Assignes on the Conditions therein declared to be a Town Corporate by the name of Croydon as by referrence to the said Charter may more fully appear.—and whereas the said Grantees have Represented unto us that by reason of the Great inconveniencies which occur in the settlement of New Townships so remotely Situated from any other Settlements that can afford any Assistance, hath rendered it impracticable for the whole number of Grantees to perform that part of the Conditions that relates to the Cultivation of such a proportion of the said Grant; That there are Fifteen Families now Setled on the Premises and a good passable Road cut to about the middle of the said Township, which affords them hopes of a final Settlement without delay-and humbly Supplicating us not to take advantage of the breach of said Conditions but to lengthen out & grant them some further time for the performance thereof-Now KNOW YE that we being willing to promote the end proposed— HAVE of our further Grace and favor suspended our claim of the forfeiture which the said Grantees may have incurred, & by these Presents do grant unto the said Grantees their heirs and

*Assignes, the term of Four Years for performing and fulfilling the Conditions, matters and things by them to be done as aforesaid, except the Quit rents which are to remain due,

and payable, as expressed and Reserved in the Original Grant or Charter.

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness Jnº Wentworth Esq: our Governor & Commander in Cheif the 21st day of Decem¹ in the Ninth year of our Reign Annoque Dom: 1768

J' Wentworth



Province of New Hampshire May 31st 1763
Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter of Croydon under the Province Seal

* T Atkinson Jun' Sec"

[Croydon Charter Renewed, 1768.]

*Province of New \
Hampshire \
Croydon Charter lengthen'd out.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace *1-321 of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

Whereas we of our special Grace & mere motion for the due encouragement of Setling a new Plantation within our Province of New Hampshire by our Letters Patent or Charter under the Seal of our said and the 21st day of May 1762 in the Third year our

Province Dated the 31st day of May 1763 in the Third year our Reign a tract of land equal to Six miles square bounded as therein expressed to a number of our Loyal Subjects whose names are entered on the same to hold to them their Heirs and Assignes on the Conditions therein declared to be a Town Corporate by the name of Croydon as by referrence to the said Charter may more fully appear.—and whereas the said Grantees have Represented unto us that by reason of the Great inconveniencies which occur in the settlement of New Townships so remotely Situated from any other Settlements that can afford any Assistance, hath rendered it impracticable for the whole number of Grantees to perform that part of the Conditions that relates to the Cultivation of such a proportion of the said Grant; That there are Fifteen Families now Setled on the Premises and a good passable Road cut to about the middle of the said Township, which affords them hopes of a final Settlement without delay-and humbly Supplicating us not to take advantage of the breach of said Conditions but to lengthen out & grant them some further time for the performance thereof—Now KNOW YE that we being willing to promote the end proposed— HAVE of our further Grace and favor suspended our claim of the forfeiture which the said Grantees may have incurred, & by these Presents do grant unto the said Grantees their heirs and

*Assignes, the term of Four Years for performing and *1-352 fulfilling the Conditions, matters and things by them to be done as aforesaid, except the Quit rents which are to remain due, and payable, as expressed and Reserved in the Original Grant or

Charter.

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness Jnº Wentworth Esq: our Governor & Commander in Cheif the 21st day of Decem in the Ninth year of our Reign Annoque Dom: 1768

J' Wentworth

By his Excellency's Commandr with advice of Council.

T: Atkinson Jun Secry

Recorded according to the Original this 2rst Decem 1768.

Att: Theodore Atkinson Secry

DALTON.

[This was a portion of the territory granted as Chiswick (afterwards Apthorp), to James Avery and others, Nov. 17, 1764. Set off from Apthorp and incorporated Nov. 4, 1784. Named in honor of Tristram Dalton, one of the proprietors. At the time of the division, the rest of Apthorp became the present town of Littleton.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 123; X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 472; XII, id., 424; Index to Laws, 139; sketch, Fergusson's History of Coös County, 1888, p. 506; Address of Adams Moore, 1859, Littleton Centennial, 1884, p. 299; Stevens's Memorials of Methodism, 2d series, 1852, p. 239; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 606; Along the John Stark River, by Levi W. Dodge, 1882, 5, Granite Monthly, 357; note on Littleton, Post.]

DANVILLE.

[Set off from Kingston and incorporated by the name of *Hawke*, Feb. 22, 1760. Named in honor of Admiral Hawke of the British navy. The estates of Daniel Brown and twenty others were severed from Fremont and annexed to *Hawke*, June 20, 1783. The name was changed to Danville June 18, 1836. A small part of Hampstead was annexed June 28, 1877.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 479; Index to Laws, 141; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 161; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 7; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 35.]

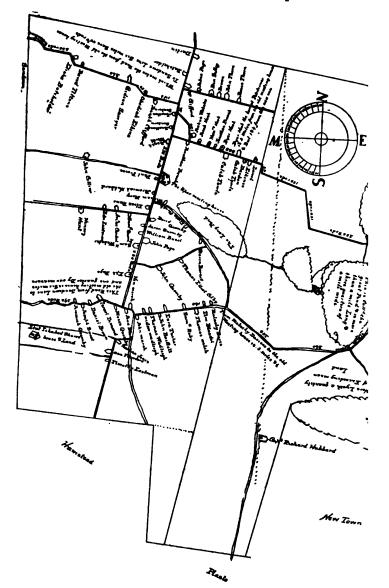
[Description of Plan of Hawke.]

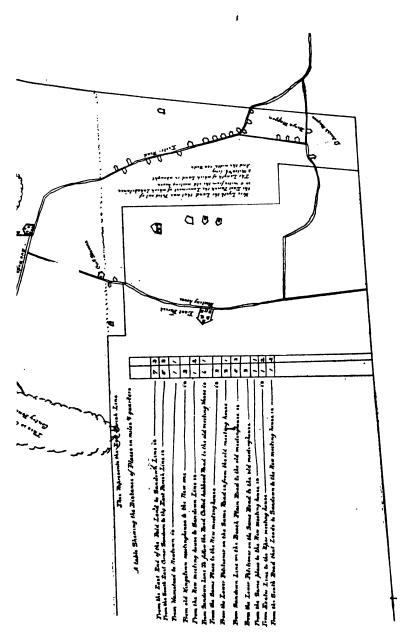
[Mss. "Town Boundaries" p. 174.]

Begining at the north west Corner of Capt Sam¹¹ Fifelds North Grants Joining Exeter Line So runing Southerly on S^d Fifelds Southwest Corner at the North Road in Kingston From thence to Run South Ten Degrees west So far as for a west point to Strike



[Mss. "Town B





UNIVERSITY OF CALTORNIA

7.1

Hamstead North East Corner So binding on Hamstead to Sandown than Northerly on Sandown to Exeter than Easterly on Exeter to the Bounds first mention^d

The s⁴ Partees agree that all those that Petitioned a Pole may have the oppertunity And the Heirs & assigns of those Persons that Pole out of the above Bounded may have the Liberty of three months to make their Chose in which Parish they & Estates Shall Stand

And Whereas the Dividing line as above Agreed to between the parties may Run through & Divide Land belonging to Sundry persons, it is ment that all such Lands shall belong to the parish & be so Accounted Where the Owner or Owners of said Land Live provided they live In the Old or New parish

DEERFIELD.

[Set off from Nottingham and incorporated Jan. 8, 1766. Said to be named

from the large number of deer then seen in that vicinity.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 147; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 483; Index to Laws, 145; History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, by Elliott C. Cogswell, 1878, pp. 790; Account of Fall Fight, 1676, I, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 287; 41, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 201; Bill of Mortality, 1802-21, by N. Weare, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 199; Action of, 1776, on Question of Armed Resistance to the Crown, 24, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 5; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 164; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 252; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, pp. 7, 16; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 35; Butler's Book, by Benjamin F. Butler, 1892.]

DEERING.

[This town was originally a part of *Cumberland*, or *Society Land*. It was incorporated Jan. 17, 1774, and named by Gov. John Wentworth in honor of his wife, whose maiden name was Frances Deering.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 759; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 490; Index to Laws, 146; sketch, by George C. Patten, Hurd's History of Hillsborough County, 1885. p. 366; Life of James W. Grimes, by William Salter, 1876; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 162.]

[Deering Incorporated, 1774.]

*4-183 *Province of New \ GEORGE the third by the grace Hampshire \ of God of Great Britain France &

Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

To ALL People to whom these presents shall

come greeting

WHEREAS our loyal Subjects Inhabitants of Dering a tract of Land within our Province of New formerly Society Hampshire aforesaid commonly called and known Land by the name of the Society Land containing by estimation about six Miles square have humbly petitioned and requested us that they may be erected and incorporated into a Township and enfranchised with the same Powers & Priveleges which other Towns within our said Province by Law have and enjoy and it appearing to us to be *4-184 *conducive to the general Good of our said Province as well as of the said Inhabitants in particular by maintaining good order and encouraging the culture of the Land that the

ing good order and encouraging the culture of the Land that the same should be done. Know YE that we of our special Grace certain knowledge & for the encouragement & promotion of the good purposes and ends aforesaid by and with the advice of our trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province and of our Council of the same HAVE erected and ordained and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do will and ordain that the Inhabitants of said Tract of Land and others who shall improve and inhabit thereon hereafter, the same being butted and bounded as follows vizt Begining at the Northwest Corner of Francestown from thence East to the easterly side Line of the Society Land so called from thence North to the Corner of the said Society Land from thence by the said Society Land westerly to Contocook River bounding partly on the Towns of Henniker and Hillsborough from thence as said Contocook River runs so far as that an East Line shall strike the said North west Corner of Francestown from thence by said East Line to the Bounds first mentioned be and they are hereby declared to be a town corporate by the name of DERING to have continuance forever with all the Powers and authorities priveleges immunities and Franchises which any other Towns in our said Province by Law hold and enjoy to the said Inhabitants or those who shall hereafter inhabit these and to their Successors forDERRY. 681

ever always reserving to us our Heirs and Successors all white pine Trees that are or shall be found being & growing within & upon the said Tract of Land fit for the Use of our royal Navy Reserving also unto us our Heirs and Successors the Power of dividing said Town when it shall appear necessary and convenient for the Inhabitants thereof. Provided nevertheless and it is hereto declared that this Charter and Grant is not intended and shall not in any manner be construed to affect the private Property of the Soil within the Limits aforesaid

And as the several Towns within our said Province* are *4-185 by the Laws thereof enabled and authorized to assemble and by the majority of the Voters present to chuse all Officers and transact such Affairs as in the said Laws are declared. We do by these Presents nominate and appoint William Clark Esq' to call the first Meeting of the said Inhabitants to be held within the said Town at any time within ninety days from the date hereof giving legal notice of the time and design of holding such Meeting after which the annual Meeting for said Town shall be held for the choice of said Officers and the Purposes aforesaid on the first Tuesday in the Month of March annually

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness our aforesaid Governor and Commander in chief this seventeenth day of January in the Fourteenth Year of our reign Annoque Domini 1774

I: Wentworth

By his Excellencys command with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Sec^y

Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province Seal this 17th day of January 1774

Attestr Geo: King Depy Secy

DERRY.

[Set off from Londonderry and incorporated July 2, 1827. Named from Derry, Ireland.

See IX, Bouton Town papers, 479; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 429; Index to Laws, 147; sketch, by R. C. Mack, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 168; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, pp. 38, 43; Rededication of First Congregational Church, 1885, pp. 33; Dedication of Soldiers' Monument; History of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry, by Edward C. Parker, 1851, pp. 358; note on Londonderry, post.]

DORCHESTER.

[Granted July 8, 1761, to Henry Thompson and others. Regranted Nov. 21, 1766, to Samuel Hobart and others, and again, May 1, 1772, to John House and others.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 187; X, Bouton Province and State papers, 398, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 498; Index to Laws, 151; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 236; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 18; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 529.]

[Dorchester Charter, 1761.]

*2-41

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Dorchester

GEORGE THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; Have upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty nine equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, twenty Three Thousand and Forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto

annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the South East Corner of Lime from Thence Runing North twenty degrees East Six miles by Lime from thence South Sixty one degrees East Six miles, from Thence South twenty degrees West Six miles from Thence North Sixty one degrees West Six miles to the first Mentioned Bounds—And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Dorchester And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchised with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one And the other of which shall be held on the on the annually, which Fairs are not to continue longer than the respective following the and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday of Aug Next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Capt John Thomson who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for

that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date here-of, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*. 1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony wheref we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Eighth Day of July In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty one And in the first Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province N Hamp' July 8th 1761

Recorded According to the original under the Province Seal in the Book of Charters

Theodore Atkinson Sec"

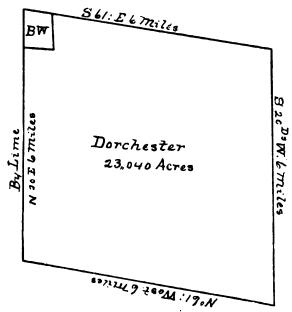
*2-43

*The Names of the Grantees in Dorchester

Henry Thomson	Mathew Thomson	James Nelson
David Shaw Jun ^r	William Sloan	Mathew Brown
John Nelson Sen ^r	James Lamont Sen	George Shaw
James Smith	James Smith Jun'	Sith Shaw Jun'
Timo Mackelwin Jun		James McClaland
William Fleming	Samuel McClenethen	James Lamberton Jun ^r
John Lamberton	John Quenton	John Ray
James Dickeson	William Mitchel	Robert Farrell
	Hugh Smith	Patrick Smith
Joshua Shaw Palm'	Eleazer McNitt	James Lamberton
John Capen	Andrew McNitt	William Scott
James Thomson Bran		Timothy Sabin Esq
John Payton Jun'	Thomas Wentworth	Solomon Blackmore
Samuel Blackmore	Charles Kavannah	Thomas Peverly
George Furnald	William Kennedy	Edward Eayres
Theodore Atkinson J	un ^r Nath ¹ Fellows	
Charles Blunt		John Nelson
John Clark	John Wentworth Jun ^r	
Nath ¹ Dowse	John Langdon	
John Libby	M H Wentworth Esq	
Theodore Atkinson Esq Benning Wentworth John Nelson Merch		

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract of Land to Contain five hundred Acres as marked in the Plan B W which is to be Accounted Two of the within Shares One whole Share for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in forreign Parts one Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel one Share for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established one Share for the Benefit of the School in Said Town—

July 8th 1761 Recorded from the Back of the Original Charter Theodore Atkinson Sec Theodore Sec



Province of New Hamp' July 8—1761
Recorded from the Back of the original Charter
Theodore Atkinson Sec"

[Dorchester Regrant, 1766.]

*3-166

*Province of New-Hampshire.

Dorchester

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know Ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; Have, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein

after made, given and granted, and by these presents, for Us. Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Nine equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, 23040 Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at the S E Corner of Lime, from thence running North 20 de East Six miles by Lime, from thence South 61 de East 6 Miles from thence South 20 De West Six miles from thence North 61ds West Six miles to the first mention'd bounds.—And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Dorchester And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchised with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the And the other on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue

longer than the respective following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened *3-167 and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the

who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the

of March annually, To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed,

which said Meeting shall be Notified by

together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

- I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.
- II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.
- III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.
- IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1767
- V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1777 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said

Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the 21st Day of November In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six And in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

T: Atkinson jr Secretary

Province of New Hampshire 22^d Novem, 1766
Recorded according to the Original Charter under the Province
Seal

*: T Atkinson Jun Sec7

*Names of the Grantees of Dorchester.

*3–168

		•
Sam¹ Hobart	Sam: Cumings j'	Thom Peverly
Benj. Abbott	Zachh Foss	John Marsh
Jnº Thompson	Sam ¹ Cutt	John Briard
Jona Johnson	Jas Lamberton	Hall Jackson
Noah Thompson	S1 McClanathen	Jnº Wentworth Esqr
Amos Fisk	Bernd McNitt	Joseph Welch
Rufus Thompson	Abr ^m Hunter	Amos Beck
John Atwell	Isaac Hunter	Mich ¹ Martin
Matthew Thompson	Abr ^m Hunter j ^r	Theod' Atkinson j' Esq
Stephen Powers	Jac ^b Smith	Sam¹ Hart jr
Ja ^a . McLellan	Jnº Quenton	George Ferneld
Noah Worcester	Timy Mackelwain	Benng Wentworth
Henry Thompson	Ja ^s Smith j ^r	Ja ^s Hobart
Ja ^s . Shannon	Will ^m Mitchell	Tho Patch
Seth Shaw	Will: Scott	Joshua Smith
Dan ¹ Emerson	Robt Terrill	Hugh Smith
Rob' Hunter	Ew ⁴ Cutt	Henry Thompson
Benj. Stephens	James Hight	Jnº Hobart
Sol ⁿ Blackmore Tho	m ^s Wentworth Esq ^r	M ^k H ^g Wentworth)
Benj. Thompson	John Green	Theodre Atkinson Esqrs
Lemuel Blackmore	Isaac Williams	Jnº Nelson

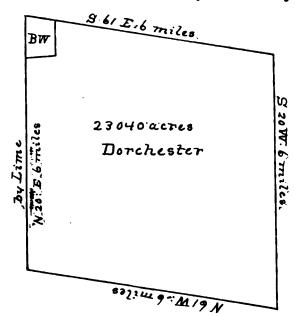
Five Hundred Acres for his Excellency Benn^g Wentworth Esq^r as mark'd B. W. in the Plan, which is to be accounted two of the within Shares. One share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Forreign Parts. One Share for a Glebe

for the Church of England as by Law Establishd. One Share for the first settled Minister of the Gospel. One share for the benefit of a School in s⁴ Town for Ever.

Province of New Hampshire 22d Nove 1766

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Dorchester under the Province Seal.

T Atkinson Jun Secry



Prove of New Hampshire 22d Novem 1766

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Dorchester under the Prove Seal

* T Atkinson Jun Secry

[Dorchester Regrant, 1772.]

*4-73 *Province of New }
Hampshire }
(Dorchester.)

GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the ffaith & so forth.

To ALL to whom these Presents shall come Greeting.-

Know YE, that we of our special grace certain knowledge & mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within our said Province by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England & of our Council of the said Province; Have upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made given and granted and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant in Equal Shares unto our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire & our other Governments and to their Heirs and Assigns for Ever, whose Names are enter'd on this Grant to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy Two Equal Shares all that Tract or Parcel of Land called & known by the Name of Dorchester, situate, lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire & containing by admeasurement Twenty three Thousand and Forty Acres, which Tract is to contain Six Miles Square, & no more; out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers One thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof made by our said Governor's Order & return'd into the Secretary's office, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted & bounded as follows, Vizt. Beginning at the South East Corner of Lime, from thence running North Twenty Degrees East Six Miles by Lime, from thence South Sixty one degrees East Six Miles, from thence South Twenty Degrees West Six Miles, from thence North Sixty one Degrees West Six Miles to the first mentioned To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns for Ever, upon the following Conditions by the Name of Dorchester, Viz'

FIRST That every Grantee his Heirs or Assigns shall plant & cultivate Five Acres of land within the term of five Years for every Fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or proportion of Land in said Township & continue to improve and Settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, & of its reverting to us our Heirs and Successors to be by us or them regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the same.

SECOND That the Grantees at their own cost shall cut clear bridge and make passable for Carriages of all kinds a Road of three Rods wide *through the said Township, *4-74

which Road shall be completed in Two Years from the date of this Grant, in failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited and Revert to us our Heirs and Successors and regranted to any of our Loving Subjects.

THIRD That the Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Twenty Families by the First day of May 1773, & continue to add yearly, Settlers thereunto, so that there shall be actually resident on the said Land Sixty Families by the first day of May

1777.---

FOURTH That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use, and none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing, first had & obtained, upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his Heirs and Assigns to us our Heirs and Successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter shall be enacted.

FIFTH That before any Division of the Land be made to & among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

SIXTH Yielding and Paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors for the space of five Years to be computed from the Date hereof, the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only on the Twenty fifth day of December annually if lawfully demanded, the first payment to be made on the Twenty fifth day of December

1772.

SEVENTH Every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall yield and pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every year for ever from and after the expiration of Five Years from the above-said Twenty fifth day of December, namely on the Twenty fifth day of December which will be in the year of our Lord 1777, ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or possesses & so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land: which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns in our Council chamber in Portsmouth or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; And these to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.—

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth

Esquire our Governor & Commander in Chief aforesaid the First day of May in the Twelfth year of our Reign, and in the Year of our Lord Christ 1772.

By His Excellencys

Command with advice of Council

Theodore Atkinson Secry

*The Names of the Grantees of Dorchester.

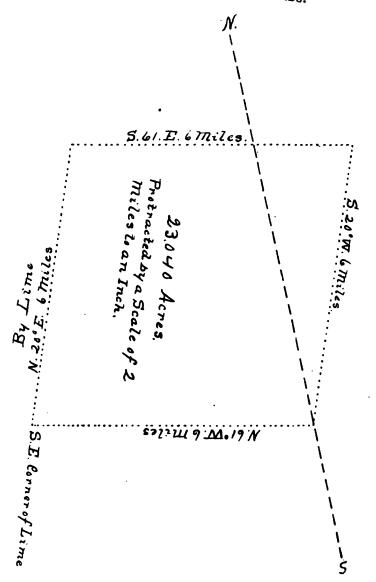
*4-75

John House Esq ^r John Wright Seth Wright Samuel Wing Nathan West Thomas Bingham Asahel Clark	Dr Hall Jackson John Marsh Isaac Williams Joseph Day William Welch Henry Sherburne Thomas Floyd	Samuel Parker Richard Cutt Shannon Joseph Pattinson John Nelson Esq' John Pingrey Williams Robert Luist Fowle William Gardner
Otis Little Tho	mas Daverson John W	Ventworth Esq' Judge ?
David Woodward Ambrose Cushman Thomas Porter Asa Parker Gideon Rudd Jonathan Freeman	Jacob Marston Thom Giles Tiffany Natha William Yeaton James Melcher Samuel Hobart Esq' Theodore Atkinson E	aniel Ray Thomas Esq ^r Wyseman Clagett Esq ^r Woodbury Langdon John Sparhawk sq ^r Joshua Brackett
Isaac Burnap Bezaleel Woodward Timothy Bush Jonathan House Benning Wentworth John Smith Abijah Smith	Mark H ^g Wentworth E Daniel Peirce Esq ^r John Parker Esq ^r John Sullivan Esq ^r John Hurd Esq ^r William Simpson Esq ^r John Wendell Esq ^r Isaac Rindge Esq ^r	Bozenger Salter Joseph Ward Paul Langdon Joshua Wentworth

One Right, for the Incorporated society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

One Right, for a Glebe for the Church of England as by Law established.

One Right, for the first settled Minister of y Gospel in s town. One Right, for the benefit of a School in said Town for Ever.



Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth 2^d May 1772.

These may Certify that the above plan Contains near Twenty three thousand & forty Acres of Land.

Attest. Is. Rindge S. G¹

J' $\{\widetilde{L. s.}\}$ Wentworth.

Province of New Hampshire. Recorded according to the Original Grant, under the Province Seal this 4th day of May 1772.

Attest: Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷

DOVER.

[Formerly known as Cocheco and Northam. The town was never formally incorporated, but early assumed a municipal organization. Submitted to the Massachusetts government in 1641. The name of Dover was taken from an English town. Newington was set off as a parish in 1713, and was given town privileges in 1764. Somersworth, including Rollinsford, was set off as a parish Dec. 19, 1729, and incorporated April 22, 1754. Durham, including Lee and a part of Madbury, was set off and incorporated May 15, 1732. Madbury, made up partly from Dover and partly from Durham, was set off as a parish May 31, 1755, and was given town privileges May 26, 1768. Dover was incorporated as a city June 29, 1855, and the charter was amended the following year.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 153; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 506; Index to Laws, 152; Farmer's Belknap's History of N. H., chapters 1 and 2, et seq.; Historical Memoranda, comprising 450 articles in the Dover Enquirer, 1850-1890, principally by Alonzo H. Quint, a few being contributed by John Wentworth, Ballard Smith, Charles Wesley Tuttle, and Mary P. Thompson; sketch, by Alonzo H. Quint, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 758; The First Parish, 1633-1883, by Alonzo H. Quint, 1884, pp. 148; Wentworth Genealogy, by John Wentworth, 1878, three volumes; Landmarks in Ancient Dover, by Mary P. Thompson, 1888, pp. 85, 2d ed., 1892, pp. 284; 11, Granite Monthly, 169 to 339; special papers relating to the early history of the town in appendix of this volume; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 20; History of the Catholic Church in the United States, by John G. Shea, 1890, vol. 3, 144; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 317; Manual of First Church, No. 1, 1876, No. 2, 1893; Historical Sketch of M. E. Church, by Rev. James Thurston, 1879, pp. 30; Sermon, at opening of new Universalist church, 1837, by Moses Ballou, 1838, pp. 15; Extracts relating to Dover and Hampton, from Capt. Johnson's History of New England, 1, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 255, 261; Bi-Centennial Sermon on 200th Anniversary of Formation of First Congregational Church, 1838, by David Root, 1839, pp. 31; consult authorities cited under titles, Exeter, Hampton, Isles of Shoals, New Castle, and Portsmouth; also the several histories of New England and the citations in Bibliography of Dover, by John R.

Ham, 1892, in Report of the State Librarian, 1892, pp. 193 to 266, also pamphlet, pp. 74; Dover in the U. S. Navy, 1861-1865, by John R. Ham, 1892; Localities in Ancient Dover, by John R. Ham, 1887; Granite Monthly, vol. 9, p. 362, to vol. 10, p. 112; Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles, by Parker Pillsbury, 1883, p. 173; Assault on Barefoot and Mason, 1683, 2, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 195; Physicians, by John R. Ham, 1879; Baptisms, 1717-1787, by John R. Ham, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 29, p. 261, to vol. 41, p. 278; Bellamy River Mill Suit, by F. W. Hackett, 5, Granite Monthly, 89; The Dover Settlement and the Hiltons, by J. T. Hassam, 36, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 40; Extracts from Town Records by A. H. Quint, 4, id., 246; Town Officers, by A. H. Quint; Account of Dover Cotton Factory; First Church in, by A. H. Quint. 1, Granite Monthly, 193; Journal, 1678-1709, by J. Pike, 3, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 40; same, with introduction by A. H. Quint, 14, Mass. Historical Society Proceedings, 117; Landgrabbers in, 1729, by W. F. Goodwin, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d. series, vol. 8, p. 84; Marriages, 1767-76, by John R. Ham, 28, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 155; Dr. Belknap's List of Marriages, 25, id., 294; Marriages, 1776-87, by F. Tuttle, 25, id., 56; Marriages, 23, id., 179; Massacre at Dover, June 27, 1689, by C. E. Potter, 8, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 403; Notes on Dover Combination of 1640, by A. H. Quint, 33, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 91; Old Town Records, 1642-44, by G. T. Wentworth, 4, id., 30; Petition of Dover and Newbury for Land at Penacook, 1659, 3, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 212; Petition of Inhabitants for Restoration of Garrison, 1748, 4, id., 253; The Squamscott Patent, a Puritanical Humbug, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 4, p. 187; The Squamscott or Hilton's Patent, 24, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 264; Genealogical Items Relating to Early Settlers, by A. H. Quint, id., vol. 5, p. 449, to vol. 9, p. 364; Hopewood Point, 20, id., 373; Hope Hood's Point, 28, id., 203; First Book Printed, 30, id., 468; Historical Memoranda, 33, id., 108; Notes on Rev. Dr. Quint's Article on the Dover Combination, 33, id., 242; Capt. John Gerrish's Account Book, preserving names of citizens, 36, id., 73; discourse, 250th anniversary, by G. B. Spaulding, 1873, pp. 29; Pulpit during the Revolutionary War, discourse by G. B. Spaulding, 1876, pp. 31; History, 1795, repub. 1804; Cochecho in 1689, 8, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 404; Statistics for 1886; Roll of Methodist Pastors; Laying of Corner Stone of City Hall, 1890.]

[Taxes in Dover, 1741.] [Farmer's Ms. Town Papers, IV, 299.] The Countepin of Dover Parish.

			
Thomas Millit Esq	190	Benjamin bodge	_ 6 8
Capt Thot Tebbets	011 4	- 1 h	- 6 8 - 6 8
Eben ^r Tuttel		Timothy Moses	-10-
John Clamants			1 1 1
Richard Plumer	1 0 8	Arthar Danielson	11 4
Joseph Hall	0 7 8		
Thomas Roberts	014 4		<u> </u>
Stephen Robarts	1 9 8		_ 5 8 1 6 8
Joseph Rankins	017 0		- 7 o
Howard Henderson	- 9 8		1 1 • 1
Richman Henderson	- 9 8 - 9 8	John Daniel	_ 6 8
Nathaniel Robarts	- 12 8		14 8
John pirkins		Nathall Roberts Jun'	- 12 4 - 6 8 14 8 o 6 8
Thomas Roberts Ju	- 12 4 - 6 8	Robert Willey	- 7 4
Elijah Tuttle	-11 8		1 -1 -1
John Bickford	- 8 8	William Appelby	0 9 -
Joshua Canney		Thomas Mudy	o 6 8 - 6 8 - 6 8
Thomas Ash	-10 8		_ 6 8
Joseph Bickford	-10 4		10
Richard Husey	112 4	D 1 0	_ 6 8
John Bickford Jut	-12 8		1 1 1
Joshua perkins	- 9-	John Harvey	7 4 - 10 8 - 9 8 - 7 4 - 6 8
Samuel Chesley	- 9- -17 4	%	_ g 8
Samuel Starbird	-16-	Clement Harvey	- 9 8 - 7 4 - 6 8
John Starbird	<u> </u>	Thomas Rines	6 8
John Laighton	-19 8	Jacob Daniel	<u> </u>
Ens Israel Hodgdon	-14 8		— 11 0 — 17 8
Ephraim Tebbets Jr	-17 8	Vinct Tar	<u>- 17</u> 8
John Huckings	- 15 8 1 3 4 - 18 0	James Nute Jun'	 - 9 4
Shadrach Hodgdon	1 3 4		- 9 4 8
Daniel Titcomb	- 18 o		- 9 4 - 6 8 6 8
Daniel Harvey	-12 4		
John field			- 14 4 - 13 4 - 13 8
John field Jun ^r	- 14 4 7 8	James Jackson	-13 8
Job Demerit	104		7 4
Thomas Willey	-15 4		- 7 4 - 7 0 - 6 8 - 6 8
James Pinckham	- 12 4		<u> </u>
L' thomas Davis	-19 8	Moses Roberts	<u> </u>
Zach ¹⁷ Buncker	- 9 0	Elisabeth Young	- 6 4

Tax on Sloops Thom Millet Esq £ 1-0-0

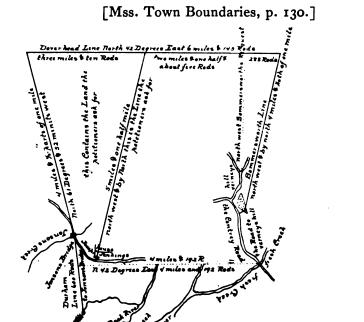
A Counterpin of the Parish List anno Domini 1741 Cochecho Parish.

	1-	-			1	=	=
Colo Paul Gerrish Esq	2	2	5	Capt Roberts Evens		8	8
Samuel Ally	I	2	2	Capt Roberts Evens Willm Demerit		13	6
John Ally	0			Joseph Evens		19	
Joseph Abbet	0	7	6	Robert Evens Jun ^r		13	2
Cap ¹ Tho Baker	0	á	5	John Evens		13 18	
Thomas Bickford	ı	7 7 9 13	0	John Evens Daniel Evens		12	
Henry Bickford	-	11	3	Ioseph Evens Jun'		9	
Nicholas Brock	0		6	Joseph Evens Jun ^t Benj ⁿ Evens	1		5 8
John Bussell	0		0	Ioseph Evens the	-	11	8
Will ^m Bussell	•	12	0	Joseph Evens the Solomon Emerson	ı	_	2
James Biber	0		a	Zech. Edgerly	-	18	
Elijah Bunker	0	9	6	Zech. Edgerly William Forst	İ		9
Azariah Boody		10	2	Will ^m Forst	I	7 2	
Capt Trustirm Coffin	ı			John Forst		7	3 6
Job Clemens	I	10	5	John Fove	l	9	
Daniel Clemens		7	6	John Foye John Foye	1	9 13 7	3
John Carter	1	7 8	5	Cap' John Gage	1	7	9
Hezeriah Cook		10	2	Capt John Gage Jabez Garlind	I	4	á
John Cloutman	1 1		5	John Gerrish	I	l il	9 5
John Church		16	11	John Gerrish Nathaniel Garlind		18	•
James Chesle		16		Reuben Gray		7	6
Richard Clark			6	L' John Ham &)			
Reuben Chesle		7	8	L' John Ham & } his son Dodefer }	2	2	_
James Clemens		7	6	Benj Ham	1	11	11
Joseph Conour		9	-]	Ephra: Ham	I	7	Q
<i>y</i> .		,	•	II.			

		rstr -				=
L ^t James Davis	2	1 3	Nath: Ham		15	5
Francis Drew	0 1	7 3	Joseph Ham		10	2
Joseph Davis	10	7 6	Joseph Ham Dan : Ham		15	9
Gersom Downs	113	2 8	W ^a Lvda Ham		15 6	9 5
Joseph Daniel Jr	1	2 9	Joseph Hanson Ju		19	2
John Demerit	1	7 8	Joseph Hanson Ju [*] Joseph Hicks	1	19	9
Natha: Davis	1		Benj: Hanson			I
Samuel Davis Ju ^r			Will ^m Hanson		10	6
Samuel Davis	2	9 8 7 6	Benj: Hanson, Ju ^r		18	5
Joseph Hanson 3 ⁴	3.3	7 6		1	I	
George Hanson	1.2	7 6	John James	1	7	6
Sam: Hodg	I	1 8	Tho Johnson	1	7 16	6
Joseph Hall Jun'	10	0 6	Ezra Kembal	1		6
W ⁴ Ruth Hanson		5 3	Nehemiah Kembal	- 1	17	3
James Herd	1 1	0 9	Stephen Kelley Isaac Libby	- 1	7	
Benj Herd	OI	1 8	Isaac Libby	1	19	2
Sami Herd	1	2 2	Benj ^a Libby	ļ	8	3
Sam ¹¹ Herd Jun ^r	1	3	John Mackelloy			IJ
John Herd	1	1.	Patrick Manning	i	7	6
Jacob Horsom	11/3		Andrew Marshel	- 1	7	6
John Hanson Jun ^r		8	Hercules Mooney		7 8	6 6 6
Tho Horn	1	2 9	Dan ¹ Mishaney Jun'	1	8	6
Will ^m Horn	1	6 2	John Mills John Mardin Derry Pitman		8	8
George Horn		7 6	John Mardin	ļ	8	3
Daniel Horn & Son Daniel	1 1	5 3	Derry Pitman	I		II
John Horn	1	4 9	Daniel Plumer		17	8
John Horn Jun			Zechh Pitman	ı	16	6
Nath Horn	I.	4 8	Tho: Peirce	١.	8	O
Isaac Horn		7 6	Enn Joseph Roberts	1		_
Dr John Hays		1 9	John Roberts	1	17	3
John Hays Jun ^r Tho: Hays	1	9 2	Joseph Rines James Richards			0
Flib. U.	1	3 0	James Richards John Runils Ju ^r			3
Elihu Hays Hezeciah Hays	I	7 6	Cheney Smith	ŀ	17 7 8 8 8 5	36 33392
Peter Hays	2		l — .	١	٦	3
Ichabod Hays	1 1	9 2	Will ^m Twomly	2	2	7
Jone Hanson			Will. Twomly Jur	١.	18	5
Sam ¹ Hanson		9 6	Ioseph Twomly Jur	1	12	3
George Hearn	1	2 2	Joseph Twomly Jur Ralph Twomly		18	
Philip Hubbird		7 6	Isaac Twomly	- 1		2
James Huckins	1	2 2	Will ^m Twomly 3 ^d		13	3
Ralph Hall	1	2	John Tehbets			
Benj. Hall	1		John Tebbets John Tebbets y ^e 4 th		13	
Will ^m Hill			Jerem ^h Tebbits		10	3 6
John Hubbird	1	7 6			7	6
John Hubbild	1	/ 0	John Louison	1	1 71	9

L' John Winget	2	4	3	Moses Wingit	1	1	5
John Winget Jun'		9	9	Moses Wingit David Watson	1	2	11
Isaac Watson	1	ΙÍ	Í	Dudly Watson	1	4	9
Jona: Watson		16	2	John Wood		10	2
Ezekiel Wentworth		10	6	Ephraim Wintworth J'		17	8
Spencer Wentworth		18	5	Iohn Waldron	1	17 8	1
Richard Waldron	1	19	a	Iames Willmets	1	11	8
W ^m Whithouse		12	9	John Whithouse W ^m welland Jona th Young		7	6
James Wetherell		8	3	W ^m welland	1	8	2
Sam ¹ Williams		7	6	Jonath Young	1	3	8
Eleaz' Young	I	7	8	Tho Young	İ	7	6
Isaac Young		7	6	Eleazar Young Jun'		9	9
Nath Young		13	11	Daniel Young	- 1		II
Benj: Young			11	J			ĺ
A Tax on Sloops				Cap' John Gage	1	2	6

Both Lists 166 of weh the Petitioners pay 45



[Mss. Town Boundaries, p. 131.]

Province of \ New hampshr \ May yo 8th 1744 yn Walter Bryent personally appeared before me yo Subscriber & made oath that the above plan is a true figure or Draught of the town of Dover Lying between (& Bounded upon) Durham on yo South west & Summorsworth on the North East according to the Best of his Scill & Judgment Excepting the Cape Land which may be a few acres more or Less then the figure Shews it being taken from Some old plans of he Sd Bryents formerly making which by Coppying off may Suffer Some Small Errow in the olteration of Some pionts or Coves

Coram Sam^{II} Smith Just Peace

DUBLIN.

[Granted by the Masonian Proprietors as Monadnock No. 3, or North Monadnock, Nov. 3, 1794, to Matthew Thornton and others. Incorporated as Dublin, March 29, 1771, and named from Dublin, Ireland. A part of the town was annexed to Marlborough June 13, 1818.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 188; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 555; Index to Laws, 157; sketch, Hurd's History of Cheshire County, 1886, p. 180; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Cheshire County, 1885, p. 142; discourse, 25th anniversary of ordination, by Levi W. Leonard; 1846, pp. 28; History, by same, 1855, pp. 433; Map of Monadnock Mountain, 6, Appalachia, opp. 262; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 255.]

[Dublin Incorporated, 1771.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the THIRD by the grace of *1-379 Hampshire \ God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith & so forth.

To ALL People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting.

WHEREAS our Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of a (Dublin) Tract of Land within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid commonly called and known by the Name of Dublin or Monadnock No 3 containing by estimation about Six Miles square Have humbly Petitioned & requested us

that they may be erected and Incorporated into a Township and enfranchised with the same Powers and Priviledges which other Towns within our said Province by Law have and enjoy And it appearing unto us to be conducive to the general good of our said Province as well as of the said Inhabitants in particular by maintaining good order and encouraging the culture of the Land That the same should be done Know yE that we of our special grace certain knowledge and for the encouragement and promotion of the good Purposes and ends aforesaid By & with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in chief and of our Council of the same have erected and ordained and by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors do will and ordain that the Inhabitants of the said Tract of Land and others who shall Improve and Inhabit thereon hereafter the same being butted and Bounded as follows Vizt Beginning at a Beech Tree being the North East corner of Middle Monadnock Township and runs North Eighty degrees West seven Miles to a hemlock Tree marked from thence running North by the needle Five miles to a Tree marked, from thence running South Eighty degrees East seven miles to a hemlock Tree marked, from thence running South by the needle Five Miles to the Bounds first mentioned Be and they are hereby declared to be a Town Corporate and are hereby erected and Incorporated into a Body politick and corporate to have continuance for Ever by the Name of DUBLIN with all the Powers and Authorities Priviledges, Immunities and Franchises which any other Towns in said Province by Law hold and enjoy to the said Inhabitants or those who shall hereafter Inhabit there and to their Successors for Ever. ALWAYS reserving to us our heirs and Successors ALL WHITE PINE TREES that are or shall be found being and growing within and upon the said Tract of Land fit for the use of our Royal Navy RESERV-ING also to us our Heirs and successors the Power and

*I-380 *Right of dividing said Town when it shall appear necessary and convenient for the Inhabitants thereof Provided Nevertheless and Tis hereby declared that this Charter and Grant is not intended and shall not in any manner be construed to affect the private Property of the Soil within the limits aforesaid And as the several Towns within our said Province are by the Laws thereof enabled and Authorized to assemble and by the majority of the Voters present to chuse all Officers and to transact such Affairs as in the said Laws are declared We do by these Presents nominate and appoint Thomas Morse of said Town to call the

703

first Meeting of said Inhabitants to be held within the said Town at any Time within Seventy days from the date hereof giving legal Notice of the Time and design of holding such Meeting after which the annual meeting of said Town shall be held for the choice of said Officers and the Purposes aforesaid on the First Tuesday of March annually.

In Testimony Whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness our Gov^r and Commander in Chief aforesaid the Twenty Ninth day of March in the Eleventh year of our Reign Annoq. dom: 1771.

I' Wentworth.

By his Excellency's Command } with advice of Council Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province of New Hampshire 30th March 1771

Recorded according to the original Charter of Incorporation under the Province Seal

Attr Theodore Atkinson Secry

DUMMER.

[Granted March 8, 1773, to Mark Hunking Wentworth and others. Incorporated Dec. 19, 1848. A part of Stark was annexed July 1, 1868.

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; Index to Laws, 157; sketch, by John B. Lovejoy, Fergusson's History of Coös County, 1888, p. 854; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 610.]

[Dummer Charter, 1773.]

*Province of New Hampshire

George the Third By the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith Dummer. &cª

To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting—

Know Ye that We of our Special Grace Certain Knowledge & Mere Motion for the Due encouragement of Settling a New Plantation within Our Said Province by & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governour & Commander in Chieff of our Said Province of New Hampshire in New England & of our Council of the Said Province have upon the Conditions & Reservations hereinafter made Given & Granted & by these Presents for us Our Heirs & Successors do give & Grant in Equal Shares unto our Loving Subjects Inhabitants of Our Said Province of New Hampshire & our other Dominions who have Petitioned us for the Same setting forth their Readyness to make immediate Settlement and to their Heirs & Assigns for ever whose names are Entered on this Grant to be divided to and Amoungst them into Seventy one equal Shares all That Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate Lying & being within our Said Prov-

ince of New Hampshire containing by admeasurement Twenty*three Thousand & forty Acres out of which and *4–158 Allowance is to be made for high Ways & unimprovable Lands by Rocks Mountains & Waters One thousand forty acres free according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Land of our Said Province by our Said Governour's order & returned into the Secretary's office of our Said Province a Copy of which is hereunto annexed Butted & Bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a Beech Tree Standing one Hundred & Twenty Rods Southerly of Am'onusock River and Thirty Rods Westerly of the Corner of Paulsbourg so called from thence runing North Eight Deg* East Six Miles to a red Birch Tree, thence South Eighty two Deg* East Six Miles to a Red birch thence South Eight Deg' West Six miles to Paulsbourg Line from thence North Eighty two deg West Six Miles (Partly On Said Paulsbourg Line) to the Bound began it TO HAVE & TO HOLD the Said Tract of Land as above Expressed togeather with all Previledges and appurtenances to them & their Respective Heirs & Assignes for ever By the Name of DUMMER Upon the following Conditions Viz-

First That the Grantees at their own Cost shall cut Clear Bridge & make Passable for Carriages of all Kinds a road of three Rods Wide thro' the Said Tract hereby Granted as Shall be at any Time hereafter directed by our Said Governour & Council which road shall be compleated in one Year from the date of such Directions in failure of which the Premisses & every Part thereof shall be forfeited to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or Them Reentered upon and regranted to any of our Loving Subjects who shall effectually Settle & cultivate the Same.

Second That the Said Grantees shall enclose or Cause to be inclosed Two thousand three Hundred and fifty acres of the Said Land within five Years from the Date of this Grant and under Im-

DUBLIN. 705

provement & Cultivation in Grass Hemp Corn Flax or English Grain &c* as the Soil may prove Suitable for either or all of those Articles on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant & of its reverting to us Our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them reentered upon & regranted to Such of our loving Subjects as shall effectually settle & cultivate the Same.

Thirdly That all white & other Pine Trees within the Said Township fit for Masting our Royall navy be carefully preserved for that Use and none to be Cutt or felled without our Special Licence for so doing first had & obtaind upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are or hereafter Shall be Enacted—

Fourthly That before any Division of the Land be made to & amoung the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the Center of the Said Township as the land will admit of Shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lotts one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of One Acre—

Fifthly Yield^g & paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year on or before the first Day of January one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded—

Sixthly—That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs & Successors Yearly & every Year forever from & after the Expiration of Ten Years from the Date of this Grant One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns Settles or Possesses and so in Proportion of a greater or lesser Tract of the Said Land which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons above Said their Heirs & assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to Such Officer or officers as Shall be appointed to receive the Same & this to be in Lieu of all other Rents & Services whatsoever

*In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of *4-159 our Said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness John Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff aforesaid the Eighth day of March in the Thirteenth Year of our Reign and the Year of our Lord Christ 1773.

John Wentworth—

By his Excellen^{cy} Comand With Advice of Council Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

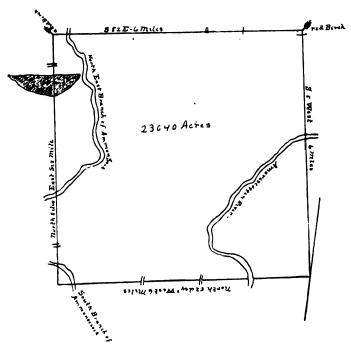
The Honble Mark Hunks Wentworth Esq. David Call Rich⁴ Shearman Stephen Sumner John Wall Francis Little John Paige Honble George Jaffrey Esq. Honble Daniel Peirce Esq Isaac Smith John Fisher Esq Honbl Peter Gillman Esq John Giddings Esq Nathl Folsom Esq Daniel Tilton Esq Honb Jeremiah Powel Esq Nich^o Gillman Esq Honble John Phillips Esq Samu Folsom Esq Major John Gillman Sam¹¹ Langdon D-D- Paul Langdon Richard Langdon Nath^{II} Appleton Haven Samuel Haven D-D- Joseph Haven Ammi Ruhamah Cutter Jacob Treadwell John Sherburne Eq John Wheelock Nathaniel Dowse Walter Brient Jun' Esq Silvanus Ripley Samuel Gray Levi Frisby W^m Cutter N-Yarmouth Samuel Cutter Samuel Moodey Esq. Rev⁴ Moses Parsons Rev⁴ Isaac Lyman Joseph Gillman Capt Charles Rundlet Eliphalet Hale Asa Porter Esq Nath^{ll} Rogers Revd Nathl Trask Thomas Johnson David Weeks Abraham Palmer Joshua Bayley Henry Eaton Jacob Tilton (Coos) John Beard Andrew Savage Crocker Mark Sevey Andrew Smith Rev⁴ Sam¹¹ Lankton Jesse Johnson Joseph Peirce Mathew Stanley Parker George King Esq James Lloyd Esq Will^m Waldron James Grant George Brinley William Knight Esq John Wintrop Esq F-R-S Peletiah Bliss

One Right or equal Share for the Use & Support of a School in S^d Township forever—One Right or Eqal Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel in Said Township—One Right or Equal Share for a Glebe for the Church of England in Said Township for ever—

Recorded According to the original under the Province Seal the 29th Day of May-1773-

Attest' Theodore Atkinson Secry

DUBLIN. 707



*Province of New Hampshire Portsmo 15 February 1773 *4-160 This Certifys that this Plan Begining at A Beech Tree Standing one hundred & Twenty rods Southerly of Ammonoosuck River & Thirty Rods Westerly of the Corner of Paulsbourg so called from thence runing North Eight deg East Six Miles to A red Birch Tree thence South Eighty Two deg East Six Miles to a red Birch Tree thence South 8 Deg West Six Miles to Paulsbourg line from thence North Eighty Two degrees West Six Miles (Partly on Said Paulsbourg line) to the Bound began at Contains Twenty Three Thousand & forty Acres of Land and is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of Said Tract or Township as taken & returnd to me by Cap Hubartus Neal Deputy Surveyer Attest Is Rindge S G1

Copy Attest

Theodore Atkinson Secry

DUNBARTON.

[Granted by Massachusetts, June 19, 1735, to Capt. John Gorham's men and called Gorham-town. Granted by the Masonian Proprietors, Dec. 17, 1748, to Archibald Stark and others, and called Stark's-town. Regranted March 2, 1752. Incorporated as Dunbarton Aug. 10, 1765, and named from a town in Scotland. A portion of Dunbarton was included in the limits of Hooksett, incorporated July 2, 1822. The line between Dunbarton and Goffstown was established Jan. 7,

1853, and the line between Dunbarton and Weare, July 2, 1853.

See Massachusetts charters preceding, and Masonian Papers in following volumes; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 189; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 558; Index to Laws, 157; Early History, addresses by Amos Hadley, 1845, pp. 27; History, by Caleb Stark, 1860, pp. 272; Centennial Celebration, 1865, pub. 1866, pp. 124; Dunbarton, Past and Present, by J. B. Connor, 4, Granite Monthly, 38; sketch, by W. H. Stinson, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 291; sketch. 12, Farmer's Monthly Visitor, 101; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 20; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 376; Memoir of John Stark, by Caleb Stark, 1860; Historical Sketch of Congregational Church, by J. M. Putnam, 1845, pp. 16; The Stark Place, by F. M. Colby, 5, Granite Monthly, 80.]

[Dunbarton Incorporated, 1765.]

*1-280

Dunbarton

*Province of New Hampshire

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &ca To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting Whereas our Loving Subjects Inhabitants of a

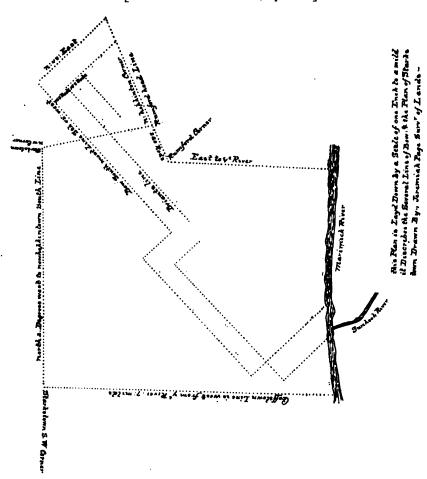
Whereas our Loving Subjects Inhabitants of a Tract of Land within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid known by the Name of Starks town have humbly Petitioned and Requested that they may be errected And Incorporated into a Township & Infranchized with the Same Powers & Previledges which other Towns have & Enjoy within our Said Province by Law & it appearing unto us to be Conducive to the General good of our Said Province as well as the Said Inhabitants in Particular

by maintaining good order And Encouraging the Culture

*1-281 of the Said Lands that the Same *Should be done Know
ye therefore that We of our Special Grace certain Knowledge & for the Encouragement & Promotion of those good Ends
and Purposes by & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved
Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour & Com'ander in Chieff &







NB Beveral of the Inhabatanto we have taken the Invoces of tive hom to Bryonto Line

of our Council for Said Province of New Hampshire have erected & ordaind and by these presents for us our Heirs & Successors do will & ordain that our Loving Subjects Residing on the Tract of Land aforesaid or that Shall hereafter Reside & Improve thereon the Same being Limited & bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a stake & Stones standing on the Bank of the Westerly Side of Merrimack River which is also the Northerly Corner Bound of Goffs Town so called thence runing Westerly by said Goffs Town till it comes to the Town of Weare so called then turning off & runing Northerly by Said Weare till it comes to the Line of New Hopkinton so called then turning off & runing North Easterly by the Line of New Hopkinton aforesaid till it comes to the Township of Bow then runing by Bow Line till it comes to Merrimack River then down Said River Southerly as that runs to the Stake & Stones began at Shall be and by thes Presents are declared & ordaind to be a Town corporate and are hereby erected & Incorporated into A Body Politick & Corporate to have Continuence until his Majtys Pleasure shall be signifyed to the Contrary by the Name of Dunbarton with the Powers & Authoritys Previledges Immunitys & Franchizes which all Other Towns in Said Province by Law hold & Enjoy always Reserving to us our Heirs & Successors all white Pine Trees that are or Shall be found growing or being on the Said Tract of Land fit for the Use of our Royal Navy Reserving also the Power & Right of Dividing the Said Town when it Shall appear necessary & Convenient for the Benefit of the Inhabitants thereof Provided nevertheless & it is hereby declared that this our Charter & Grant is not intended or shall in any man'er be construed to extend to affect the private Property of the Soil within the Limits afores and as the Several Towns within our said Province of New Hampshire are by Laws thereof enabled & authorized to Assemble & by the Majority of Voters Present to Chuse all Such Officers & Transact all Such Affairs as by the Said Laws are declared We do by these Presents Nominate & Appoint Caleb Page to call the first Meeting any Time within forty Days from the date hereof giving legall Notice of the Time Place and Design of holding such Meeting after which the Annual Meeting for said Town for the Choice of officers & management of your affairs afore said Shall be held within Said Township on the Second Tuesday of March Annually—

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq our Governour and Com'ander in Chieff in & over our said Province of New Hampshire the Tenth Day of August in the Fifth Year of our Reign Annoq Domini 1765

B Wentworth

By his Excellencys Com'and with Advice of Council

Theodr Atkinson Jun Secry

Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province Seal the 10th Day of August A D 1765 T Atkinson Jun Sec⁷⁷

DURHAM.

[Petitioned to be set off from Dover as a parish by the name of Oyster River, May 27, 1669. Incorporated as Durham May 15, 1732. Lee was set off and incorporated Jan. 16, 1766. The south line of the town was established June 19, 1818. A portion of Durham was annexed to Newmarket, July 2, 1870.

See Massachusetts charters preceding; IX, Bouton Town Papers, 234; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 566; Index to Laws, 159; Life of John Sullivan, by Thomas C. Amory, 1868; Memoir of Ebenezer Thompson, by Mary P. Thompson, 1886; Sketches of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, by Federal Burt, 5, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 129; sketch, Hurd's History of Strafford County, 1882, p. 616; Valedictory Discourse, by Curtis Coe, 1806, pp. 32; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 326; Establishment of the N. H. College of Agriculture in this town, Reports of Trustees, 1893, pp. 5, 107; The Benjamin Thompson Trust Fund, Report of State Treasurer, 1892, pp. 175 to 220; Documentary History, by W. F. Goodwin, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 8, p. 292; Marriages, 1713-68, by S. C. Adams, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 23, p. 178, to vol. 33, p. 345; Sullivan House and Its Associations, by F. M. Colby, 5, Granite Monthly, 80.]

[Petition from Joseph Jones of Oyster River, 1731.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 87.]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq^r Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hamp^r, to the Honourable his Majesties Council and the Representatives of the S^d Province in General Assembly

The Petition of Joseph Jones in behalfe of Sundry Inhabitants

of the Parish of oysterriver humbly Sheweth

That about Twenty months Since Sundry persons Inhabitants of the Parish of oysterriver by Your Petitioner did prefer to his Honour Jnº Wentworth Esqr then Lieut Govern of this his Majesties province of New Hamp to the Honourable the Councill & Representatives of the Sd province an humble Petition respecting the line between Dover and the Parish of Oysterriver, praying that an equal line might be Setled between them, which Petition hitherto has not been past upon nor considered—

Your Petitioner therefore in behalfe of the afors Inhabitants humbly prays that your Excellency and General Assembly will please to assign a day for that end and that you will hear and answer the Same, and Your Petitioner Shall ever pray as in duty

&c

Joseph Jones

5th May. 1731.

May the 6th 1731. In the house of Representatives

The above Petition was Read: & the Petitioner Joseph Jones: was told & shew'd that In Councill x^r 10th 1729 there past a vote: which was concur'd with in the house of Represen viz That those of oyster River that made Exceptions to the bounds of oyster River: should have o platimity to Shew the Justice of their objections by a plat:—and the said Jones being askt for yo Plat answer'd he had none, & the said Jones & Coll James Davis prayes Leave till the fall sessions to Bring in a plat

voted/That the said Jones & Davis have Leave until the fall sessions the third day of the sessions and that they Notifie the old Town of Dover to be present at the hearing—(if they See Cause)

James Jeffry Cle Ass^m

In Coun Eodm die Read & Concurr'd

R Waldron Secretary-

May 6: 1731 I assent To The above Vote

J Belcher

[COMMITTEE ON DURHAM LINES, 1757.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 159.]

At a town meeting holden at the falls meeting house in Durham february ye 14th 1757) Then Samuel Smith Esq Ebenezer Smith esq' & Ephraim Davis yemen Was chosen a committee or as agents for the Town of Durham to Joyn with any other Committee or committees Person or persons in any Capassaty Whatsoever that

is or may be Chosen & authorized To settle and Confirme the Line or lines between the town of Durham afore said & the Parish of new market & Ipping To Settle & Confirme The afore said Line or lines & in Case Said parishes or Either of them neglect or Refuse to act in the Said affair that Committee Chosen for Durham afores Have full power & authoraty to Prosecute the affair as a ccommittee or agents for said town to all entents to the Settling of said line or lines) and that said Comitte also Joyn & settle any other line or lines with any Cowrte or Committee person or Persons in any Capassaty whatso Ever that may be Chosen by any town or Parish adjoyning to s^d town of Durham—to Settle & Confirme Said Lines that said Committee also have Power to apply to the General assembly or prosecute any other measures thay advisedly Consult)—

A trew Copy from Durham town Records-

Attest Sam^{ll} Smith Town Cler

EAST KINGSTON.

[Set off from Kingston Nov. 17, 1738, and incorporated as Kingston East Parish. The line between this town and Kingston was established Aug. 7, 1740, and reëstablished June 16, 1798. Small portions of the town were annexed to South Hampton, Dec. 6, 1824, and to Newton, July 2, 1845.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 431; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 596; Index to Laws, 160; sketch, by A. R. Brown, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 184; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 88.]

EASTON.

[Set off from Landaff and incorporated July 20, 1876.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 464; XII, Hammond Town Papers, 361; Index to Laws, 161; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 240; An Ascent of Mt. Kinsman, by Gaetano Lanza, 2, Appalachia, 168; note on Landaff, post.]

EATON.

[Granted Nov. 7, 1766, to Clement March and others. The line between Eaton and Tamworth was settled Feb. 8, 1797. Five grants of land to retired officers who served in the French War were annexed, December 24, 1795. Madison was set off and incorporated Dec. 17, 1852.

EATON. 713

See Masonian Papers in following volumes; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 600; Index to Laws, 161; sketch, Fergusson's History of Carroll County, 1889, p. 788; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 14; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 600; grants to Archibald Stark and Nathaniel Martin with Conway and Madison papers.]

[Eaton Charter, 1766.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

*****3–154

Eaton

P. s.

GEORGE, THE THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know YE, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province of New-Hampshire in New-England, and of Our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Seventy equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, Twenty three thousand Acres, which Tract is to contain about Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Beginning at the S Easterly Corner of the Township of Tamworth on the Curve Line & thence runing on the Curve Line Easterly to the Province Line thence Northerly on st Prov: Line to Land granted to a Number of Officers thence by said Officers several Grants to the N. W. Corner of a Grant made to Alexander Blair, thence a

Strait Line to the North East Corner of the aforesaid Township of Tamworth thence Southerly bounding on sd Tamworth to the bounds first mention'd—And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Eaton And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon, shall have the Liberty of holding two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

annually, which Fairs are not to continue

longer than the respective following the said

and that as soon as the said Town shall

*3-155 consist of Fifty Families, a Market may be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week, as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Second Tuesday in December next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Walter Bryent Esq' who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or them Re-granted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the

II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us,

EATON. 715

our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be alloted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth day of *December*. 1767

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of December, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of December, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1777 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the Seventh Day of November In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six And in the Seventh Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council,

T: Atkinson j' Secr'y

Prov: of New Hampshire 10th Novem 1766
Recorded from the Original Pattent under the Province Seal—

T Atkinson Jun Secry

*3-156

*Names of the Grantees of Eaton.

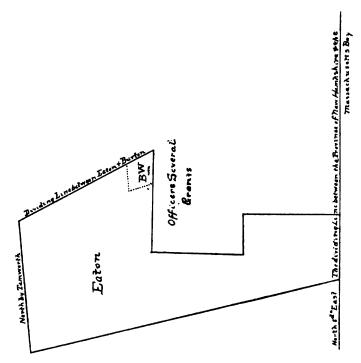
Clem' March Esq' David Davis David Hicks Nath¹ Steavens Jona Moulton Esq^r John Mead Walter Bryent Esq Benjⁿ Mead Jona Steavens Capt: Jerem^h Folsom Ja^s Burley Inº Mead I Jerem^h Gilman Nathⁿ Folsom Geo. Dutch John Gilman Edwd Stilton i' Winthrop Smart Capt: Israel Gilman jr Nich Duda Arthur Bennett Thomas Tash Esq Tho York Thos. Bennett S1 Gilman Nath¹ Ewer John Tash Benjⁿ Chapman Dd Gilman Joshua Frost Sam1 Chapman Joseph Senter Walter Bryent Jr Esq Iona Robinson John McDuffee John Burley John Watson Joseph Young Joseph Smith Jerem^b Folsom j' John Smith Joseph Smart John Folsom j^r John Folsom Caleb Bennett John Pickering W^m Parker Esq^r Jeremy Bryent John Bryent Giles Seaward S¹ Livermore Esq¹ Jona Warner Esq E'd Hall Bergin Joshua Bracket Edward Smith John Harford Benjⁿ Smith Esq^r Paul March Esq' John Johnson Nich[®] Hartord Col: Atkinson & Barthw Smart Dan¹ Mason Josiah Johnson Josiah York Col: Warner.

Five Hundred Acres for his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' as mark'd B. W. in the Plan which is to be accounted two of the within Shares. One Lot for the first Ordain'd Minister, & One Lot for a School for the Benefit of sd Town for Ever—

Prove of New Hampshire Novem' 10th 1766

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Eaton, under the Province Seal

T Atkinson Jun Secry



Prov: of New Hampshire Novem^r 10th 1766 Copy of the Plan taken from the back of the Original Charter of Eaton under the Province Seal

🙀 T Atkinson Jun Sec7

ELLSWORTH.

[Granted as Trecothick, May 1, 1769, to Barlow Trecothick and others, and named in his honor. Incorporated as Ellsworth, June 16, 1802.

See Index to Laws, 165; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 241; Explorations near West Campton, by M. Pychowska, 2, Appalachia, 166; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 252; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 580.]

[Ellsworth Charter, 1769.]

*4-103

*Province of New Hampshire.

(Trecothick.) GEORGE the THIRD by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland KING Defender of the Faith, and so forth.

Know YE, that we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and well beloved John Wentworth Esquire our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England & of our Council of the said Province HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted & by these Presents for us our Heirs & Successors do give and grant in equal Shares unto our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire & our other Governments, who have Petitioned us for the same, Setting forth their readiness to make immediate Settlement, and to their heirs and Assigns for Ever, whose Names are entered on this Grant to be divided to and amongst them into Ninety Two Equal Shares all that Tract or Parcel of Land Situate, lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire, Containing by Admeasurement Twenty four Thousand Nine hundred & Fifty seven Acres & is to contain something more than Six Miles Square, out of which an Allowance is to be made for Highways and umimproveable Lands by Rocks Ponds, Mountains & Rivers One Thousand & Forty Acres free, according to a Plan & Survey thereof, exhibited by our Surveyor General by our said Governor's Order & returned into the Secretary's Office, a Copy whereof is hereunto Annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz'-Beginning at a Beech Tree standing at the North west Corner of the Township of Campton, thence running North Five degrees East by the Township of Thornton Five Miles & three Quarters of a Mile to a Red birch Tree standing at the South East corner of the Township of Peeling, thence North Fifty Nine Degrees West Six Miles by said Township of Peeling to a Red birch Tree standing at the North East corner of the Township of Warren, thence running South Twenty four degrees West Six Miles to a Maple Tree standing at the North West Corner of the Township of Rumney, then turning off and running South Sixty four degrees East Seven Miles & Two hundred & ten Rods by said Township of Rumney to the Beech Tree

standing at the Northwest Corner of the *Township of *4-104 Campton aforesaid the bounds first began at.

To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed together with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to them & their respective Heirs & Assigns for Ever by the Name of Trecothick upon the following Conditions, Vizi—

FIRST. That the Grantees at their own Cost shall cut, clear, bridge & make passable for Carriages of all Kinds a Road of three Rods wide thro' the said Tract hereby granted, and this to be completed within Eighteen Months from the date of this Grant; in failure of which the Premises and every part thereof shall be forfeited & revert to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them reenter'd upon & regranted to any of our loving Subjects.

SECOND. That the said Grantees shall settle or cause to be settled Twelve Families by the first day of March 1771, who shall be actually cultivating some part of the Land & resident thereon, & to continue making further & Additional Improvement Cultivation & Settlement of the Premises so that there shall be Actually Settled & resident thereon Sixty Families by the first day of March 1776, on Penalty of the forfeiture of such delinquent's Share and of such Share's reverting to us our Heirs & Successors to be by us or them enter'd upon & regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle & cultivate the same.

THIRD. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township fit for Masting our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that use & none to be cut or fell'd without our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained upon the Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee his Heirs & Assigns to us our Heirs & Successors as well as being Subject to the Penalty prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament.

FOURTH. That before any division of the Land be made to & among the Grantees a Tract of Land as near the centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved & marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

FIFTH Yielding and paying therefor to us our Heirs & Successors *or before the first day of March 1773, the Rent of One Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

Sixth That every Proprietor Settler or Inhabitant shall Yield & Pay unto us our Heirs and Successors Yearly and every Year for Ever from & after the expiration of one Year from the abovesaid first day of March Namely on the first day of March, which

will be in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand and Seven hundred & Seventy four ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he so Owns Settles or Possesses, and so in proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which Money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid their Heirs or Assigns in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same: And this to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto Affixed WITNESS JOHN WENTWORTH Esq: our Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Hampshire the first day of May in the Ninth Year of our Reign & in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred & Sixty Nine.

By His Excelley's Command) with advice of Council.

Geo: King Dep Sec 7

Names of the Grantees of the Township of TRECOTHICK.

Barlow Trecothick Esq: Joshua Wentworth Samuel Warner Jonathan Warner Esq Pearse Long John Wheelwrig John Wheelwright Daniel Rindge Esq Monsieur Bunbury John Barter Leverett Hubbard Esq' George Wentworth John Gregory Edmund Quincy Esq: Thomas Dalling John Harris Samuel Cutt Esqr Daniel Wentworth Wendell Foster Treferen Timothy Mountford Zachariah Foss John Hurd Esq William Whipple John Brown John Wendell Esq Thomas Simpson Bray Dearing Underwood Daniel Fowle Esq Thomas Rickard John Parker Esq William Simpson John Wendell Jun William Doacks Isaac Rindge Esq Edmund Wendell Giles Seawards George Turner Edmund Wendell Jun' Samuel Noldred William Pearne Edmund Coffin Robert Robertson Vere Royse

Roger Hayes

George Libbey

Matthew Haslett

Samuel Foster

*4-106 *Peter Curtis

Daniel Jackson Joseph Bass James Miller Ichabod Clark Ichabod Clark Jung

Tobias Lear Alex' Welch William Marshall George Trehern John Jackson Rich Skinner Daniel Sherburne John Gerry Henry Gardner Jotham Blanchard John White, Jacob Wells Benjamin Mackay Thomas Wendell Richard Jenkins

James Guppy
William Welch
John Langdon
John Cochran
Solomon Davis
James Holland
George Pearse
Robert Lewis Fowle
John Frost

Thomas Martin
Daniel Cate
John Winthrop Esq^r
Joseph Harrison Esq^r of Boston
Peter Harrison Esq^r of New London
Honble James Bowdoin Esq^r of Boston
David Call
Supply Clapp
Daniel Brewster
Michael Fowler
William Blunt
Robert Traill Esq^r
John Winthrop Esq^r
Of Boston
Of Supply Clapp
Clebe for the Church
of England by Law
established.

J' { L. S. } Wentworth.

Recorded according to the Original Charter of Trecothick under the Province Seal this 25th day of August 1772.

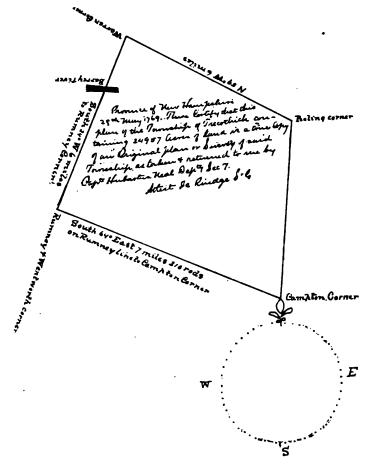
Attest Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province of New Hampshire 27th May 1769.

These Certify that this Plan of the Township of Trecothick Containing Twenty four Thousand Nine hundred & Fifty Seven Acres of Land is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Township as taken & returned to me by Captain Hubartis Neal Dep⁷ Surv⁷

Attest. # Is: Rindge S. G1

[This plan is taken from Vol. 5, p. 327.]



The foregoing Charter & Plan of Trecothick Recorded According to the original under the Province Seal

Attest E Thompson Sec^{ry}

ENFIELD.

[Granted as *Endfield*, July 4, 1761, to Jedediah Dana and others. Regranted as *Relhan*, Aug. 8, 1768, to Simon Stevens and others. Incorporated Aug. 18, 1778. The act incorporating the town as *Relhan*, was repealed Jan. 3, 1784. The town boundaries were settled June 18, 1802. A portion of Grantham was an-

nexed Jan. 13, 1837.

See X, Bouton Province and State Papers, 277, 400, as to participation in movement for union with Vermont towns; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 610; Index to Laws, 166; sketch, Child's Gazetteer of Grafton County, 1886, p. 243; Topographical Description, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 237; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, pp. 302, 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 531; Eleven Years among the Shakers at Enfield, by William Elking, 1853.]

[Enfield Charter, 1761.]

*Province of New Hampshire.

*****2–5

Endfield

P—s

GEORGE, the THIRD,

By the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come,

Greeting.

Know ye, that We of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the due Encouragement of settling a New Plantation within our said Province, by and with the Advice of our Trusty and Well-beloved Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New HAMPSHIRE, in New-England, and of our Council of the said Province; HAVE, upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our Heirs, and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto Our loving Subjects, Inhabitants of Our said Province of New-Hampshire, and Our other Governments, and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are entred on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Sixty Six Equal Shares, all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being within our said Province of New-Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement, Twenty Two thousand five hundred Acres, which Tract is to contain near Six Miles square, and no more; out of which an Allowance is to be made for High Ways and unimprovable Lands by Rocks.

Ponds, Mountains and Rivers, One Thousand and Forty Acres free, according to a Plan and Survey thereof, made by Our said Governor's Order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, and hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at the South East Corner of Labanon from thence South Sixty Eight Degrees East Six Miles & Three Quarters of A Mile thence North forty three degrees East five Miles & one half from thence North fifty Eight degrees West Seven Miles & an half to the North East Corner of Labanon from thence by the East Side or Labanon to the first Bounds Mentioned And that the same be, and hereby is Incorporated into a Township by the Name of Endfield And the Inhabitants that do or shall hereafter inhabit the said Township, are hereby declared to be Enfranchized with and Intitled to all and every the Priviledges and Immunities that other Towns within Our Province by Law Exercise and Enjoy: And further, that the said Town as soon as there shall be Fifty Families resident and settled thereon; shall have the Liberty of holding Two Fairs, one of which shall be held on the

And the other on the annually, which Fairs

are not to continue longer than the respective

following the said and that as soon as the said Town shall consist of Fifty Families, a Market may *2-6 be *opened and kept one or more Days in each Week,

as may be thought most advantagious to the Inhabitants. Also, that the first Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, agreable to the Laws of our said Province, shall be held on the Last Tuesday of August next which said Meeting shall be Notified by Jedediah Dana who is hereby also appointed the Moderator of the said first Meeting, which he is to Notify and Govern agreable to the Laws and Customs of Our said Province; and that the annual Meeting for ever hereafter for the Choice of such Officers for the said Town, shall be on the Second Tuesday of March annually, To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever, upon the following Conditions, viz.

I. That every Grantee, his Heirs or Assigns shall plant and cultivate five Acres of Land within the Term of five Years for every fifty Acres contained in his or their Share or Proportion of Land in said Township, and continue to improve and settle the same by additional Cultivations, on Penalty of the Forfeiture of his Grant or Share in the said Township, and of its reverting to Us, our

Heirs and Successors, to be by Us or Them Re-granted to such of Our Subjects as shall effectually settle and cultivate the same.

- II. That all white and other Pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting Our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that Use, and none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had and obtained, upon the Penalty of the Forfeiture of the Right of such Grantee, his Heirs and Assigns, to Us, our Heirs and Successors, as well as being subject to the Penalty of any Act or Acts of Parliament that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.
- III. That before any Division of the Land be made to and among the Grantees, a Tract of Land as near the Centre of the said Township as the Land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

IV. Yielding and paying therefor to Us, our Heirs and Successors for the Space of ten Years, to be computed from the Date hereof, the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December* annually, if lawfully demanded, the first Payment to be made on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*. 1762

V. Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant, shall yield and pay unto Us, our Heirs and Successors yearly, and every Year forever, from and after the Expiration of ten Years from the abovesaid twenty-fifth Day of *December*, namely, on the twenty-fifth Day of *December*, which will be in the Year of Our Lord 1772 One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns, settles or possesses, and so in Proportion for a greater or lesser Tract of the said Land; which money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their Heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsmouth, or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same; and this is to be in Lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Benning Wentworth, Esq; Our Governor and Commander in Chief of Our said Province, the fourth Day of July In the Year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty one And in the First Year of Our Reign.

B Wentworth

By His Excellency's Command, With Advice of Council, Theodore Atkinson Sec^{Ty}

Province of New Hamp' July 5th 1761 Recorded According to the Original Charter of Endfield under the Province Seal

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec 7

*The Names of the Grantees of Endfield

Jedediah Dana Nathaniel Turner Elisha Clark Zephaniah Nicholls Uriah Hanks William Henfield Ioshua Hinda Samuel Foster Samuel Butters Uriah Rogers Andrew Storrs Lemuel Burrows Constant Southwork John Usher Joseph Turner udah Moore Jeremiah Leffingwell Elias Beckard Ebenez Baldwin James Head Samuel Murdock Philip Turner jun^r

Jabez Baldwin Iedidiah Dana jun' John Tracey Nathan Dennison Samuel Easterbrook Jabez Barrows Joseph Easterbrook Robert Usher Huckins Storrs Oliver Clark Isaac Dana Asa Leffingwell Daniel Aldin Iames Dana Silas Hide Andrew Abel John Beckerd ye 3d Skif Freeman Richard Salter Samuel Butters Benjamin Hanks

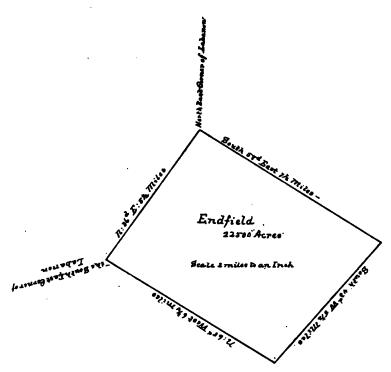
Jona Sleekland Andrew Campbell Jonathan Lassells Jonathan Dana Silas Waterman Rufus Baldwin jun^r Ebenez' Lathrop James Lathrop John Gilbert John Salter Samuel Butters Jun^r The Honble Theodr ? Atkinson Esq Richard Wibird Esq John Nellson Rev^d Arthur Brown Rev^d Marmaduke Brown] & James Gillmore

His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq A Tract of Land as Marked in the Plan to Contain five hundred Acres which is to be Accounted Two Shares One share for the Society for the Propapation of the Gospel in foreign Parts One Share for the first Settled Minister of the Gospel One Share for A Glebe for the Church of England as by Law Established One Share for the Benefit of the School in Said Town

Province of New Hamp' July 5th 1761

Recorded from the Back of the original Charter of Endfield under the Province Seal.—

Attest Theodore Atkinson Sec 7



Province of New Hamp^r July 5th 1761
Recorded from the Back of the original Charter of Endfield under the Province Seal

Theodore Atkinson Sec .

[Relhan Charter, 1761.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the Third by the Grace *1-307 Hampshire \ of God of Great Britain France Relhan Charter \ and Ireland King Defender of the faith and Now Enfield \ so forth.

Know YE, that we of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere Motion for the due encouragement of Setling a new Plantation, within our said Province, by and with the advice of our Trusty and well-beloved John Wentworth Esq: Our Governor & Commander in Cheif of Our said Province of New Hampshire in New

England and of our Council of the said Province, HAVE upon the Conditions and Reservations herein after made, given and granted & by these Presents for us our heirs and Successors, do give and grant in equal Shares, unto our Loving Subjects, Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire, and our other Governments, who have Petitioned us for the same Setting forth their readiness to make immediate Settlement, and to their heirs and Assigns for ever, whose Names are enter'd on this Grant, to be divided to and amongst them into Ninety equal Shares, all that Tract or parcel of Land, known by the name of Endfield, situate, lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire, containing by Admeasurement Twenty Six Thousand, Seven hundred & forty four Acres, which is to contain near Six miles Square and no more, out of which an Allowance is to be made for Highways and unimproveable Lands by Rocks, Ponds, Mountains and Rivers One Thousand & Forty Acres free, according to a plan and Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General, by our said Govⁿ order, and returned into the Secretary's Office, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows, viz: "Begining at the South east corner of Lebanon, from thence South Sixty eight degrees east Six miles & three Quarters of a mile, thence North 43^{dgs} degrees East five miles and one half mile from thence North Fifty eight degrees West Seven miles and one half mile to the North East Corner of Lebanon from thence by the East side of Lebanon to the bounds first mentioned." To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract of Land as above expressed, together with all Privileges and Appurtenances, to them and their respective heirs & Assigns for Ever by the name of Relhan, upon the following Conditions,

Twelve Families who shall be actually Cultivating some *1-308 part of the land, and resident thereon *on or before the 29th day of September 1769, and to continue making further & additional Improvement, Cultivation and Settlement of the Premises, so that there shall be actually Settled & Resident thereon Sixty Families by the 29th Septem 1774 on the penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to us our heirs and Successors to be by us, or them enter'd upon and regranted to such of our Subjects as shall effectually Settle and Cultivate the same.

2nd That all white and other pine Trees within the said Township, fit for Masting our Royal Navy, be carefully preserved for that use, & none to be cut or felled without our special Licence for

so doing first had & Obtained, upon the penalty of the forfeiture of the right of such Grantee, his heirs & Assigns to us our heirs and Successors, as well as being Subject to any Act or Acts of Parliament, that now are, or hereafter shall be Enacted.

3rd That before any division of the land be made to and among the Grantees, a tract of Land as near the Center of the said Township as the land will admit of, shall be reserved and marked out for Town Lots, one of which shall be allotted to each Grantee of the Contents of one Acre.

4th Yielding and paying therefor to us our heirs and Successors on or before the 29th day of September 1769, the rent of one Ear

of Indian Corn only, if lawfully demanded.

5th Every Proprietor, Settler or Inhabitant shall yield and pay unto us, our heirs and Successors, yearly and every Year forever, from and after the expiration of one year from the abovesaid 20th day of Septem^r Namely on the 20th day of Septem^r which will be in the year of our Lord 1770, ONE SHILLING Proclamation Money for every hundred Acres he So owns, Settles or Possesses, and so in proportion for a greater or lesser tract of the said Land; which money shall be paid by the respective Persons abovesaid, their heirs or Assigns, in our Council Chamber in Portsm^o or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed to receive the same, and this to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed, Witness John Wentworth Esquire, our Governor and Commander in Cheif of our said *Province, the Eighth day of August in the year of *1-309 our Lord Christ 1768, and in the Eighth year of our Reign.

By his Excellency's Command with advice of Council.

T: Atkinson Jun' Secy

J' Wentworth

Recorded according to the Original under the Province Seal this 9th of August 1768.

: T Atkinson Jun Sec

Names of the Grantees of Relhan.

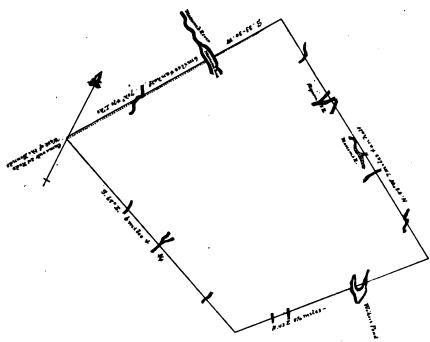
Simon Stevens
Willard Stevens
William Appleton
Levi Willard
Simon Stevens 2nd
John Hurd Esq:

William Barron Simeon Alvord Edward Sclate John Chandler Jun' Samuel Hall John Wells Joshua Willard Stephen Alvord Ammi Ruhamah Cutter Abel Willard David Newhall Thomas Walley Jonathan Willard jun' Simeon Powers Samuel Penhallow David Stone Nath¹ Frances Jun^r William Knight John Armes Daniel Rogers James Wyman Abijah Willard Thomas Dean Geo: King Esq: Abel Stevens John Symmes Isaac Rindge Esq: Ioseph Stevens Samuel Jenkes Anthony Relhan Canelin Winslow Samuel Mansfield Henry Rust Nathan Baldwin Jacob Parker George Meserve Paul Moores Hugh Floyd William Torrey Ephraim Doolittle Rev⁴ Arthur Browne Nathan Sargent Edmund Munrow Rev^d Samuel McClintock Ezra Jenkins James Putnam Esq: Ezra Wait Geo: Walton of Newington Epphraim Wilder Jun' Thomas Wait Seth Walker Richard Jenness 3rd John Newhall Obadiah Wells Enos Stevens Joseph Jenness James Gilmore Jonathan Jenness Solomon Stevens Iohn Nelson Isaac Jenness William Welch Jacob Tilton Levi Jenness Meshech Weare Joseph Welch) 500 acres to Simeon Jenness Joshua Bracket Satisfy these Thomas Brooks Daniel Fowle Hall Jackson) 2 shares, to be Nathaniel Frances Robt Lewis Fowle laid out in the John Adams S. W. Corner. William Ferriman Mark Sevey Cotton Mather Stevens

*I-310 *One whole Share for the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, one whole Share for a Glebe for the Church of England by Law establish'd One Share for the first Setled Minister, and one Share for the benefit of a School in said Town.

Recorded from the back of the Original Charter of Relhan, under the Province Seal this 9th August 1768.

₩ T: Atkinson Jun Sec



A Plan of the Township of Endfield contains 26744^A 2^B 16^P Protracted by a Scale of 100 ch^s to an Inch.—

Province of New Hampshire Augst 1768.

These Certify that this Plan of Relhan contains 26744 Acres 2 Roods & 16 Rods is a True Copy of an Original Plan or Survey of said Township as taken and returned by Mr Benja Sumner Dr Surve—

Attest^d # Is: Rindge Sr Gen!-

[Report of Committee on Bounds of Enfield, 1781.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries" p. 209.]

Whereas By an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed the 28th Day of March 1781 Jeremiah Page Esq' with us the Subcribers was appointed a Committee to Settle the Lines and Boundaries of the Township of Enfield Alias Relham

and those Lines and Boundaries of the Townships of Canaan and Grafton which are or may be Contiguous thereto or Depending thereupon, persuant to Said appointment the Subscribers have performed Said Service in the Following manner (Viz) Beginning at the Southeasterly Corner Bound of the Township of Lebanon which is the Southwesterly Corner of the Township of Enfield Alies Relham Commonly Calld Sumners Bound and thence Running South fifty Eight Degrees East Six miles and three fourths of a mile to a Henlock tree Marked H G. W C & Thence Running North forty Degrees & forty five Minits East about five miles and one half mile to a Spruce tree Mark^d as afore Said which is the Dividing Line Between Enfield and Grafton and is the North Easterly Corner of Enfield Alies Relham and the South Eastwardly Corner of Canaan thence Running North Fifty Eight Degrees West Seven Miles and Sixty Rods to a Birch Stump which is the Corner of Lebonan, Enfield and Canaan thence By Lebonon to the Bounds first mentioned

Boscawen July 9th 1781

Henry Gerrish Wm Chamberlin } Com∞

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq' Secretary for the Sate of New Hampshire

EPPING.

[Set off from Exeter and incorporated, Feb. 3, 1741-2. The north line of the town was established June 19, 1818.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 245; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 616; Index to Laws, 168; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 204; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 7; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 45; Life of William Plumer, by his son, 1856; History of Exeter, by Charles H. Bell, 1888, p. 184; Mortality, 1811-21, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 256.]

EPSOM.

[Granted May 18, 1727, to the freeholders of New Castle and Greenland. The

first meeting was held in 1743.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 246; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 628; Index to Laws, 168; sketch, by J. H. Dolbeer, Hurd's History of Merrimack County, 1885, p. 443; Historical Sketch, by Jonathan Curtis, 2, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 321; Stewart's History of the Free Baptists, 1862, p. 375; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 382.]

EPSOM. 733

[EPSOM CHARTER, 1727.]

Epsom

*George By the Grace of God of Great

Britain France & Ireland King Defender

of the faith &c*

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting Know Ye that We of our special Knowledge & mere motion for the due encouragement of Settling

A New Plantation by & with the advice & Consent of our Council have given and Granted and by these Presents (as far as in us Lyes) do Give & grant unto all Such of our Loving Subjects as were Inhabitants & free holders in the Year one thousand Seven hundred & Twenty three in Our Town of New Castle & in our Parish of Greenland both within our Province of New Hamp' in New England to be Divided amoung them in Proportion to their Respective rates which they paid in the Year 1723 aforesaid One Tract of Land to be laid out at the head of Nottingham and Northward of the Land formerly Granted to the Children of Coll Samil Allen deceased & the Same to be Six Miles in Breadth & four Miles in Depth Or in Such Other form as the Land ungranted in that Place will admit so as it contains the same Quantity of Land and the Same to be A Town Corporate by the Name of Epsom to the Persons aforesaid forever To HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Tract of Land to the Grantees & their Heirs & Assigns for ever upon the following Conditions -

rst That they build Twenty Dwelling Houses and Settle A Family in Each within the Term of four Years and brake up three Acres of Ground for Each Settlement and Plant or Sow the Same within five years—

2^{dly} That A House be built for the Publick Worship of God

within the Term of Six Years-

3^d That one hundred Acres of Land be Reserved for a Parsonage One hundred Acres for the first minister of the Gospel and One hundred Acres for the Benefit of a School

Provided Nevertheless the Peace with the Indians Continue during the aforesaid Term of four Years but if it should so happen that a War with the Indians should Com'ence before the aforesal Term of Four Years be Expired there Shall be allowed to the aforesaid Proprietors the Term of Four Years after the Expiration of the War to Perform the aforesaid Conditions Rendring & Paying therefor to us our heirs & Successors or Such other officer or officers as Shall be appointed to Receive the Same the Annual quit rent or Acknowledg-

ment of one Pound of Good Merchantable Hem[p] in Said Town on the first Day of December Yearly for ever if Demanded Reserving also unto us our heirs & Successors All Mast Trees growing on the Said Land according to Act of Parliament made & Provided in that Case and for the better order rule & *Government of the Said Town We by these Presents Grant for Us our heirs & Successors unto the aforesaid Proprietors and those that Shall Inhabit the Said Town that Yearly & every Year upon the first Wednesday in May they may meet (at any Place within our Province of New Hamp aforesaid until the Settlement of the aforesaid Town is Perfected and afterwards in the Said Town) to elect & Chuse by the Major Part of them Constables Select men and all other Town officers according to the Laws & usage of our aforesaid Province with such Powers Previledges & Authority as other Towns & Town officers within our st Prove have & Enjoy and we appoint our Loving Subjects Theodore Atkinson Joshua Foss & Capt Samuel Weeks to be the Selectmen to manage the affairs of Said Town for this Present Year and until others Are Chosen In their Room by the aforesaid Proprietors In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto Annexed Wittness John Wentworth Esq our Leiutenant Governour & Commander in Chieff in & over our Said Province at our Town of Portsmo the Eighteenth Day of May in the Thirtieth Year of our reign Annoq Domini 1727

J Wentworth

By order of his Hone Lt Governwith Advice of Council

Richd Waldron Cler Con

Recorded the 8th Day of September 1761 According to the Original Charter under the Province Seal

₩ Theodore Atkinson Sec¬

ERROL.

[Granted Feb. 28, 1774, to Timothy Ruggles and others. A large part of the grant was purchased by men from Salem and Danvers, Mass. Incorporated Dec. 28, 1836.

See XI, Hammond Town Papers, 633; Index to Laws, 169; sketch, Fergusson's History of Coös County, 1888, p. 948; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, p. 610; Androscoggin Lakes, by Charles A. J. Farrar, 1887, p. 221.]

ERROL.

[ERROL CHARTER, 1774.]

*Province of New \ GEORGE the third by the grace *4-191
Hampshire \ of God of Great Britain France and
ERROL Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting

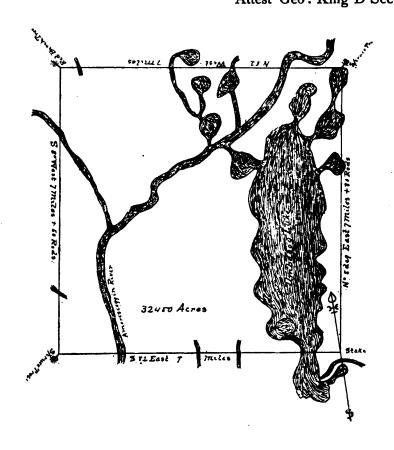
Know ye that we of our special grace certain knowledge and meer motion for the due encouragement of settling a new Plantation within our said Province by and with the advice of our trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esq our Governor and Commander in chief of our said Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our Council of the said Province have upon the conditions and reservations herein after made given and granted & by these Presents for Us our Heirs and Successors do give and grant in equal Shares unto our loving Subjects Inhabitants of our said Province of New Hampshire and our other Dominions who have petitioned Us for the same setting forth their readiness to make immediate Settlement and to their Heirs and Assigns forever whose Names are entered on this Grant to be divided to & amongst them into eighty six equal Shares all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being within our said *Province of New Hampshire containing by admeasurement Thirty two thousand four hundred & eighty Acres out of which an allowance is to be made for Highways & unimproveable Lands by Rocks Mountains and Waters Two thousand Acres free according to a Plan or Survey thereof exhibited by our Surveyor General of Lands for our said Province by our said Governor's order and returned into the Secretarys Office of our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed, butted and bounded as follows vizt Begining at a Stake standing in a Meadow on the East boundary Line of our said Province and is the Northeasterly Corner bound of Cambridge (so called) from thence runing North eight degrees East on the Province Line Seven Miles and eighty Rods to a Spruce Tree standing on the North side of a Pond mark H N and E G thence North eighty two degrees West Seven Miles to a red Birch Tree Marked as aforesaid thence South eight degrees West Seven Miles & eighty Rods to a Spruce Tree marked as aforesaid standing in the North

boundary Line of Dummer (so called) from thence South eighty two degrees East by Dummer and Cambridge to the Stake first mentioned To have and to hold the said Tract of Land as Edward Kendal Timothey Batholomew
Gershom Brigham Benjamin Chamberlin
James Tiffeny Noah Grant John Lyford jun'
Nathan Hall Silvanus Owen
Edward Platts
Andrew Bell Samuel Sherburne
Edward Sherburne
William Torry
William Barker

One whole Share for the Church of England by law establish'd One whole Share for the benefit of a School in said Town & One whole Share for the incorporated Society for the propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts—

$$J \left\{ \sum_{p=s}^{\infty} \right\}$$
 Wentworth

Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province Seal this fourteenth day of March 1774 Attest Geo: King D Sec



Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth 20th Jan 1774 This certify's that this Plan of Errol begining at a Stake standing in a Meadow on the East boundary Line of said Province and is the northeasterly Corner bounds of Cambridge (so called) from thence runing North eight degrees East on the Province Line Seven Miles and eighty Rods to a Spruce Tree standing on the north side of a Pond marked H N and E G thence North eighty two degrees West Seven miles to a red Birch Tree marked as aforesaid thence South eight degrees West Seven Miles and eighty rods to a Spruce Tree marked as aforesaid standing on the North boundary Line of Dummer (so called) from thence South eighty two degrees East by Dummer and Cambridge to the Stake first mentioned contains thirty two thousand four hundred and eighty Acres and is a true copy of an original Plan or Survey of said Tract or Township as taken and returned to me by Cap' Hubartus Neal Depy Surv'

Attest Is: Rindge S. G¹
Copy examined by
Geo: King D Sec⁷

[GRANT TO WILLIAM ERVING, 1775.]

*Province of GEORGE the third by the grace *4-239

New Hampshire of God of Great Britain France &

Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c*

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting WHEREAS WE have thought fit by our Proclamation at S' James's the seventh day of October in the

William Erving's) third Year of Our reign Annoque Dom-Location's ini 1763 among other things to testify Our royal Sence and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the Officers and Soldiers of Our Armies and signified Our desire to reward the same & have therein commanded and impowered Our several Governors of Our respective Provinces on the Continent of America to grant without Fee or reward to such reduced Officers as have served in America during the late War and to such private Soldiers as have been or shall be disbanded there & shall personally apply for the same such Quantities of Land respectively as in and by Our aforesaid Proclamation are particularly mentioned subject nevertheless to the same Quitrents & Conditions of cultivation & improvement as other Our Lands are Subject to in the Province in which they are granted And whereas William Erving of Boston had Our Appointment as a Captain and served in America during the late War & is now reduced & he having made personal Application & sollicited for such Grant agreable to Our said Proclamation.

KNOW YE that We of Our special grace certain Knowledge and meer motion do signify Our approbation as aforesaid and for the encouragement settlement & cultivation of Our Lands within Our said Province of New Hampshire have & by & with the advice of Our trusty & well beloved John Wentworth Esquire Our Gov-

ernor and Commander in chief of Our said Province of New Hampshire & of Our Council *of the same agreable to Our aforesaid in part recited Proclamation & upon the conditions & reservations hereafter mentioned given & granted & by these Presents for Us Our Heirs & Successors do give and grant unto the said William Erving & to his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying & being in Our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid containing by admeasurement Three thousand four hundred sixty eight Acres & three Rods of Land including Ponds Rivers and unimproveable Mountains as by a Plan or Survey of said Tract exhibited by Our Surveyor General of Lands for Our said Province of New Hampshire & returned into the Secretary's Office of Our said Province a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed may more fully appear butted & bounded as follows vizt Begining at a Spruce Tree Marked J W being the Southeasterly Corner Bounds of the Township of Cockburn & runing south twenty degrees West One Mile to a Fir Tree spotted & marked J F W E 1774 for the Southwestly Corner from thence South seventy degrees East two Miles & One hundred & ten Rods to a Fir Tree spotted & marked J F W E 1774 for the Southeasterly Corner from thence runing North twenty degrees East two Miles & one hundred Rods to a Maple Tree for the Northeasterly Corner from thence runing North Seventy degrees West two Miles & One hundred & ten Rods to the easterly side line of the said Town of Cockburne for the northwesterly Corner from thence runing South twenty degrees West on the Line of said Town One Mile & one hundred Rods to the place first began at TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said granted Premises as above expressed to him the said William Erving his Heirs and Assigns forever upon the following Terms Conditions & Reservations vizt

*FIRST That the said Grantee shall cut clear & make passable a Road through the said Tract of Land four Rods

wide for Carriages &c as shall be at any time hereafter directed or ordered by the Governor & Council aforesaid which Road is to be completed in one Year from the date of the Order or direction aforesaid on Penalty of the forfeiture of this Grant and of its reverting to Us Our Heirs & Successors

SECONDLY That the said Grantee shall settle or cause to be settled three Families in seven Years from the date of this Grant infailure whereof the Premises to revert to Us Our Heirs and Successors to be entered upon & regranted to such of Our Subjects as

shall effectually settle and cultivate the same

THIRDLY That all white & other pine Trees fit for masting Our Royal Navy be carefully preserved for that Use & none to be cut or felled without Our special Licence for so doing first had & obtained on Penalty of the forfeiture of the Right of the Grantee to Us Our Heirs & Successors as well as being subject to the Penalties prescribed by any present as well as future Act or Acts of Parliament

FOURTHLY That the Grantee yield & pay therefor to Us Our Heirs and Successors on or before the first day of January 1777 the rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only if lawfully demanded.

FIFTHLY That the Grantee his Heirs & Assigns shall yield & pay unto Us Our Heirs & Successors, yearly and every Year forever from & after the expiration of eight Years from the aforesaid first day of January 1777 One Shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns settles or Possesses & so in proportion for a greater or less quantity of the Land aforesaid which Money shall be paid by the respective Proprietor or Settler as aforesaid *in Our Council Chamber in Ports- *4-242

ed to receive the same

SIXTHLY That any part of the Premises appearing well adapted to the growth of Hemp and Flax or either of them be cultivated with these useful Articles of produce in the proportion of ten Acres in each & every hundred Acres of these granted Premises within Ten Years of this date

mouth or to such Officer or Officers as shall be appoint-

SEVENTHLY That this Grant shall not interfere with any of Our Grants formerly made & now in force nor interrupt the Grantees in their Improvements making thereon agreable to the Conditions thereof— These to be in lieu of all other Rents and Services whatsoever

In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of Our said Province to be hereunto affixed Witness John Wentworth Esq' Our aforesaid Governor & Commander in chief the second day of June in the fifteenth Year of Our reign & in the Year of our Lord Christ 1775

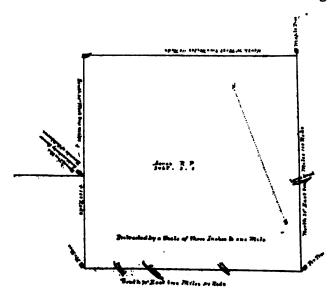
J Wentworth

By his Excellency's command with advice of Councel

Geo: King Dep Sec

Recorded according to the original Charter under the Province Seal this 3^d day of June 1775

Attest' Geo: King D' Sec



Province of New Hampshire Portsmouth May 31st 1775—
These certify that this Plan of a Tract of Land laid out for Captain William Erving Begining at a Spruce Tree marked J W being the southeasterly Corner Bounds of the Township of Cockburne & runing South twenty degrees West one Mile to a Fir Tree spotted & marked J F, W E 1774 for the Southwesterly Corner from thence South seventy degrees East Two Miles 4-244 & One hundred & ten Rods to a Fir Tree spotted and Marked J F W E 1774 for the Southeasterly Corner from thence runing North twenty degrees East two Miles & one hundred Rods to a Maple Tree for the Northeasterly Corner from thence

EXETER. 743

runing North seventy degrees West two Miles & One hundred & ten Rods to the easterly side Line of the said Town of Cockburne for the northwesterly Corner from thence runing South twenty degrees West on the Line of said Town one Mile & one hundred Rods to the Place first began at contains three thousand four hundred Sixty eight Acres & three quarters as appears by the original Survey and Plan taken and returned into the Surveyor General's Office by M^r James Hersey Deputy Surveyor.

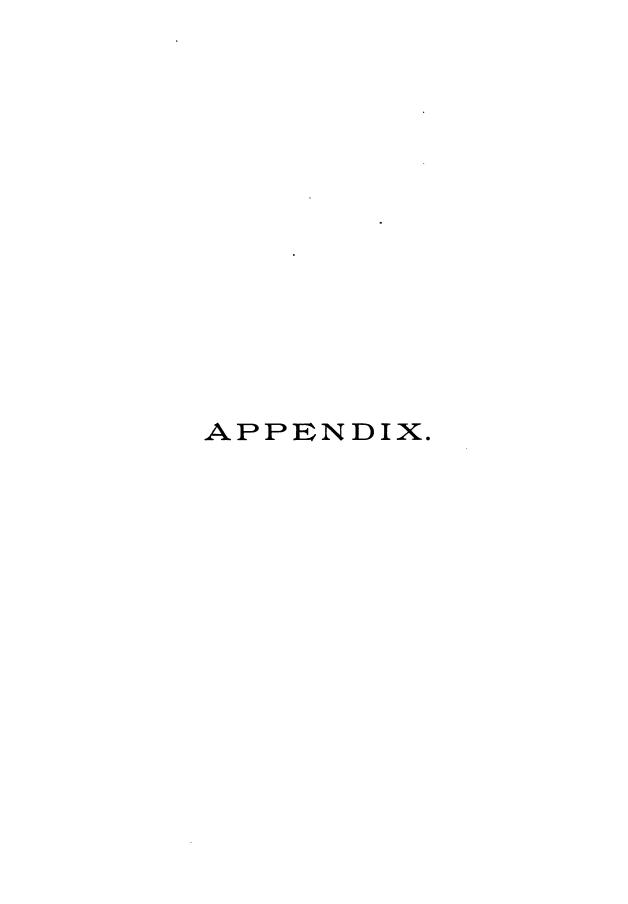
Attest Joseph Peirce pro Surveyor General Copy examined by Geo: King Depy Secy

EXETER.

[This was a part of the Squamscot or Swampscot Patent. It was never formally incorporated but corporate functions were assumed from the time of settlement. John Wheelwright and his company made an agreement of self-government July 4, 1639, under which they lived until 1641 when they submitted to the government of Massachusetts. Newmarket was set off and incorporated Dec. 15, 1727; Epping,

Feb. 23, 1741-2; Brentwood, June 26, 1742.

See IX, Bouton Town Papers, 250; XI, Hammond Town Papers, 639; Index to Laws, 172; Farmer's Belknap's History of N. H., chapters 1 and 2, et seq.; Topographical Description, by Samuel Tenney, 4, Collections of Mass. Historical Society, 87; address, at close of second century from settlement, by Jeremiah Smith, 6, N. H. Historical Society Collections, 167; Exeter in 1776, by Charles H. Bell, 1876, pp. 39; Men and Things of Exeter, by Charles H. Bell, 1871, pp. 73; Phillips Exeter Academy, A Historical Sketch, by Chas. H. Bell, 1883, pp. 104; History, by Charles H. Bell, 1888, pp. 469, 88; Quarter-Millennial Address, by Chas. H. Bell, 1888; sketch, Hurd's History of Rockingham County, 1882, p. 243; Handbook of Exeter, by John A. Brown, 1888; Memoir of John Wheelwright, by Charles H. Bell, 1876, pp. 254; Baptist Churches in N. H., by E. E. Cummings, 1836, p. 13; discourse 75th anniversary 2d Cong. Ch., 1888, by G. E. Street; Manual of First Congregational Church, 1888, pp. 36; Lawrence's N. H. Churches, 1856, pp. 47, 50; Sermon, at dedication of Universalist meeting house, 1845, by Henry Jewell, 1846, pp. 15; Life and Public Services of Lewis Cass, by William T. Young, 1852; special papers relating to the town in appendix to this volume; see also authorities cited under titles, Dover, Hampton, Gosport, New Castle, and Portsmouth; Palfrey, History of New England, passim, and authorities there cited; Agreement of Settlers for Government, 1639, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 321; Account of the Mob, 1786, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 5, p. 37; Bill of Mortality, 1810-23, by J. Tilton, 3, Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, 232; Deposition of J. Foullsam, Constable, 1684, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 264; Documentary History, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 7, p. 367, and vol. 8, p. 6; Early Settlers, by J. Wentworth, 25, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 59; Familiar Sketches of Phillips Academy, by C. R. Corning, 6, Granite Monthly, 332; The Home of the Gilmans, by F. M. Colby, id, 27, 39; Indian Deed, 1627, 9, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 208; Indian Deeds to Wheelwright, 1638, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 147; John Wheelwright, His Writings, etc., and a Memoir, by Charles H. Bell, 1876, pp. 253; Journal of Congress Assembled at Exeter, 1775, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 4, p. 145; The Names of Some Who Took the Oath of Freeman, 1644, 1657, by A. W. Brown, 8, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 77; Old Burial Places, by E. Nason, 16, id., 258; Papers Concerning the Riot, 1734, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 8, p. 14; Phillips Exeter Academy, 1, Granite Monthly, 12; Relationship of the Combination Settlers, 1639, by J. Wentworth, 21, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 315; Remarks on the Authenticity of the Wheelwright Deed of 1629, by W. Plumer, 1, Collections of N. H. Historical Society, 299; Riot, 1734, Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2d series, vol. 4, p. 190; Exeter and Its Academy, by S. Alice Ranlett, 10, New England Magazine, 69; Centennial Celebration Phillips Exeter Academy, 1883; Town and Gown, sketch, by G. H. Moses, 16, Granite Monthly, 16; Phillips Exeter Academy, by H. W. Stevens, 10, id., 104; Origin of Signers of Early Exeter Combination, 23, N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, 185; Deed from Capt. Thomas Wiggin to Capt. Richard Waldron and Thomas Lake, 24, id., 234; An Ancient Inquest, 25, id., 295; Leading Business Men, by G. F. Bacon, 1891; address, Centennial Celebration, 1838, by Jeremiah Smith; Familiar Sketches of Phillips Exeter Academy, by F. H. Cunningham, 1883, pp. 360.]



• .

LINES OF TOWNS.

DUNSTABLE TO NORTHFIELD.

DUNSTABLE TO PENACOOK.

RUMFORD TO THE GREAT FALLS.

EAST SIDE OF CONNECTICUT RIVER.

[Dunstable to Northfield.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 2, 1726.]

A Petition of Jonas Bond, Francis Fullam, and others, Committees or Agents in behalf of the Towns of Watertown & Weston, praying that they may have an Equivalent of Lands now made to them in consideration of two Grants made to the Towns of Watertown, Annis 1637, & 1651, which as the Petitioners aver has not yet been satisfied or taken up. Read and referred to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 9, 1726.]

On the Petition of Jonas Bond, Francis Fulham and others, in behalf of the Towns of Watertown & Weston, praying, as Entred the 2d of June last, and referred to this Session:

Resolved, That in Consideration of the ancient Grants made to the Town of Watertown by this Court, which (they say) have not been satisfied, That the Contents of Six Miles square, viz. The Centre or Middle-Town to be laid out betwen the Rivers of Merrimack and Connecticut, be granted to the said Towns of Watertown and Weston, in Answer to their Petition; and that they perform the Conditions that this Court shall direct them, in Setling the same at the next May Session of the Court, in full Satisfaction of the Two Grants above.

Sent up for concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal Dec. 9, and Court Records, Dec. 21, 1726.]

Mr. Speaker from the Committee appointed to take under Consideration the Petitions of sundry of the Inhabitants of this Province, for several Tracts of Land within the Province, in Order for Settling the same, and Erecting them into Townships, as Entered the 25th of *November*, made Report thereon, according to Order, Which being severally Read & Considered, were Accepted, viz.

The House having taken into their serious & deliberate Consideration the several Petitions for Lands between the Rivers of Merrimack and Connecticut; and considering also the Forward-

ness of the great Number of the Peitioners to Settle themselves and their Children thereon; and the shortning the Western Frontiers more than Sixty Miles, if a Line of Towns were setled between Dunstable and Northfield; and thereby the Charge of the Government in time of War would be sunk:

Voted, That there be a careful View and Survey of the Lands between the Towns of Dunstable and Northfield of ten Miles in Width, by a Committee of able & suitable Persons, who shall after a due Knowledge of the Circumstances thereof, lay the same into as many Townships of the Contents of Six Miles square, as the Lands will contain; and allow neither of the said Towns to be more than Six Miles East & West; and make Report of their Doings to this Court, at their next May Session, that so a Number of the Petitioners who may be allowed Preference, or others, may be admitted into each of the Towns, and be obliged to perform such Conditions, and be under such Regulations & Directions as may be tho't proper by the Court in their next May Session. Committee to give Publick Notice of the Time of their Proceeding in this Service, that so any of the Petitioners may attend them and assist herein; and that the said Petitions for these Lands between the Two said Rivers, be further continued to the Session of the Court in May next: And that Maj. Chandler, Mr. Wilder and Capt. Wells, with such as the Honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee for the Affair above; and that they be impowered to employ Two Surveyors, and four Chain-Men on Oath in the said Service.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 21, 1726.]

In Council; Read & Concur'd with the Amendmth And Samuel Thaxter Esq^r is joined in the Affair;—According to which Amendments the said Vote would run as follows; viz.

Voted that there be a careful View & Survey of the Lands between the Towns of Dunstable & Northfield of ten Miles in Wedth by a Committee of able & suitable Persons, who shall after a due Knowledge of the Circumstances thereof, lay the same into as many Townships of the Contents of six Miles square as the Lands will contain & allow; Neither of the said Towns to be more than six Miles East & West, & make Report of their Doings to this Court at their next May Session, And that Major Chandler, Mr

Wilder & M^r Wells with such as the Honour^{blo} Board shall appoint be a Committee for the Affair above, and that they be impowered to employ two Survey^{ro} & four Chain men on Oath in the said Service.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 22, 1726.]

Yonathan Belcher, Esq; bro't down the Vote of the House of the 9th Currant for a Survey of the Lands between Dunstable & Northfield, &c. Passed in Council, viz, In Council, Decemb. 21st 1726. Read & Concur'd with the Amendments, viz. Dele --- A. From the beginning of the Vote --- to the words --- the shortning &c --- and add --- Whereas --- Dele --- B. --- the words --- would be sunk --- and add --- will in a great measure be lessened. --- Dele the words --- C. --- That so a Number &c --- to the End of that Paragraph --- and add --whereby this Court will be the better directed what further Progress to take touching those Lands for the Benefit of the Province. Dele --- D. --- from the words, --- The Committee to give Notice, &c --- to --- in May next. And Samuel Thanter, Esq; is joyned in the Affair. Sent down for Concurrence. Read. And the Amendments A. B. & D. Concur'd, the Amendment C. Non-concur'd; and the House insist on their Vote as an Amendment. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 28, 1726.]

The Vote of the House for a Line of Towns between the Towns of Dunstable & Northfield, with the Amendmth of the Board made thereon (As entered Dec. 21, 1726) was brought up from the House with their Disagreement to some of the Amendmth & Agreem^t to the other, noted thereon.

In Council; Read & Non Concur'd And the Board adhere to their Amendments.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 30, 1726.]

The Vote of the House on the several Petitions for Land between the Towns of Dunstable and Northfield, as Entred the 22d.

Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, Decemb. 28th, 1726. Read and Non-Concur'd, and the Board adhere to their Amendment. Read and the House insist on their own Vote so far as that the further Consideration of the said Petitions, and the Votes thereon be Referred to the next May Session of this Court.

[Mass. House Journal, June 2, 1727.]

The several Petitions for sundry percels of Land within this Province in Order to have the same Erected into Townships, as entred the 30th of December past, and referred to this Session, were Read, and the House having fully debated on and considered the same Ordered, That Mr. Speaker, Mr. Prescott, Capt. Goddard, Mr. Cotton, Capt. Rolfe, Maj. Chandler, Thomas Church Esq; Mr. Dickenson, and Col. Harman, be a Committee to whom the aforesaid Petitions are referred, that they take the same under Consideration, and Report their Opinion of what may be proper for this Court to do in Answer to them, and in order to have the said Tracts of Land granted into Townships and effectually settled.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1727.]

Mr. Speaker from the Committee to whom was referred (on the Second Currant,) the several Petitions for sundry parcels of Land within this Province, in order to have the same Erected into Townships, Reported, That the said Committee had taken part of the said Petitions into Consideration, and Agreed on a Report so far, which was Read and Accepted, and thereupon the House came into the following Vote, Viz.

In Answer to sundry Petitions for several Parcels of Land between Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers,

Resolved, That it will be greatly to the Advantage of this Province, tend much to the Defence and Security thereof, and many Miles shorten the Western Frontiers, if a Line of Towns might be laid out and Setled between the said Rivers, and thereby the Charge and Expence of a War if it should happen be abundantly lessened, and room made for great Numbers of His Majesties Subjects to Settle who are by their Increase streightened for want thereof, That therefore a Careful View and Survey of the Land

of Fifteen Miles in Weadth, viz. Twelve Miles Northward, and Three Miles Southward of a streight Line from Dunstable Northwest Corner to Northfield Northeast Corner, to be made by a Committee for this purpose, and after a due knowledge of the Nature and Conveniences thereof, the same be laid out into as many Townships of the Contents of Six Miles Square, and none of them to be more than Five Miles Wide East and West, as the Land will allow of, and that be a Committee fully Authorized and Impowred to bring forward for Three the Settlements in the said Town, viz of the Towns next Connecticut for Three of the Towns next Merrimack River, and for the Remainder, who shall admit such and only such of the Petitioners into the said Towns to whom preference may be given, and as near as may be unto the Place or Places they Petition for, and others that shall offer to the Number of Sixty Families in each Township who shall be obliged by the said Committee, to Build a Dwelling-House, Fence in and break up at least Five Acres of Land within the Space of Five Years next after their being admitted Inhabitants by the said Committee; and in Case any Person shall not comply with the Direction of the Committee in Setling and Improving, and thereby forfeit his Lott &c. The Committee shall take the Direction of the General Court therein before they proceed to New Grant the same, and the said Inhabitants admitted into each and every of the said Towns, shall pay into the Hands of the Committee, the Sum of Five Pounds each, to be laid out to pay the Expences and Charges of the Committee and Surveys in Allotting the House or Home Lotts, and a Lott for the Ministry, Minister and School in each Township, together with equal Rights and Dividends &c. and after the said Expence is Discharged, the Overplus if any be shall be returned to the Town for their Use and Benefit, as they see Cause, The Committees to have Power to determine the Place for the Erecting an House for the publick Worship of God in the said Towns respectively. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 16, 1727.]

Mr. Speaker from the Committee for Lands further Reported, on the Petition of the Agents of the Towns of Watertown and Weston, Praying for an Equivalent for two Grants of Land made

the Town of Watertown, Annis 1637 & 1651, as entred the Second of June and Ninth of December last, which was Read and Accepted, and Ordered, That the Contents of Six Miles square, viz. The Centre Town in the Line of Towns between Merrymack and Connecticut Rivers be granted to the said Towns in such Proportion as they are respectively set in the Province Tax, or otherwise as they shall agree, Provided, That within the space of Eight Years from the Grant hereof, they settle Sixty Families, and an Able, Learned, Orthodox Minister, and lay out a Lot for him, and another for the Ministry, also a Lot for the School, together with equal Rights and Dividends, which the other Inhabitants to be Admitted therein may be Entitled to, in full Consideration of the within mentioned Grants.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 24, 1727.]

A Vote came up from the House of Represent^{voo} for granting a Line of Towns from Connecticut River to Merrimack River, (much in the same Form of that pass'd in the last Fall Session,)—Upon which Vote, the Board Concurr'd with the Amendm^{to} noted thereon; Agreeing so far with the House as that the Land be surveyed & laid out; But Disagreing with them as to its being granted & allotted out to Settlers at this Time.

Which Amendmth being sent down to the House for their Concurrence thereon, were sent up again to the Board with their Vote of Non Concurrence, & that they adhere to their own Vote.

[Mass. Court Records, July 4, 1727.]

Upon a Motion made at the Board to reconsider the Vote of the Board referring to a Line of Towns between Connecticut River & Merrimack River. It was Voted that the same be reconsidered:

And after Re-Consideration, the Board Voted a Non Concurrence to the Vote of the House, and that they insist on their Amendments.

In the House of Represent^{ves} Voted that a Conference be had between the Houses on the Subject Matter of the Vote of the Honble Board for Amending the Vote of the House on the several Petitions for sundry Parcels of Land between Merrimack & Connecticut Rivers The Conference to be attended to Morrow, If the Honble Board please.

In Council; Read & Concur'd, The Conference to be held To Morrow at eleven a Clock in the Fore Noon.

In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd.

And the Board appointed Nathaniel Byfield, John Cushing Benjamin Lynde, Edmund Quincy, Thomas Fitch & Jonathan Belcher Esq" to be Managers of the said Conference on their Part.

[Mass. Court Records, July 5, 1727.]

Mr Speaker & the House came up to the Council Chamber accordingly; And the Two Houses proceeded to the said Conference, And when it was finished, the Represent return'd back to their Chamber

And after the Conference, the Question was put Whether the Board would reconsider their vote pass'd on the Vote of the House for granting a Line of Towns &c? And it pass'd in the Negative.

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 20, 1727.]

The Vote of the House for several Lines of new Towns, Amended by the Board the 13th of December Instant, was brought up with the Agreem^t of the House to some of the Amendments and their Disagreem^t to the most material ones with their Vote of Adherence:—In Council, Read & Non Concur'd, And the Board insist on their Amendments

In Council, Voted that Nathaniel Byfield, Thomas Fitch, Edmund Quincy, Jonathan Belcher & Samuel Thaxter Esq^t be a Committee to confer with a Committee of the Honble House of Representatives upon the Matter in Difference between the two Houses on the Vote for making three Lines of Towns on the Frontiers of this Province:—In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd; And Voted that M^r Speaker, M^r Wells, Cpt. Eastwick, Major Tilestone, M^r Miller, Major Chandler, & M^r Prescot be a Committee on the Part of the House to confer with a Committee of the Honble Board on the Subject Matter above.

[Dunstable to Penacook.] [Mass. House Journal, Dec. 9, 1726.]

The House having taken into Consideration the Petitions of sundry of the Inhabitants of the antient Towns of Ipswich, Newbury

and Almsbury, for several Tracts of Land on both sides of Merrimack River, extending from the Northerly Bounds of Dunstable, to the New Town lately granted at Penny-Cook; and that there are Inhabitants eno' in those Towns to make good & regular Settlements of the said Lands, and would speedily Do it if they might have a Grant & Authority therefor from this Court, if the Irish People do not prevent them; the House being informed they have

already begun to lay out and allot part thereof:

Voted, That all the Lands lying between the Bounds aforesaid, on each side of Merrimack River, That is to say, Three Miles to the Eastward of the said River, and Five Miles to the Westward thereof, be carefully Viewed & Surveyed by a Committee of this Court, who may be able after being acquainted with the Nature & Scituation thereof, to Lay the same out into as many Townships of the Contents of Six Miles square, as the same will contain for the Accommodation of the Petitioners, or such other Persons as in the Judgment of the Committee for that Service to be appointed, may be tho't most capable of bringing forward the Settlements under such Regulations as the Court shall Order. The Committee to give Publick Notice of the Time of their Proceeding in this Service, that so any of the Petitioners may attend if they see Cause; and they are to Report their Doings to this Court at the next May Session, and that the said Petitions be referred to the said Session, for further Consideration accordingly. And Capt. John Shipley, Mr. Isaac Cushman, and Mr. Edward White, with such as the Honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee for the Affair above; And that they be allowed and impowered to Employ a Surveyor and Two Chain-men upon Oath, in the said Service.

Sent up for Concurrence.
[The above entered in Court Records, Dec. 21, 1726. Non-concurred in Council.]

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 30. 1726.]

The Vote of the House of the 9th Currant, on the several Petitions for Land on *Merrimack* River between *Dunstable* and the New Town lately granted at *Penny-Cook*, Pass'd in Council, *viz*. In Council, *Decemb*. 21, 1726. Read & Non-concur'd. Read. And the House insist on their own Vote, so far as that the further Consideration of the said Petitions be referred to the next *May* Session of this Court.

[Mass. House Journal, June 19, 1727.]

Mr. Speaker from the Committee for Lands further reported, On the several Petitions for lands up and on each side of Merrimack-River, which was Read and Accepted, and thereupon Ordered, That a careful Survey be made of the Lands on each side of that River, viz. Three Miles on the East-side and Five Miles on the West-side thereof, by a Committee from this Court, after which Survey, the same be laid out into as many Townships of the Contents of Six Miles square as the Land will allow of, and that be a Committee, viz. for three of the Towns Southward of that already laid out at *Penny-Cook*, and for the remainder of the Towns to Dunstable, And the first Township next that already Granted at Penny-Cook be allowed and Granted unto the Soldiers under the Command of the late Capt. Lovewell, if they offer to settle there with others, by the said Committee, who shall be fully Authorized and Impowred hereunto, as well as to Admit into each of the other Townships Sixty Families of the Petitioners or others, who shall be obliged to bring forward Settlements by Building each a Dwelling-House, breaking up and Improving at least five Acres each Person, within the space of five Years, next after they are Admitted, and to Pay into the Hands of the Committee, Five Pounds each Man, to defrey the Charges of the necessary Surveys and other Charges in laying out the House or Home Lotts, as near to each other as may be, and the Over plus if there be any such, to be returned to the Tow[n]s respectively, to employed as they shall see cause, in any Publick Buildings, &c. The Committee to determine the place for Building a Meeting House on in each Town, and lay out a Lot for the Ministry Minister and School; and if any Person shall not comply with the Terms, on which they shall be Admitted by the said Committee, and thereby forfeit their Lotts, &c. that the Committee shall apply for, and take the further Direction of this Court, before they grant out the same again.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[June 5, 1727, a conference of both Houses was held "on the Subject matter of the Vote of the Honourable Board, for amending the Vote of the House on the several Petitions for sundry percels of Land between *Merrimack* and *Connecticut* Rivers." Nothing was accomplished, and the matter was referred to the next session.]

[Mass. House Journal, June 24, 1727.]

Samuel Browne Esq; brought down the Vote of the House of the 14th. currant, in Answer to sundry Petitions for several percels of Land between Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, June 23d, 1727. Read and Concur'd, with the Amendments, viz. Dele—the Preamble of the Vote, viz. In Answer to &c. Dele the Words—Who are by their Increase Streightened for want thereof—Dele from the Words—as the Land will allow off, and that—to the End of the Vote, & add—And make a plann thereof, describing therein the Scituation of the several Townships, and how they are respectively Accommodated with Upland and Meadow, the charge thereof to be born by the Province, and make return thereof to this Court as soon as may be. Sent down for Concurrence.

Read and Non-concurr'd, and the House Adhere to their own Vote.

[Mass. Court Records, June 27, 1727.]

A Vote was brought up from the House of Represent (which was pass'd by that House) for surveying, laying out & granting a Line of Towns on Merrimack River from Penicook to Dunstable; —Which Vote being read & debated in Council, was Non Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 27, 1727.]

Voted, That. Mr. Speaker, Mr. Cooke, Mr. Wainwright, Major Chandler, Mr. Miller, Mr. Shove, Capt. Eastwicke, Capt. Willard, and Mr. Wright be a Committee to project a proper Method for the Setling the Lines of Towns between the Rivers of Merrimack and Connecticut; and from Dunstable to Penny-Cook; and also from Newichawannick River to Casco; and for the Emitting a suitable Sum of Money for the Encouragement, and Effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the said Lines of Towns, the Effecting of which will be for the Defence and Support of the Government, and the Protection and Preservation of the Inhabitants thereof.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 5, 1727.]

Mr. Speaker, from the Committee Appointed, the 27th ult. to consider of and Report a proper Method for the Setling a Line of Towns, from Merrimack to Connecticut River, from Dunstable on each side of Merrimack to Penny-Cook, and from Newichawanick River to Falmouth in Casco-Bay, made Report thereon according to Order; which being Read twice was accepted, and thereupon the House came into the following Vote:

In the House of Representatives, December 5th. 1727.

Resolved, That it will be greatly to the Honour of His Majesties Government, and tend to the Security and Protection of the Inhabitants of this Province; very much Shorten our Inland Frontiers, both Westward and Eastward, and vastly lessen the Charge of the Defence of this Government in time of War, if there was a Line of Towns Setled, as near each other as possible, and in as streight or direct a Course as the Nature of the Land will allow of between the said Rivers, and up the said Merrimack, and between Newichawannick and Falmouth aforesaid.

Therefore that be a Committee carefully to View and Survey all the Lands in a streight Course from Northfield North-east Corner, to Dunstable North-west Corner, Ten Miles to the North-ward of the said Line, and Five Miles South-ward thereof, and after a due Consideration of the Quality thereof, the said Committee lay the same out into as many Townships as the distance will allow of, the Contents of Six Miles Square each, and none to be more than Five Miles Eastward and Westward, or in Width, and make Report thereof to this Court as soon as may be. And, That be the Committee to make the like careful View and Survey on each side of Merrimack River; That is to say, Three Miles Eastward thereof to Six Miles Westward, and after a due Consideration of the Nature and Scituation thereof, to lay out the whole Tract from Dunstable North Line to Penny-Cook Township's South Line, into as many Townships of the Contents of Six Miles Square, as the same will allow of, and none of the Towns to be more than Five Miles North and South, or on the River, And, That be a Committee to take a careful View, and make an exact Survey of the Lands Ten Miles Northward, of a streight Line, from the Northwest Corner of Berwick on Newichawannick River to Falmouth West Corner; and after a full Consideration of the Quality thereof, they lay out the

same into as many Townships of the like Contents of Six Miles Square as it will allow of, none to be more than Five Miles Northeast and Southwest, and make Report to this Court as soon as may be: and that each, and every of the Townships to be Viewed and Surveyed, and laid out as aforesaid, be Given, Granted and Confirmed to His Majesties Subjects the Inhabitants of this Province upon their Settling thereon, improving thereof, and performing the Conditions hereafter prescribed: And therefore for the better Ordering, Settling and Perfecting this great and beneficial Affair, That be a Committee for Three of the said Townships nearest Connect cut River. That

be a Committee for Three of the said Townships next Marrimack River. That be a Committee for the re-

maining Townships between the said Two Rivers. That

be a Committee for the Townships on each side of Marrimack, River. And, That be a Committee for the Towns in the Eastward Frontier, or between Newichawannick and North Yarmouth, who shall be full Authorized and Impowred to admit into Grant, and lay out to the Inhabitants of this Province House or Home Lotts, not to exceed Forty Perch Wide. That is to say, Not more that One Lot to One Person, for the Erecting a dwelling House on, and to admit into each Township Sixty Families or Persons, their House Lotts to be Forty Acres at the least, and not to exceed Sixty Acres, according to the Quality thereof, and to be Contiguous and in as defensible a Manner as may be: To lay out in each Township a Lot for the Minister, One for the School, and another for the Ministry; and each Lot, viz. Sixty three Lots in each Township to draw or be Entitled to equal Parts, Proportions or Dividends in the Townships in which the said House Lots are; The Committee to determine the Place for Erecting a House for the Publick Worship of God; and also lay out One high Way or Road through each Town of at least Four Rods wide; and that the Committee of each Number of Towns as aforesaid be directed to admit such and only such as in their Judgment will Settle and effectually bring forward Settlements on their Lots, and make Improvement; and that the said Committees take effectual care to enjoyn and oblige the Setlers respectively to build a Dwelling House each, and break up, fence, & improve Three Acres each within the space of Two Years, and Two Acres more each year after, until every Grantee or Setler have the Quantity of Ten Acres under Improvement: The whole Charge of the

Committees to be born by and paid out of the Publick Treasury; and they are to make Report of their proceedings herein to the General Court Annually, at their *May* Session.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[The above is entered in Court Records, Dec. 13, 1727: "In Council; Read & Concurr'd with the Amendments."]

[Mass. House Journal Dec. 15, 1727.]

John Wheelwright Esq: brought down the Vote of the House of the 5th Currant for setling a Line of Towns on the Eastern and Western Frontiers. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, December 13th 1727. Read and Concurr'd with the Amendments, viz. dele the words --- and make Report thereof to this Court as soon as may be --- and add --- The said Townships so Surveyed to be described & delineated in a Plan or Plans, setting forth the Nature and Quality, together with the Scituation and Circumstances of the Land of all which the said Committee shall make return to this Court as soon as may be: --- and between the words --- North and South, or on the River, --- and --- and that --- be a Committee, add --- The said Townships so Surveyed to be described and delineated in a Plan or Plans setting forth the Nature and Quality together with the Scituation and Circumstances of the Land, of all which the said Committee shall make return to this Court as soon as may be: --- Dele the words following, North East and South-West --- [and make report to this Court as soon as may be ---] and add --- The said Townships so Surveyed to be described & delineated in a Plan or Plans, setting forth the Nature and Quality together with the Scituation and Circumstances of the Land, of all which the said Committee shall make return to this Court as soon as may be --- Dele from the words --- the Conditions hereafter prescribed, and therefore &c. to the End of the Vote --- and add --- Such conditions as this Court shall hereafter judge reasonable for the Ordering, Setling and Perfecting so great and beneficial an Affair; Provided, upon the return of the said Committees, it shall appear practicable, The charge of Surveying & laying out the said Lands into Townships, as aforesaid to be born by the Province, and paid out of the Publick Treasury.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read, and the House Concur with the Three first Amendments. The two last Amendments Non-concurr'd; and the House adhere to their own Vote as now Amended, viz, after the words --- Perfecting this great and beneficial Affair --- add --- If the same by the respective Committees Returns be reported practicable --- Dele, from the words --the said Inhabitants of this Province, House or Home Lotts --- to the End of the Vote, and add,—The said Inhabitants of this Province, House or Home Lots for their Accommodation, and Erecting Houses thereon, viz. Sixty Families in each of the Towns, or so many of the Towns as the Committees for Laying, Surveying and Platting of them shall Report to this Court fit for Inhabitants, and practicable to be setled; and the several & respective Grantees or Persons admitted as abovesaid, shall be under such other and further Directions and Conditions as this Court shall order; Always provided, they shall have their Grants without any Purchase Consideration, or paying any Sum or Sums of Money therefor, and the charge of the Committees as aforesaid, to be born by the Province, and paid out of the Publick Treasury, & the Committees for admitting the Inhabitants Annually to lay before this Court in their May Session, an account of their proceeding for further Direction.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[June 5, 1728, this bill, as amended, was passed by the House and sent up for concurrence. Entered in Court Records June 14, 1728, with action of Council, as follows:]

In Council; Read & Concur'd so far as that Committees be appointed & directed to survey the Lands before mentioned & make a Plan thereof, expressing the Nature, Circumstances & Quality of the Land in the several Lines, & return the same to this Court as soon as may be in Order to their further Proceedure thereon.

[Rumford to The Great Falls, And On East Side of Connecticut River.]

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 14, 1735-6.]

In the House of Represent^a Ordered That Col^o Chandler M^r Pierson Col^o Prescott, M^r Danforth and Maj^r Brattle with such as the Hon^{blo} Board shall Appoint be a Com^{too} to take into considera-

tion the Several petitions for Townships now before the Court and Report what may be proper for the Court to do thereon the Committee to sit forthwith and Report as soon as may be.—

In Council Read & Concurr'd and Edm⁴ Quincey William Dudley Ezekiel Lewis and Anthony Stoddard Esqⁿ are Joined in the

[Mass House Journal, Jan. 15, 1735-6.]

William Dudley, Esq; brought down the report of the Committee on the Petitions for Townships &c. which is as follows, viz.

The Committee appointed the Lath current to take into consider

The Committee appointed the 14th, currant, to take into consideration the several Petitions for Townships now before the Court, and report what may be proper for the Court to do thereon, having met and maturely considered the same, are humbly of opinion, that there be a careful view and survey of the Lands between Merrimack and Connecticut River, from the North West Corner of Rumford on Merrimack, to the Great Falls on Connecticut, of twelve miles at the least in breadth, or North and South, by a Committee of eleven able and suitable Persons, to be appointed by this Court, who shall after a due knowledge of the nature and circumstances thereof, lay out the same into as many Townships of the contents of six miles square, as the Land in wedth as aforesaid will allow of, no Township to be more than six miles East and West; and also lay out the Land on the East side of Connecticut River from said Falls, to the Township laid out for Josiah Willard and others, into as many Townships of the contents of six miles square as the same will allow of; and also the Land on the West side of the River of *Connecticut* from said Falls to the Equivalent Land, into one or two Townships of the contents of six miles square, if the Land will allow thereof; five of which Committee to be a Quorum for surveying and laying out the Townships from Rumford to Connecticut River as aforesaid, and three of the Committee aforenamed shall be a Quorum for surveying and laying out the Townships on each side of Connecticut River as aforesaid; and that the said Committee make report of their doings to this Court at their Session in May next, or as soon as conveniently they can, that so the Persons whose names are contained in the several Petitions hereafter mentioned, viz. In the Petition of Hopkington, in the Petition of Salisbury and Almsbury, in the Petition of Cambridge, in the Petition of Bradford and Wenham, in the

Petition of Haverhill, in the Petition of Milton and Brookline, in the Petition of Samuel Chamberlain and Jonathan Jewet, and in the Petition of Nathanael Harris &c. in the Petition of Stevens and Golding &c. in the Petition of Morgan Cobb &c. Jonathan Wells &c. Liscomb and Johnson &c. in the Petition of Isaac Little &c. in the Petition of Jonathan Powers &c. that have not been heretofore admitted Grantees or Settlers within the space of Seven years last past of or in any former or other Grant of a Township, or particular Grant on condition of settling and that shall appear and give security to the value of Forty Pounds to perform the Conditions that shall be enjoyned by this Court, may by the major part of the Committee be admitted Grantees into one of the said Townships, the Committee to give publick notice of the time and place of their meeting to admit the Grantees, which Committee shall be impowred to employ Surveyors and Chain men to assist them in surveying and laying out said Townships; the Province to bear the Charge and be repaid by the Grantees (who may be admitted) the whole Charge they shall advance; which Committee we apprehend, ought to be directed and impowred to admit sixty Settlers in each Township, and take their bonds payable to the Committee and their Successors in the said trust, to the use of the Province, for the performance of the Conditions of their Grant, viz. That each Grantee build a dwelling House of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least on their respective Home Lots, and fence in and break up for ploughing, or clear and stock with english Grass five acres of Land within three years next after their admittance, and cause their respective Lots to be inhabited, and that the Grantees do within the space of three years from the time of their being admitted, build and finish a convenient Meeting House for the publick Worship of GOD, and settle a learned orthodox Minister: And in case any of the Grantees shall fail or neglect to perform what is enjoined as above, the Committee shall be obliged to put the bonds in suit and take possession of the Lots and Rights that shall become forfeit, and proceed to grant them to other Persons that will appear to fulfil the Conditions within one year next after the said last mention'd Grant. sufficient number of Petitioners that have had no Grant within Seven years as aforesaid, viz. Sixty to each Township do not appear, others may be admitted, provided they have fulfilled the Conditions of their former Grant, the Committee to take care that there be sixty three House Lots laid out in as regular compact and defensible manner as the Land will allow of, one of which Lots

shall be for the first settled Minister, one for the second Minister and one for the School, to each of which an equal proportion of Land shall accrue in all future divisions.

The Committee are further of opinion, that there be four Townships opened on the road betwixt Westfield and Sheffield, and that they be contiguous to one another; and either join to Sheffield or to the Township lately granted to the Proprietors of Suffield, each of the contents of six miles square, and that they be situated on or as near to the said road as the Land will allow, and that there be sixty three Home Lots laid out in each Township, one of which to be for the first settled Minister, one for the second settled Minister, and one for the School, and one for each Grantee, which shall draw equal shares in all future divisions, said Lots to be laid in as regular compact and defensible manner as may be, that so the several Persons, whose names are contained in sundry Petitions for Townships (to be laid out on or near said road) which have not been heretofore admitted Grantees or Settlers within the space of Seven years last past of or in any former or other Grant of a Township, or particular Grant on condition of Settlement, and that shall appear to give Security to the value of Forty Pounds to perform all things on their Lots, and within their respective Townships wherein they are admitted Settlers, in the same manner as the Grantees in any of the Towns between the Rivers of Connecticut and Merrimack as aforesaid; and that there be a Committee of five suitable Persons appointed by this Court for the service aforesaid, and impowred and obliged as is before provided for with respect to the bringing forward the Line of Towns between the Rivers aforesaid.

per order of the Committee,

Edmund Quincy

Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council January 15th, 1735. Read and sent down. Read and accepted with the Amendment, viz. after the words—The Petition of Jonathan Powers &c.—add—John Whitman Esq; and others, Samuel Heywood and others, Josiah Fassett and others, John Flint and others, Jonathan Howard and others, of Bridgewater. Sent up for Concurrence

Ordered, That Joseph Gerrish, Benjamin Prescot, Josiah Willard, Job Almy, Esqrs; Mr. Moses Pierson, and Capt. Joseph Gold, with such as the honourable Board shall join be a committee to all Intents and Purposes, to effect the business projected by the report of the Committee of both Houses, to consider the Petitions for Townships, which passed this day, viz. on the proposed Line between Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, and

on both sides of Connecticut River; and that John Alden, Esq; Capt Stephen Skiffe, and John Fisher, Esq; with such as the honourable Board shall join, be a Committee to effect the business as above projected for the Townships on the road between Westfield and Sheffield; and that there be granted and allowed to be paid out of the publick Treasury at the rate of fifteen shillings per diem to each one of the Committee for every day he is in the Service in the Woods, and subsistence; and ten shillings per diem for every day to each one of the said Committee while in the Service in admitting Settlers into the said Towns, and subsistence, to be paid as aforesaid. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 16, 1735-6.]

In the House of Represent ORDERED that Joseph Gerrish Benjamin Prescott Josiah Willard Job Almy Esqn Mr Moses Pierson and Capt Joseph Gold with such as the Honble Board shall Join be a Committee to all Intents and purposes to Effect the business projected by the Report of the Comtee of both Houses, to Consider the petitions for Townships which passed this day viz' on the proposed line between Merrimack and Connecticutt Rivers and on both sides of Connecticutt River; and that John Alden Esqr Capt Stephen Skiffe and John Fisher Esq with Such as the Honble Board shall Join be a Comtee to Effect the business above projected for the Townships on the Road between Westfield and Sheffield; and that there be Granted and allowed to be paid out of the publick Treasury after the Rate of fifteen shillings \(\mathbb{P} \) diem to each one of the Commtee for every day he is in the Service in the Woods and Subsistance, and ten shillings \$\pi\$ diem for every day to each one of the said Comton while in the Service in Admitting Settlers into the said Townships and Subsistance to be paid as aforesaid.

In Council Read & Concurr'd & William Dudley, Samuel Welles, Thomas Berry, Joseph Wilder and John Chandler jun^r Esq^r are Joined with the Com^{too} of the House for the line between Merrimack and Connecticutt Rivers &c and Edmund Quincey & Ebenezer Burrill Esq^{ro} with the Com^{too} on the other line

Consented to J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, March 26, 1736.]

John Jeffries, Esq; brought down a Plat of the Towns lately ordered by this Court to be laid out on each side Connecticut River from Fort Dummer to the Great Falls, in which Plat is set forth the true bearings and distances between the said Falls and the Townships of Rumford & Contoocook on the West side of the River, as the same was run with a Chain by Col. Josiah Willard and others. Read.

[Mass. House Journal, Nov. 30, 1736.]

Anthony Stoddard, Esq; brought down the report of the Committee on the Line of Towns &c. between the Rivers of Merrimack and Connecticut &c. with the Plat thereof, the Report is as follows, Viz.

The Committee of this Court for the Line of Towns &c. make further Report of their Proceedings thereabout, as follows: Having been informed that the North Bounds of the Equivalent Lands on the West side of Connecticut River, did not run West as we platted it, but was twenty two degrees thirty minutes North, which obliged us to run the two Townships on that side of the River accordingly, which is altered in the grand Plat. And having sent some of the Committee to view and run the Lines of the Ashuelot Townships, that we might be certain of not interfering with them, and also the North Bounds of Arlington so called on the East side of Connecticut River, we found that one of our Towns laid out on that side did actually interfere with one of the Ashuelots, we were therefore obliged to alter the Lines of all the four Townships on the East side of the said River; and have reformed them in the said grand Plat accordingly, which we now humbly present for acceptance.

The Committee further report, that having notified the many Petitioners for Townships to meet at Concord in September last when and where we admitted sixty Persons or Grantees into the Townships following, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, on the East side of Connecticut River, No. 1, 2, on the West side; in the Line of Towns No. 1, 2, 5, 6, and have taken Bonds, according to Order, of each Grantee for the fulfilments of their respective Grants. We have further notified the rest of the Petitioners and others to meet us at

Woburn the 7th of December next in order to admit into and fill up the other Towns, viz. No 3, 4, 7, 8, & 9.

Wm. Dudley, by order of the Committee.
Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council November 30th, 1736. Read and sent down. Read and Ordered, That this Report be accepted. Sent up for Concurrence.

The Plat of the Line of Towns &c. mentioned in the aforegoing Report, pass'd in Conncil, viz. In Council Novemb. 30th. 1736. Read and sent down.

Read and Ordered, That this Plat be accepted.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 30, 1736.]

A plat of the Townships laid out by the Combo for the Line of Towns &c by them corrected as Mentioned in their Report entred this day—

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that the plat be

Accepted

In Council Read & Concurrd—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 17, and House Journal, Dec. 4, 1736.]

In the House of Represent^a Voted that M^r Samuel Chamberlain of Westford be & hereby is fully Authorized and Impowered to Assemble & Convene the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number One; Nathanael Harris Esq^r in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number two; John Flynt of Concord Esq^r in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number three; Thomas Welles of Deerfield Esq^r in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number four; on the East Side, & next Adjoining to Connecticutt River; And that Thomas Stevens of Amesbury in like Manner to Assemble the Grantees or Proprietors of the Township Number One; M^r John Hutchins of Bradford in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number two; John Jones, of Hopkinton Esq^r in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Town-



ship Number five; and John Whitman of Stow in like manner to Assemble & Convene the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number Six, lying in the line of Towns between the Rivers of Connecticutt & Merrimack, All the Grantees or proprietors aforementioned of the Towns aforesaid to Assemble in such places as they shall be Respectivly Notified and Warned to Assemble & Convene at, by the persons Respectively thereto Impowred, as aforesaid; The proprietors of each Township so Assembled to Chuse a Moderator & Clerk & Comton to Alot & Divide their Lands, & to dispose of the same, and to pass Such Votes & Orders as by them may be thought Conducive for the Speedy Fulfillment of their Grants And also to Agree Upon Methods for Calling Meetings for the future, provided none of their Votes concerning the Dividing or disposing of their Lands that shall be pass'd while they are Under the direction of the Comtee of this Court shall be of force before they are Allowed of by said Committee

In Council Read & Concurr'd— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 4, and House Journal, Jan. 3,

In the House of Represent Voted that Capt Samuel Jackson be & hereby is fully Authorized and Impowred to Assemble and Convene the Grantees and propriet of the Township Number four, Capt Caleb Blodget in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number Eight, M^r Samuel Liscomb in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number Nine, M' Isaac Gardner in like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number three, and M' John Hill in the like manner to Assemble the Grantees or proprietors of the Township Number Seven, lying in the line of Towns between the Rivers of Connecticutt & Merrimack all the said Grantees or Proprietors aforenamed of the Towns aforesaid to Assemble in such places as they shall be Respectivly Warned to Convene & Assemble at by the persons thereto Respectivly impowred as aforesaid: The proprietors of each Township so assembled to Chuse a Moderator & Clerk & Com100 to Alot & divide their lands & dispose of the same and to pass such Votes and Orders as by them may be thought conducive for the Speedy fulfillment of the Conditions of their Grant, and also to Agree

upon Methods for Calling of Meetings for the future; provided none of their Votes concerning their Dividing or disposing of their Lands that shall be pass'd while they are under the direction of the Comton of this Court shall be of force before they are allowed by said Comton.

In Council Read & Concurr'd—Consented to

J Belcher

·			1
·			
			ı

ASHUELOT TOWNSHIPS.

GENERAL.

[Mass. House Journal, May 28, 1726.]

A Petition of *Ebenezer Dickinson*, *Edward Greaves*, and others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land at a Place called *Ashawelot*, in order to the Setling and making a Township there. Read and referred to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, May 28, 1726.]

A Petition of Francis Miller, Francis Stebbins, and others, praying for a Grant of a Tract of Land at a Place called Ashawelot, in order for the Settlement thereof, and erecting a Township there. Read and referred to the next Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. House Journal, May 30, 1730.]

A Petition of Joseph Miller, for himself and sundry others former Petitioners for a Tract of Land of six miles square, for a Township at Ashawelot, setting forth, that when their Petition for the said Tract of Land which they desired to be sixteen Miles from Northfield, came under the Consideration of this House the last Fall Session, there was another Petition from Ebenezer Dickinson, and sundry others for a Tract of Land for a Township, ten or fourteen Miles from Northfield, both which had the Countenance of the House, and sent up to the Honourable Board for Concurrence, but a Proviso was made in the Grant to the said Dickinson and his Associates to be first accommodated under a Pretence of their being the first Petitioners, therein, also informing, that there is a sufficiency of Lands at Ashawelot above Northfield, for the Accommodation of Two Townships of the Contents of six Miles square each: Praying, That the said Dickinson and those that Petition with him, might be obliged to account for their Township from Northfield Meeting-House, and the Petitioners lie next to them, and be put under a Committee for their Inspection and Regulation, &c. for Reasons mentioned. Read.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 1, 1730-1.]

A Petition of Samuel Hunt, of Billerica, in behalf of himself and sundry others, Inhabitants of this Province, praying for a

convenient Tract of Land for a Township at a place called Ashawe-lot, between Northfield and the Block-house above Northfield, and that they may bring in a Plan thereof. Read and committed to Mr. Lynde, Maj. Chandler and Mr. Wright, to take the same under Consideration, and Report what may be proper to be done thereon.

[Mass. House Journal, June 12, 1731.]

Mr. Welles from the Committee appointed the 28th. of May last, to consider of the Six new Townships proposed to be settled,

Reported, Read, Accepted, and accordingly,

Ordered, That before the Terms on which those Townships may be granted, are concluded on, Six Tracts of Land of the Contents of Six Miles square each, be Surveyed and Platted; and that it be as soon as may be, by such Committees as this Court shall appoint, whose Proceedings shall be laid before this Court at their next Fall Session, in order to their more particular Determination on the Method of settling them; and that those Six Townships be laid out at or about the following places, viz. two Townships both lying part on each side Merrimack River, between Naticook and Lovel's Town; one at or near Ware or Swift-River; two upon or about Ashawelot River; one at the Head of Berwick, Butting on Newichawonnuck on one side, and on Bannabeague on the other side.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 17, 1731.]

Ordered, That Mr. Hall go up with a Message to the Honourable Board, to inquire what they have done on the Vote of the 12th. Instant, referring to the Six new Townships proposed to be settled. Who accordingly delivered the Message, and brought down said Vote not pass'd on by the Honourable Board.

[Mass. House Journal, June 17, 1731.]

Voted, That it is very necessary for the Accommodation of diverse Inhabitants of this Province, that Six new Townships should be opened for Settlement, but that before the Terms of

granting them are concluded on, Six Tracts of Land of the Contents of Six Miles square each, be Survey'd and Platted as soon as may be, by such Committees as this Court shall appoint, whose Proceedings shall be laid before this Court at their next Fall Session, in order to their more particular Determination on the method of settling them, and that those Six Townships be laid out at or about the following places, viz. Two Townships, both lying on each side Merrimack River between Naticook & Lovel's Town, one at or near Ware or Swift River, two upon or about Ashawelot. River, one at the Head of Berwick, Butting on Newichawonnuck, on one side, and Bonnebeague on the other side Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 24, 1731.]

In the House of Representres Voted that it is very necessary for the accommodation of divers Inhabitants of this Province that six new Townships sh⁴ be opened for settlement; But before the Terms of granting them are concluded on, six Tracts of Land of the Contents of six miles square each be surveyed & platted as soon as may be by such Committees as this Court shall appoint, whose Proceedings shall be laid before this Court at their next Fall Session, in order to their particular determination on the method of settling them, & that those six Townships be laid out at or about the following Places; viz, two Townships, both lying part on each side of Merrimack River between Naticook & Lovels Town; one at or near Ware or Swift River, two upon or about Ashawelet River; One at or near the Head of Berwick, butting on Newitchawannock River on one side & on Bonebeague on the other side.

In Council; Read & Refer'd to the next Session of this Court.

[Mass. House Journal, June 14, 1732.]

Col. Stoddard from the Committee appointed the 7th Currant to consider of that Part of His Excellency's SPEECH which relates to the ungranted Lands made Report, which he read in his place, and then laid it on the Table.

The said Report was read again and accepted, and thereupon the House came into the following Vote, viz.

Upon Consideration that Power is given to the General Assembly to grant Lands, especially for the Planting or Setling of the Province, and that by the great Increase of His Majesty's good Subjects many that are inclined to Industry have not been able to obtain Lands for the Employment of themselves and Families, and great Numbers have removed to neighbouring Colonies for their Accommodation.

Voted, That there be Seven Towns opened of the Contents of Six Miles square each, viz. One West of the Narraganset Town that is near Wachuset-Hill, One between the Equivalent Land and Rutland, on or near the Road lately laid out from SwiftRiver to Rutland: One at Pequoiog or Millers-River; One West of the Town called North Town; Two on Ashuelot River above Northfield; The other in the Eastward Country at the Head of Berwick. All to be Surveyed in October or November next at farthest, by the direction of Committees to be appointed by the General Court, and their several Surveys to be reported at the Fall Session, and the charge of the Committee and of the Survey to be paid out of the publick Treasury.

That Committees be appointed to admit Setlers to lay out the House-Lots, so that the Settlements may be made in a defensible manner, and to direct in the drawing thereof, but not to lay out any other Divisions without further directions from this Court, each home-lot to consist of so many Acres as the Court shall order, after report is made of the quality and other circumstances of the Land, the Committees to be paid as the Court shall order. That there be sixty-three House Lots laid out in each Township, One for the first setled Minister, One for the Ministry, One for the School, and one for each of the sixty Setlers, who shall settle thereon in his own person, or by one of his Children, the rest of the Land to be allotted or divided equally in sixty three parts.

That One year be allowed from the Survey for the admission of Setlers, and that the Committee be directed to demand and receive from each Setler at his admission *Five Pounds*, part of which shall be employed for reimbursing the Province the Money to be advanced for paying the Committee and the charge of the Survey, the remaining part to be employed for building Houses of publick Worship, or otherwise as the General Court shall order.

That each Setler actually live on his Land within three years from his admission and continue there for the space of two years after in person, and with his Family, if such he have.

That he do within five years from his admission build an House

on his Land of eighteen feet square and seven feet stud at the least, and within the same time do sufficiently fence in and till or fit for mowing eight Acres of Land, each Setler to have his Land on condition that he perform the foregoing Injunctions. And in case any Setler fail of performance in the whole or in part, his right to be forfeited and such Land shall revert to the Province.

And the Committee to be appointed to admit Setlers are directed at the time of admission to take a Bond of Twenty Pounds of each Setler, to be paid to them or their Successors for the use and benefit of the Setlers, in case he fail of performing the several Con-

ditions or Injunctions before-mentioned.

And that the Setlers in each Town be obliged to build a suitable Meeting-House and to settle a learned orthodox Minister in such Town within the space of five years from the admission of the Setlers.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 20, 1732.]

In the House of Represent end.—In Answer to that Part of His Excellency's Speech won relates to the ungranted Lands of the province—Upon Consideration that power is given to the General Assembly to Grant Lands especially for the planting & Settling of the province & that by the great increase of His Majesty's good Subjects many that are inclined to Industry have not been able to obtain Lands for the Imployment of themselves & Families & great numbers have removed to Neighbouring Colonies for their Accommodation. Voted that there be seven Towns opened of the Contents of six miles square, One West of the Narraganset Town that is near Wachuset Hill, One between the Equivalent Land & Rutland, on or near the Road lately laid out from Swift river to Rutland, One at Saquoiag on Miller's River, One West of the Town called North Town, Two on Ashawelot River above Northfield, The other in the Eastern Country at the Head of Berwick, All to be surveyed in October or November next at furthest by the Direction of Commton to be appointed by the General Court, & their several Surveys to be reported at the Fall Session, And the Charge of the Commton & of the Survey to be paid out of the publick Treasury; That Commtees be appointed to admit Settlers to lay out House Lotts, so that the Settlem^{ts} may be made in a defensible manner, & to direct in the drawing thereof, but not to

lay out any other Divisions, without further Direction from this Court, Each Home Lot to consist of so many Acres as the Court shall order after report is made of the Quality & other Circumstances of the Land, The Commton to be paid as the Court shall Order, that there be sixty three House Lots laid out in Each Township, One for the first settled Minister, One for the Ministry, One for the school & one to Each of the sixty Settlers who shall settle thereon, in his own person or by any of his Children, the rest of the Land to be allotted or Divided equally into Sixty three parts, That one Year be allowed from the Survey for the Admission of the Settlers, & that the Commton be directed to Demand & receive from each Settler at his Admission, Five pounds, part of web shall be employed for reimbursing the Province the Money to be advanced for paying the Commtoo & the Charge of the Survey, The remaining part to be employed for building Houses of publick Worship or otherwise as the General Court shall Order, that each Settler actually live on his Land within three Years of his Admission, & continue there for the Space of two Years after in person & with his Family if such he have, That he do within five Years from his Admission build an House on his land of Eighteen feet square & seven feet stud at the least, & within the same Time do sufficiently fence in, & till, or fit for Mowing eight Acres of Land, Each Settler to have his Land on Condition that he perform the foregoing Injunctions & in Case any Settler fail of performance In the whole or in part, his Right to be forfeited, & such Land shall revert to the province. And the Commton to be appointed to admit Settlers, are directed at the Time of Admission to take Bond of Twenty pounds of Each Settler to be paid to them or their Successors for the Use & Benefit of the Settlers in Case he fail of performing the Several Conditions or Injunctions before mentioned And that the Settlers in Each Town be obliged to build a sutable Meeting House, & to settle a learned & Orthodox Minister in such Town within the space of five Years from the Admission of the Settlers-

In Council read & non Concur'd

[Mass. Court Records, June 29, 1732.]

In the House of Represent Voted that Coll: Stoddard Mr Wells, Major Chandler, Mr Choate, Major Brattle Mr Tyng & Mr Samuel Chandler be a Commton on the part of the House to Confer

with such Comm^{too} as shall be appointed by the Honble Board on their part, on the Subject Matter of the Vote for opening some New Towns; The Comm^{too} to sit forthwith & report as soon as may be—

In Council Read & Concur'd, & Benjamin Lynde Thomas Hutchinson Samuel Thaxter, Spencer Phips Simonds Epes & Jonathan Remington Esqⁿ are appointed a Comm¹⁰⁰ of the Board

of s⁴ Conference.

[Mass. Court Records, July 1, 1732.]

Upon ye Report of the Comm^{tee} appointed to confer on the Vote abt new Towns

The Board reconsidered y' Vote of Non Concurrence & then pass'd a Concurrence On the s⁴ Vote with Amendm¹⁸ W^{ch} were agreed to by the House—

[Mass. House Journal, July 3, 1732.]

Thomas Cushing Esq; brought down the Vote of the 4th past for opening some new Towns, pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 20th. 1732. Read and non concur'd. July 1. 1732. Read again and reconsidered, and voted a Concurrence with the Amendments, viz dele A. seven --- and add -- five -- dele, these words - one west of the Town called North-Town, two on Ashuelot-River above Northfield, dele. B - sixty three House Lots & add eighty three House Lots, dele the word - twenty between the words - a Bond of -- and - Pounds - and add thirty - Sent down for Concurrence. Read and the House concur with the Amendment A - the second Amendment concur'd so far as relates to the proposed Town to the West of North-Town - the other part of that Amendment non-concur'd. The Amendments B & C nonconcur'd, and the House agree to the Vote as now amended with their own Amendment, viz. the two proposed Towns in the Vote marked o dele.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 7, 1732.]

A Petition of Samuel Sadey, Oliver Hayward, and sundry others, praying for a Grant of Land at Ashuelot at a place called

the *Bow*, to extend on *Northfield* East Line. Read and referred to the next *May* Session for further Consideration.

[Mass. Court Records, April 20, 1733.]

The following Vote pass'd both Houses in July last, viz:

In Answer to that part of His Excellency's Speech which relates to the ungranted Lands of the Province——Upon Consideration yt Power Is given the General Assembly to grant Lands especially for the Planting or Settling of the province, & that by the Great Increase of His Majesty's good Subjects, many that are inclined to Industry have not been able to obtain Lands for the Employm^t of themselves & Families, & great Numbers have removed to Neighbouring Colonies for their Accommodation. — Voted that there be four Towns opened of the Contents of six Miles square Each viz-One at Pequoiag on Miller's River, Two on Ashuwelet River above Northfeild, the other in the Eastern Country at the Head of Berwick, all to be surveyed in October or November next at furthest by the Direction of Commune to be appointed by the General Court & their several Surveys to be Reported at the Fall Session & the Charge of the Comm^{tool} & Survey to be paid out of the publick Treasury yt Commton be appointed to admit Settlers & to lay out the House Lots so that y' Settlem^{to} may be made in a Defensible manner, & to direct in the drawing thereof, but not to lay out any other Divisions without further Directions from this Court, Each Home Lot to consist of so many Acres as the Court shall Order after Report is made of the Quality & other Circumstances of the Land, the Commtees to be paid as the Court shall Order, that there be sixty three House Lots laid out in each Township, One for the first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry, one for the School & one for Each of the Sixty Settlers who shall Settle thereon in his own person or by one of his Children The rest of the Land to be allotted or Divided equally into Sixty three Parts; That one Year be allowed from the Survey for the Admission of Settlers, and that the Commtee be directed to Demand & receive from Each Settler at his Admission Five pounds part of which shall be employed for reimbursing the Province the Money to be advanced for paying the Committee & the Charge of the Survey, the remaining part to be employed for building Houses for publick Worship or otherwise as the General Court shall Order, That Each Settler actually live on his Land within three Years from his Admission, build an House on his Land of eighteen feet square & Seven feet Stud at the least, & within the same Time do sufficiently fence in & till or fit for mowing Eight Acres of Land, Each Settler to have his Land on Condition that he perform the foregoing injunctions, & in Case any Settler fail of performance in the whole or in part, his Right to be forfeited & such Land shall revert to the province & the Common to be appointed to Admit Settlers are directed at the Time of Admission to take a Bond of Twenty pounds of each Settler to be paid to them or their Successors for the Use & Benefit of the Settlers in Case he fail of performing the several Conditions & Injunctions before mentioned, & that the Settlers in each Town to be obliged to build a sutable meeting house & to settle a learned orthodox Minister in such Town within the space of five Years from the Admission of the Settlers.—

Consented to

J. Belcher.

[Mass. Court Records, and House Journal, April 20, 1733.]

In the House of Represent ves Voted that Major Chandler, Mr Choate & Mr Samuel Chandler with such as the Honble Board shall appoint be a Commter to Survey & lay out by a Survey & Chain men on Oath the three New Towns in the Western Frontiers agreable to the Vote of the third of July last. viz. One at Paquoiag & two at Ashawelet River & return Plans thereof to this Court in the next May Session.

In Council; Read & Concur'd & the Honble Spencer Phips Esq¹ & William Dudley Esq¹ are joined in the Affair.—

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, and House Journal, Oct. 19, 1733.]

In the House of Represent WHEREAS this Court at their Sitting in April last past did appoint a Committee to survey and lay out three Townships in the Western Frontiers, agreable to the Vote of the third of July preceding, one at Paquoiag, & two at Ashuelot River, & return plats to this Court at the then next May Session, which Service has not yet been perform'd & the greater Part of the Committee being Members of the General Assembly—

wherein their Attendance is necessary, And the House being certified that there are great Numbers of Persons desirous to settle themselves in said Townships in the next Spring of the Year, which cannot be unless there be a speedy Survey thereof.

Therefore VOTED that Joseph Kellog & Timothy Dwight Esq. & Cpt. William Chandler (or any two of them) be a Committee for that Purpose, & that they be directed forthwith to repair to those Lands, & with Chain men on Oath to lay out a Township at Paquoiag & two Townships at Ashuelot agreable to the said Vote of the third of July 1732, unless they find that by reason of the laying out of the Township granted to Collo Willard & others the Land remaining at Ashuelot River will not well serve for two Townships, that then they lay out only one Township on Ashuelot, & that they return Plats thereof to this Court at the present Sitting.

In Council, Read & Concur'd.— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 6, 1733.]

In the House of Represent ORDERED that M' Israel Williams & M' Samuel Chandler with such as the Hono'ble Board shall appoint be a Comme to admit such persons as they shall think proper to bring forward the Settlement of the new Towns lately granted at Ashuelot & Paquoiag, who shall be subjected to the Conditions made in the said Grant pass'd this Court in the May Session 1732, That the Committee make Report of their doings as soon as may be.—

In Council Read & Concur'd & Eben' Burrill Esq' is Joined in y' Affair.—

Consented to,

J. Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 21, 1733-4.]

A Plat of two Townships, each of the Contents of six miles square laid out by William Chandler & Nath Dwight by Order of this Court situate on each side of Ashuelet River above the Tract of Land lately granted to Coll Josiah Willard & others; beginning at a Spruce or White Pine Tree standing about Midway between the South & East Branches of said Ashuelet River, about five

perch East of the Bank of the Main River marked West thus & & East with three Chops with an Ax, & from thence running each

way as described in the Plat.

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that the Plat be and hereby is accepted; And the Lands contained in the said two Townships are declared to ly in & be accounted as Part of the County of Hampshire hence forward.

In Council; Read & Concur'd:—
Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, Feb. 21, 1733-4.]

A Plat of two Townships, each of the contents of six Miles square, situate on each side of Ashuelot River in the County of Hampshire above the tract lately granted to Col. Josiah Willard and others, surveyed, one by Capt William Chandler Surveyor and two Chain-men on Oath; the other by Nathanael Dwight Surveyor and two Chain-men on Oath, platted by order of this Court of the third of July 1732, and one other order at the sitting begun the third of October last was presented for allowance. Read and Ordered, That the Plat be and is hereby accepted, and the Lands contained in the said two Townships are declared to lay in and be accounted as part of the County of Hampshire hence forward.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 16, 1734.]

In Council; Whereas this Court in their Sessions held in July 1732, ordered three Towns to be laid out, two on Ashuelet River, & one at Paquoig & directed the Committee to lay out Home or House Lots to consist of so many Acres as the Court shall order, Voted that the Home Lots to be laid out in the said three new Towns do consist of so many Acres (between twenty & forty) as the Committee shall think fit considering the Quality of the said Land; & that Edward Goddard Esq' be of the said Committee in the room of William Clark Esq' who desires to be excused from the said Service:—

In the House of Represent^{ves} Read & Concur'd Consented to,

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, June, 15, 1734.]

Jacob Wendell, Esq; brought down the Report of the Committee of both Houses appointed the sixth of November & first of March last, for laying out House Lots in the two new Towns on Ashuelot River, in consequence of the Conditions of the Grant of the Court at their May Session 1732, signed Ebenezer Burrell, Edward Goddard, Charles Church, Samuel Chandler, John Hobson. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council June 15th, 1734. Read and sent down. Read and Ordered, That the Report be accepted. Sent up for Concurrence.

Two Plats of the two Townships at Ashuelot laid out by Order of this Court, with House Lots therein protracted & described, viz. The House Lots in the upper Township as described and protract-

ed were presented for allowance.

Read and accepted. Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 17, 1734.]

The Report of the Com^{tee} for laying out the house Lotts in the two Towns on Ashuelet River June 1734—

Pursuant to the order of the Great & General Court we Repaired to Ashuelet where we found in each of the said Towns Respectivly That a very large Body of the Land lyes in one intire parcell being Interval Land and other low lands Altogether Unsuitable for House Lotts and from the best View and observation that we Respectivly were able to make of the value and quality of the Land there, we apprehend it Impracticable to lay it out in a Defenceable manner and to lay out between twenty & forty Acres to each house Lot according to the order of the Court and there being (in our humble Opinion) no other way in which the House lotts could be laid out but would Render (at least) many of them for less Accommodable to the Intervals and also very Scattering and Remote

We Concluded that to lay out Small House lotts lying Contiguous & also Convenient for the Interval lands would be more agreeable to the Intentions of this Honble Court then either for us to Desist & Return without doing anything or to lay out large Lotts which must have been Extreemly Scattering & indefencible and therefore proceeded as follows vizt. To lay out in the uppermost of the said Ashuelet Townships fifty four Lotts, in the most Convenient place

for Building on & adjoyning to each other each Lott Containing eight Acres and that place not Accommodating more lotts there, we were obliged to lay out the other Nine Lotts about three Quarters of a Mile Distant from the Fifty four Lotts aforesaid We also laid out a Street thrô each Division of Land aforesaid four Rods wide—

In the other Township of Ashuelet we Could find but one parcell of Land Sutable for House lotts (in a like Compact and Defenceable manner) which is a Plan consisting of no more than about four hundred Acres and therefore were obliged to lay out the whole number of lots being Sixty three in that place which yet would not afford above Six Acres (exclusive of ways) to each house without Runing upon Intervals or mountainous land which would be very Difficult to Equalize and a great part thereof fit for Neither Tillage nor mowing we therefore laid out the whole Sixty three Lotts there and also a Street of Eight Rods wide and whereas each Settler is obliged within the Term aforesaid to till or fitt for mowing Eight Acres within five Years We humbly propose that no damage or forfeiture Accrue to any Settler, who shall within the term aforesaid till or fit for mowing his house Lott there and shall also as soon as shall be next after another Lott or division of Land shall be laid out till or fit for mowing the Remainder of said Eight Acres on such other Lott or Division which with the whole of this Representation or Report is humbly Submitted to the Wisdom & Candour of this Honble Court—

> Sam¹ Chandler John Hobson

Ebenezer Burrill Edw^d Goddard

Charles Church

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that this Report be Accepted

In Council Read & Concurred-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 14, and House Journal June 19, 1734.]

The following vote was omitted Entring in the proper place vizi-

In the House of Representa June 19, 1743—

Whereas the Combe that have laid out the Home Lotts in the Township Westward of Ashuelott River & Paquoig have notified all persons that are desirous to take up Lotts upon the Terms

and Conditions that this Court has directed to meet at Concord on Wednesday the Twenty Sixth Instant And it being Necessary after such Lotts are drawn that the Grantees be assembled & come into

proper Methods for the Settlement of their said Lotts &c

VOTED that after the Sixty persons for each Township shall have Drawn Lotts and given Bond and paid their five pounds According to the order of this Court July 1732 that they forthwith assemble at Concord and then and there Choose a Moderator a Proprietors Clerk and Agree upon Rules & methods for the fulfillment of their Respective Grants and for making any further Divisions and for Calling other Meetings for the future and any other Matters or things for the Speedy Settlement of the said Township

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher Simon Frost Dep. Secry

Exam^d from the original



CANADA TOWNSHIPS.

GENERAL.

[Mass. House Journal, June 26, 1735.]

Robert Hale, Esq; from the Committe appointed last night on the Grants to the Canada Officers and Soldiers, &c. Anno 1690, made report, which was read and accepted, and thereupon the following Vote passed, viz. Whereas it has been ordered by this Court that the several Committees appointed to lay out the Towns granted in answer to the Petitions of the Canada Soldiers in their Expedition Anno 1690, shall take Bonds of the Grantees for the performance of the Conditions of their respective Grants; and whereas by reason of the Death of most of the said soldiers, and minority or inability of many of their Heirs and Descendants, the intention of the Court in rewarding their Service, and for settling the Lands may be defeated without the special direction of this Court:

Ordered, That the said Committees and all others that may hereafter be appointed by this Court for that Service on Petitions for Canada Soldiers in that Expedition, shall take Bond of One, personally the Heir Descendant or Representative of one Soldier (preference to be given to the eldest Male if such there be, otherwise the eldest Female, who shall appear at such time and place as the Committee shall appoint and give publick notice of) and the Grant shall belong to such Obligor his heirs and assigns for ever (provided the Conditions of the Bond be performed) such Obligor paying to the other Descendants or Heirs such proportionable part of Ten Pounds as such Descendants or Heirs would be intitled to in the Land, if said Land descended according to the Law of this Province for the Settlement of Intestate Estates, and also what Charge any of said Descendants may have been at to prove or bring forward said Claims Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 27, 1735.]

In the House of Represent* Whereas it has been Ordered by this Court that the Several Committees Appointed to lay out the Towns Granted in Answer to the petitions of the Canada Soldiers in their Expedition Anno 1690 shall take Bonds of the Grantees for the performance of the Conditions of their Respective Grants, And Whereas by Reason of the death of Most of the said Soldiers & Minority or Inability of many of their heirs or Descendants, the Intention of the Court in Rewarding their Service & for Set-

tling the Lands may be defeated, without Special direction of this Court; Ordered that the said Committee and all others that may hereafter be Appointed by this Court for that Service on petitions for Canada Soldiers in that Expedition shall take Bond of one person only the heir descendant or Repesent of one Soldier (Preference to be Given to the Eldest Male if such there be otherwise to the Eldest Female who shall Appear at such time & place as the Comton shall Appoint and give publick Notice thereof) and the Grant shall belong to such Obligor his heirs and assignes forever provided the Conditions of the Bond be performed such obligors paying to the other Descendants or heirs such proportionable part of Ten pounds as such Descendants or heirs would be entitled to in the Lands, if said Land descended According to the Law of this Province for Settlement of Intestate Estates & also what Charge any of said Descendants may have been at to prove or bring forward said Claim—

In Council Read & Concurr'd

[Mass. Court Records, Jan. 16, 1735-6.]

The Deputy Secretary was Sent down to the House with the

following Message from the Board vizt-

The Board takes into Consideration, as well the Several Grants made by the House Upon petitions for Townships of the Canada Officers and Soldiers that have pass'd the whole Court, as those Depending at the Board, & finding the form & the direction of the Descent of the Estate to be Essentially differing; which the Board Apprehend is not only inconsistant, but also Unequal and Unjust As to the Different form of the Grants, pass'd thro' the whole Court; the Board observe that on the four first petitions viz Gallop, Newell, Tileston, & Tiltons, there Seems to be an Inconsistancy, the Grantees therein being obliged to give Bond to the Comtoo Appointed to lay out the same and Yet the said Comtoo are to Transmit into the Secretarys office, Lists of the Grantees names and places of Abode to be Regulated by an after Comton which Necessarily Implys giving Bonds before Admission In the order; on two Several petitions of Shubal Goreham & Samuel King the Board observe no Bonds Ordered to be Given or lists to be Transmitted as above; In the Order on the three Several petitions of Ebenezer Hunt of William Raymond & Joseph Silvester, no list is Ordered to be taken or transmitted for future Regulation; The

Board therefore propose to the Honble House that a Comtee of this Court be Appointed to take a List of the names and places of Abode of the said Officers and Soldiers and of the Descendants of such as are deceased, in Order to a Regulation by a Com^{too} of this Court, and so Sixty of them may be Admitted Grantees and Settlers in each Township of Six Miles Square, to be laid out pursuant to such forementioned Regulation; And as to the Descent of the Estate Granted to the said Officers and Soldiers, the Board observe that in all those made by the whole Court, they all Agree Except that made to Capt Silvester & his men; which last mentioned is not to the Descendants of those that are dec'ed as the others are; Which General Method of Descent the Board are of Opinion is not only most practicable, but also most Reasonable and just, and will be Attended with much less Expence to the province and Greatly conduce to the Speedy fulfillment of the Conditions of the Grant; Therefore move that the said Silvester Grant may be Reduced to the said General Rule as well as the Rest of the Canada Grants.—

In the House of Represent Read & Referred to the next Sitting of the Court for Consideration—

[Mass. Court Records, March 23, 1735-6.]

On the Message from the Board to the House Referring to the late Grants of Townships as Entred the 16 Jan'ry 1735—

In the House of Represent Ordered That John Chandler Robert Hale and Daniel Epes Esq with such as the Honble Board shall appoint be a Committee to take this Message under Consideration and Report what may be proper in their Opinion for the Court to do for the More Effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the Canada Towns so Called lately granted by this Court

In Council Read and Concurr'd & Edmund Quincey William Dudley and Samuel Welles Esq" are Joined in the Affair—

[The same vote is entered again, March 26, 1736.]

[Mass. Court Records, March 27, 1736.]

The following Report of the Comton on the Affair of the Canada Towns was Read and Accepted by both Houses vizt

The Committee appointed to Consider and Report their Opinion what may be proper to be done on the Message from the Board of Jan'ry 16 last Relating to the more Effectual bringing forward the Settlement of the Canada Towns so Called, are of Opinion, That the Grants Respectivly of the four Townships viz' Gallop, Newell, Tileston, & Tiltons, so Called, which were made to the officers Soldiers in the Canada Expedition Anno 1600, and the Descendants of such as are Since Deceased, are well Explained by the Order of this Court of the 26 of June last; and the Several Comtoos Appointed to lay out and bring forward the Settlement of the Said Four Townships and all other Comton thereafter to be Appointed for the like Service, are by the same Order fully Impowred and Directed, as to the Admission of the Grantees &c, and shall be obliged to proceed Accordingly; And instead of their Transmitting into the Secretarys office Lists of the Respective Grantees &c they shall be and hereby are Obliged to take the best Care they can in Examining & Regulating the Claims of all persons that shall Appear as heirs descendants or Represent^a, and shall make and keep fair lists of the names and places of Residence of the Respective Grantees or Settlers of the said Towns, in order to prevent Mistakes in Settling and Regulating the Claims and admission of the Grantees; And further the Comton are of Opinion, that the Grantees Admitted or that may be Admitted into the two Townships, Granted to Shubal Goreham & Samuel King & others In which Grants, thro' Some omission, no Bonds are Ordered to be Given, there be the Same Bonds Given to the Treasurer of the Province and in the Same manner as has been ordered in and by the other Grants, that have been made to the Canada Soldiers That in as much as the Grants made to the Canada officers & Soldiers are to be laid out & the Settlers to be Admitted at the Expence of the province which Expence is not to be Reimbursed by the Grantees as is provided in the Grants of the line of Towns so Called the said Expence and Charge shall be Allowed & Advanced out of the publick Treasury to the Amount of Fifty pounds for each Township and no more and if it exceeds that sum it shall be paid by the Grantees before they draw their Lotts-

Consented to

J Belcher

				I
				1
.	•	•		
	•			

NARRAGANSETT TOWNSHIPS.

GENERAL.

[Mass. House Journal, June, 17, 1727.]

Mr. Speaker from the Committee for Lands further Reported, On a Petition of sundry Soldiers that served their Country in the late Narraganset-War, and their Descendants, several whereof Subscribed the said Petition, shewing that the General Court in the Year, 1685, made a grant to them of Eight Miles square of certain Lands lying in the *Nipmugg* Country, for their said Service, which has not as yet been laid out, Praying that an Equivalent for the said Grant may be now made them for the Reasons mentioned, which was Read and Accepted, and in Answer to this Petition, Resolved, That Major Thomas Tilestone, Capt. John Alden, Mr. Edward Shove, Mr. Nathaniel Healy of Newton, and Mr. Samuel Chandler of Concord, be a Committee fully Authorized and Impowred to Survey and lay out the contents of Eight Miles square in some of the Unappropriated Lands of this Province, and that the said Lands be granted and disposed of, to the Persons whether Officers or Soldiers belonging to this Province, who were in the Service of their Country in the Narragansett War, or to their Lawful Representatives as a Reward for their Publick Services, and is in full Satisfaction of the Grant formerly made them by the Great and General Court, And for as much as it is the full Intent and Purpose of this Court, that every Officer and Soldier who served in the said War, should have a compensation made them, over and above what Wages or Gratuities any of them have already received, That the said Committee give Publick Notice in the News Letters or otherways, Six Months at least before the Time of their Meeting, when and where they intend to meet, that so every Officer and Soldier that Served in the said War, or their Lawful Representative of such as served and are since Deceased, may have an Opportunity of inlisting their Names with the said Committee, who are hereby directed to take a List accordingly, and when and so soon as the said Committee has received a Compleat List of the Names of such Persons as have served as aforesaid, or their legal Representatives, which they are Enjoyned to do with all convenient speed; the Grantees shall be Obliged to Assemble within as short time as they can conveniently, and proceed to the Choice of a Committee to regulate the Propriety, who shall pass such Orders and Rules as will effectually oblige them to settle Sixty Families at least thereon, with a Learned Orthodox Minister, within the space of Seven Years from the date of the Grant.

Provided nevertheless, That if the said Grantees shall not effectually Settle the said number of Families, and also lay out a Lot, for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School, they shall have no Advantage, but forfeit this Grant: Any thing contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal Dec. 12, 1727.]

John Wheelwright Esq; brought down the Vote of the House of the 17th of June last, for Making a Grant of some Lands to the Soldiers that Served in the late Narraganset War, or their Descendants. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, July 1st. 1727. Read and Referred for further Consideration to the next Fall Session; with a Message that the Board were of Opinion, That it was most proper for the House to Originate the Grant of the Lands to the said Soldiers, or their Descendants, it being referred by the Board only. Read, and in Answer to this Petition, Resolved, That Major Thomas Tilestone, Capt. John Alden, Mr. Edward Shove, Mr. Nathaniel Healey of Newton, Mr. Samuel Chandler of Concord, John Wainwright, & Ezra Bourne Esqrs; be a Committee, any Four of whom to be a Quorum, fully Authorized and Impowred to Survey and lay out two Tracts of Land for Townships of the Contents of Six Miles Square each, in some of the Unappropriated Lands of this Province, and that the said Lands be granted and disposed of to the Persons whether Officers or Soldiers belonging to this Province, who were in the Service of their Country in the said Narraganset War, or their lawful Representatives, as a Reward of their Publick Services, and is in full Satisfaction of the Grant formerly made them by the Great and General Court. And for asmuch as it is the full Intent and purpose of this Court, that any Officer and Soldier who served in the said War should have a Compensation made them over and above what Wages or Gratuities any of them have already received; That the said Committee give Publick Notice in the News Letters, or otherways Six Months at least before the time of their Meeting, when and where they intend to Meet, that so the Officers and Soldiers that Served in the said War, or their lawful Representative of such as Served, and are since Deceased, may have an Opportunity of inlisting their Names with the said Committee, who are hereby directed to take a List accordingly, and when and so soon

as the said Committee, has received a Compleat List, of the Names of such Persons as have served as aforesaid, or their legal Representatives, which they are Enjoyned to do with all Convenient speed; the Grantees shall be obliged to Assemble within as short a time as they can conveniently, and proceed to the Choice of a Committee, to regulate each Propriety, who shall pass such Orders and Rules as will Effectually oblige them to settle Sixty Families at least in each Township, with a learned Orthodox Minister, within the space of Seven Years from the date of the Grant; Provided nevertheless, That if the Grantees, shall not Effectually settle the said Number of Families in each Township, and also lay out a Lott for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School in each of the said Townships, they shall have no Advantage of but forfeit the Grant; anything to the contrary contained notwithstanding.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 15, 1727.]

John Wheelwright & John Chandler Esqrs; brought down the Vote of the House of the 12th Currant, on the Petition of the Narraganset Soldiers. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, Decemb. 15th. 1727. Read and Concurr'd with the Amendments hereto annexed, viz. Dele-any Four of whom to be a Quorum-and add, to be joyned with Nathaniel Byfield, John Cushing, Benjamin Lynde and Edmund Quincy Esqrs; five of which Committee to be a Quorum; *Provided*, Two be of those Nominated by the Board. Between the words --- General Court --- and --- and Forasmuch as - -- add --- Provided, That no Officer or Soldier, or their lawful Representatives shall receive benefit from this Grant, unless they make their Claims by giving in and enlisting their Names with the Committee within the space of Twelve Months from the Date of this Grant, and one of the lawful Representatives only of each Officer or Soldier deceased be admitted to a share, the preference always to be given to the right Heirs of such Officer or Soldier respectively. Dele, from - a List accordingly - to the Grantees shall be obliged — between the words --- can Conveniently --- and --- and proceed, add, - not exceeding Six Months, — between the words — each of the said Townships and — they shall have — add — within the Term of Seven Years, as atoresaid — and before the words — anything to the contrary

— add — That the Committee be further Impowred to call the first Meeting of the Grantees in order to the Choice of a Committee to regulate each Propriety, as aforesaid. Sent down for Concurrence. Read, and the House Concur only with the Amendment, [not exceeding Six Months] the other Amendments Non-Concurr'd; and the House adhere to their own Vote as amended with an Amendment. — Dele the words — The Grant — between —forfeit — and — anything — and add — their respective Grants. Sent up for Concurrence.

[This bill, as amended, was passed by the House June 7, 1728, and sent up for concurrence,]

[Mass. Court Records, June 15, 1728.]

In the House of Represent In Answer to the Petition of the Soldiers that served in the Narraganset War; RESOLVED that Major Chandler, Mr Edward Shove, Major Tilestone & Mr John Hobson (or any three of them) be a Committee fully impowered & authorized, to survey & lay out two Townships of the Contents of six miles square each in some of the unappropriated Lands of this Province; And that the said Lands be granted & disposed of to the Persons, whether Officers or Soldiers belonging to this Province who were in the Service of their Country in the said Narraganset War, or to their lawful Represent as a Reward for their publick Services, & as a full Satisfaction of the Grant formerly made them by the Great & General Court: And inasmuch as it is the full Intent & Purpose that every Officer & Soldier who served in the said War should have a compensation made him over & above what Wages & Gratuities any of them have already received;—That publick Notice be given in the News Letters & Advertisements posted up in every Town in the Province, notifying all Persons that now survive, & were in that Fight & the legal Represent of those deceased, that they give or send a List of their Names & Descents to the Court in their next Fall Session; And when such List is Compleated by a Committee then to be appointed by this Court, the Grantees shall be obliged to assemble in as short a time as they can conveniently, not exceeding six months, & proceed to the Choice of a Committee, to regulate each Propriety, who shall pass such Orders & Rules as will effectually oblige them to settle sixty Families at least in each Township with a learned orthodox Minister within the Space of seven years from the Date of the Grant; Provided nevertheless if the said Grantees shall not effectually settle the said Number of Families in each Township, & also lay out a Lot for the said settled Minister, one for the Ministry & one for the School in each of the said Townships, they shall have no Advantage but forfeit their said Grants; Any thing to the contrary herein contained notwithstanding.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;—

Consented to.

W^m Dummer

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 20, 1729.]

A List taken by a Committe of the House of Represent^{vos} of the Claimers of the Land granted by this Court to the Officers & Soldiers that were in the Narraganset War & their legal Representatives.

In the House of Represent Read & Accepted, & VOTED that the said Tracts of Lands be granted to the Persons contained in within written List, & that the said Claimers or Grantees meet at Boston if the small Pox be not there; If they be, then at Cambridge on the first Wednesday of June next ensuing; Then & there to chuse a Committee for ordering their Affairs, & do other things needful in settling said Tracts of Land, pursuant to the Resolve of this Court at their Session in June 1728, & that publick Notifications be given by Order of this Court that they meet by themselves or Agents accordingly.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;—

Consented to

Wm Dummer

[Mass. Court Records, May 30, 1730.]

In the House of Represent Whereas an Order pass'd this Court in December last to notify the Grantees of the two Narraganset Towns to assemble in the Town of Cambridge upon the first Wednesday in June next to chuse a Committee for ordering the Affairs relating to the said Townships, And Notice of that Order being published in the News Papers only, whereby many of the Grantees may not be acquainted therewith, And for the preventing any unnecessary Charge to them; VOTED that the said Order be superseded & the Grantees assemble in this Town on the second Wednesday of the next Fall Session to do the Matters & Things in the said Vote contained, & that the Represent of the several Towns be desired to give publick Notice of this Vote in their Towns with all convenient speed.

In Council; Read & Concur'd;— Consented to by the Lieut. Governor

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 28, 1730.]

In the House of Represent^{ves} Whereas an Order pass'd this Court the thirtieth of May last for assembling the Grantees of the two Narraganset Towns at the Town of Cambridge on the second Wednesday of the next Fall Session by reason of the Small Pox being in the Town of Boston, which is now removed from thence; Voted that the said Grantees assemble in the Town of Boston on the second Wednesday of the next Sitting of this Court after a Recess; to transact the Affairs mentioned in an Order pass'd by this Court in December last, & that the Represent^{ves} of the several Towns be desired to give publick Notice in their Town of this Vote with all convenient speed:—

In Council; Read & Concur'd;— Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. Court Records, Dec. 29, 1730.]

A Petition of Thomas Tilestone & others a Committee for the Officers & Soldiers that were in the Narraganset War, Shewing that the Number of the said Soldiers, & the legal Represent of those that are deceased is so great that the Grant of Land already made to them will make so small a Portion to each Family, as will be or little or no Benefit to them & Praying that the said Grant may be enlarged as also that a further Time may be allowed to Persons to put in their Claims, there being many that are not yet enter'd

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that there be liberty be given to Persons to bring in their Claims to the Narraganset Lands to a Committee to be appointed by this Court until the first Wednesday in April next, and that such further Grant of Land be made to the Petitioners as that each hundred & twenty Persons whose Claims shall be allowed by this Court may be allowed a Township of the Contents of six miles square under the

same Restrictions & Limitations with those already granted; And that the Province be at the Charge of laying out the Land to be granted as above into Tracts of six miles square, but not of any Sub-divisions to particular Grantees; And that the Committees formerly appointed to lay out the Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers & for examining the Claims of said Soldiers be the respective Committees for performing the like service above directed. In Council; Read & Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, Dec. 30, 1730.]

The Petition of the Narrganset Soldiers, entred the 18th of December Instant, and the 30th. of June last, brought down Yesterday by Melatiah Bourn Esq; Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, December 29, 1730. Read and concurred with the Amendment at A (viz. April instead of January) and that the Committees formerly appointed to lay out the Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers, and for examining the Claims of the said Soldiers, be the respective Committees for performing the like Services as above directed to.

Sent down for Concurrence. Read and concurred, and sent up.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 13, and House Journal, Feb. 16, 1730-1.]

A Petition of Thomas Hunt & others a Committee for the Narraganset Soldiers, Setting forth that their number is so great that the Grant of Land already made will not be sufficient, when it comes to be divided among them all, to make any tollerable Lots for settlemt And therefore Praying an Enlargemt of the sd Grant, as also that further time may be allowed for Persons to put in their Claims to said Lands

In the House of Represent Read & Ordered that there be Liberty given to the Persons to bring in their Claims to the Narraganset Lands to a Committee to be appointed by this Court until the first Wednesday in June next; & that such further Grant of Land be made to the Petitioner, as that each One hundred & twenty Persons, whose Claims are or shall be allowed of by this Court, may have a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square,

under the same restrictions & limitations, with those already granted, And that the Committees formerly appointed to lay out the Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers, & for examining the Claims of said Soldiers be the respective Committees for performing the like services as above directed to; And that the Province be at the Charge of laying out the Land to be granted as above into Tracts of six miles square, but not of any subdivisions to particular Grantees.

In Council; Read & Non Concur'd, & ORDERED that there be Liberty given to all Persons Concerned to bring in their Claims to the Lands granted to the Officers & Soldiers in the Narraganset War, unto the Committee formerly appointed by this Court for that service, until the First Wednesday in June next, & that the Lands already granted by this Court to the said Officers & Soldiers & their legal Represent under certain Conditions & Restrictions be & hereby are absolutely given & granted to such Persons whose Claims are or shall be allowed by this Court & to their Heirs & Assigns forever; Any former Order of this Court referring to the said Grant notwithstanding.

[Mass. Court Records, March 5, 1730-1.]

On the Order of the Board pass'd on the Narraganset Soldiers Petition, as enter'd the 17th of Feb'ry: last:—In the House of Represent Read & Non Concur'd, And the House adhere to their own Vote.

In Council Read & Non Concur'd.

[Mass. House Journal, March 5, 1730-1.]

The Petition of *Thomas Hunt* and others, in behalf of themselves and their Associates, the Soldiers that served in the *Narraganset* War, entred the 16th. of *February* last. Pass'd in Council, viz. In Council, Feb. 17, 1730. Read, and Non-concurred, and

Ordered, That there be Liberty given to all Persons concerned, to bring in their Claims to the Lands granted to the Officers and Soldiers in the Narraganset War, unto the Committee formerly appointed by this Court for that Service, until the first Wednesday in June next, and that the Lands already granted by this Court to the said Officers and Soldiers, and their legal Representatives,

under certain Conditions and Restrictions, be, and hereby are absolutely given and granted to such Persons whose Claims are or shall be allowed by this Court, and to their Heirs and Assigns forever; any former Order of this Court referring to the said Grant notwithstanding. Sent down for Concurrence. Read and Non-concurred, And the House adhere to their own Vote.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, June 3, 1731.]

A Memorial of *Thomas Hunt* and others in behalf of themselves and Partners, Proprietors of the Towns granted to the *Narraganset* Soldiers, &c. praying, That they may have such other and further additional Grants of Land made them suitable to their great Number, and that effectual Provision may be made for a speedy and regular Settlement thereof, for Reasons mentioned. Read, and

Ordered, That there be liberty given to the Persons to bring in their Claims to the Narraganset Lands, to a Committee to be appointed by this Court until the first Wednesday in September next, and that such further Grant of Land be made to the Petitioners, as That every Hundred and Twenty Persons, whose Claims are or shall be allowed by this Court, may have a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square, under the same Restrictions and Limitations with those already granted, and that the Committees formerly appointed to lay out the Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers, and for examining the Claims of the said Soldiers, be the respective Committees for performing the like Services as above directed to, and that the Province be at the Charge of laying out the Land to be granted as above, into Tracts of Six Miles square, but not of any Subdivisions to particular Grantees.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, June 4, 1731.]

A Petition of Thomas Hunt & others a Committee in behalf of the Officers & Soldiers that were in the Narraganset War & the Represent of those that are deceased, Shewing that upon one of their former Petitions the two Houses were pleased to vote a Town of

six miles square to each hundred & twenty Claimers & to lengthen out the Time for receiving Claims; Which Vote was revived by the House of Represent but not agreed to by the Council, who instead thereof voted an absolute Grant of the two Towns formerly granted to the Petition & that they should not be obliged to perform the Conditions of the Grant; Which Vote was Non Concur'd by the House & so nothing finally done to answer the Petition; so that the Petition are under great Discouragem as to the settling the Lands formerly granted; And therefore Praying for an additional Grant of Lands, & that the Claimers may have further Time to bring in & prove their several Claims.

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that there be Liberty given to Persons to bring in their Claims to the Narraganset Lands to a Committee to be appointed by this Court until the first Wednesday in September next, And that such further Grant of Land be made to the Petitioners as that every hundred & twenty Persons whose Claims are or shall be allowed by this Court may have a Township of the Contents of six Miles square, under the same restrictions & Limitations with those already granted; & that the Committees formerly appointed to lay out the Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers & for examining the Claims of the said soldiers be the respective Committees for performing the like services afore directed to, & that the Province be at the Charge to lay out the Land to be granted as above into Tracts of six Miles square but not of any Sub-divisions to particular Grantees:—

In Concil; Read & Non Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, Jan 19, 1731-2.]

In the House of Represent^{ree} Ordered that ye following message be sent up to the Honble Board. Viz—Whereas there have been several Endeavours to accommodate the Narraganset Soldiers & their Descendants with a Suitable quantity of Land for the Settlem as an Acknowledgem & Reward of their great Service to this Country which have failed hitherto of the desired Success; This House have thought it might tend to promote a good Understanding & Harmony in this Court to lay before the Honble Board, Wherefore it is that the Represent have come into the Grant of a Tract of six miles square to Each Number of One hundred &

Twenty persons which they have made this Session in Answer to the Petition of Thom. Tilestone & others a Comm. in behalf of themselves & the rest of the Soldiers & their Descendants, who were in the Narraganset War. And one great Reason is that there was a Proclamation made to the Army in the Name of the Governmt (as living Evidences very fully testify) when they were muster'd on Dedham Plain where they began their march, that if they played the man, took the Fort & Drove the Enemy out of the Narraganset Country, which was their great seat, that they should have a gratuity in Land besides their Wages; And it is well known, & our Sitting to hear this Petition is an Evidence that this was done; And as the Conditions has been performed, certainly the promise in all Equity & Justice ought to be fulfilled; And if We Consider the Difficulties these brave Men went thro' in Storming the Fort in the Depth of Winter, & the pinching wants they afterwards underwent in pursuing the Indians that escaped thro' a hideous Wilderness famously known throughout New England to this Name by the Name of the hungry March, and if we further Consider that until this brave tho' small Army thus played the Man, the whole Country was filled with Distress & fear, & We trembled in this Capital Boston it self, & that to the Goodness of God to this Army We owe our Fathers & our own Safety & Estates, We cannot but think yt those Instrumts of Our Deliverance & Safety ought to be not only justly but also gratefully & generously rewarded & even with much more than they prayed for, If we measure wt they receive from Us, by wt we enjoy & have receiv'd from them, We need not mention to yo Honble Board the Wisdom Justice & Generosity of Our Mother Country & of the Ancient Romans on such Occasions, Triumphs, Orations Hereditary Honours & Priviledges all the Riches, Lands & Spoils of War & conquer'd Countrys have not been thought too great for those to whom they have not owed more if so much as We do to those our Deliverers: & We ought further to observe what greatly adds to their merit that they were not Vagabonds & Beggars & Outcasts, of weh Armies sometimes are considerably made up who run the Hasards of War to Avoid the Danger of Starving; so far from this that these were some of y best of Our Men, the Fathers & Sons of some of ye greatest & best of Our famile & could have no other View but to Serve y' Country & whom God was pleased accordingly in a very remarkable mann to Honour & Succeed. Of these things the Honbie the General Court of the Late Colony of the Massachusetts in those days was not insensible & accordingly gave

to y' Soldiers being upward of Five Hundred, abt Two thirds of the Army that went from y' Massachusetts, & the late Colony of Plimouth a Tract of abt forty thousand Acres in the Nipmug Country, this or the Value of it these Soldiers would be contented with & take in their Brethren of Plimouth too, tho that sh' take away two thirds of w' was granted them, & would after that have more in Value than w' they now ask for them all, for Every one must own that 40000 Acres in the Heart of the Country as the Nipmug Country is, is of more Value than five times that quantity remote in the Borders & in Danger, if there should be a french War, as is & would be the Case with all the unappropriated Lands

of the province, when they now ask for.—

It is hoped that the Neglect of these petition so long or the provinces having disposed of the Nipmug Country to others & so defeated their ancient Grant, will not be thought to wear out any more than it rewards their Merit. The Grant seems to be made in Acknowledgem^t both of y^r promise & of y^r fulfilling y^e Condition & being well entitled to it, & there is great Reason to fear that publick Guilt wd ly upon the Country if we should neglect & continue in the Breach of this promise after it has been made & omitted for above fifty Years. As to the late Grant of two Townships to Seven or eight hundred of these Soldiers, It is so far below the Value of the Land they Conquer'd, & the Price the province had for it when it was sold, & the money divided to the Colonies that carried on the War, It is such a Pittance of wt they obtained for us, so exceedingly beneath wt the province has defeated them of, which was granted to abt Two thirds of them in the Nipmug Country, that it is rather mocking & deriding them to offer it, Beyond w' has been offered it sh' be Considered that to Grant the present Petition, & give such a quantity of Land as may be worth Settling, & upon Conditions of bringing forward Townships is much more agreeable to Charter & for the publick Good than to Give away Tracts of Land & suffer & even tempt men to let them ly waste & unimprov'd, for in the way that has been proposed, & in which some Progress has been made, the Land will be divided into such Scraps that they will not be worth receiving.

In Council read-

A Petition of Tho Tilestone & others a Commton for the Officers & Soldiers that were in the Narraganset War & the Descendants of them that are decd shewing yt whereas this Court have granted two Townships of Six Miles square to the Petition for their good Service in sd War, there appears so great a Number of Claimers

y' yo Land granted when it comes to be divided among them will be of Inconsiderable Value to the particular Propriet praying a further Grant of Land—In the House of Represent Read & in answer to this Petition—Ordered y' such further Grant of Land be made to yo Petition that Every one Hundred & Twenty persons whose Claims have been allowed of by this Court, may have a Township of yo Contents of six miles square under yo same restrictions & Limitations with those Towns Already granted & that the Commtee formerly appointed to lay out yo Towns for the Narraganset Soldiers be a Commtee to lay out the Land above granted & that the province be at the Charge of laying out the same, but not of any subdivisions to particular persons—In Council Read & Concur'd

[Mass. Court Records, June 9, 1732.]

A Petition of Thomas Tilestone & others a Committee in behalf of the Officers & Soldiers in the Narrhaganset War, Praying the Revival of a Vote pass'd by both Houses on their former Petition given in at the last Winter Session for Enlarging the Grant of Land formerly made to them in Consideration of their great Services to this Province in the sd War.—In the House of Represent Read & in Answer to this Petition.—ORDERED that such further Grant be made the petition as y' Every one Hundred & Twenty Persons whose Claims have been or shall be allowed of by this Court within four Months of this Time may have a Township of the Contents of Six Miles square under the ye same Restrictions & Limitations with these Towns already granted, & that the Commtee formerly appointed to lay out the Towns of the Narraganset Soldiers be a Committee to lay out the Land above granted, & the province be at the Charge of laying out the same, but not of any Subdivisions to any particular persons.—

In Council Read & Concur'd. Consented to.

[Mass. House Journal, June 30, 1732.]

A Petition of *Thomas Tilestone*, *Jonas Houghton*, and sundry others, a Committee of the Society of the *Narraganset* Soldiers, in behalf of themselves and the said Society, praying that forasmuch as the List of the Grantees is compleated, and consists of

eight hundred and forty in number, there may be such an addition made to their former Grant, as that each one hundred and twenty Persons already allowed of, may have a Township of the Contents of six Miles square under such restrictions and regulations as shall Read and Ordered, That the prayer of the be thought best. Petition be granted, and that Maj. Chandler, Mr. Edward Shove, Col. Thomas Tilestone, Mr. John Hobson, and Mr. Samuel Chandler, or any three of them be a Committee fully authorized and impowred to survey and lay out five more Tracts of Land for Townships of the Contents of six Miles square each, in some of the unappropriated Lands of this Province, and that the said Lands with the two townships before granted, be granted and disposed of to the Officers and Soldiers who were in the Narraganset War, or to their lawful Representatives, as they are and have been allowed by this Court, being eight hundred and forty in number in the whole, and is in full satisfaction of the Grant formerly made them by the General Court as a Reward for their publick Services, and the Grantees shall be obliged to assemble within as short a time as they can conveniently, not exceeding the space of two Months, and proceed to the Choice of Committees respectively, to regulate each propriety or township which is to be held and enjoyed by one hundred and twenty of the Grantees each, and in equal proportion; who shall pass such orders and rules as will effectually oblige them to settle sixty Families at least in each township, with a learned orthodox Minister, within the space of Seven Years from the date of this Grant, provided always that if the said Grantees shall not effectually settle the said number of Families in each Township, and also lay out a Lot for the first settled Misister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School in each of the said Townships, they shall have no advantage of, but forfeit their respective Grants, Anything to the contrary contained notwithstanding the Charge of the Survey to be paid by the Province.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, Feb. 19, 1733.]

In the House of Represent ORDERED that Samuel Welles and John Chandler Esq¹⁸ M¹ Shove, M¹ Samuel Chandler, & Major Epes with such as the Honble Board shall appoint, be a Committee to rectify any Mistakes in the List of the Narraganset Grantees,

that there may be no Contention who shall succeed where the original Claimer is dead & also to consider of the Claims of sundry Persons who suppose themselves entitled by their Merit or the Merit of their Predecessors, but have been omitted in the List, & also to prepare the Draught of a Vote to lengthen the Time of settling the two Towns that were first granted.

In Council; Read & Concur'd, & Thomas Palmer, William Dudley, John Alford & Thomas Cushing Esqⁿ are joined in the

Affair.

[Mass. Court Records, April 26, 1733.]

A Petition of a Commbo for the Narraganset Soldiers, Shewing that there are the Number of Eight Hundred & forty persons Enter'd as Officers & Soldiers in the late Narragansett War, Praying that there may be such an Addition of Land granted to them as may allow a Tract of six miles Square to Each One Hundred

& Twenty men so admitted

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that the Prayer of the Petition be granted And that Major Chandler M' Edward Shove Coll: Tho Tilestone M. John Hobson & M. Samuel · Chandler (or any three of them) be a Commton fully authorized & impowered to Survey & lay out five more Tracts of Land for Townships, of the Contents of six Miles Square each, in some of the unappropriated Lands of this province & you sa Lands (together with the two Towns before granted) be granted & disposed of to the Officers & Soldiers who were in the Narraganset War, or to their lawful Represent ve as they are or have been allowed by this Court being Eight Hundred & forty in number in the whole, & is in full Satisfaction of the Grant formerly made them by the General Court as a reward for their publick Services; And the Grantees shall be obliged to Assemble within as short Time as they can conveniently, not exceeding the Space of two months & proceed to the Choice of Committee respectively to regulate Each Propriety or Township when is to be held & enjoyed by One Hundred & twenty of the Grantees each & in equal proportion who shall pass such Orders & Rules as shall effectually oblige them to Settle Sixty Families at least within each Township with a learned orthodox Minister within the space of Seven Years from the Date of this Grant, Provided always that if the said Grantees shall not Effectually settle the st Number of Families in Each Township &

also lay out a Lot for yo first Settled Minister, One for the Ministry & one for the School in Each of the said Townships, they shall have no Advantage of, but forfeit their respective Grants, Any thing to the Contrary contained Notwithstanding; the Charge of the Survey to be paid by the province

In Council; Read & Concur'd.— Consented to

J Belcher.

[Mass. Court Records, June 13, 1733.]

In the House of Represent ordered that Samuel Welles Esq^T Mr Shove, Mr Fairfeild, Mr Chandler, Mr Choat, Ezra Bowen EsqTM Mr Terry & Cpt Shapleigh with such as the Honder Board shall appoint be a Comm to Examine the List of the Claims of the Narraganset Soldiers in Order to rectify the Mistakes in such Claimers as have been Entered more than once to one Right & also to receive the Claims of such persons as have been hitherto omitted & ought to have the Benefit of the Grant, & to consider of some proper Method for the more easy Settlem of the Grantees, & make report thereon as soon as may be—

In Council Read & Non Concurrd.

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 16, 1733.]

In the House of Represent^{ree} Voted that M^r Welles M^r Choate, M^r Hobson & M^r Cushing be a Comm^{too} on the part of the House to confer With such Comm^{too} as the Board shall Join on their part on the Subject Matter of the Vote of the House of the 13th of June last, relating to the reforming the List of the Claims of the Narraganset Soldiers & to receive the Claims of such as sh^d be brought forward W^{ch} Vote was non concur'd by the Board, the Comm^{too} to report respectively what may be proper for y^o Court to do on s^d Vote—

In Council Read & Concur'd And Simonds Epes, Joseph Wadsworth Francis Foxcroft & Edward Goddard Esqⁿ are appointed a Comm^{tee} of the Board for the said Conference—

[Mass. House Journal, Aug. 23, 1733.]

A Memorial of several of the Committees of the Societies of the Narraganset Grantees, praying that for the speedy and safe

Settlement of the Townships granted to the *Narraganset* Officers and Soldiers a reasonable value or sum may now be ascertained to a Right or Grant there, for the reason mentioned.

Read and committed to the Committee for Narraganset Claims.

[Mass. Court Records, April 12, 1734.]

In the House of Represent Voted that Mr Fellows, Mr Fairfield & Mr Hobson be added to the Committee appointed the fifteenth of Feb'ry last respecting yo Narraganset Grantees:—
In Council: Read & Concur'd.

[Mass. Court Records, April 18, 1734.]

Thomas Palmer Esq^r from the Committee of both Houses on the Affair of settling the Towns granted to the Narraganset soldiers

gave in the following Report; viz.

The Committee to whom was refer'd the Affair of the Narraganset Claimers are of Opinion that the Consideration of Admitting such Claimers as heretofore omitted presenting or proving their Claims should be refer'd to the Session of the General Court in May next; That the true Intent & Meaning of the Grant made of Lands to those that were in that War was that the Persons who were in that War, only should be entitled, if alive, whosoever put in his Claim, & if deceased, then his legal Represent were entitled to benefit thereby, in such way as was consistent with the Conditions & Limitations of Settlement &c, upon which said Lands were granted; which it was never supposed a Deceased Claimers Heir (in ordinary Cases) could or would receive where there were more than one on the Conditions of the Grant, but that where there were divers Descendants of a Person that had a Right, they would agree & consent it should belong to one only; but whereas in some Cases by reason of an evil Mind & turbulent Disposition, & in others by reason of Minority there is a great difficulty; We propose that it be resolved & ordered That where the Person is deceased who was in the service, the Grant shall be and belong to his legal Represent in the following manner, viz. That the eldest Heir Male, if such there be, otherwise the oldest Female, if they please shall hold the Land, paying to the other Decendants

or Heirs such proportionable parts of Ten Pounds (at which we judge a Right ought to be valued) as such Decendants or Heirs would be entitled to in the Lands if such Lands descended according to the Law of the Province for the Settlem^t of Intestate Estates; & also pay what Charge any of said Descendants may have been at to prove or bring forward such Claim; And if any Dispute shall happen about the Person or Charge, the Settlers or Grantees in each of the Towns shall fix & settle it by a Major Vote. The Committee is farther of Opinion that the seven years for settling the Towns granted to the Narraganset Claimers as well the two first as the five last be computed from the first Day of June next:—In the Name & by Order of the Comm^{tee}

Tho. Palmer
In Council; Read & Ordered that this Report be accepted:—
In the House of Represent Read & Concur'd:—
Consented to.

J Belcher

[List of Narragansett Grantees, 1735.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 114, pp. 103-110.]

Boston.

His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq⁷ for his Father Andrew Belcher Esq^r William Clark Esq' for yo Heirs of Doct. John Clark The Heirs of Richard Way William Dinsdell for his Father William Sarah Warren for her Husband Benjamin Swain for his father Henry Isaac Prince's Heirs The Heirs of Doct John Cuttler The Heirs of Benja Williams Daniel Allin for his father Nicholas The heirs of Henry Timberlake The Heirs of Jeremiah Fay The Heirs of Thomas Weymouth The Heirs of John Arrnold Sam^{II} Kneeland for his Grandfather Sam^{II} Polard Benja Bicknerd for his Father Sam¹¹ The Heirs of Jacob Grigs John Gridley for his Father Joseph Peres Savage's Heirs John Nelson Alive James Lendals Heirs Thomas Plimblys heirs

John Gridley for his grand Father John Mors John Ruggles for his Father Ruggles Samⁿ Kneeland for John Triscot Rebekah Harman for hur Father Daniel Mathewes Benja Dyer for his Father Benja Dyer Edward Ting for his Father Edward Ting John Leach for his Father John Leach John Chamberlan for his Father Henry Benja Landon for his Father David John Lain for his Father Joshua Rebeckah Foster for hur Father Edward Weden Sarah Perkins for Joshua Hewes Thomas Daws for his Father Ambros Zachariah Gurney Alive Addington Davenport Esq' for his Uncle Capt Davenport Thomas Hunt Alive Joseph Wadsworth Esq' for his Father Cap' Wadsworth Owen Harris for his Wifes Father Petter Bennet Simon Rogers for his Father Gamaliel Richard Bill for his Father Richard John Tuckerman Alive William Hacy for his Grandfather William John Richards for his Father John Jonathan Williams for his Wifes Father Cap' Mandsley John Mears Alive William Manley Alive Ephraim Moor for his Father Caleb Daniel Oliver Esq' for his Uncle Capt James Oliver Hugh Calder for his Wifes Fatha John Hands John Simkins for his Father Pilgrim Natha Goodwin for his Father John Thomas Beedle for his Father Thomas Moses Ayers for his Father George Ripley John Moors for his Father Thomas Samuel Kneeland for Dommini McDouell Thomas Barnard for his Father Thomas

Billerica

John Stern's Heirs

James Pattison for his Father James

John Needham for his Father John

Sam¹¹ Hunt Alive

John Shed Alive

Natha Rogers Alive

Natha Rogers Alive

Natha Rogers Alive

Sam¹² Homes

Sam¹³ Shelden for his Father

Benja Thompson for his Father Joseph

Brantree

Samuel Bass Alive
Samuel Whitt for his Wifes Father Sam^{II} Bingley
Thomas Caplin for his Father Thomas
Thomas Holbrook Alive
The Heirs of Thomas Bingley

Boxford

Stephen Peabody for his Father William James Curtise for Francies Jefferys John Andrews for his Father Robart John Bixbe for his Father Joseph

Brookfield

Edward Walker Alive

Beverly

Thomas Rayment Alive
Henry Bayley Alive
Lott Connant Alive
Thomas Blackfield for his Father Thomas
Andrew Dodge for John Elinwood
Joseph Morgan for his Father Joseph
William Dodges Heirs
William Rayments Heirs
Joseph Picket for his Father Elias
Sam¹¹ Harris's Heirs

Ralph Elinwood Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
Christopher Read Alive
In the second secon

Bridgewater

Abigail Hubard for hur Father Richard Burnham
Sam¹¹ Pecker for his Father Sam¹¹ Daniel Hudson Alive
Isaac Leonard for his Father Isaac Richard Jennings Alive
Benj^a Richards for Joseph Richards
Edward Howard for his Father John
James Cary for his Father James
Thomas Hayward the 3th for his Uncle Elisha
Benj^a Washborn for his Father Jonathan
Ebenezer Hill for his Uncle Joseph Baley
Josiah Edson Esq^r for Solomon Cheeker
Ebenezer Hill for his Father Ebenezer
John Handmore for his Father John

Bellingham

Thomas Brick for his Father Thomas

Brooklyn

Benja Whites Heirs Joseph Gardnor for his Brother Samuel

Barrington

Joseph Allen for his Father Benja Joseph Allen for his Uncle Richard John Reed for his Father John

Berwick

Nicholas Tarbotts Heirs

Bristoll

John Borworth for his Father John

Bedford

Elezer Davis Assine to John Wight

Biddaford

Moses Dures Alive

Bradford

Ichabod Boynton for his Father John

Cambridge

Gershom Cutter Alive William Russel Alive Joseph Beammus for his Father Joseph Jonathan Remington Esq' for his Fath Cp' Remington Downing Champney for his Father Samuel Jonathan Barthrick for his Father Thomas Petter Hay for his Brother in law John Barrett William Gleson for his Father William The Heirs of John Smith Samuel Smith for his Uncle Samuel The Heirs of Joseph Smith The Heirs of Nath Smith The Heirs of Thomas Brown Jonathan Gates for his Father Simon Thomas Willington for his Uncle John Daniel Cheaver for his Uncle James Will Brattle Esq^r for his Grandfather Cap^t Tho^s Brattle

Concord

John Woods Heirs Abraham Temple Alive Samuel Chandler for his Father Joseph Joseph Buckley for his Father Petter Buckley Samuel Chandler Assine to John Faley John Wheeler for his Brother Joseph Wheeler Joseph Wheat for Moses Wheat William Clark Heir to John Taylor Jane Cane for hur Father John Cane George Farrow Heir to Samu How Eleazer Flag for his Father Eleazer Ebenezer Wheeler for his Father John Joseph Dudley for his Grandfather Tho Goble George Haywards Heirs Ephrim Brown for his Father Thomas Samuel Chandler Assigne to John Guigs Daniel Adams for his father in law Daniel Dean Daniel Billing for his Father Natha Sam¹¹ Hartwell for his Father Sam¹¹ Hartwell Elnathan Jones Assigne to Jonata Locker Samuel Buttricks Heirs James Russel for his Grandfather Benja Samuel Chandler Jun' Ssine to John Kene Ionathan Whittne Alive David Wheeler Asine to Sam¹¹ Greeland

Charlstown

James Lowden Alive Samuel Read Alive Henry Summers Alive Robert Fosket for his Father John Thomas Skinner for his Uncle Isaac Lewis Samuel Fosket for his Father Samuel Samuel Long for his Uncle Samⁿ Newhell Margery Dowse for hur Father Joseph Nath^{II} Goodwin for his Uncle Benj^a Lathrop James Smiths Heir namely Jon' Call Samⁿ Lemmons Heirs Joseph Pratts Heirs William Burts Heirs Jacob Coles Heirs John Mousleys Heirs Humphry Millers Heirs John Hawkins Heirs John Trumballs Heirs George Mudges Heirs Alexander Philliphs Heirs Thomas Welche's Heirs John Shepherds Heirs

George Grinds Heirs
Timothy Cutlers Heirs
Thomas Jorners Heirs
James Kittle for his Father
Thomas Jorners Heirs
John Griffen Heir to Mathew Griffen
Ebenezer Breed for his Father John
Zaca Davis for his Uncle Hopestill Davis
John Sprague for his Father Jonathan
Elezer Johnson for his Father Edward
John Senter for his Father John

Yarmouth

Sam¹¹ Barker for his Father Samuel Rich^d Taylour Alive William Gray for his Father William William Chase Alive

Capt John Gorehams Heirs

Thomas Baxters John Halletts Thomas Thorntons Sam¹¹ Halls James Claghorns Lammy Hedges Joseph Weldens Jonathan Smiths Richard Taylours John Gages William Gages John Crowells Henry Golds Jabez Gorhams Yelverton Crowells Daniel Bakers Samuel Bakers

John Mathews
William Grays
James Makers
Joseph Halls
Natha Halls
Samuel Thomas's
Samuel Jones's
Thomas Feltons
William Follens
Anamias Wings
John Chases
Richard Lakes
Henry Gages
John Pugsleys
Jonathan Whights

William Bakers

John Thatchers

Heirs

York

Heirs

Denison Sergent for his Father Andrew

The Committee order'd to prepare a Correct & Exact list of the Grantees of the Seven Narraganset Townships lately laid out by order of the Great & General Court, humbly offer the aforewritten list of Eight hundred & forty persons, for confirmation, which they have prepar'd with great pains & the utmost faithfulness

By order of the Committee

Samuel Welles





In the House of Representatives April 17th 1735

Read and Ordered that this Report be Accepted and the several persons within named are hereby declared to be the Grantees of the seven Naraganset Towns above mentioned to have and to hold the same to them their heirs & assigns respectively according to the Conditions of the Grant

Sent up for Concurrence

John Quincy Speak

In Council April 18: 1735 Read & Concurred

T: Mason Dept Sector J Belcher

Consented to

[Mass. House Journal, April 17, 1735.]

Samuel Welles, Esq; from the Committee for taking a correct and exact List of the Grantees of the Seven Narragansett Townships lately laid out by order of the Great and General Court made report of a written List of Eight hundred and forty Persons, the Committee humbly offered for confirmation, which they had prepared with great pains and faithfulness. Read and Ordered, That this report be accepted, and the several Persons within named are hereby declared to be the Grantees of the Seven Narragansett Towns above mentioned, to have and to hold the same to them their heirs and assigns respectively, according to the Conditions of the Grant.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. Court Records, April 18, 1735.]

The Report of the Committee Appointed to take an Exact list of the Narragansett Soldiers (on the said List) is as follows vizt—

The Committee directed to prepare a Correct and Exact list of the Grantees of the Seven Narragansett Townships lately laid out by order of the Great and General Court humbly offer the aforewritten list of Eight hundred & forty persons for Confirmation which they have prepared with Great pains and the Utmost faithfulness

By order of the Committee

Samuel Welles

In the House of Represent Read & ORDERED that this Report be Accepted and the Several persons within named are hereby Declared to be Grantees of the Several Narrgansett Towns abovementioned, to have and to hold the Same to them their Heirs and Assigns Respectivly According to the Conditions of the Grant—

In Council Read & Concurr'd-

Consented to

J Belcher

[Mass. House Journal, April 19, 1735.]

Samuel Welles, Esq; from the Committee for that Service appointed, reported, that the Committee had prepared a List of the Narragansett Grantees omitted in the Grant of the Seven Townships, and by the Evidences the Persons mentioned in said List were in the Fort Fight or Long March, or both.

Read and referred to the next May Session.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1736-7.]

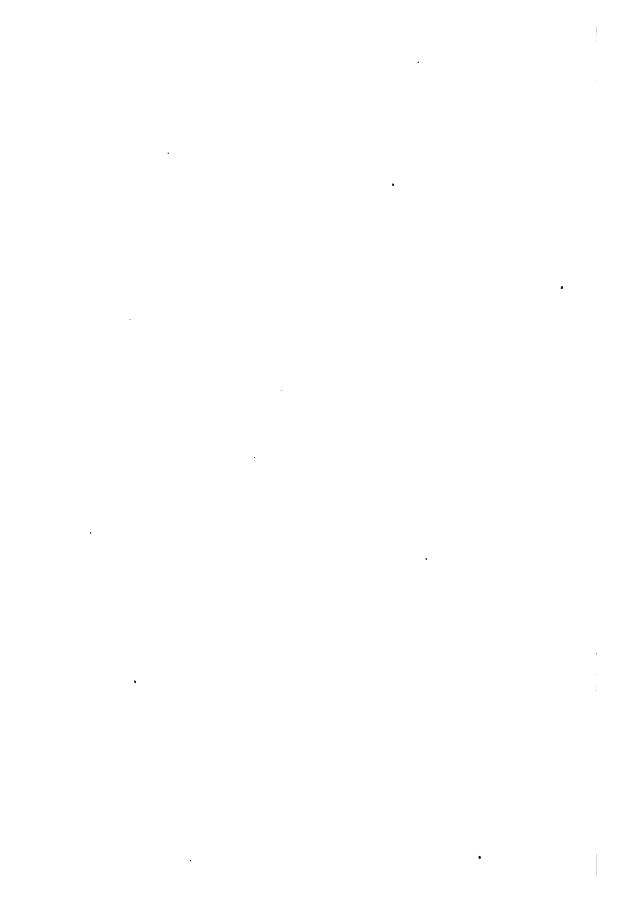
Mr. Samuel Chandler from the Committee appointed the 9th. ult. to consider of the Claims of the Narraganset Officers and Soldiers before the Court, who have not received any Grant, reported, That they had taken a List consisting of Two hundred and thirty two Persons, who the Committee are of Opinion were in the Fort Fight or Long March, or both, in the Narragansett War, which they had prepared with great pains and faithfulness. Read and accepted, and Ordered, That the Several Persons claiming, as appears in and by the within List, be and hereby are Entitled to a full Right or Share of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, equal to any Share or Right heretofore granted to the Narragansett Officers and Soldiers, and on the same Conditions of Settlement.

Sent up for Concurrence.

[Mass. House Journal, Jan. 5, 1736-7.]

The Committee appointed to consider of the Claims of the Narragansett Officers and Soldiers before the Court, and take a correct List of such as have not yet recived any Grant, having presented a List containing Two hundred and thirty two Persons. Read and Ordered, That Mr. Samuel Chandler and Thomas Tilestone, Esq; with such as shall be joined by the honourable Board, be a Committee fully authorized and impowred to Survey and lay out two Tracts of Land for Townships, of the contents of six Miles square in some of the unappropriated Lands of the Province, and return a Plat or Plats thereof within twelve Months for Confirmation to this Court, and that the said two Tracts of Land be granted & disposed of to & among the Officers & Soldiers born upon said List, or their Heirs Descendants or their legal Representatives who were in the Narragansett War, as a Reward for their Services & Sufferings in said War, and to eight others as this Court shall hereafter grant & order; and the Grantees shall be obliged to assemble in as short a time as they can conveniently, not exceeding the space of six Months, and proceed to the Choice of Committees respectively to regulate each Propriety or Township which is to be held & enjoyed by one hundred and twenty of the Grantees each in equal proportion, who shall pass such Orders and Rules as will effectually oblige them to settle sixty Families at least within the space of five Years from the date of this Grant; provided always that if the said Grantees shall not effectually settle the said Number of Families in each Township, and also lay out a Lot for the first settled Minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School in each of the said Townships, they shall have no advantage of but forfeit their respective Grants, anything to the contrary in this Grant contained notwithstanding, the Charge of the Survey to be born by the Province, or otherwise as this Court shall order.

Sent up for Concurrence.



TOWN BOUNDS.

GENERAL.

[Act to Establish Town Grants, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 31.]

Province of New An act ffor the Confermation of Town Grants Hampsheire

Seal }

Be it Enacted by the Leiutenant Governour Councill and Representatives Conveand in Generall Assembly and by the authoritie of the same That all grants of lands that have bin

heretofore Made unto any person or persons By the Inhabitants of the Respective Towns Within this Province or by the Select men or a Com'ittee in Each Respective Towne shall be accounted and heild to be good and Valued unto the Several Granttes there heiers Executours and Assignes ffor Ever Any law usage or Custome to the Contrary Notwithstanding

12th Sept 1701: this Bill was read three times and Pass by the Councill to be Enacted, and Sent Downe to the House of Representatives for concurrence

Cha: Story Secretary

Eodm Die Pass^d by the Assembly who desires this Bill may be Enacted the L^t Gov^t consenting thereto;

Sam¹¹ Penhallow, Speaker

By the L¹ Gov¹
I Assent to the Enacting this Bill./

Wm Partridge L' Govror

[Act to Establish Town Bounds, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 23.]

An act to Establish Town bounds.

To prevent Contention and Controversies [which] may arise between Town and Town, partie and partie about their bounds of Lands

Bee itt enacted by the Lf' Gov' Councill and Representatives convend in general assembly, and by y' authority of y' Same, That all Townships, Town bounds, other rights and properties, thereunto belonging, shall stand good and are hereby confirmed unto them respectively in the same State and condition, that they have been formerly Stated, settled, or agreed upon, and possesd;

And if any difference shall happen to arise between any Towns about their bound; Application shalbe made to the Lf¹ Gov¹ Councill, and Rep¹ sentatives for a committee to bee appointed of Indiffarent men to hear what such Towns have to say for themselves, and to make there report unto the Same for a Determination thereof.

Past by the Assembly And pray that it may be Ingrossed June 18th 1701. Henry Dow Clerk protempore

[Act to Provide for Maintaining Bounds.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 137.]

whereas diferences is apt to arise between towne and towne within this province for want of maintayninge & keepinge up thayer bounds betwene them, as also between naighbour & naighbour in theire neglectinge to keepe up theire land marks for prevention whereof

bee It Enacted &c

That each towne within this province shall and are hereby Impowered once in every yeare in the month of april to make Choise of two or more of theire prinsapall ffreeholders, to run the lyne & renew the marks of the Bounds of theire towne, which beinge Chosen Shall forthwith in one of the sd months send to the select men of theire neighboring towne that by them or thaire towne, two or more may be sent at time and place where the first movers thereof Shall apoint, to Setell the bounds and renew the marks betwene theire s^d townes acordinge to former Custom: and if any towne within this province shall neglect theire duty herein they Shall forfitt the Sume of five pounds to theire majestys for the use of the province for theire neglect from time to time, it is further ordered that all landmarks betwene naighbour & Naighbour shall bee renewed once in three years or oftner if need requier and if any Shall refuse so to doe upon his ajacent Naighbours request he Shall forfitt the Sume of ten Shillings for every months neglect the one halfe for y' use of the pore: & the other to his Naighbour that shall sue for the Same

> Nath¹¹ Weare henry Green Danill Tilton John Redman

With this Addition at y' End of y' word Landmarks y' y' words (ACording to former record) be Entred

past

Hunking Clark—

Past in behalfe of the Councill

yt y above bill be in Grost

W^m Redford: Dep^t Secry
— Hunking Clark

[Draft of Act to Establish Town Bounds.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 203.]

An act to Establish Town Bounds and lands To prevent Contention and Controversie that may arise between Towne and

Towne pertie and pertie About the bounds of there lands

Be it Enacted by the Leftnt Govenour Councill and Representatives Convend in Generall Assembly and by the authoritie of the Same that all Townships Towne Bounds and Towne grants lieng Within the limitts of this Province shall stand good and are hereby Confermed to the Towns and persons Concernd, In the Same State and Condition thay Were granted or formerly agred upon And that the bounds betweene Towne and Towne shall be Run and Renued once Every three yeare by men appointed by the Select men in Each Towne And the select men of the most ancient Towne to give notice to the Selectmen of the next adjacent Towne att some Conveniant time of the time and place of meeting for such perambelation Sixe days before hand on penaltie the Towne neglecting there duty herein to pay a ffine of five pounds two thirds to the use of the pore of the Towne the other third part to the use of the select men of the next adjacent Towne that shall informe and sue for the same in the inferior Court of Common. Pleas to be recovered by action or information And that Each proprietore of land lieng unfenced or in any Com'on feild shall once in three years on six days notice given him by the next proprietor or proprietors next adjoyning Run the lines Make and keep up the bounds between them by Suffishent bound stones on penaltie that Every pertie so neglecting or Refusing shall pay a fine of ten shillings one half to the pertie Moving and the other Half to the use of the pore of the Towne being Convented and Convicted of such neglect or Refusall before any Justice of the peace Who is hereby impowred to heare and determin the Same

[Commissioners Appointed to Run Town Lines, 1745.]

[Mass. "Town Boundaries," p. 133.]

Province of New Hampshire Second by the grace of God of great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c—

To the Honble Ebenezer Stevens, John Macmurphy, Richard Jennis, Thomas Packer Esq. and Major Zacceus Lovell Greeting—

WHEREAS We have thought fit to order and appoint That the Northern boundaries of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, shall be a Simular Curve line, pursuing the Course of Merrimack River, at three miles distance from the north side thereof, Beginning at the Atlantick ocean, and ending at a point due North of a place called Pantucket falls, and a strait line drawn from Thence, due West cross the said river, till it meets with His Majesties other Governments-And whereas divers Inhabitants To the Northward of said boundary in our Province of New Hampshire, from the western and Nothern boundary of South Hampton, To the western and nothern boundary of a place called Dunstable first And Second Parrish, Including that part of Litchfield which Lies On the Western part of Merrimack are not Incorporated into any of Our Townships of New Hampshire, and the said Inhabitants having Petition'd our Governor in Council, representing that the acts already passed for their accommodation, divideing them into Certain Districts, have proved ineffectual for Conducting their Publick affairs And therefore pray they may be incorporated into Townships, By such meets, and bounds, as the nature and Circumstances of Their Situation will best admitt of-

Know YE that We reposeing especial Trust and Confidence in your ability, discretion, and integrity have Constituted and by these presents do Constitute and appoint you the Said – Ebenezer Stevens, John Macmurphy, Richard Jennis, Thomas Packer Esqrs & Major Zacceus Lovell our Commissioners, any three Of whom to make a Quorum, to mark out the Southern boundaries Of as many towns as the boundary line between our Province of The Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire, as the Land of its Inhabitants will allow of, untill you Cross the river Merrimack, On the Western side whereof lies Dunstable first and Second Parrish, Which with a small part of a place called Litchfield lying on the Western side of said Merrimack, you are to divide into four

parts, In doing of which you are not to extend beyond their antient bounds, Distinguishing each Town in your Plan by No 1, 2 & in order To their Incorporation without any further Survey—

And you are hereby required to repair to the Places Aforesaid with all Convenient dispatch, taking the best Information You can obtain from the Principal Inhabitants, for their general Accomodation, and to return a plan of your doings hereon into our Secretaries office. And we do hereby ordain that the Charges That have, or may arise in the Execution of our Commission Shall be equally born by the respective Incorporations Wittness Benning Wentworth Esq', our Captain general, Governor and Commander In Chief, at Portsmouth February 27th 1745—

B Wentworth

By his Exceleneys Com'and

Theodore Atkinson Se7

[Report of Committee to Run Town Lines, 1741.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 139.]

Prove of New) Haverhil District March 21st 1745/6 Hamp' Pursuant to His Excel^{ys} Commission to us the Subscribers impowering us to marke out the Southern Boundaries of as many Towns on the Boundary line between the Prove of New Hamp' and the Prove of the massachusets Bay, until the Said Line Croses the river merrimack we agree first that the People to the Northward of the Prove line from the South west Corner of South Hampton to Haverhil North west line that comes from Holts Rocks to the Prove Line be one Town, from that Line to methewin line be one Town Except Timothy Johnson, W^m Johnson with their Poles and Estates and a Small peice of Land Joyning to Methuin line belonging to m' Abial Kielle, which we think resionable should be set of to methewin, from Said Kielles land to Dracut Line be one Town, from Dracut line to the river merrimack be one Town, the Western side Merrimack we agree shall be divided into four parts agreable to the plan return'd all which bounds we find to be agreable, not only to the Principal inhabitants but to the people in general

Eben' Stevens
John Macmurphy
Richard Jannes
Tho Packer
Zacheus Lovewell

APPENDIX.

To the westward of South hampto to Haverhil Dist' Haverhil District to Methuin	n }	I .	£8.10.0
Methewin Distrit to Dracut		ī	8:0:0
Dracut District to the river Merrin	nack	3 .	25:10: 0
Dunstable 4 towns		4	34:0:0
•		13	£110: 0: 0
Eber Stevens	11 Days		
Ino momurphy	11 Days		
	ıı Do		
Tho Packer	11 Do		
	11 Do		
	55 Days at	t 40 /	£110
Peirce & Packer on Haverhill Dis		• /	
3 Days Eatch—	}		£12-
& Peirce & Warner—	,		£28

·	·	
		İ
		1
		·

DISPUTED TOWN BOUNDARIES.

[Remonstrance from Proprietors of Canterbury.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 177.]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq* Captain General & Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire: The Honourable His Majesties Council: and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled.

A Committee of the Proprietors of the Township of Canterbury being notified of a Petition of a Committee of the Townships of Barnstead & Chichester to the Honourable Court: Setting forth, that the Boundaries of said Towns, were, for want of due care; become uncertain, or rather unknown where they Joyn as the original Marks are Lost: and apprehending they are encroached upon by the Towns below; and praying that a Committee may be appointed, & duly Authorized, to fix the Bounds of s^d Towns on

every side.

The said Committee of Canterbury, beg leave, to remonstrate against the Prayer of said Petition, so far as it relates to their constitutents: for the following reasons (Viz) That the Town of Canterbury has been settled near thirty Years and the first Bound which is a Beach Tree, well known: said Tree is a corner Bound to Bearnstead, Chichester & Gillmantown: the said Tree is now standing, and fairly Markt, with the initial Letters of a number of Names; and the Dates of the Years 1728, & 1729: and there are Mark'd Lines runing from sd Tree between the four Towns, the Marks (above), appear as ancient as the laying out of said Towns, and because Canterbury has always perambulated with Gillmantown from sd Tree: and are now, and always have been, ready to do the same (upon due Notice) with Chichester, neither do the said Committeee of Barnstead & Chichester make any complaint of encroachments on the part of Canterbury tho' they request a Committee to Settle the Bounds of their Towns on every side

These reasons your humble Petitioners beg leave to lay before your Excellency & Honours desiring you will act as in your great Wisdom and goodness you see fit and your Petitioners shall (as in Duty bound) ever pray

Henry Y: Brown Committee for Archelaus Moor Canterbury

[Canterbury and Gilmanton.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 181.]

June yo begining 1750 the boundary Line between Gilmonton and Canterbury was prambulated by John page Esq & Jon Connor Committee for Gilmonton and Cap Jeramiah Clough and Sarg Josiah Miles Select men of Canterbury and the Line was Run by Nathan Sanborn Survayer the bounds next to Chichester a beach the Line between Gilmonton & Canterbury Runs N W the bounds next to yo River a black ash

Thomas Clough Clerk

[James Gibson's Deposition, 1764.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 185.]

James Gibson of lawfull Age Testifieth and Saith that about the first of June Seventeen hundred & fifty he was with John Page Esq: Jona Conner Jeremiah Clough & Josiah Miles Perambulating the line between Gillmantown & Canterbury and took the Line at a Beach Tree fairly marked for a Bound between Barnstead Chichester Gillmantown & Canterbury and that there was Lines running North East, South East, South West, & North West from Said Beach Tree said Lines appear to be made about twenty Years before the said L

Attest Archelaus Moor

James X Gibson Mark

Canterbury July 30/1764 I being with the above s^d James Gibson at the Bound Tree above mention'd He then made Oath to the Truth of the above s^d Deposition by him subscribed before me Jeremiah Clough Just Pacis

[Josiah Miles's Deposition, 1764.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 187.]

Josiah Miles of Lawfull Age Testifieth and Saith that about the beginning of June Seventeen hundred and fifty he was with John

Page Esq Jon^a Conner & Cap^t Jeremiah Clough Perambulating the Line between Canterbury & Gillmantown And they took s^d Line at a Beach Tree which was fairly Marked for the Bound between Bearnstead Chichester Gillmantown and Canterbury and the Marks appeard to be as Ancient as the first laying out of s^d Towns—The Date of the Year Seventeen hundred & twenty eight was on s^d Tree and likewise the Letters of the Names of a great number of Men who are said to have been of the Committees who laid out s^d Towns and Mark'd said Tree for the Bounds of the Same or perambulated from it & to it: In particular among others R: Downing 1749 N: O: 1728 D: C: 1729 I: C:, I: R:, N: T:, S: C: and being on the Spot at the making this Deposition he finds said Beach Tree Standing and fairly marked as before: and Ancient Lines running from it South East, North West, South West and North East, which Marks appear to be of more than thirty Years Standing

Josiah Miles

Canterbury July 30/1764 I being with the aboves Josiah Miles at the Bound Tree above mentioned He then made Oath To the Truth of the above s Deposition by him Subscribed before me Jeremiah Clough \Just Pacis

[Canterbury Committee Appointed, 1764.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 183.]

At a Legal meeting of the propriators of the Town of Canterbury (held by ajournment) on the forth wensday of may 1764 Voted that L^t Joseph Sias Cap^t Archelaus Moor and Cap^t Henry Young Brown be a Committee To give in Reasons to the Genl Court why it is not nessacary to have a Committee from the General Court to Settle the boundaries of Canterbury between them and Chichester and Gilmonton and one or more of S^d Committee to present the Same to the Court and Transact any affair Relative there too and that the Said Committee be fully Impower^d to Joyn with any other Committees that may be appointed to Settle any Bounds where by the Town of Canterbury may be any ways Concerned in order to the final Settlement of the boundaries of S^d Town of Canterbury

Canterbury Dec^r 25th 1764 A True Coppy Taken from the Records of the Town of Canterbury

Test Thomas Clough proprietors Clerk

[Chester Bounds, 1722.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 5, p. 1.]

The Bounds of Chester are as follow

To begin at Exeter Southerly Corner bounds and from thence run upon a west by north point two miles along Kingston northerly line to Kingston north Corner bounds, then upon a South point three miles along Kingston head line to Kingston South Corner bounds, and from thence upon a West-nor-west point ten miles into the Country; Then to begin again at the aforesaid Exeter Southerly Corner bounds, and run Seven Miles upon Exeter head line upon a north East point half a point more northerly, then fourteen miles into the Country upon a West-nor-west point to the river Merrimack and from thence upon a Streight line to the end of ye aforesaid ten mile line

Certify'd Richd Waldron Cler: Con.

Chester Charter bears date y Eighth day of May 1722 Certified

*R Waldron Secret'y

[Chester and Exeter.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 69.]

In Council Decr 15th 1726

The Selectmen of Chester appearing to Prosecute their Petition for a Comittee to run the headline of Exeter which is the Dividing line between the s^d Towns and the Select men of Exeter also

Appearing, and both parties being fully heard.

It is Ord That the Prayer of the Petition be granted And That Nathan Wear Esq Deacon John Cate & Dan Lunt be a Com'ittee or the Maj of them to run and Settle y s Dividing line And That they begin at the Read Oake Tree marked for Dover West Northerly bounds and run from thence upon a West & by North point of the Compass two miles for Exeter bounds on that Side and from thence upon a Streight line to the beach Tree marked for Exeter West northerly bounds—According to y Grand Comittees return in y year 1718 And That they measure from the said Beach Tree along Exeter Side line being E & b S: to a

Tree Com'only Called Exeter South Tree which is the bounds of s⁴ Exeter Next to Hampton, And That they make report to this board of their doings therein Sometime between this time and the Tenth of Jan¹⁷ Next and that the Charge be paid by the two Towns Jointly—

R Waldron Cler: Con

[Petition from Clement Hughes of Chester, 1726.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 71.]

To the Honble Jno Wentworth Esqr L' Gov and Com'and in Cheif in & over His majited Provo of New Hamp and to the Honble the Council for Said Provo

The Humble Petition of Clemt Hughes for himself & in behalf of ye rest of the Selectmen of the Town of Chester Humbly Sheweth

That the y' Prop" of y' Town of Chester in y' Year 1722— Obtained a Charter for st Town, which Charter bounded the Said Town on Exeter head bounds which bounds were made Certain in y. Year 1718—by a Grand Com'ittee Chosen for y' Purpose by y. Gen Assembly in y. year 1715—as Appears by y. return of Said Comittee in the Secretaries office, but the Clerk that drew up the return of Said Com'ittee made a mistake therein Saying that Exeter Should run ten miles upon a w & b n Line from the North Tree, wheras the Comittees Intent & former Settlement was from the South Tree, as can be made to Appear by Living Evidences & Sundry of y' Gentlemen that were of y' Committee being now alive—and the Select men of Exeter taking advantage of the Sd Mistake would move their bounds further up, which would tend to the ruine of the Town of Chester, yo' Petition' therefore Humbly prays that the Said Mistake may be Rectified that no Room may be left for Future Contention between the afores Towns and Your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Decr 16th 1726

Clement Hughes

[Answer of Proprietors of Chester to those of Kingston, 1761.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 175.]

Province of \ To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq^r New Hamp' \ Governor & Commander in chief in and over his

majestys Province of New Hamp The Honorable his majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Con-

vend April 23d—1761

The answer of the Proprietors of Chester in the Province of New Hampshire unto the Petition of Mssⁿ Benjamin Stevens and Elisha Swett agents for the Proprietors of Kingston in s^d Province preferred to the General Assembly of this Province April 2^d 1761—

And the Respondents beg leave to say that the Petitioners Suggest that the Respondents have lately raised a Dispute concerning the Bounds between Kingston and Chester and would remove the Westerly Boundarys of Kingston farthar Eastward Now the Respondents say that the said Dispute has been of a long standing and that they the Respondents now are and always have been ready to run the lines between Kingston and Chester, agreeable to the Bounds of Chester Charter and that they do not desire one foot of land More than what is contained within the Bounds of Chester Charter and they would farther observe that was it not for Chester Charter the Respondents apprehend that the Westerly Bounds of Kingston would be near one mile and three quarters More to the Eastward than where the Respondents claim and that they have often desird the Proprietors of Kingston to run the lines between them agreeable to Chester Charter and have no objection to the Bounds between the Said Two Propretys being run and settled agreeable to the Charter of Chester by Persons unprejudiced that understand a Compass and the Running of lines John Tolford Agent for the Proprietors of Chester

[Chester and Kingston.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 179.]

To His Exencely Bening wintworth Esq. Governor and Comander in Chiff in and over his maj. Province of newhampshire and to the Honb his maj. Councel of said Province

The Humble Petition of the Propitors of Chester in said Prov-

ince most Humbly sheweth

That your Petitionrs on the tenth of may one thousand seven hundred twenty and two obtanied a Charter of this Hon^M Bord with a grait many velable priveliges too tedous hear to Enumaret

with a grant of a tract of Land set forth in said Charter by sartain metts and bounds but part of said Linds or bounds hath never ben run by order of this Hon^{bl} Bord Especaly betwin your Petitionrs and Kingstown whereby your Petitionrs hath ben laid under Considerable deficquality which yet subsists

may it therfor Pleas your Excelencey and this Honbi Bord to appoint a surver and Chainmen to run and mark out said line acording to the metts and bounds in said Charter and your peti-

tioners as in Duty bound shal ever Pray

Sam^{II} Emerson Robert Boyes Comit^{**}

At A Meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Chester held at the old meeting house In Chester the fourth Day of march 1745: by adjournment from the fourth Day of December Last past Robert Boyes Esq' being moderator for sd meeting

Voted That Robert Boyes: Sam^{II} Emerson Esq^{TI} and Cap^t John Tolford shall be a Committee to Petition the Governer and Councill for a Committee to be by them appoynted to Run and Settle the Line between Kingstown and Chester agreeable to our Charter—

A true Copy taken out of Chester Proprietors book of Records as attests

Samⁿ Emerson Propⁿ Clerk

[Dover Petition.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 447.]

To The Right Worshipfull The Governour and Magistrates and Deputies of the generall Courte now assembled in Boston

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Dover.

Sheweth.

That whereas your poor petitioners were taken under the government of the Massachusets, by the extent of the line of the patent of the Massachusets: and likewise the people there are accepted, and reputed under the government, as the rest of the Inhabitants within the said Jurisdiction; as also a Committee chosen to bounde our Towne, we accordingly was done, and afterwards confirmed at the generall Courte; as the Acts do more fully declare. Therefore, Wee, your poore petitioners do humbly crave protection in our habitations, & rightes accordinge to the Laws, and liberties

of this Jurisdiction; and likewise, that some order might be taken to restraine such as doe disturbe, and molest us in our habitations, by challinginge us by patent, and threatninge of us, and sayinge, that wee plant upon their Ground, and that wee must give them such rent, (as they please) for cuttinge grass, and Timber, or else, they will take all from us, so by this meanes, the people are many of them disquietted, not onely by the Patent, but also by the threats of Edwarde Colcorde, who, with others, of his pretended owners do reporte, that they have fourteen shares, and that they are the greatest Owners in the Country: web Patent, wee conceive (under favour) will be made voyd, if it be well looked into, so hopeinge ever to enjoy protection whin your Jurisdiction, Wee shall ever pray

William Wentworth James Roberts John Godard William Pomfrett John Damme John [illegible] The mark T of Tho Carey The mark L of Tho layton Y' mark O of Tho welles Y mark Δ Tho Stevenson Yomark ∞ of wm Beard Richard Walderne Hatevill Nutter Ambrose Gibbons Edward Starbuck William ffurbur John ault James Hewitt Jonas Byrns Henry Cut Val: Hill Richard yorke his mark 2 Thomas footman John Bickford The mark S of olever kent The W mark of matthew Crilles Thomas Beard The mark X of Henrey lankster john hall The mark O of James Monker Peter Coffyn Ralph hall John ∟ Heards marke Thomas T N Nocke henry Terbuck (?) Constabell

[Dover Argument in Relation to Disputed Bounds, not dated.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 50.]

ffor y° settlinge of y° rights & bounds of Dover consider these thinges:

ffirst a purchase from y' Indyans of Lampreele River 1635 too witnesses:

2^{ly} posessesson & use of it by plantinge fishinge, & fellinge of timber too wisneses: 1635. one witnes 1636: & 4th witnes 1637:

3^{ly} when taken into y^e government of y^e bay this was one of y^e peculyer agreements y^e y^e should Injoy all such lawfull libertyes of

fishinge plantinge & fellinge of timber as forformerly 2 booke of

lawes title piscattua this was 1641:

4^{ly} Anno: 1642 in y^e old booke no^r: 538. by order of generall courte to dover is granted y^e liberty w^e other townes have & foure comissioners apoynted to settle y^e limits y^r of

5^{ly} Their is 3 of y^e foure comisioners met & agreed & did settle y^e boundes of Dover as appr under y^e handes uppon w^e Dover

granted severall propryetys:

6th The boundes of lampreele River was by consent of Dover & exeter men as Captayne wiggins Remembers, & as it appr by yo boundayres for a neck of land is reserved to Exeter on yo Northside of yo River wis on Dover side:

7^{ly} lampreele River is about 6 miles from Dover about noreast & is also about 6 miles from Exeter southeast as Capt: wigins

affrims:

8th Dover cannot be inlarged as Exeter may, for y^e River betwine Kittrey & Dover boundes y^m northward & lampreele River & Exeter boundes y^m southward, & y^e comissioners have bound y^m eastward & southward:

9^{thly} Exeter besides y^t boundes towardes lampreele River may

be inlarged westward & southward, besides y' other limits:

10^{thly} Betwene lampreele River & oyster River Dover hath settled a ministry we er long is like to bee a towne of it selfe in respeckt of ye accommodation of lampreele River it beinge but

about 3 miles between y too Rivers

11thly ffor Exeter y' purchase of y' Indyans was anno: 1638; yn y' began to be a towne after y' submitted to y' bay Anno 1644 wth out any agreement at all so y' y' are nearely in y' condetion of other townes, but Dover former Rights are confirmed to y'' uppon agrement besides y' grants of courte w' were before Exeter submitted to this Government:

12 the utmost bounds of Dover was the utmost of the bounds of this patent where any towne or person did, then, submitt unto this Jurisdiction

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 52.]

The antiquity of the towne of Dover: & ther agreement with this Generall Court & the grant of this court: concerninge the limmits of ther bounds: & the courte appnttment of fouer committoners to laye out these bounds: thereof which fouer did attend the work:

& discharged it acordinge to order & subscribed ther names: further they havinge [illegible] one lamperele Rivver: doth cause us to see meet to grant this petition acording to the limits of the three commitioners: which if the Court so construe & se meet we think this will conduce: to the endinge of divers controversyes as namly Capt wiggins layinge claime to It thereof by patten: as allso a difference of m' Broadstreett & captt wiggins: out \$\partial \text{ttie } \& \text{m'} Broughton the other \$\partial \text{ttie } 29' 8' anno 1642

Simon willard with name and with the consent of the rest

In Ans' to A peticon from y° Inhabitants of exetur for a final determination of the Case betweene Dover & Exeter concerninge their bounds about Lamprey River the Court have ordered that m' willm Payne m' Samuel winslye and mathewe Boyce or the Major p' of them shall upon the place appoynt and Lay out the bounds betweene them and Certify this court & the two Townes under their hands what they shall determine

Daniel Denison speaker

The magist Consent hereto

Edw. Rawson Secre'ty
The late lawe about Jurie is Repealed by the whole Court
ER.S.

[Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records Sept. 27, 1642.]

The inhabitants of Northam, upon their petition are granted the liberty w^{ch} other townes have; & m^r Samu: Dudley, m^r Wⁱ: Paine, M^r Winslow, & Mathew Boyse are to settle their limitts.

[Dover Argument in Relation to Disputed Bounds, May 10, 1643.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 6.]

ffor the setlinge of the Rightes & Bounds of Dover these things are presented to consideration.

1. Swanscoate Patent hath but one of y Lords of y Counsell his hande set to it whereas y other Patent hath y Handes of all y Lords.

2 The Patent of y^e Messachusets is of Elder date than these Patents, as was confessed by Capt. Wiggin in y^e Courte.

3. In case y' Patents were eqall, yet y' ends of them being to plant y' English nation, there is noe reason that by occasion of them, any of them should be displanted or put to pay Rent.

4. Dover is taken under y Government of y Messachusetts, as fallinge within y Extent of their patent, w is (as abovesaid) more

ancient then yo other patents.

5. Dover in their cominge under y Governm of y Messachusetts had y Grant of y same liberties, w other Townes in y Jurisdiction have & therefore have y Liberty of havinge a Towne shippe as other Townes have.

6. The Court in their aggreement wth y Patentees allowed them noe Grant but whereas they reserved to themselves such & such portions of Land y Court onely promised to maintaine their just

Rightes.

7 In another Act of y° Courte, it was concluded, that in case y° Patentees would not accommodate y° inhabitants with Land, y° Courte would hold themselves freed from ingagement of any Covenant made wth them.

[Dover and Portsmouth.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 10, 1643.]

The gentlemen that keepe Co't at Pascataque are desired to view the ground in question, & see if they can compose, & settle things betwen Dover, & Strawberry banck, & if they can not, to certify the Co't how they find things

[Dover and Portsmouth.]

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 7, 1643.]

Whereas it appears to this Co't that the Commission's appointed to lay out the bounds between Dover, & Strawberry banck did not consider the said Strawberry banck as a towne, nor so exactly veiwed the land on that side the ryver, as was needfull, & thereupon layd out certeine lands to Dover, we'n is most convenient for Strawberry banck, & c'teine lands to Strawberry bank we'n is most convenient for Dover, so acknowledged to bee by one of the said Commission's in this p'sent Co't

It is therefore finally ordered, that all the marsh and medowe ground lying against the great bay, on Strawberry banck side shall belong to the towne of Dover togeth' wh 400 ac of upland ground adjoyning, & lying neer to the said meadow, to bee layd out in such a forme, as may be most convenient for the im ving fencin of the said medowe, the remainder of the said ground to belong to Strawberry banck, reserving the due right to ev'y one that hath prietyes in the same.

[Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records, March 7, 1643-4.]

Dover petition &c, the gentlemen who are desired to keepe the court at Pascataq are desired to view, & examine the complaint, & to certify the next cort.

[Dover and Portsmouth.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 29, 1644.]

By order of the last gen'all Co't wee und'written were appointed to heare, & examine the case concerning a certeine quantity of land in question, between the towne of Dover, one the on side, & the inhabitants of Strawberry Banke.

In web case haveing spent much time, & given a free & full hear-

ing to the parties aforesaid wee find, as followeth.

ffirst that the inhabitants of Strawberry Banke do affirme they cannot make a towne whout the land in question: also on the other side, it is affirmed by the Church & towne of Dover, that they cannot continue, & subsist, as a Church or towne, whout the land in question; so that this argum, taken from the necessity of haveing, & enjoying the land in question, lieth equally & in common to them both, under this head many things were pleaded, who wee cannot ground on, unlesse we had veiwed the bounds belonging both to Strawberry banke, & Dover. Secondly we find it is the earnest desire of the inhabitants setled upon the land in question, that they may belong to Dover, in who desire of the inhabitants aforesaid there are two things considerable: 1st that their accesse to the ordinances at Dover is much more easy, & convenient than at the other place; 217 that many of the inhabitants aforesaid, are now members of the Church at Dover.

Thirdly we find, that the land in question hath bene a long time planted, & possessed by Dover whout any interruption, or opposition made against them, excepting onely what was done by Capt Neale, whose **Geedings therein were illegall, & injurious, as is affirmed by Capt Wiggens.

ffourthly the inhabitantants of Dover do pleade, that the land in question ought not to be taken from them by the generall Cort, being theirs by purchase of the Indians, & possession as aforesaid, & because, in the articles of their submission to this government (they say) their right in this, & other cases is expressly reserved:

12th 4th mo 1644

Rich: Bellingham Rich: Saltonstall

It was ordered, that this returne of the Commission's be entered, & that the land in question between Dover, & Strawberry banke be layd to Dover.

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 26, 1652.]

It is ordered that the northerne bounds of Dover shall extend from y first fall of Newitchewannicke River uppon a north and by west line fower miles.

[Dover Petition to Have Boundaries Confirmed, 1652.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 44.]

To ye Hon^{red} Courte Now Assembled in boston The humble petetion of Dover sheweth y' whereas sume y' we have formerly betrusted, & have imployed at the generall courtes have negleckted w' we betrusted y^m wth & amonge other thinges in a spetiall manner y' recordinge of our towneship accordinge to y' grant of y' sayd courte: we theirfore in y' behalfe of y' aforesayd towne of Dover doe crave this favour y' y' sayd limits accordinge to our grant may be confirmed to us by this Honred courte now Assembled & yo' petetioners shall rest ever ingaged in all humble service to be comm'ed:

20th of 8th (52)

Val: Hill Richard waldern in y° behalfe of y° towne of Dover

[Secretary Rawson's Certificate.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 48.]

Att John Bakers Request I signify that he did his endeavor faithfully to procure the bounds of Dover recorded but the many urgent occac'ons of the Countey were such as that Came not to Issue

Edward Rawson

[Report of Committee on Line between Dover and Oyster River, 1729.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries" p. 77.]

Wheras there Was an act of genarall Assembly Dated May y° 14: 1729 Apointing a Comitee to Settle y° Lines between y° Parishes of Oyster River & the Old Parish of Dover; & Likewise to Settle a Line between the sd Old Parish & the New District Petitioned for And to Make Return to y° genarall Assembly At their Next Sesions as May More fully appear by said Act—

Wee the Subscribers having bin upon the Place & Viewed ye Same and heard What the Partyes Consarned had to offer Consarning the Settlement of Said Lines; and we are of Opinion that the Lines for the Devision between Dover Old Parish & the District of Oyster River should begin at the first Rocky Poynt at the Mouth of ye River Caled the back River at a grate Pine tree standing on ye Notherly Side of Said Point: & to Run on a strait Line to the head of Thomas Johnsons Crick Comonly So Caled at ye way that goes over Said Crick and from thence on a west & by North line to ye head of Dover township and that to be ye Settled bounds between the District of Oyster River and the old Parish of Dover—

Wee have Likewise Viewed yold Parish & the Place Where the Petitioners belonging to the Northeast Part of yotown of Dover Desire to be set of from; & agree in Our Judgments that they begin at the Mouth of yo Crick Caled fresh Crick & to Run as the Crick Runs to the way which goes Over Said Crick or at the head of the Crick Where the Way goes Over & from thence on a strait line to the Northeast Part of the hill Caled Varnies hill to a White Oke Marked a bout two or three Rod from a Spring & from thence on a Norwest & by North Point of yo Compas to the head of Dover Bounds & all on the Northeastrly Side of Said Line to be set of

for a District according to the Petition and that to be a finall Settlement of their bounds between the old Parish of Dover & the District Petitioned for—and What is a bove Written is the Return of What we have Don According to y' aforesaid Order of Genarall assembly

September yº 10:1729

Nath^{II} Weare of the Nich Gilman Comitee Eph^m Dennet)

[Fragment of Deposition Relative to Dover Bounds, 1753.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries" p. 153.]

Tree they then marked with many Letters & was then by Them Established & made the Southwest Corner bound tree for said Town of Dover & was accordingly so accepted & allowed by the st Government for the perpetual Bounds of said Town which was about thirty years Past from this date & the said Deponents being now in the woods by Such a tree & do Declare & say that that tree is the Certain & bound mark'd tree for said Town of Dover that was then made by you afores Committe for the Southwest Corner bounds of se Town & stands between ye se Town of Dover & Exeter & was there marked for Dover & Exeter by st Comitty & is known & Called by y' name of the Six Miles Tree & further saith not this 20th Day of Sepr 1753— Daniel Davis [seal] Philip Chesley [seal]

men Present at the takin this Deposition were Capt. Jon Tompson Capt. Benj Mathes Capt Daniel Rogers John Tasker Capt Johnth Chesley Jon^a Woodman Arcls Woodman John Follet & Deacon Ebr Smith

Prove of New } Hamp' Sepr ye 20th 1753 Then ye above named Daniel Davis & Philip Chesley Personally appeared in woods were where the Tree mentioned above Stands before us y' Subscribers, two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for s' Prove Quorum unus & made oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by them Signed taken in Perpetuam rei Memoriam

Ioseph Simpson Joseph New March

Rec'd & Recorded 18 Apl

D Peirce Prove of New Hamp' a true Copy from Lib 44-Fol. 59. Examd this 4th March 1758 D Peirce Red'

[Exeter and Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 7, 1643.]

Whereas Excetter is found to bee wth in o' patent upon their petition they were received under o' gov'nm^t: and m' Willi: Paine, Mathewe Boyes, & John Saund's are appointed to settle the bounds between Hampton & Excetter wthin two months

[Exeter Petition to Have Bounds Settled.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 9.]

To the Right Honbi the Governer the Deputie Governer And the Magistrats, with the Asistance and deputyes of this honored Court

at prent Asembled In Boston.

The humble petition of the In-habitants of Exeter Who do humbly Request, That this honored Court would be pleased to Appoint the boundes of o' Towne to be Layd out to us, both towards Hampton, and allso downe the Rivore on that side we Captaine Wiggons his ffarme Is on. for hee doth Clame all the Land from the Towne downewards, on the one side And Hampton on the other side doth Clame to be so neere us, that we shall not be Able to subsist to be A Towne except this honored Court be pleased to Releeve us. And we suppose that Captaine Wiggons his ffarme and A good way below It may well be Layd within o' Towneship, If this hono' Court so please Allso we do humbly Crave that the Court would be pleased to grant that we may still peaciably Injoye Thouse smalle quantitie of Meddows we are att Lamperell River That Dover Men now seeme to Laye Clame too: Notwithstanding they knowe we Longe since purchased them, and allso quietly posest them with theire consent

Likewise we do humbly request that this honr^d Court would be plesd to Establish Three Men Amongst us, to put An Ishew to small diferences Amongst Us, And one to be A Clarke of the writes, that so we might Not be to troblesom to the Courts for every small Matter. The Three men wth we desire for the ending of Controvercies are, Anthony Staniean Samuell Grenefild and James Wall, and we do desire That John Legat may be the Clearke of the writes: Thus Leaveing o^r petition to your Judicieous Consid-

eration, and yo' selves to the Lord we Rest, and Remaine ever Ready to do you or best service.

nathanal boilten (?) John C Tedd John Legat william mouer Abraham Drake Thomas T King John Davis humphery willson

Samuell X Grinfield Anthony Stanyan henry Roby Ralph Hall Thomas Joames ffrances g Smaine Ballthazer willis John Smart

Thomas wright Robert hethersay (?) Richard Carver X John Bursley Nicholas n Swaine Tames wall

In Ans' to y' peticon we conceave it meete y' y' 3 men menconed therein shall be Authorized acording to their request & a Comitte appointed to lay out their bounds next to Hampton & so Round about them "vided there be no Intrenching on y' bounds of y' pattent of y' Lords & gen' mencioned in the pattent of Swampscoate or on any graunts formerly made to: Dover by this Courte & that John Legat be Clarke of the writts there. The Depu' desire our honnored magist concurrance herein

Edward Rawson.

The magistrats doe comply herein & doe nominate m^r Danⁿ Dudley m' Rawson & m' Carlton a Committee for the laying out the bounds of: y' the Deptyes shall approve y' then.

Consented to by yo Deputs

Io: winthrop Gov^r Edward Rawson

[Exeter Petition in Regard to Disputed Bounds, 1645.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 14.]

To the honored Court now Asembled att Boston The humble petition of the Inhabitants of Exet humbley Requesting that this honored Court would be pleased Not to give Aney grante of the Lands and Meddows won lye Neere unto or Towne of Exet, And we have peasably Injoyed untill of Late ever since we ware A plantation, unto the Towne of Dover or on the other side unto the Towne of Hampton, untill such time as our tytle unto them be either Adgetated wth the st Townes or that we have A Legall tryall wth them for the sayd Lands, and that we may then have the boundes of our towne Layd out unto us According as o' Right and tytle shall be found.

2^b yor petitionors do humbly Request that this honored Court would be pleased to Depute for us Three of theis fower men wth we do here Nomenate for the eanding of small deferances under Twenty shillings, the men wth we desire are theis. viz Anthoney Staniean Samuell Grenefild Robert Smith and John Legat or aney three of them as the Court shall think meet we do Lykewise humbly Request that John Legat May be estableshed Clarke of the writes. And theis things we desire and humbly Request for this eand that we may not for every small matter be troblesom to the Courts or to or selves more than Nesesetie Doth Require: Thus Leaveing our selves wth the Lord and with you: we Rest. this 29th of yth third m^o 1645

John Legat william moore Anthony Stanyan Abraham Drake Nicholas n swaine nath boulten Tho: Tebbit henry Roby henry elkings Richard Carver Robert Booth humphery will-son Godpherey D Deerebarn his mark Robart Smith John X Durffy his marke Thomas Jones his marke John J Crane his mark

In Ans' to this peticion none Appearing to chalendge any propriety in the medowes within mencioned The house of Deputyes think it not meet to medle with it: but graunt y' John Legatt be the Clarke of the writts there, & that Anthony Staniean, Robert Smith, & John Legat, are appointed for the ending of smale Cawses under twenty shillings for y' next yeere at Exetur & desire o' honnored magis' to concurre with them herein

The magistrates concurr herein

Edward Rawson
Tho: Dudley Gov

[Exeter and Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 6, 1646.]

M' Samu: Dudly, m' Rawson, & m' Carleton ar appointed a Committee to lay out Excetter bounds next to Hampton, & so round about them Vided there be no intrenching on y' bounds of y' lords pattents, & gentlemen mentioned in y' patent of Swampscoate, or in any grant form'ly made to Dov' by this Courte.

not how to subsist, for we have almost no meddow: but our hoopes of subsistence Is by or timber and Rivers for saw mills, which dover Is alredey well Accommodated with all, and have set up maney alredey web helps forward there publique Charges and we heere that they goo About to take Away Lampell river from us which wee have posest as well as they and built the bridg over the said River with them, and yet now they seeme to Lay Clame to both sides of the said Rivere unles this hon Court be pleased to Assist us, As we doute not but you will In y' which Is equal and Rite. And so shall wee be inabled, with the blessing of god on or Labours, to Rayse by our mills such maintenance as may be A meanes to maintaine the ordenance of god Amongst us, and helpe us to defray publiqu charge And so shall wee with or Wsones and estates ever be Redey to helpe forward the well being of this Comon welth: and Remaine yours to be Command to our utmost Abilityes //

Exet the (24) of (3) m° 1652

Edward Gilman senier.

Edward Hilton

Tho Pettit

Thom. Cornish

answer of Dover petition

Edward Gilman jun.

Inº Legat

Nicolas Listen

In the behalfe of the Rest The commissioners refeer the answer of this petition: to the

> Simon Willard in the name of the rest

No 15 Exetur peticon entred with the magist & or Comsd

In answer to this Petition of Exeter in Regard it Respects the Bounds of the towne of Dover, and the Deputy of Dover, who apperd in behalfe of the towne desired further tyme to answer in the cause The Committee consents the Answer to the petition be Referd the next session of this Court & if dover shall then faile to make their Limmetts clerly appeare; then the petitioners to bee heard & Relived & the court to do herein as shall see cause

4 mo 1 1652

Tho wiggin Daniell Gookin

in the name & wth Consent of the Rest

The magis" approove of the Comitees Retourne if the depty Consent heereto

Edw Rawson secy

The depute Conset hereto

william Torrey Cleric

[William Paine's Certificate, 1652.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 47.]

These are to certifie, that being one of them deputed by the generall court about 7 or eight yeeres since to Lay out the bounds betweene Exeter and Dover, It was always intended by us that Lamprey river as it naturally runs up in the countrey should be the bounds betweene the said townes: and what Line is recorded, if it prove to give any [illegible] to Dover on the west Syde of Lamprey river it was upon a mistake & utterly beside our intention.

and for the confermation hereof I have put to my hand this 27th of Mey. 1652.

Will Paine

[Dover and Exeter, 1652.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 3.]

Att A Generall Court held att Boston y 8th off The 7th month 1652 The Inhabitants of northam Upon their petition are granted the Liberty which other Townes have and M' Samuell Dudley M' william pain M' winslow Mathew boyse Are to settle their Lemytes this is A trew Coppy of y Court order Edward Reson secretary

wee whose names are under written being appoynted by the generall Court to Lay out The bounds of Dover have thus agreed/ That the Utmost Bounds on the west Is a Creek on the East side of Lamperele River the next Creek to the River and ffrom the End of that Creek to Lamperill River ffirst fall and soe from the first fall on A west and be north Line six miles/ and from nechewanick first fall on A north and be East Line fower miles/ ffrom A Creek next belowe Thomas Canny his house to a Certain Cove near the mouth of the great bay Called the hogstye Cove and all the marsh and meadowe ground Leying and butting on the great bay with Convenient Upland to sett their hay

william Payn Samuell winslow Mathew Boys

Att A generall Court held att boston the 19th of october 1652 It is ordered that the northern bounds of dover shall Extend from the first fall of nechewanick River upon a north and be west Line fower milles Att A generall Court held at boston the 19th of october 1652 in Answer to A Petission from the Inhabitants of Exeter for A finall determination of the Case between Dover and Exeter Concearning their bounds About Lamprill River it is ordered that M' william Paine M' Samuell winslow and M' Mathew Boyse or the Major part of them shall Upon the place appoynt and Lay out the bounds betwen them and sertify this Court and the two townes under their hands what they shall determine this is A true Coppy of y Court order Edward Rawson Secretary

wee whose names are under written being ordered by the generall Court to settle The bounds betwen the towne of dover and Exetor wee have thus determined and Agreed the Line formerly Laid out shall stand they taking the Poynt from the middle of the bridge one first fall one Lamperill River and so to Rune six miles west and be north butt the Land betwen the Line and The River shall belonge to Exeter they not haveing Liberty to sett up any Mills Exsepting their Right specified one the first fall butt the timber Betwixt the Line and the River shall belong to Dover in such time as they shall see meet to make use of the same to their best Advantiage Provided that Both the townes shall have free Liberty to make use of the River upon all ocations allso Exeter hath Liberty to make use of all the timber half A mile betwen the Line and Lamperill River towards the bridg and one mile betwen the Line and the said River towards the second fall and further M' Edward Hilton is to have belonging to his mill all the timber within Compass of one mile and a half square if it be to be had betwixt the Line and the River Lamperell This being our full determination the ninth of the first month (53)

> william Pain Samuell winslow mathew boyse

[Deposition of Hatevil Nutter, 1652.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 46.]

The Deposicon of hatevell nutter taken the 18. of the 8. month 1652.

the Deponant sayth that in the yere 1636 the land about lamprill River was in the possession of the inhabitants of Dover, on both sides the River.) both for planting and fishing and feling of timber

hatevill nutte sworne who affirmed upon his oath that the [illegible] was trew sworne before me George Smyth

in the yere 1637 will furbur doth testifie the same about the possising of lamprell River

william ffurburre sworne the 18. of the 8. month (52) whoe affirmed upon his oath that what he doth testifie next above written George Smyth

[Deposition of John Ault, 1652.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 45.]

The deposition of John Awlt taken the 18. of the 8. month (52) the deponant sayth that in the yere 1635, that the land about lamprill River was bought of the Indanes and made use of by the men of Dover and my selfe both for planting and fishing and feling of timber

John Awlt sworne before me

was trew sworne before me

George Smyth

Richard yorke doth testifie the same above specified

Richard yorke sworne who affirmed upon his oath that what he doth testifie next above written was trew

Sworne before me

George Smyth

[John Negod's Deposition.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 43.]

The Deposition of John Negod

This deponiant Testefieth that he have ofen times craus'd betwin Lamperl River ffales an quonechewanick ffales and it is accounted about teen miels over land: and to goe by Warter about sixten miels or twenty miels: and in this Track of land they have flouer Rivers that runne down to met with the Tid wher they have set up ther miels That is to say oyster River which is about fouer miels from lamperl River: and Belemans bank River about towe miel from oyster River: and about one miel from Belemans bank River to quechoo: and about thre miels from quechoo to quonechewanick which is in al about tenn miels: which if the sayd Lamperel

River as it naturly Runes be the boundes betwein exeter and Dover, the toun of Dover will have ther bredeth about tenn miels, and in lenght they may goe as far as the cort pleas and not to Intrud upon any: and ffurther this deponiant Testefith that whereas Dover hav the privleg of fouer Rivers that Cum down to the Tid exeter have but towe though they Enjoy lamperl River, that is exetr fales and Lamperel River: and ffurther this deponian Testefith that the ground in dover bounds doe ffare exsed the ground in exeter bounds for ffeeding: for the gretis part of exetr is incumpased with such swamps as is very uncapabel for Ceping of Cattel on the on sied and the cartins fatten on the other sied, exter a skirt of land that lie touerds the half contry that ly Remote from the toune: and a track of land Tourds Lamperl River about a miel in sum places and les in other places and ffurther This deponiant Testefith that m' hilton on of the anchents planters in the River and other Inhabetins doe Live within tow or thre miels of Lamperl River and that ther Cattel have ther feed from lamperl River and ther abouts, And ffurther This deponiant Testefieth thou exetr shold Injoy the one half of the way betwin exetr and hampton yet in his aprihenshon Dover would be the gretr bounds This above writing is the truth to my best aprihenshon

[Exeter and Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 26, 1652.]

In Ans' to the peticion of the Inhabitants of exeter ffor a finall determination of the case betweene Dover and exeter concerning theire bounds about lamprey River, Itt is Ordered, that m' w^m Payne m' Samuell winsly: and mathew Boyce or the major p^m of them shall uppon the place appointe and lay oute the bounds betweene them and Certify this Court and the two Tounes under theire hands what they shall determine

[Exeter and Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 18, 1653.]

In Ans' to the peticion of Capt Thomas wiggin for a writt of divicion of the two Pattents of Swampscott The Court Referrs the

divicion thereof untill the yeare 1654. in october, and Orders in the mean time there be a forbearance of falling of wood and timber uppon the lands exprest in yo peticion

[Petition of Owners of Swampscott and Dover Patents, 1654.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 448.]

To the honnored Generall Court Now assembled at Boston

The homble pettition of Jnº Allen Nicholas Shapleigh Jnº Severins Thomas Lake & Edward Colcott In behalfe of them selves & other the owners of the two pattents of Swamscott & Dover Humbly Sheweth

Wheare as this honnered Generall Court of y° Massachusetts in y° 14th of y° 4th m° 1641: Covenanted wth George Willye Gent & others In Behalf of them selves & \$\mathbb{R}\$ tners of y° sd pattents. that the south pattent of swamscott & one third of y° pattent of Dover should Remane to y° sd owners of the pattents & ther heires for ever & y° sd Court \$\mathbb{R}\$ misseth to mayntayn the sd pattenttees In ther Right therin as by y° sd Covenant appeareth

Now yo' homble petitioners Crave thatt this honn'ed Court will be pleased to Grant thatt the divission may be made of yo's d Lands according to Covenant made wth yo' Pattenttees And yo'

pettir shall pray &c

The Deputyes doe Conceive that the petition have another way to atayne theire desires herein Exprest viz' to secute any that shall intrench uppon thir Just righte in a Courte of law in o' Courte of Justice, in reference to the Consent of o' hon'd magis' hereto William Torrey Cleric.

6. 1654

The magist Cannot Consent to this Retourne but Referr ye peticion to be Considered by ye Committee & both pties Concerned therein to be heard by them.

Edward Rawson Secret'y

Consented to by the Deputyes

Wm Torrey Cleric

In Answer to the Petitions of Capt John Allen, &c And the Town of Dover. Wee find by the Records of Court Ano (41) that the Pattent on the Southside of the River of Pascataque and one third part of the Pattent of Dover is reserved by the Pattentie' And

allso that m^r William Payne and others in An^o (52) were Appointed to set out the limitts of the Town of Dover. Wee therefore conceive it necessarie for this Court to appoint and Impower some uninterressed persons A Comitte at the charge of the parties uppon the place to Examine all Interrests and Actings relating therunto, and to consider some way for the Accomodating all parties according to their Just Interrests And to make returne under their hands to the next Sessions of this Court and that in the meane time the order of Court prohibiting the felling of Timber be duly observed on penaltie of five pounds A tree except for firing and fencing for so many as shall be falled upon the Land which shall be Apporcioned to the sayd Cap^t Allen and Companie of Pattentees

Humphray Atharton Thomas Clarke Eleazer Lusher Joseph Hills:

The Deputyes approve of the returne of this Committee in answer hereunto vided the pennallty of five pounds for fallinge of any Tree be left out, and have Chosen m' Joseph Hills, m' Edward Collins, & Capt Eliazur Lusher together with such others as o' honord magistrates shall please to nominate to be a Committee impowred to act herein accordinge to this returne

William Torrey Cleric.

The magisth Cannot Consent heereto but Refer it to the next Court or sessions of this Court for A finall Ans^r when both parties may be present Desiring theire bretheren the Deputth Consent heereto 15 May 1654

Edward Rawson Secret'y

The Deputyes consent to this last returne of o' honord magistrates herein prided that due notice be given to all sons Concerned herein by warrent from the Secritary, that a finall Issue may be put hereunto at the time appoynted

William Torrey Cleric

The Deputies Desire this Case may be heard & Issued the next fourth day by Eyght of the Clock & desire o' hon'd magis' Consent hereto

Wm Torrey Cleric

[Petitions Referred.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 450.]

To Cap' Jnº Allen Cap' Niccolas shapleigh: m' Jnº Severenes m' Thomas Lake & Edward Colcott.

You are by Virtue heereof Required to take notice that the Gennerall Court hath Referred the Consideration of you' petic'on & the petic'on of the Inhabitants of Dover to the next Gennerall Court or Session of this Court that all parties therein Concerned may Appear there and give in what light they Cann that so the Court have cleare evidenc to proceed to A Just determination

By the Court Edward Rawson Secret'y

Boston 15th may 1654

[Exeter and Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 23, 1655.]

In Answer to the pet. of Mr Tho: Lake in the behalfe of himselfe & p'nor for a Devision of the land at squamscot and Dover, It is ordered that mr Wm Bartholomew, mr samuel Winslow & mr samuel Hall are hereby appoynted & empowred as a Committee to goe to Squamscott & according to the pattents thereof & this order, to make a Just devision of that of Squamscott only: & that which hath reference to Dover be respited untill another time makinge a returne of what they doe to the Court of Election for Confirmation

[Exeter and Dover.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 13, 1655.]

In Ans' to the peticion of Thomas Lake & street m' w' Bartholomew m' Sam: Winsly & m' Sam: Hall are heereby Appointed & Impowred by this Court as a Comittee to go to Swampscott only at present & According to the Pattent thereof & the order of this Court made 18th May 1653 make a Just divicion thereof and make Retourne of what they doe to the Court of Election for Confirmation, And that we hath reference to Dover is Respitted untill Another time:

[Division of Swampscott Patent.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 14, 1656.]

we, whose names are here subscribed, according to An order of the Honnored Gennerall Court in November 1655, Appointing us to make a just divicion of the Pattent of Quampscot doe thus make our Retourne. when wee came to peruse the Pattent wee found it to extend for the length of it from the lower part of the River of Pascataquake on the south side of the said River, unto the falls of the said River at Exiter and for breadth Along the said River three miles from the falls of the head line for the breadth of it, wch head line wee Runne uppon a southeast point of the Compass web ended three quarters of a mile beyond Aspe brooke toward Hampton about forty Poles below the Highway where wee marked a great Red oake on fower sides. 2ly. from the said Head line wee measured for the length uppon the North east Point of the Compass sixe miles and a half the w^{ch} extended to that part of the bay neere winiconot River. 31y wee also measured a second Crosse line for breadth, beginning at Quampscot howse, extending it three miles upon the southeast point where wee did marke Severall Pine trees./ The Rest of the land belonging to the Pattent above and below the great bay wee understood to be Impassable (as to measuring) by Reason of the exceeding thicke Swamps but wee took the best Informacion we might of divers and severall Inhabitants of the great bay and of strawbery bancke, and theire reports agreed, viz. that from the lower part of the bottom of the bay nere to Capt Cham noones howse to the River neere the boyling Rocke, or thereabouts all the necke of land whin that line unto the little bay, conteyning as neere as men of best experienc can Informe us about fower miles square, being all whin the Patent: And whereas from the easterly part of the great bay being a part of the River, wee should have measured three miles into the land wee finde in that place by Credible Informacion the land so narrow to the seaward, that wee cann Allowe no more according to the Intent of the Pattent as wee understand it, then one mile & halfe to be Runn from each point of the bottome of the bay uppon an Easterly line into the land To the matter of Service Appointed unto us by the Gennerall Court concerning devission of the Pattent wee finding the present Owners to be of three sorts or Rancks, wee have therefore Agreed to make three Severall devissions. The first divicion being eight shares ond one quarter, belonging to m'

Nathaniell Gardiner, m' Thomas Lake and partners wee Assigne and lay out unto them all the land from bloody Point unto the Boyling Rocke for breadth or thereabouts and for length extending to the lower lyne of the middle divicion which is about forty Pole from Sandy Point And so the lyne Runing south east three miles into the land, as also the land lying uppon the bottom of the great Bay being or extending one mile & a halfe from every part of the bottom of the bay uppon an easterly lyne into the woods In which divission all the land and marish graunted unto Dover by the Gennerall Court shallbe and remaine to them forever the land from Kennys Creeke to a Certaine Cove nere the mouth of the great bay Called Hogsty Cove, wh all the marish from that place round about the bay up to Cotterills Delight, with fower hundred acres of upland, as it is graunted by the Court bounded laid out and Possessed by the Inhabitants of Dover with fivety Acres of upland more about or nere the great Bay wth fivety acres to be laid out and disposed of by Capt Richard Walderne to some of the Inhabitants of Dover whom he sees fitt. The Second devission being eight shares and one quarter belonging to Capt. Thomas wiggin and partners who have purchased & obtained the same wee Assigne and lay out three miles square begining at a Plumpe of trees standing on a peece of old Planting land about forty Pole belowe Sandy Point and up the River uppon a streight line towerds Exitur the River being the bounds of it on the Northside and at each end to runne a line uppon the south east point of the Compass three miles into the land there to bound it on that side: Provided that Capt Thomas Wiggins pay unto the other two thirds the somme of sixty six pounds thirteene shillings and fower penc according to theire shares and proporcions in Boards whin six month if Demaunded which he is to pay at either of his sawemills in Pascataquack River. 3^{ly} To the third divicion being eight shares and one quarter belonging to the Shrewsbery men to weh wee Assigne & lay out all that land from the uppermost line of the midle divicion to the mouth of the Creeke called mr Wheelwrights Creeke the same to Runne three miles towards Hampton uppon a South East line all the land betweene this line & exitur falls to the full extent of the line to lye to exeter being graunted to them by deed of guift from Capt wiggin sole Agent for the Company. The Court doth Allow and Approove of this Retourne of the Comittee as is above written:

[The above is again entered, May 15, 1656.]

Proppositions to the Gennerall Court at Boston the 22th 3 mo 1656 for setling and fully ending the long continued differences

betweene the Patentees of Quampscott and Dover and the Neighboring Tounes &c as followeth. I for the furtherance of the same Capt Thomas Wiggins & Thomas Lake do freely surrender & give up all theire Interest title & claime in the lands of the Pattent called winnicahanat or Hiltons pointe unto the Inhabitants of the Toune of Dover forever excepting all the lands & Howses which the ownors Improoved at Dover In their planting feilds which is about sixteene acres more or lesse which Remaines to the said Ownors theire heires and Assignes for ever. 2th That the Court Graunts and Gives unto the third devission of Quampscott laid out to m Nathaniell Gardiner, Thomas Lake & partneres of that divicion eight thousand two hundred and fivety Acres of land to be laid out to them or theire Assignes either to them together or to each part or Share one thousand acres there being eight shares and a quarter in y Divicion.

3. That a memorandum be kept that the charge expended about

this divicion hath binn twenty pounds

41. Whereas In the first divicion laid out to mr Gardiner & Thomas Lake there is much lands in the Possession of strawbery bancke which is Still in difference That the Court will Impowre some Comissioners with full power to end all differences whatsoever betweene the said Toune of strawberry bancke and owners as also Betweene Hampton & them the said Owners of the first Divicion:

Signed Thomas wiggin

Thomas wiggin Thomas Lake

The Courte judgeth it meete to Accept the surrender here exprest and doe Graunt the Peticioners fower thousand one hundred twenty & five Acres wh what els is desired in their surrender And Orders that major william Hawthorne mr william Bartholomew and mr Sammell Hall shall and heereby are Impowred and Authorized by the Gennerall Court as Comissioners to treate wh the Inhabitants of Hampton & strawbery bancke & on a full hearing to determine and Conclude what they Judge meete to be given by the Tounes and Accepted of by the persons and make their retourne to the next Court who are to be Allowed for their paines at the charg of the parties:

^{*} This section is again entered May 22, 1656, and the amount is given as 4125 acres.

[Exeter.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 15, 1667.]

In Ans to the petition of the Inhabitants of Exiter humbly craving the favour of this Court to grant them an Enlargement on the backside of their Toune west & by north tenn miles and that m wiggin dwelling in Swampscot may Contribute to the publicke maintenance of the ministry here Itt is ordered that Cap' Richard Walderne Cap' Robert Pike & m' samuell Dalton as a Comittee shall & hereby are appointed to veiw the land desired by the peticioners & make their report to the next Court & as for that part of their peticion referring to Swampscot the Court referrs them to a former order of this Court

[Petition of John Gilman of Exeter, 1668.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 186.]

John Gillman of Exetter on yo behalfe of the sayd toune is bould Humbly to Motion to this Much Honourd Court that thay woold please to take into Consideration the Cause of Exetter in Reference to ye Confirmation of or touneship with ye bounds of it yor honnord Court May please to Remembr ye petition which was assented to by yo house of deputys but past Not with ye honourd Majestrats: therfore My suplication is that this Honoured Court will please to Carry on y Matter that wee May by them bee Confirmed in that which wee Humbly Conceive to bee of Just Right as a touneship: of Resons are (1) our purchase of yo Natives (2) of paying Rates & all charges heer as also our Willing [illegible] & submission to the Massathusets government all which (wee Question Not) will Move this honourd Court soe to take Care of us as a touneship that wee may be incorraged to or duty in Matters publike. by that which Confirms us to be poseest of as above (viz) the Establishment of or toune bounds by the authoritie of the Honoured Generall Courte: I submit Myself to yor wise & Considerat Resolution I subscribe My selfe yon in all duty:

this 30th Aprill 1668— John Gillman as imployed by the said Towne

I John Wheelwright pastor of ye church att Salisbury doe testifie y' when I wth others first came to sitt downe at Exiter, we pur-

chased of y' Indians to whom (so farr as wee could learne) y' right did belonge a certaine tract of land about thirty miles square to runne from Merimack river eastward & so up into y' Contry of w' [tract] wee had a grant in writing signed by them

John Wheelwright

April 15 1668 Mr Edward Colcord testifieth to all above written & farther saith yt on [torn] therly bound mentioned in or agreem wth wehohnonowett yt cheife Sagamore [torn] yt westerly point of Oyster River called by yt Indians shankhassick which [torn]—ut fower mile northerly beyond Lampereele River:

Wee y abovesd wittnesses doe farther testifie y they of y towne of Exiter di—[torn] of & possess divers parcells of lands about Lamperell river by y virtu of o [torn] before such time as it was actually taken in by y Jurisdicc'on of y Massechusetts [torn] in-

teruption of Dover or any other

Mr. Sam: Dudley doth testifie y' hee did see y' agreem' in writing between [y'] towne of Exiter & the Sagamores for that land w' is above Mentioned [torn] Sagamores hands to y' same: Sworne before y' Court held at Salisbury y' 14th 2d m' 1668

Tho: Bradbury [torn]

This is a true Copie of or originall now on file way ye Courts Records as attests

Tho: Bradbury recd

[Exeter.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 27, 1668.]

Wee, whose names are here unto subscribed being Appointed by the Honoured Generall Court to view & Consider of the bounds of the Touneship of Exetur & to make returne to the next sessions of the Court two of us having taken a survey of the lands about their Toune & the bounds of other Tounes adjacent wee whose names are under written doe judge that the bounds of the toune of Exetur shall extend northward to Lamperele River & from the first fall in Lamper Eele River sixe miles upon a west & by North line adjoyning to Dover bounds as they are laid out & Confirmed & then two miles further upon the same point of the Compas, that to be their North bounds & from the ffoote of exetur falls by the present Greist milne a mile & a halfe due South to Hampton bounds & from that South point to runne upon a west & by north line tenn miles

into the woods adjoyning to Hampton bounds that to be their south bounds & so from the end of that line upon a streight line over the land to meete wth the other line on the north y^t extendeth from Dover bounds that to be their head line westward; & Quampscot patent to be their east bounds.

by us—Dated y 8th of the 8 m 1667.

Samuell Dalton Richard Walderne

Though I Could not by reason of streightnes of time make a full veiw of all the lands above mentioned yet from what I doe know of it together wth that Information that I have had of those that doe well know of the quality of the rest of the land doe Judge that the bounds above mencioned may be Just & Reasonable & doe Concurr in Subscription

Rob' Pike

In Answer to the desier of John Gilman in behalfe of the Toune of Exetur for setling the bounds of their Toune it is Ordered that Exetur bounds be stated & setled according to the above Returne of mr Richard Walderne mr Samuell Dalton & Capt Robert Pike who were appointed a Comittee by y Generall Court the 8th of the 8 mº 1667, Provided that all pine trees fitt for masts web are twenty fower Inches diameter & upwards wthin three foote of the Ground that grow above three miles from their meeting house where it now stands in any place within the bounds of the said Toune are hereby reserved for the publick and if any person or persons shall presume to fall doune any such pine tree fitt for masts he or they shall forfeit tenn pounds for every tree the one halfe to the Informer & the other halfe to the publicke treasury of the Countey Provided also that this grant unto the Toune of Exiter shall not Infringe mr Samuell Symonds in his grant of two hundred & fifty acres of land formerly granted-

[Petition in Regard to Exeter Bounds 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 33.]

To the honourable The Leiutenant Governour and commander in cheife and the council.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed, select men of the town of Exeter, do in the behalfe of the inhabitants of st town humbly petition, that your honours would grant that the bounds of our township may begin at brandy rock and run from thence on

a direct line to the south-East corner of a parcel of meadows com-'only called the temple, (which the inhabitants of Exeter have possessed near sixty years;) and from s^d corner of meadow on a direct line to Ass brook tree; we earnestly desire your honours would please to grant this request of your honours humble petitioners—

Exeter, Sept 9th 1701:

Theophilus Dudley Simon Wiggin Nicklis Gilman John Gilman Select men

12th 7br 1701 read at the Councill Board who Sayth that there is already Added to their Towne Bounds a considerable tract of Land from Wheelwrights Creek to Walles Cove and Soe upon a So & B' Et line to Hampton Bounds with woth they ought to be Satisfied Cha: Story Secretary

[Petition from Selectmen of Exeter about Exeter Head-Line, 1722.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 65.]

To the Honble Jno Wentworth Esqr Lt Govern and Com'and in Cheif in and over His Majthe Province of New Hamp And the Honble the Councill of sd Province—

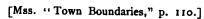
The Humble Petition of the Select Men of the Town of Exeter

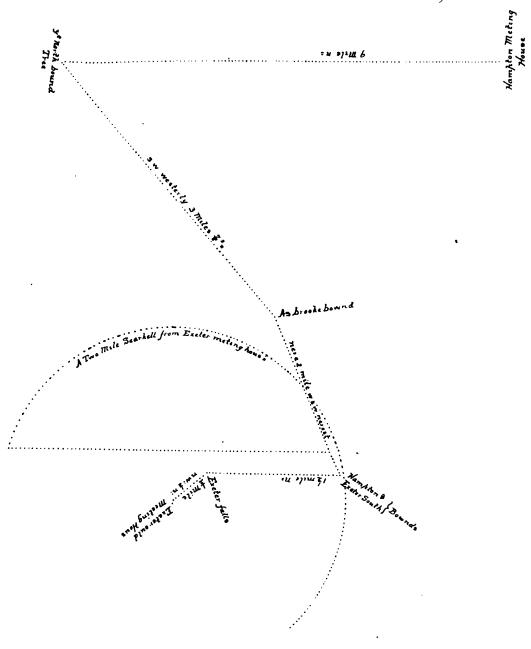
within Said Province—Humbly Sheweth

That the Head Line of the Said Town of Exeter is as yet unsetled, and there being New Towns granted at the Head of Said Town of Exeter, Your Petitioners humbly pray that a Comittee be appointed to Run and Settle the s^d line between the Said Town of Exeter and the two new Towns adjoyning thereto, vizt Chester & Nottingham which will prevent Trouble & Difference which Else hereafter may Arise for want of the s^d Settlement And yo' Petitioners will as in duty bound Ever pray

Portsmo Octr 30th 1722

Sam¹¹ Thing Jerami Connor James Leavit Edward Hall Nicoles Gorden





.

[Report of Committee on Exeter Lines, 1742.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 127.]

province of \ We the Subscribers being appointed a Com-Newhampsher \ ity by yº Generall Assembly at their Last Session Sept yº 17th 1742 to Run and mark out yº Boundary Lines Betwen Exeter old parish and Newmarket and Betwen Exeter old parish and Brintwood

Accordingly we have Run and marked out Said Boundary Lines as follows

Begining at Exeter Solt River on ye South Side of Magr Nicolas Gillmans farme agreable to a vote of ye Town of Exeter for a Dividing Line between S^d Exeter and Newmarket And from Said Solt River Runing W N W four miles Betwen Exeter old parish and Newmarket to a Elme tree marked on four Sides And from sd Elme tree Runing South between Exeter old parish and Brintwood Crossing patucawoy Road Between m' Nathaniel Websters Hous Judkenses Hows Leaving sd Websters Hows on ye west and sd Judkenses on ye Est Continueing sd South Corce to Exeter fresh River to a Stone fixte in the Ground 34 Rods South 77 Deg" Este from a Rock at y' tail of pick pocket mill so Colld And from the afore Said Stone Runing up st fresh River half a mile to a alme tree marked on four sides and from sd alme tree Runing South to a Large Rock on Exeter Grate hill so cold in yo Highway yt Leads from Exeter to Kingstown neere yo Boundary Line betwen Exeter and Kingstown whare st Highway parts one Highway Leading to Kingstown the other to whitepine plain so cold And this Return we make this 30th Day of September 1742 with a plan of yo above written Lines

Ichabod Robie
John Sanburn
Nath^{II} Henley

In the House of Representatives 9' 25th 1742 the above Return was Read: and Voted Accepted

James Jeffry Cle^r Ass^m

Province of New Hamp^r November 25th 1742— The within Vote of the House Read & Concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Secry
B Wentworth

Eodem Die Assented to

[Bound-Mark between Dover and Exeter, 1750.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 153.]

1750 May 29th the Committees Which was Chosen by Dover Durham nottingham Barrington and Rochester for to Settle Dover head line Met at the Red Oak which was formerly Stated and fixd By the Committee Chosen By the General Court—Which Lieut Robert Burnum and M' Daniel Davis made Oath Before Sam's Smith Esq' Joshua Pierce Esq' Peter Gilman Esq' Three of his Majesties Justices of Peace That they seen said Committee State & Fix Said tree for the Bound mark Between Dover & Exeter By Cutting the Letter D for Dover & the Letter E for Exeter all Which the Said Lieut Robert Burnum & M' Daniel Davis appeared Personally & made Oath that the Seen the Committee Mark Said Tree—

Samuel Smith Esq^r
Joshua Pierce Esq^r
Captain Jonathan Chesle
Cap^t Kate
M^r Ebenezer Smith

Edward Hall Esq^r
Cap^t Jonathan Thomson
m^r Tasker
M^r John Mackmath
Committee

[Hampton and Colchester.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 13, 1640.]

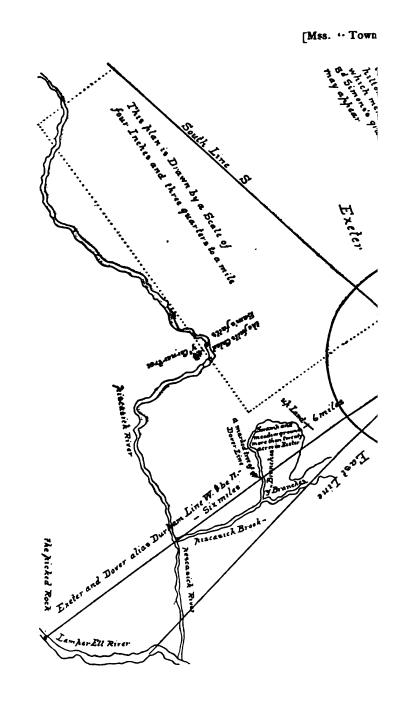
m' Edward Woodman, m' Willi: Paine, & m' Thom: Nelson are appointed to viewe, & settle the bounds between Hampton and Colechester, & to make return to the courte.

[Hampton and Colchester.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 7, 1640.]

Wee, whose names are under written according to the order of the generall court, have taken viewe of the bounds of Hampton, & Colechester, according to o' best light by o' discovery, & from information of both the townes, wee judge it most equall that the line begining at Hampton ryver mouth, runing from thence, so as to leave m' Bachilers farme layde out in Hampton bounds, & from





Boundaries," p. 228.] Jeby I one mile Simons his Brant Lambrel River one mile N.W by w one mile Dover alich Durham

UNIVERSITY
OF CAL'FORNIA

the southerlist line of m' Bachilers farme the line to extend westerly between Colechester, & Hampton, the same point of the compas that merrimack ryver runes, from the mouth to the end of Colechester bounds

Septemb' 24, 1640

Thom: Nelson Willi: Paine

Edward Woodman:/

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 13, 1651.]

Itt is Ordered by this Court that Mr Samuell winslow Mr Wm Paine Mr Samuell Hall and Mr Thomas Bradbury or any three of them shall be comissioners to lay out the northermost line of Hampton toward Pascataqe River.

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 22, 1651.]

Its Ordered by this Court that M' Samuel winslow m' w^m Payne m' Samuel Hall & M' Thomas Bradbury shalbe Commissiono" or any three of them to lay out the Northermost line of Hampton towards Pascataq: River

[Hampton and Exeter.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 14, 1651.]

Uppon the request of the Inhabitants of Hampton Mr Samuel Winslow mr Tho: Bradbury & Leiut Pike or any Two of them are appoynted Commissionor to Lay out the west End of their Toune Line towards Exeter Pvided, that Exeter have timely notice of the time when it is to be done to the end they may have Librie to make theire objections which s'd Commissionor shall make returne thereof to the next courte of Election

[Bounds of Hampton, 1652.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 1.]

Att a Generall Courtt Held att Boston 26th may 1652

The Courtt Approved of the Com'itties Returne Here Under written Respecting the north line of Hampton bounds so as itt Intrench nott on any fformer Grantts Wee whose names are Here Under written being appointed by y Generall Courtt to lay outt y northermost line of Hampton Bounds towards pascataway have Determined thatt the north line shall Extend five mile from Hampton Meeting House & from thence Upon an East line to the sea, and with the westerly line Untill they Come within two miles of Exeturs present meeting House, and the Rest of the line which is to Extend as fare as Salisburie Bounds weeleave to further Consideration Syned Samuel Winslow Samuel Hall Tho Bradbury

Thatt this is a true Copie taken outt of y Courtts Records Attests
Edward Rawson Secret

This is a true Coppie Com'pared by me

Samuell Dalton Com'issn'

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 27, 1652.]

Mr Thomas Bradbury mr Samuell Winslow & Samuel Hull, beinge appoynted as Commissionor to lay out the Northermost Line of Hampton Boundes towards Pascataq have determined that the North Line shall extend five miles from Hampton meeting house & from thence uppon an East Line to the sea, & with the westerly Line untill they come within Two miles of Exeter present meetinge howse, & the rest of the Line which was to extend as farr as Salsbury boundes they left to further consideration, Subscribed, wth there hands. 6:8:51.

The Court haveing Sused this returne of the commissionor approve of what they have done respecting the laying out of the bounds of Hampton aforesd Svided it intrench not on any former graunt mr Samuel Winslow mr Thomas Bradbury & Leiut Robert Pike being appoynted to Lay out the west end of Hampton Bounds uppon theire request have liberty graunted them till the next session of this court to accomplish the court order therein

[Hampton and Exeter.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 30, 1651.]

Uppon the request of y° Inhabitants of Hampton M' Samuel winslow M' Thomas Bradbury, and Left Rob' Pike or any two of them are Appointed Comissioners to lay out the west end of their Toune Lyne towards Exetur and to make Retourne thereof to the next Court of Eleccion Provided Exetur have timely notice of the time when it is to be donne to y° end they may have liberty to make their objections

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Archives, Vol. 112, p. 42.]

Att a Generall Court of Election the 26th May 1652
It is ordered that Samuell Winsley Thomas Bradbury and Robert Pike shall have further Libertie to lay out the West end of Hampton bounds till the next Sessions of this Court
This is a true Coppie taken out of the Court Record

Bedward Rawson Secre'ty

This not being done the Deputyes think meet to give the commissionⁿ time to lay the out s^d bounds till the court of Election & desir o^r hono^r magis^h Consent hereunto

William Torrey Cleric Edw Rawson Secre'ty

Consented to by the magista

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1652.]

Itt is ordered, that Samuell winsly, Thomas Bradbury and Robert Pike shall have further libertie to lay out y west end of Hampton bounds, till y next sessions of this Courte.

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 26, 1652.]

Itt is Ordered, that Samuell winsly Thomas Bradbury and Rob[‡] Pike shall have further liberty as a Committee to lay out the west end of Hampton Bounds till the next Court of Election

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 31, 1652.]

The Court Approoves of the Comittees Retuorne heereunder written Respecting the north lyne of Hampton bounds so as it Intrench not on any former Graunt Wee, whose names are heereunder written being Appointed by the Gennerall Courte to lay out the northermost line of Hampton bounds towards Pascataquake have determined that the north line shall extend five miles from Hampton meeting howse and from thence uppon an East line to the sea and we the westerlie lyne untill they come whin two miles of Exciters present meeting house and the rest of the line which is to extend as farr as Salisbury bounds wee leave to farther consideration.

Samuell winslow Samuell Hall Tho: Bradbury

[Bounds of Hampton, 1653.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 7.]

Att a Generall Court held att Boston the 18th of may 1653
It is ordred that M' Samuel Winslow M' Thomas Bradbury and left Robert Pike Shall Have ffother libertie to lay out y' west End of Hampton Bounds till y' next session of this Court This is a tru Copie of y' Court order Edward Rawson Secretary

Vera Copia as it stand Recorded in Hampton Towne Booke Attest Henry Dow Clerke

[Entered in Mass. Court Records, May 18, 1653.]

Att a Generall Court Held att Boston yo 30th August 1653: In Answer to the request of the deputie of Hampton It is Ordered that the return of the Comissioners appointed to lay the west End of Hampton bounds Shall be recorded which this Court ap-

proves of and is as ffolowith

Wee Whose names are here under Written being Chosen by your Generall Court to lay out the West End of Hampton Bounds upon our best informatione Have Concluded that your West Line shall runne ffrom the Extent of the line fformerly agreed upon to Come within two miles of Exeter Meeting House upon a direct line to that part of Ass Brooke Where the Highway goes Over And ffrom thence upon a direct line So as to leave Exeter ffalls a mile and a half due north of the same and ffrom thence upon a west and be North line as ffarr as the utmost Extent of Salisbury That was we intend the ffall att the Towne Bridg: Samuell Winslow Thomas Bradbury Robert Pike

This is a tru Copie taken out of the Courts Booke of Records as

Attest

Edward Rawson Secretary

Vera Copia as it stand Recorded in Hampton Towne Booke
As attest Henry Dow Clerke

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Aug. 30, 1653.]

Mr Samuell Winsley mr Tho: Bradbury & mr Robt Pyke being Chosen by the gen: Court to lay out the west ends of hampton bounds uppon their best information have Concluded That their west Lyne shall run from the extent of the Lyne formerly agreed on to Come within two miles of Exeter meetinge howse uppon a Direct Lyne to that pt of Alse brooke where the high way goes over & from thence uppon a direct Lyne so as to leave Exeter stalls at yr towne bridge a mile & a halfe due north of the same, & from thence uppon a west & by north Lyne as far at the uttmost extent of Salsbury bounds that way Their names were subscribed.

[Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Sept. 10, 1653.]

In Ans to yo Request of the deputy of Hampton Itt is ordered

that the Retourne of the Comissioners Appointed to lay out the west end of Hampton bounds shall be Recorded which this Court Approoves of & is as followeth Wee whose names are heereunder written being chosen by the Gennerall Court to lay out the west end of Hampton bounds uppon or best Informacion have Concluded that the west line shall runne from the extent of the line formerly Agreed uppon to come whin two miles of Exitur meeting howse uppon a direct line to that parte of Asse Brooke where the high way goes over and from thence uppon a direct line so as to leave Exitur Falls a mile & halfe due north of the same and from thence uppon a west & by north line as farr as the utmost extent of Salisbury bounds that way, wee intend the falls at the Towne bridge.

Sam: Winsley Tho Bradbury Robert Pyke

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 23, 1655.]

Whereas there hath bin a diffrence between Hampton & Salsbury about Running of the Line betwixt them according to the Returne It is therefore Ordered that mr Edward Woodman & Mathew Boyce are appoynted a Committee & Impowred to goe on the place & determine the way of explanation where the direct Line shall Run betwixt them & what shalbe done by them or any two of them to be returned under their hands to this Court in May next w^{ch} shalbe a final issue betweene them

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 13, 1655.]

Whereas there hath binn a difference betweene Hampton and Salisbury about runing the line betwixt them according to the Retourne Itt is therefore Ordered that m' wm Paine m' Edward Woodman and m' Mathew Boies are Appointed a Comittee & Impowered to goe on yo place and determine by way of explanation where the direct line shall runne betweene them and what shall be donne by them or any two of them: retourned under theire hands to this Court in may next shall be a finall Issue betweene them:/

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 14, 1656.]

In Answer to the petition of the Toune of Hampton ffor more full sattisfaction and for prevention of further discord betweene the Tounes of Salisbury & Hampton It is ordered that m^r Samuell Dudley wth the former Comittee or any two of them shall Againe Consider of the Case and heere the Allegations of both parties and present a retourne with a Plat drawne & signed by Some Artist at the next session of this Court with theire full determination & explanation of the line betweene the said Tounes y^e Chardg thereof to be borne by Hampton:

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, May, 1656.]

In answer to the petition of the Towne of Hampton for Settleinge of the boundes betwixt them and Salsbury This Court orders for a more full satisfaction & prventing of further discord between the Townes That the former Committee or any Two of them Together winder Touched doe agayne Consider of the Case & here the Alegations of both \$\psi\$ tyes & present a returne with a plat drawne & signed by som Artist at the next session of this Court with their full determination & explanation of the line between the sd Townes & the Charges to be borne by Hampton only

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 14, 1656.]

There having bin heretofore an order of this Court appoyntinge severall commission to settle the bounds betweene Hampton & Salsbury which is not yet effected the sd Commission not appearinge that a finall Issue may be put thereunto this Court doth appoynt Capt Brian Pendleton m George Gittens Robt Lord & ensign Howlett or any three of them, to settle all differences between the two townes in reference to their bounds according to the last order of this Gen¹¹ Court makeing their returne to the next Courte of election

[Hampton and Salisbury.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 6, 1657.]

In answer to the pet. of the Inhabitants of Salsbury, in refference to the settling of the bounds between Hampton & them the Court hath Nominated Lieu John Applton m Joseph Metcalfe & m' W Bartholomew of Ipswich Nic Noyce & Daniel Pearce of Newbery who are hereby empowred as Commissio to act in this case according to former orders of Court & whatsoever they or y majo pt of them shall conclude in refference to the sd bounds mentioned in this pet. to stand firme & good vided that Cap Nic Shapleigh of Charles Towne be cured by the types to assist the Commission in drawing out a plott & runing the line according to their direction the Charg of the Commission to be borne equally by both Townes & the artist to be payd by Salsbury only & that a True returne be made of what is done herein to the next session of this Court to be ratifyed & Confirmed

[Report of Committee on Line between Hampton and Salisbury, 1657.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 9.]

Att a Second session of yo Generall Courtt began in october 1657

wee whose names are hereunto subscribed being appointed by the Gen^{II} Courtt to Consider & to Determin the Bounds betwixt y^o two townes of Hampton & Salisburie wee Haveing bin upon y^o lands in Difference between the sd Townes, and haveing heard y^o Alligations on both sides Doe according to o^o best understanding Determine after Due observations of all former orders as followeth Viz that y^o bounds between the two townes towards the sea is to bee upon a Straight line begining att y^o middle of Hampton Rivers mouth, and Runing Upwards Unto a marked tree being & standing att y^o upermost Corner of y^o farme Com'only Called m^r Bacheldors farme the sd line to Runn: Upon a west north west point of the Compas nearest & the sd line being so Runn by both Townes & marked outt According as Capt Shapligh hath drawn the plott, wee Agree upon Consideration of all pleas, thatt the Towne of Salisburie shall have & Enjoy Thirty Acres of marsh on

the north side of y° sayd line towards Hampton att y° lower End of y° sd line to bee layd outt by both Townes and Adjoyning to the line, also for y° Uper line into the woods, wee Determin y' thatt y° line shall Runn from y° marked tree before mentioned upon a west & by north line Nearest Acording as Capt Shaply both Given in the line of the Trending of merimack River the which we Conclude to bee the Bounds between the two townes Unto theire Utmost Exteentt towards Haverell; wee Doe further Declare thatt whatt marsh the Towne of Salisburie Hath layd outt to Anie of their Inhahitants y' shall fall within the line above mentioned towarde Hampton they shall Injoy and so much more as shall make Up the whole thirty Acres to bee Layd outt below y° proprietors is there to bee found or else Above Joyning to y° line, and this wee Give as o' Determination to the busines to us Com'itted Concerning the p'mises

Witnes o Hands: 3th Day of yo fift month—1657

John Appleton: Joseph Methcalfe [Metcalf]

w:m Bartholomew: Daniell Peirce

The Court Approves of the Returne of these Com'issin¹⁰ in Refferenc to the bounds before mentioned & orders itt to stand as a finall Determination of y^r Case which hath bin so long in Controversie—This is A true Coppie as itt stands Recorded in y^r Generall Courtt Records

Compard \$\mathbb{Y}\$ Samuell Dalton [Entered in Mass. Court Records, Oct. 23, 1657.]

[Hampton Committe on New Castle Petition, 1695.]

[Mss. "Prov. Boundaries," p. 14.]

Att a Legall meetting of the ffreholders of Hampton May the

20th 1695 Called by Authoritie

2^b Capt^a Henry Dow and Leiut^{at} Christepher Palmer were Chosen by the Major Voat to goe to New Castle in Obeadience to and order Received ffrom the Honourable The leiut^{at} Governour and Councill to shew our reasons why we are not Willing The Petition of New Castell should be granted And we doe give unto them the Sayd Capt^a Dow & Leiut^{at} Palmer ffull power to act in our behalf Concerning the above mentioned according to their descretion voted

vera Copia taken out of Hampton Towne Booke
As Attest
Henry Dow Clerk

[Draft of Commission to Run Line, 1701.]

[Mss. "Prov. Boundaries," p. 10.]

Whereas yo L' Gov' & Councill were pleased to appoint a Comittee to run several lines Between Portsmo Hampton & Exeter in order to yo Settlem' of the Towns bounds, & Whereas yo ffive mile north line from Hampton Meeting house was never yet Setled to yo Satisfaction of all \$\forall ties concernd These are therefore to Authorize & Appoint you Maj' W' Vaughan Cap' Jno Pickerin & Cap' Tobias Langdon or in either of yo' Absence mo Jno Dennet, of Portsmo & Of Hampton to run yo Line aforeso & in order thereto to meet on Monday next being yo 28th Curr' by Eight a clock in yo Morning at yo meeting house in Hampton & thence take yo' Departure Due north untill 5 mile be ended & fforthwo make return & yo' Doeing herein to my selfe at Portsmo Dated this 24th of July 1701/

[Petition in Regard to Bounds of Hampton, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 19.]

5th of August 1701

To the Honourable the left^{nt} Govenour and Councill of this his

Majesties Province of New Hampshere

The Humble Petetion of Uss Whose Names are hereunto subscribed being the Select men of the Toune of Hampton Humbly shewith

That although it have bin for a long time the Earnist desire of our inhabitants and our Representatives that the bounds of our Towne might be settelled yitt it was that it might be don as nere as it might be thought Conveniant to our former Settelment by the Generall Court att Boston And We are Humbly of the opinion that no perticuler person or Towne can have any ffaire Colour to so much as Crave att this Juncture of time to Come Within our antient possesions that have bin Setteled by that Court and We have possesed quietly for about fiftie years as the orders of Court make appeare And now understanding that a Com'ittie have bin appointed to Run a line ffrom Winicut River saw mile or near it to our ould bound tree by Ass Brooke Which being done doe greatly desterb

a great many of our inhabitants and Will disquiet all of them if it should be so Confermed by your Honours by Reason severall men had land granted to them by Hampton the 22th of the 12th month 1669 and layd out to them from the Extent of our Bounds begining Within two mils of Exeter ould Meeting House so all the way to the sea side but by Reason some of those that layd it out died suddenly before they had made ther Return So that Severall of the bounds were lost and the Endien Warr Hindred the laying of it out againe for Severall years att last Aplication Was made to the Towne to have the same layd out againe Which was done by men appointed as appeare by there Return upon Record in our Towne Booke dated y' first of Jenuary 1699 and Severall of thes lotts have bin bought and Sould and deeds made of the same And this line lately Run as above sayd take off from Hampton as it is sayd all the Whole lotts of some and part of other some to yo Number of about 40 of those mens lotts besids 4 or 5 mens lotts of Meadow ground Which disquite the peopell thay fare the losing of there lands now thay have bin att such great Exspence to defend there Right Now for the quieting of our inhabitants We are Moved by Severall of them Humbly to Pray your Honours that the Bounds of our Towne May be Confermed according to our antient Bounds viz to Extend five mile North from our ould Meeting House and from that North tree upon a direct line Within two Mile of Exeter ould Meeting House from thence upon a direct line to our ould bounds by ass Brook from thence upon a direct line to our bound tree a mile and a Half south from Exeter fals and then upon a West & by North line as fformerly And from our five mile tree due North from the meeting House to our ould bound on Joslings Neck and that the Same May be Confermed by a law Which Will be to the great Satisfaction of our inhabitants in Generall and to us Who subscrib our Selvs and are your Honours Most Humble and dutifull Servants

Nath¹¹ Weare John Galt Jonathan Philbrick Samuel Dow Morrice Hobs Christopher Page Jnº Tucke Select men of Hampton

[Bounds of North Parish of Hampton, 1719.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 79.]

In Council May 29th 1729-

The Com'ittee appointed to ascertain the bounds of the New Parish at the north end of Hampton, made their return as follows—

Pro N. Hamp'

We the Subscribers being a Com'ittee appointed by the Governour and Council for to Settle and ascertain the bounds & lim'its of a Parish Granted by the Governour & Council on May 2⁴ 1719 within the township of Hampton at the north end of Said Town (viz¹) It shall take its begining at the north tree betwixt Hampton and Portsmo and to Measure three Miles South from Said North tree, and there to Make a bound Mark, and from thence east South east two degrees east down to the Sea, and from Said bound Mark, three miles to the South of Said North tree aforesaid, West norwest two degrees west as far til they meet Hampton line which runs betwixt Said north tree and Streatham line and the above boundaries when so run out as above Specifyed is the bounds of Said Parish by us the 26th day of May 1719—

Nich^o Gilman Jn^o Gilman True Copy Mark Hunking Shada Walton Richa Waldron Sec

In Council May 2d 1719—

Ordered That there be a Parish in the north part of Hampton, and that Mark Hunking Shada Walton Nicho Gilman and John Gil-Esqa be a Com'ittee to ascertain the bounds and lim'its of Said Parish, that is to say, between the old Parish and the New; To be Compleated and finish'd before the first tuesday in June next—

True Copy

Richa Waldron Secretary

[Bounds of Hampton and Parishes, 1730.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 83.]

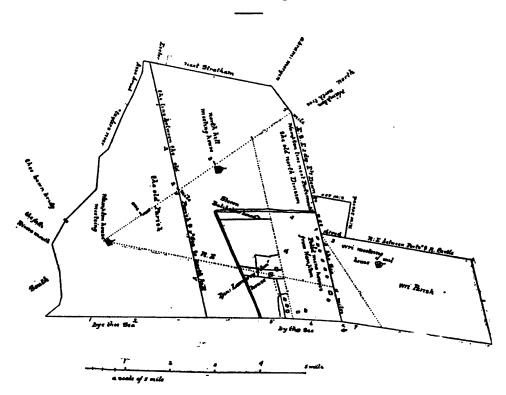
9^r the 26th 1730. In the house of Representatives upon the heareing of the \$\pi\sons\$ Concernd in the Ry Petition for a line toward Hampton & upon heareing the Parties of Ry & Hampton and their arguments both agreeing on the within Draught Voted That there Shall be added to the parrish of Rye by a line,

879

Begining at David Smiths Lot at Portsmouth line and to run Westward as Said Smiths Lot Runns the Length of the first North Divission in Hampton takeing in the Said Smiths Lot and to Runn Westward one Quarter of a Mile towards hampton as the Lots Called the Quarter of a Mile Lotts runn and then to Runn Down to the Sea at the Westerly End of the Said Quarter of a Mile Lotts Takeing the Jennes's & Philbrooks Land to the Sea: and the \$\mathbb{Y}\$ sons and Estates within these lines to belong to Rye to all Intents & purposes

James Jeffry Cler Assm

In Hampton old Parish is nine square mile & one quarter In that Part set to north hill is thirteen square mile In the Parish of wri is five square mile lacking 84 acres In the gore is 500 acres & In the Piece near brekfast hill is 300 acres which being added to wri makes the Paris of wri to be Six square mile & 76 acres



Pro: of New ?

Hampshire \(\) Hampton March y \(16^m \) 1729-30

we the Subscribers being appoynted by the Government of Said province a Commity to Draw a plan of the old parrish of Hamton and the North hill parrish and also of the wholl parrish of ry with those parsons Told off from Portsmouth and greenland—we Considering the Exceeding Dificolty of mesuaring all the afor said parrishes by reson of the wett traveling and shortness of the time alowd us—we have returned this within plan Drawn by the best information we could posably procure

Andrew Wiggin William Moore Nicho! Gilman Barth! Thing

In the house of Representatives

upon Reconsidering the above vote voted That this addition be made to the above Vote viz^t That the Estates of Joseph Brown James Fuller: Joseph Marston & Francis Lock: which Ly in the first North Divission in Hampton Do pay to the parrish of Rye all Taxes thereon—

9" the 21th 1730

James Jeffry Cler Assm

In Coun¹ Nov² 28 1730

Read and Concurr'd wt y foregoing Votes

Rich^d Waldron Cler Con

I assent to the preceding Votes Nov 28:

J Belcher

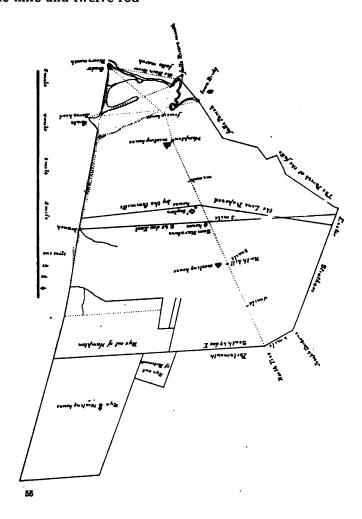
[Plan of Hampton.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 240.]

The Plan of Hampton old Town and in it the old Claim of North hill and also the Parish of Rye—southly of the town meeting house Examined and tryed and nearly agreeing with the original Plann measured from the meeting House Southly to the Main River at the clam banks below the falls Rivers mouth and it is Just one mile and Sixty rod agreeing Exactly with the former Plann—and from the meeting house to the town bridg being one mile & 20 rod agreeing within 20 rod of the former Plann—and from the meeting house to the outer point of the Grate Bores head the Distance is

almost two mile—and from the meeting house to the Ceaders So Called which is three Trees standing on sand hills near the Rivers mouth is two mile and sixty rods

from the meeting House to frees house is one half of one mile and twenty Eight rod—the bredth of the Marsh from the upland southly of freeys to the Main River at the Clam banks is one half of one mile and twelve rod



[Petition Relative to Bounds between Hampton and Rye, 1737.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 93.]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governour and Commander In Chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England to the Honourable the Councel and House of representatives in General Assembly Convened

House of representitives in General Assembly Convened

The Pitition of the select men of Hampton in said Provence in behalf of said Town most Humbly sheweth that where as the General Court of this Provence in November 1730 Passed the fol-"lowing Vote namely That There shall be added to the Parish of "Rye by a line begining att David Smiths Lott att Portsmouth "line and to run west ward as said smiths Lott runs the Length " of the first north Division in Hampton takeing in the said smiths "Lott: and run west ward one Quarter of a mile as the Lotts "Called the Quarter of a mile Lotts run towards Hampton and "then to run Down to the sea att the westly End of the said "Quarter of a mile Lotts takeing in the Jeneses and Philbricks "Land to the sea and the Parsons and Estate within these Lines "to belong to Rye to all Intents and purposes and that the Estats "of Joseph Brown: James fuller Joseph marston and francis Lock "Do Pay to the Parish of Rye all Taxes—your Pititioners are Humbly of the opinion that the Parish of Rye have Extended their Juresdiction beyond what was the treu an Geniwine Intent and meaning of the above recited vote—they Presumeing to run one Quarter of a mile westly from the South westly End of said smiths Lott with out any regard to the fore recited Lotts called the Quarter of a mile Lotts & then run Down to the sea on such a Corse as would take in all the Jannesses and Philbricks Land Lett it Lay where itt will your Pititioners Are Humbly of opinion that there may some Doubts Arise on what should be the meaning of those words in the fore recited vote—takeing in the Jennesses and Philbricks Land to the sea and that there is some Ambiguity in them which want An Explanation—with out which much Ilconvenecy will follow the Town of Hampton haveing already as well as Rye rated the same Parsons and boath Demanding their rates of them by means where of such Parsons Labour under grate Difficultys and grater are Like to Ensue some time in the month of March Last Benjamin Lamprey junr of said Hampton was actually Imprisoned by Rye Constable because he would not Pay to Rye the said Lamprey Liveing a Considerable Distance in upon Hampton second north Division south west ward of the Quarter of a mile So Called your Petitioners are Humbly of the opinion that he ought to be rated to Hampton in all rates—and all other Parsons and Lands also being to the south west ward of the randg of the westly Ends of the fore said Quarter of a mile Lotts from said Smith Lott Down to the sea Excepting onely that bodey of Land owned by John Jennes and Joseph Philbrick on which and adJoining to where they Live-which bodey of Land your Petitioners Humbly Conseve is what was Intended by the Jennesses and Philbricks Land mentioned in the fore recited vote—some of Rye carrie the matter So far as to say that If the fore recited Joseph Brown James fuller Joseph Marston and Francis Lock should Purchesse Estates or any other ways Come by them in Part of Hampton that itt ought to be rated to Rye and that by the Jenesses and Philbricks is Intend all of that name and that the Lands belonging to any of that name belong to Rye—the Case being thus your Petitioners Earnestly Pray your Excellency and the Honourable Councel and House of representitives to take this Pitition under Consideration and Explain the fore recited vote and what the Line is between Hampton and Rye and order that the Parson who heth had rates unjustly taken from him may have the same restored by them that Did the same and your Pititioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

Henery Derbon
Josiah Moulton
Jeremiah Marston
Abraham Drake

Select men of
Sd Hampton

August 18th—1737 In the House of Representatives the within Petition Read—and Voted that the Pett Serve the Selectmen of Rye with a Coppy of the Petition to appeare before the Gen^{II} Ass^m on the 3^d day of the sitting of the General Ass^m at their next Sessions—to shew Cause (if they Can) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted—and that Daniell flogg & Benj^a Lampre Jun^a be not rated by Either partys till the affaire be Ended

James Jeffry Cler Assm

In Coun! Eod^m Die Read and Concurrd

Rich^d Waldron Sec^{ry} J Belcher

Same day Assented to

8^r the 20th-1737-By agreem^t of the Parties this affaire is Continued to the third day of the Next Sitting of the Gen^{II} Ass^m

James Jeffry Cle^r Ass^m

November the 15th 1738 In the House of Representatives

The within Petitioners and the Delegates for the Parrish of Rye were heard by their Council, and the House having Considered thereof: voted—that this is an Explanation of the vote of the Gen¹¹ Assembly made the 26th of 9'-1730: Describing a line between hampton and Rye viz' to begin at David Smiths Lott at Portsmouth line and then running westward as Said Smiths lot runs the length of the first North Division in Hampton, takeing in the Said Smiths Lott, and then running Westward as the Quarter of a Mile Lotts runs towards Hampton to the Westerly End of Said Lotts as they are now laid, and thence bounding on the Westerly End of Said Quarter of a mile Lotts towards the Sea, to the uttermost bounds of Said Quarter of a Mile Lotts, and to the Easterly Corner of the Second North Divission Lotts, and then to run A Streight line to the Westerly Corner of that body of Laid Claimed by John Jennes & Richard Jennes & Joseph Philbrook, where they now live and so bounding on the Westerly Side of Said Jennesses and Philbrooks Land to the Sea James Jeffry Cler Assm

In Coun¹ Eod^m die Read and Concurrd

Rich^a Waldron Sec⁷ I Belcher

Same day Assented to

[Petition from Joseph Dearborn to Belong to Hampton, 1740.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 115.]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq¹ Governour and Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire The Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened—

The Petition of Joseph Derbon humbly sheweth That your Petitioners Dwelling house is so situated that Sometimes he has been accounted to belong to Stretham, sometimes to Hampton, but at the last running of the dividing Line between Portsmouth and Hampton his dwelling house fell about twelve foot within the Parish of Greenland (which Parish is in the Town of Portsmouth) That your Petitioners Farm lyes partly in Greenland, Partly in Hampton and partly in Stretham, That your Petitioners dwelling house (as the Road goeth) is four mile from Greenland Meeting house

and but about Two mile from North Hill Meeting House (so called) That your Petitioner and his family labour under great difficultys & disadvantages with respect to their attending the publick worship of God at Greenland, That your Petitioner is rated

to Greenland Hampton and Stretham-

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays that his Estate in Greenland Hampton and Stretham aforesaid together with all the Polls that now are or hereafter shall be setled or Live on said land or any part thereof, may be polled off to North: Hill parish (so called) and that as to his Province Tax he may pay the same in the Town of Hampton when there shall be a new Proportion and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Joseph Dearborn

Province of New Hampshire

In the House of Representatives ffeb 12th 1739-40

the within Petition Read & voted the Petitioner Serve the Select men of Greenland with a Copy of the Petition and the Order of Court hereon to appeare fryday the 15th Curr at ten of the Clock before noon to be heard & Shew Cause &c* why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted: all at the Charge of the Petitioner James Jeffry Cle Ass**

In Coun¹ Eodm die

Read and Concurrd with the following amendment (Namely) that the time for hearing be on tuesday next (if the Court be then Sitting) instead of fryday next, and if the Court be not then Sitting on the third day of the next Session

Rich⁴ Waldron Sec⁷⁷

Eod^m Die In the House of Representatives Read & Concurr'd with the Councils amendm^t

James Jeffry Cle Assm

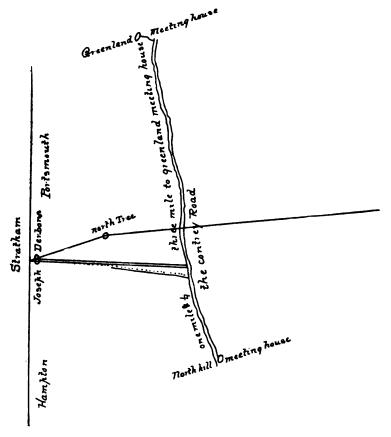
feb: 13: 1739-40 Assented to

J Belcher

In the House of Representatives ffebry the 19—1738-40 the Within Petition Read and the Parties heard by their Council the House having Considered thereon: Voted that the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and that the Petitioner have liberty to Bring his Bill accordingly

James Jeffry Cler Assm

In Coun¹ feb⁷ 21. 1739-40 Read and Non-Concurr'd Rich⁴ Waldron Sec²⁷



[Request for Division Line in Hampton, 1742.]
[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 125.]

Jun the 7th 1742

We the subscribrs of the north part of Hampton desire to put into the Honbel general Court to se if thay will grant us a line bywene the parish in Hampton or order to manth the two ministrs togathar or any other way bi thar Consideration

Moses Leavitt lisha thomas Benjamin Thomas uiakrtah Bacheldr Att a Legall Meeting of ye ffreeholders of ye Town of Hampton

the 3d day of september 1742

2—that m' Sam' palmer Ju' & Jonathan Garland be a Comittee to appear at y' Generall Court at there Next setting in y' behalfe of y' Town to answere in the affaire of y' pititioners of North hill—Voted

3—that we are willing that those parsons the pititioners which are desires to belong to the parish at north hill should with their Estates belong there—Voted

Vera Copia Attest

Sam^{II} Dow Town Clrk

[Hampton Falls Line, 1736.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 105.]

Mund September 2^d 1736 Hampton ffalls beginning at Stone Bridge & then West & by North one half Mile from thence on A Streight Line till it Crosses Horse Hill road forty rods below or to the Estward of Jon^a Browns Dwelling House & So on A Streight Continued Line till it Intersects the Divideing Line between Salisbury & Hampton from the End of the first s^d Half Mile above Stone bridge the above s^d Line Extended to Exeter Line—

Joseph Sherburn Theod^r Atkinson Edward Hall Sam^{ll} Palmer

[Hampton Falls and Kensington.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 107.]

To His Excelency Jonathan Belchar Esqr Gove^{ur} and Comander in Cheef in & Over the Province of Newhampshire & the Honorable the Membars of the Councel & house of Represantatives Now Sitting

The humble address & Petition of the Selectmen of the parish of

hampton falls Most humbly Sheweth-

That as there was an act past for the setting of a parish at the westerly part of this Parish by the name of kinsington and the

bounds Set in the Said act for the Devideing Line between the Said parishes We Conseve was Ment a Strait Line half a Mile westerly of the Stone bridge to Run Strait from Salisbery bounds to Exeter bounds but the Select men of kinsington agree with us in Runing Southerly but Say that thay will Come to the Stone bridge to run from thence to Exeter bounds So that there is half a mile in bredth from said stone bridge to Exeter line in Dispute and severall Inhabitence liable to be Rated both waies and a grate Deal of trouble & Dificulty arise therefore to prevent those troubls & that we May have no farther Dispute

We humbly pray that the true meaning of what was Intended to be the bounds Whether it wear a strait line or Not May be so Explaind that we may have no farther Disputs in that matter & your Petition-

ars as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

James Prescutt
Jona ffifield
Joseph Worth

Select men
for Hampton falls

In Count Augst 12, 1737—

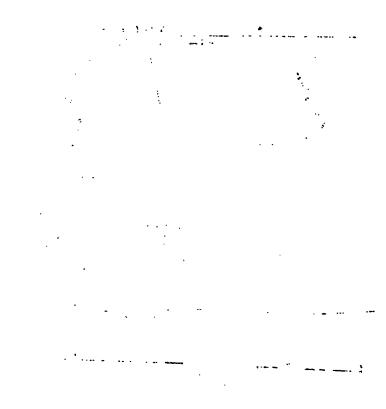
Read & Voted that the petitioners have leave to Bring in a Bill agreeable to the Original Return of the Com'itte hereto annexed

R Waldron Sec"

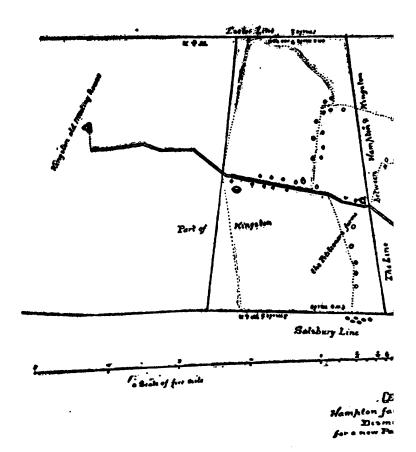
Eod^m Die In the House of Representatives the above Vote of Councill Read & Concurrd

James Jeffry Cle^r Ass^{ia} I Belcher

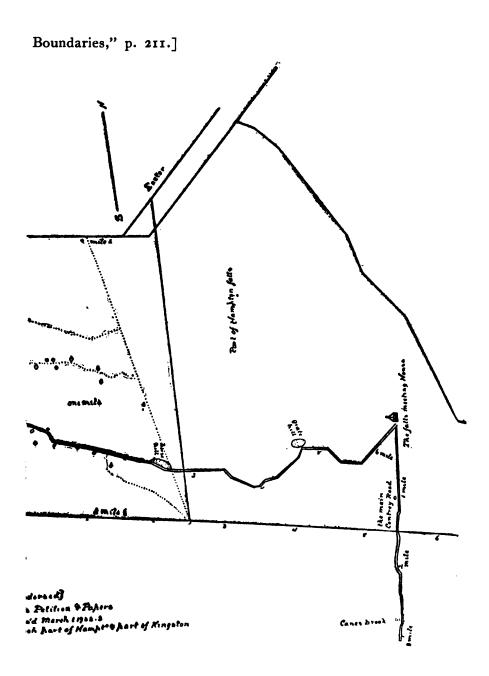
Aug# 19. 1737 Consented to



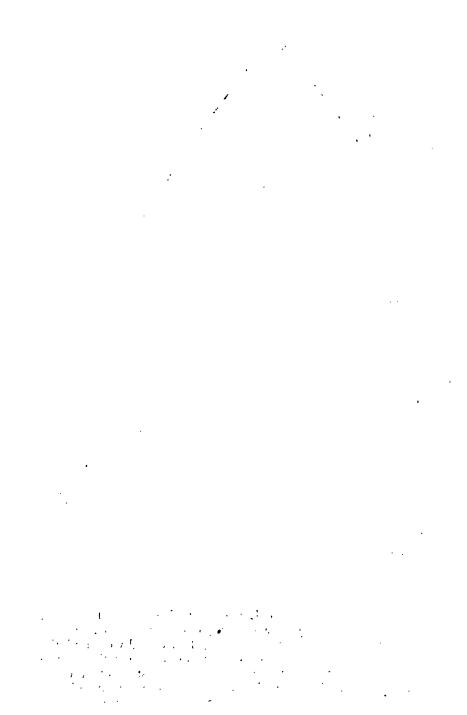
The control of the co



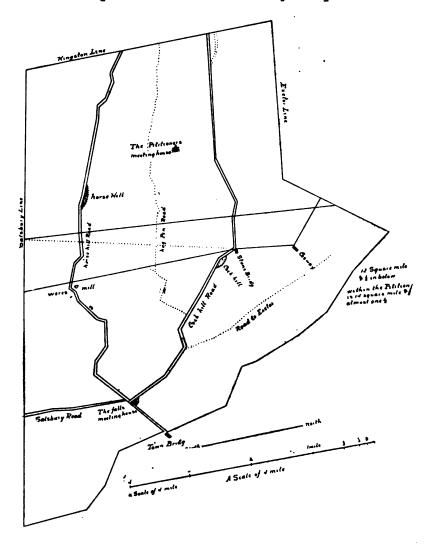
being desired by Some of the Pititionrs for a new Parthem mesiour the Distance from the Line on the head of Hailine or near itt gos till wee Came in to the broad street near Ti distance to be 4 mile and 12 rod and the nearest distance on a neare Hampton Line is 3 mile and ½ & 50 rod and from the meeting house att Hampton falls on a Straight Line is five mi mile & 100 rod

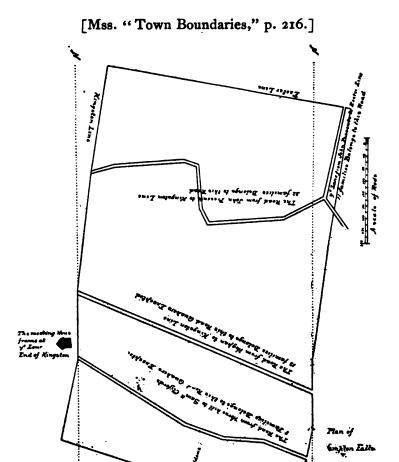


th on the west Part of Hampton and Lower Part of Kingston I did with apton falls near as the road by you new meeting House frame on Hampton there. Corner square with Kingston old meeting house and we found the Line between Kingston meeting house & the frame for a meeting house Line between Hampton & Kingston where said frame stands to the old e and \frac{1}{2} & about 10: rod and near as the Road goes to the distance is six Samuel Palmer Jun'



[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 102.]





[Kingston and Chester.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 73.]

according to an order of Council to us bareing Date may the 25. 1728 we did repair to Kingston north Corner bounds on thursday the 30th of may fore st to try the trew Corse of the Divideing Line between the towne of Chester and the sd Kingston

and we find the Centre of the trew Corse between the Sd towns to be eight degrees to the westward of South & better or South & between 8 & 9 deg west: ly as the Line has been run & marked

out between the two Said towns formerly

and understanding the said order that the trew Corse of said Line when found should be Contineued on to the southward on the uper & westly part of Kingston till itt came to the Extent of Said

Kingstwon to the southward

we Did accordingly the next Day Contineu on the same Corse of South and between 8 & 9 deg w: ly to a white oke now marked standing on the south Easterly Edg of high Land Laying nere and on the North westrly Part of a Pond Called Island Pond and time failing us wee could Proceed no further

and this is the Servay that wee have taken upon the above Said

order that wee Recevied

Samuell Palmer

[Kingston Committee Appointed 1739-40.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 114.]

Kingston East Parish Jany ye 29th 1739-40

Att A Legal Meeting of ye Inhabitants & freeholders of yest East Parish in Kingston

1" John Darling was Chosen Moderator for st meeting

4^{ly} voted that Joseph Grele, William Boynton, Jeremy Webster, Nathan Batchelder, Ralph Blasdel, Benjⁿ Morril, & John Webster; Shall be A Com^{too} to Represent the s^d Parish at the Genⁿ Court about A Line between our s^d Parish & the Town;

Vera Copia attest

Jeremy Webster Cler: for
y East Parish in Kingstown

[Boundary between Two Kingston Parishes, 1740.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 119.]

Province of) Pursuant to an order of the General Court dated New Hamp' the fifteenth day of February last past. We have been at Kingston and viewed both parts of the Said Town and having duely considered the quantity and quality of the lands the Situation of the two meeting houses and the Settlements of the Inhabitants together with the Course and Distances of the Roads, we are humbly of opinion that the dividing boundary between the first Parish and the other called Kingston East Parish be as follows namely, That a Strait line be run from meeting house to meeting house and that from the middle of the Said line, a line be run by the Compass North to Exeter Bounds and South to Salisbury Bounds and that the Said line extending from Exeter to Salisbury Intersecting the first line in the middle be the established boundary between the two Parishes Saving to such persons as desire it who happen to fall within the east Parish the liberty of belonging still to the old Parish there to receive Privilege and do Duty, the aforesaid line notwithstanding, Provided Such Persons shall make their Request known in writing under their hands to the Select men of the Town within a Month after the Said Boundary shall be setled by a Law; and that the Persons who shall so enter their Request with the Selectmen aforesaid together with the estates they live upon shall be entirely exonerated and free from any duty as Parishoners within the Said East Parish Notwithstanding their Residence within The Same, and moreover it is our opinion that whatsoever Farms shall happen to be divided by the aforesaid Boundary, That the whole of the said Farm being one piece of Land, shall be taxed in that Parish in which the owner of the said Farm is a Parishoner—All which is submitted by

Dated August 4th 1740

Rich^d Waldron Eph^m Dennet Edward Hall Tho^e Packer

In the House of Representatives August 5th 1740:

The within Return Read and accepted with the following amendmt vizt that these words (Excepting those that were Polled off to the East Wish by a former vote or act & by the Town) be added in the 24th Line where the hand is markt—and in the last Clause of the

and the second of the second o

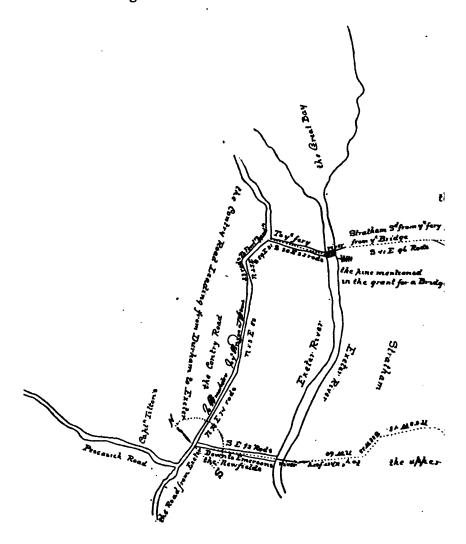


In the Contry Road at the mouth of the Road Leading to the new north side ye River & Crose the Bridge is 144 Rods nearer wiggins

It is about 144 Rods nearer for the people that Come from Pescal

then for them to Come the upper way

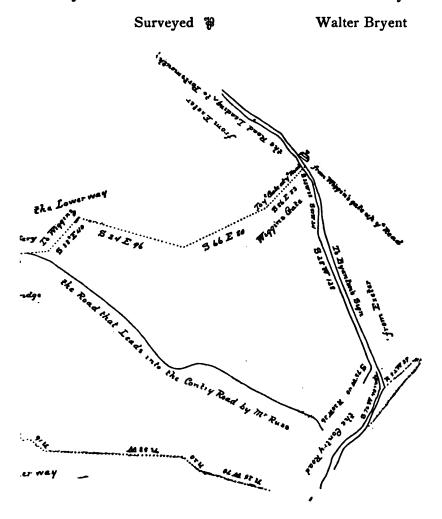
& one mile & three quarters nearer for all the towns to ye north not the town of notting ham &c



idaries," p. 198.]

newfeild Landing on yo hill (So Calld) to Come Down on the ns Bridge then to go over at the newfeilds Landing place scasick Road (So Called) to portsmo to Come the Lower way

namely Dover Durham Rochester Barronton and the Body of



 $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} |S(x)|^{2} dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} |B(x)|^{2} dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} |S(x)|^{2} dx = \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} |$

The second of the second



Return: vizt when any Farm is split by the Dividing Line; It be Entred that the owner shall have liberty to declare which wish he will pay too: (Still Excepting those that were formerly Polled off to the East hish: and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in their Bill accordingly

James Jeffry Cl. Assm

In Coun¹ Eod^m die Read and Concurrd with the above Vote
Rich^d Waldron Sec^{Ty}
Same day I assent to the above Votes

J Belcher

[Plaistow and Kingston.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 243.]

To the Hon. House of Representatives of the State of New-Hampshire, to be convened at Concord on the first wednesday of June 1810, We, the undersigned Committee, appointed by the Hon. House of Representatives of said State at their June session 1800, to settle the line between the towns of Plastow & Kingstown, did, on the 15th day of Augt 1809 meet, and after reading the Charter of said Plastow, and comparing it with a coppy of the plan of said Plastow annexed to said charter as recorded in the book of Charters, runing several lines, examining many witnesses and papers, and hearing the pleas & allegations of the agents from each town; agree to report, and do report, that the lines between the said Kingstown & Plastow shall hereafter run & be known by the following courses metes & bounds, that is to say—A line shall begin at a large rock called Hunts back, From thence running North seventy six degrees & eighteen minutes east, one hundred & forty one rods & nine links to a small red oak tree by an old pine stump near the southerly side of a stone wall which divides the land of Moses Williams on the northerly side of said wall from the land of Daniel Ayers on the Southerly side—This small red oak tree we marked with the letters T C. S A and P M and it had been heretofore marked with the letters IEK. thence, south thirty seven degrees & twenty minutes east, seven hundred & forty five rods to a small ash tree near a small elm tree in a meadow. This last mentioned boundary is well known by the name of Carltons bounds—

Kingstown August 18th 1809 Thomas Chase
Phinehas Merrill
Samuel Armor
Committee

State of New Hampshire

In the House of Representatives June 8th 1810

The foregoing report was read and considered, received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence Charles Cutts—Speaker

In Senate June 13, 1810 Read & Concurred

H. B. Chase Clerk.

[North Hampton and Rye, 1793.] [Charter Records, Vol. 4, p. 257.]

State of New Hampshire North Hampton Jan 17th 1793
Rockingham ss Pursuant to an Act of the General
Court of this State appointing us a Committee to run the lines
between the Townships of North Hampton and Rye, we have perambulated said lines, and have ascertained the Courses and dis-

tance in manner following—

1st Beginning at the North corner of North Hampton, Greenland and Rye, then running South, sixty nine degrees East two hundred and fifty six rods to David Smiths corner—thence South forty seven degrees West, three hundred and eighty two rods to the Eastward of Lieut Simon Wards orchard, thence South seventy seven degrees East eighty six rods to a birch stump, thence South sixty three degrees, East three hundred and sixty eight rods, thence due north ten rods and one half of a rod, to the northeast corner of Simon Lampreys house, thence South forty one degrees East, one hundred and seventy rods to John Jenness's Jun corner so called, thence south fifty four degrees West thirty one and half rods, thence South forty four degrees East, two hundred and eleven rods to the Sea.

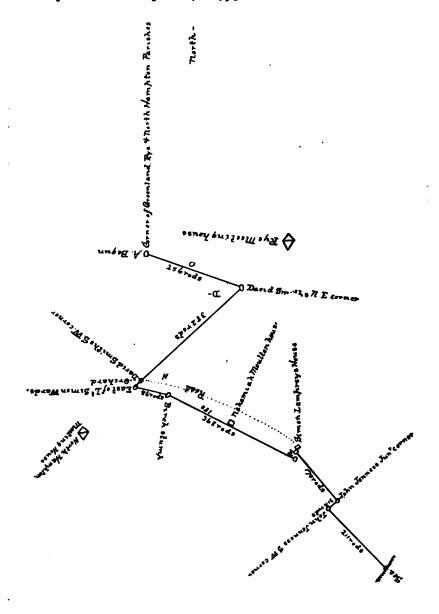
The land of Nehemiah Moulton's home place is to pay in all taxes to North Hampton that he now possesses—He lying upon the line between said Towns—Also Simon Lampreys home-place is to pay in all taxes to the Town of Rye—And the Selectmen of said Towns, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly—And all polled lands between the Towns of Rye and North Hampton is considered to pay all taxes to the Towns on each side of said line where they lye, excepting Nehemiah Moulton and Simon Lamprey as before mentioned—

James Hill [L s]
Jere: Bachelder [L s]
Joshua Weeks [L s]

Recorded according to the report of the Committee, in pursuance of an Act of the General Court—

₩ Joseph Pearson Sec*

Plan of North Hampton & Rye line established by order of Court by a Committee Jan 17th 1793.



Minutes begun at A.

1 S. 69. D. E. 256 rods to David Smiths N. E. corner

2^d S. 47. D. W. 382 rods East of wards Orchard

3^d S. 77. D. E. 86 rods to a birch stump, one old bound

4th S. 63. D. E. 368 rods to a road 10th rods S. of Simon Lamprey's house

5th Due North 101 rods to the N. E. corner of st Lampreys

6th S 41 D. E. 170 rods to John Jenness jr corner so called

7th S. 54 D. W. 311 rods to John Jenness corner so called

8th S 44 D. E. 211 rods to the Sea

Pricked Lines on sd plan is roads

Distance run from A, to the Sea is 4 miles & 235 rods

Scale 15. — — Jere Bachelder Surv

The above is a true copy of a plan & survey of the lines between North Hampton & Rye as returned to be by Jere: Batchelder Surv^r

Attest^r Joseph Pearson Sec^r

[Extract from Nottingham Charter.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 161.]

The Boundery Lines of Nottingham as Catain^d in the Charter for Said Town are as fol^o Viz—

To Begin at Dover Westerly Corner bounds, Running along Exeter Northerly Line west and be north Two miles Then along Exeter head Line South west half a point More Southerly one mile and three Quarters, and from thence upon a west north west poynt of the Compass Ten Miles Into the Country: Then To begin again at The afors^d Dover westerly Corner bounds, and Run North East half a poynt more Easterly, four miles and one Quarter along Dover head Line; Then upon a north west point, half a point more Northerly Thirteen Miles into the Country, and from that bounds upon a Strait Line, To the End of the aforesaid Ten mile Line—The above is an Extract from Nott^m Charter as on Record atest

The Line from Dover Corner as it is now Laid out & Divided Bounds North East 3 Degrees North; 4 miles & \frac{1}{2}: So that the Line as by Charter will Come Lower Down on Durham; 8 Degrees 45 minuits: then it now Stands

PG-

memorand^m I believe there is no mistake in the Two Lotts mentiond in y^e warrant



[Nottingham and Durham.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 155.]

Durham April 26th 1756

Whereas we the Subscribers ware Appointed Committee by the Proprietors of Notingham & the Town of Derham, to Preambulate the Line between s^d towns, being met at the house of M^r Benjⁿ Witcher in Derham have agreed to run s^d Line as follows Viz—

To run from N° I Summerstreet the same Course it now runs till it comes out to make a Square with the Red Oak between Derham & Exeter then to measure the Distance from Said place to Sd Red Oak then to come to the Easterly End of sd Summer Street & measure the same Distance on a true Square, & there fix a Bounds, & from thence to Run to the Red Oak Tree afore Mentioned—

N B it is to be understood that Where Barington Line Joynes to Notingham the Bounds to be fixt there—

Memdm to meet you 24th may Next at Capt Joseph Cillys at 10

Clock A-M-

Sam¹¹ Smith
Jonathan Thomson
Ebenezer Smith

Nath¹¹ Peirce
Sam¹¹ Gilman jur
Jona Longfellow
Thoma Simpson

Committee for Notingham

[Nottingham and Durham.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 163.]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Govern^r and Comander in Chieff in & over his maj^{tys} Province of New Hampshire the Hon^{blo} His Maj^{tys} Council & House of Representatives for Said Province in General Assembly Convened the 14th Day of December 1757—

The Humble Petition of Samuel Smith & Ebenezer Smith Esquand Eph Davis Yeoman all of Durham in Said Province as Agents for & in behalf of the Said Town of Durham—Shews—

That there is a Dispute between the Inhabitants of Said Town

and the Inhabitants & Proprietors of the Town of Nottingham Parte of which Joyns on Said Durham Concerning the Dividing Line between them for the Settlement of which Several Attempts have made by Comittees which have hitherto been Ineffectual for that Purpose and there is Reason to think that All Essays of that kind will hereafter be so (if any were to be made) as Such Comittees are Parties in the Dispute & Interrested in the Event—

That your Petitioners Apprehend the Line of Durham at the Head ought to be the same that was the Line of Dover before Durham was Incorporated which began at a Certain Red Oak Tree which was formerly fixed as the Westerly Corner Bounds & from thence runs on A Streight Line to A Pitch Pine Stump which is A Corner Bounds of Barrington the Course of which Line will be now found North about forty degrees & half East in which Line many old Trees Are Still to be found to which Durham ought to come & to hold but the Agents for the Said Nottingham deny it and alledge the Course of the Said Line from Said Red Oak ought to be North forty Two degrees East by which many of the Lotts of Land laid Out by Durham will be Curtaild & the Possessors under Durham Ousted—

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that as there is no Probability the Said Line will ever be otherways Settled A Committee of A Suitable Number of Disinterrested Persons may be Appointed & Authorized to hear the Partys Concernd & finally to Settle & Determine how the Said Line Shall be run and to run & mark Out the Same and that your Petitioners may have Leave to bring in a Bill Accordingly And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Sam¹ Smith Eph^m Davis & in behalf of Ebenez' Smith

Province of New Hamp In Council December 5th 1757

Read & ordered to be Sent down to the Honble the Assembly— Theodore Atkinson Sec'

Province of New In the House of Representatives December Hamp 15 1751

This Petition being Read

Ordred that the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the 15th of Febry

next & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & Charge cause the Select men of the Town of Nottingham & the Clerk of the Proprietors of Said Town of Nottingham to be Served with a Copy of this Petition & order of Court that they may Notify the Town & Proprietors to Appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof Should not be granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council December the 16th 1757 Read & Concurrd
Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

Province of New In the House of Representatives March 1: Hamp 1758

Voted that this Petition be revived and that the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of April next and all Concerned are ordered to Govern themselves Accordingly—

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council March 2d 1758-Read & Concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Secry

Province of ?

New Hamp' In the House of Representatives April 20th 1758 This Petition being Read the Parties Appear & being fully heard thereon

Voted That Jeremiah Webster of Kingstown & Samuel Emerson of Chester Esqⁿ be a Comittee to Joyn with Such as may be Appointed by the Honble Council to hear the Parties & Examine into the Matters in Dispute and make Report to the General Assembly as Soon may be

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eod^m Die Read & Concurrd and the Hon^{ble} Joseph Newmarch Esq to be of the Comittee on the Part of the Board Theodore Atkinson Sec⁷⁷

Copy Exd. Preodore Atkinson Sec. Proof Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Prov: of New Hamps' Sep' yo 24th 1759

We the Subscribers being a Comtte appointed by the Generall Court to hear the Parties & Examine into the Matters in Dispute, relative to the within Petition; have accordingly so done; & from what appears from the Evidences laid before us, do report, That the westerly Corner bounds of Dover, before Durham was encorpored; begins at a certain Red Oak Tree & from thence to run

Northerly on a Straight line to a Pitch Pine Stump which is the Corner Bounds of Barrington which line so far, we adjudge to be the true head line of Durham

Jos. Newmarch

Jeremy Webster Sam^{II} Emerson

In Council Octob^r 11-1759 read & Ordered to be Sent Down to the Honble assembly Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

Province of

New Hamps^r In the house of Representatives Jan^{ry} 18th 1760 Voted That this Report be Accepted, & Sent up for Concurrence A Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jan^{ry} 18-1760 The Parties being fully heard on the Premisses the Council took under Consideration the above Vote & Concurd the Same

Theod' Atkinson Sec^{ry}
Consented to

B Wentworth

[Committee Appointed from Nottingham, 1758.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 159.]

At A Meeting of the Proprietors of Nottingham held on Tuesday the 14th day of February-1758 It was Then: Voted that Nath¹¹ Peirce & Peter Gilman Esq¹² Be a Com'ittee to appear at the Generall Court To make answer To a Petition of Samel Smith Esq¹² & others agents for the Town of Durham; and shew Reasons To Sd Court why the Prayer of Said Petition ought not to be granted, and Further Voted That Said Commette have full power To Setle the Boundary Line Betwen Durham & Nottingham with the Agents of durham Provided it be Setled So as not to Brake in upon Summer Street Lotts, and to apply To the Generall Court to Confirm any Such agreement made with the Said agents of Durham

A Coppy from Notting^m Prop's Book of Records attest

Peter Gilman Propre Clk

Then To Begin again at the aforsd Dover westerly Corner and Run: North East half a point more Esterly four miles and a quarter along Dover head Line

A Copy of a Paragraft in nottingham Charter of the Line that bounds on Dover Taken from Notting^m Proprieter Records attest Peter Gilman prop^m Clk

the Line as the Lotts ar Laid in Sum Strt is North East 3 Degmonth—on Barrington North west ½ North 13 miles.

[Portsmouth and Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Oct. 16, 1654.]

The Towne of portsmouth prefering a petition for settling the bounds betweene hampton & themselves the Court thinks meete to referre the Issue of the case to Commissionors & to that end have Chosen m' Joseph Jewett m' Thomas Bradbury & m' John Saunders who are hereby Impowred to examine the matters in diffrence betweene the Townes of Portsmouth & Hampton as Touching the Lyne betweene them & to settle the same in such a way as may by them be Judged most meete uppon a full hearing of what shalbe alleadged in the Case & that they make returne thereof to the next court of Election & m' Joseph Jewett to appoynt the time & place of meeting

[Portsmouth and Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, Nov. 1, 1654.]

In Ans' to the peticion of the Inhabitants of Portsmouth; The Court Judgeth it meete to Referr the Issue of the Case to a Comittee and to that end have chosen m' Joseph Jewett m' Thomas Bradbury and m' Jn° Saunders who are heereby Impowered to examine the matters in differenc betweene the Townes of Portsmouth and Hampton as touching the line betweene them and to setle the same in such a way as may by them be Judged most meete uppon a full hearing of what shallbe alleadged in the case and that they make retourne thereof to the next Court of Election m' Joseph Jewett to Appointe the time & place of meeting

[Portsmouth and Hampton.]

[Mass. Court Records, May 15, 1672.]

In Ans' to the motion of the Deputies of Portsmouth The Court Judgeth it meete to order, that the bounds betweene Portsmouth & Hampton as to their Touneships be determined & setled & that m' Elias Stileman John Gilman of Exiter & m' Samuel Dalton attend this service and make returne of what they shall determine to this Court And this Court declares they shall be willing to grant to Portsmouth land for a village when they shall Declare to this Court the place where they desire it—

[Portsmouth, Hampton, and Exeter.] [Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 25.]

For yo better Settlem' of yo bounds between Portsmo Hampton & Exeter,

ordered y^t Maj^t W^m Vaughan & m^r W^m Cotten ffor Portsm^o & Cap^t Henry Dow & m^r Jn^o Tuck ffor Hampton m^r Moses Levit & M^r Nich^o Gilman for Exeter Bee & hereby are appointed a Comittee to run y^o bound line between the Towns afores^d & as hereafter mention'd Viz^t to begin 5 mile North of Hampton meeting house from a tree that stands ab^t 6 pole to y^o Northw^d of Winicot river where a saw mill at p^m Stands by y^o Comon road that goes from Portsm^o to Hampton & from thence to run a Direct line to y^o old bound tree near y^o bridge at asse brook & thence to y^o South bound tree being a mile & a halfe from Exet^r Fals you are alsoe to run a line from y^o river on y^o west side of y^o mouth of Walls Cove lying between m^r Andrew Wiggins & Sandy point Due South till you come to Hampton bounds, & that y^o S^d Comitee meet on Teusday next being y^o 22^d Ins^t by ten a clock in y^o forenoon at y^o Mill on Winicot river to Attend this service & fforthwth to make return of their doeings herein to y^o Hon^{rable} y^o L^t Gov^r.

[Bounds of Portsmouth, 1698.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 13.]

Province of New to yo honrable the Lefft: governer & councile of hampshir this his mags province now seting at portsmothe 5 of Apprill 1608—

persewant to An order from youer hon bearing dat your of march Last past: relating to youing account of younds & Limets of our town by the selectmen thereof:—

may it ples youer honers: our selves selectmen this year: being young Esspeshally as to yo knolidge of those things; but Look that it is of great Consernment, & according to yo best Light wee have: our towne was Lemeted and bounded, before our time: & so settled by yo Masatusats under whos government this place then was: the full determination of this towns bounds belowe may be found at Larg in those Records: what wee have by us & in our Records: yo Copy whereof is Redy for youer honrs perusals: on

which wee humbly in behalf of our towne offer these folloing Considerations: viz: hamtoun Exeter & dover, doutles have their Records (of their bounds) which so Incompos this skert of Land Called portsmo, that no Inlargment or addetion may be yother towns Iff penched may be Inlarged: wee have herd yo climhants Say that all yo Land on this side pescataway River without yo bounds of hamtoun & Exeter doth sertenly belong to portsmo & though it doe, yet it is nothing Compareable to y other towns for Largnes, nor convenances, each of them haveing you whol Land befor them: (for Inlargment) & though it is so yet ye comitioners that first cam, to set bounds betwen dover & strabury bank (coming over y' River) Laied out sundry Lands for dover which as by y's second Comittees Return: was found to be most convenant for Strabury bank, so ordered only 400: acers: on this sid: should belong to dover: the Rest of y' Land to strabury bank: & so confermed by yo genrall Court: so that wee are humbly of openyon all yo Land without hamtoune bounds & Exeter: belongs to portsmo as for ye bounds between hamtoun & portsmo at ye sea sid, it is sayed that it is setled by men Appoynted by them: otherways beleve it may be mad Appere that our bounds begun at you Little River beyong Joslins neck: thence Round the sea shor into y great harbor & so up the river of pascataway through y great bay thes things considered have good grounds to hop youer honers: will see Cause to Conferm all the Lands as afore sd to this towne of portsmo as other towns in yo Capasaty as before wee ware taken from Under the masatusats government: this being y sum of what wee have at present to offer humbly Crave Leve to subscribe our selves youer honrs most humble servants:

John pickerin John Dennet W^m Cotton

Select men of portsm^o

[Report of Committee, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 29.]

July 23: 1701

We Whose Names are here unto Subscribed being appointed by the Honourable The left^{nt} Governour and Councill a Com'ittee to Run the lines Here after mentioned and is More ffully Exprest in sayd order accordingly Wee Have done itt and from about Sixe Rod ffrom Winicut River Mill to a pine Marked H norward of sayd Mill to ass Brook tree South west half a point westerly is 1240 Rod and from the South tree I Mile & half ffrom Exeter ffalls ffrom that South tre to ass Brook tree East North East some thing more Easterly is 532 Rod

ffrom Walls Cove upon a South point four mile one quarter and about 40 Rod; to Hampton line & Cut the line about One quarter of a mile from the Bound tre att Ass Brook as Witnes

W^m Vaughn Henry Dow Moses Leavitt Jn^o Tucke Nic^o Gillman

[Endorsed] The Committe Sertefecate of yo Runninge yo Line from by wenecut Mill: & walls Crike to Ass Broke July 23d 1701—Beinge Portsmo Town Bounds from Greneland to Exeter & so by hampton Line to there North bound tree by wenecutt Mill—Recd This of Colon Partredge Maye: 1706.

[Newington Petition, 1721.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 63.]

To his Excellency Sam^{II} Shute Esqr—Govern^r and Command^r in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hamp^r &c

To the Honourable the Councill & Representatives now Conveened in Gen^{II} Assembly in Portsm^o in s^d Province

The Petition of Jn^o Knight Moses Dam & Rich^d Douning Selectmen of Newington in behalfe of the Inhabitants thereof most humbly Sheweth

That in as much as the Honourable the Councill and Gen^{II} Assembly did heretofore order that a certain Number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Portsm^o Should be laid to that part of the Town of Dover which lyeth on the Westerly Side of Piscataqua river and did make them One Parish or District by the name of Newington—which Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth were only poled of by a Committee appointed for that end, and the Stated line made between Portsmouth & Newington for want of which very great Inconveniences do arise to persons who make new Settlements between the s^d Town and Parish, especially by their being taxed to them both—

Therfore your Petitioners humble pray that your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly will please to order that a dividing line be made, and that the Inhabitants which now are or hereafter may be Setled on the notherly Side of that line may belong to Newington, which line we pray may begin at Coll¹¹ Rich^d Waldron's farm in the long reach on which James Gray lives & run thence directly over to Thom⁵ Pickerins ffarm so as to take in the houses on each ffarm, so your Petitioners Shall ever pray as in duty bound & subscribe

21. April 1721— Jnº Knight Moses Dam Richard Downing select

[Portsmouth, Hampton, Exeter, and Dover.]
[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 15.]

for A setlment of yo Ainshant bounds of yo severall towns within yo province nere as posable may be & Are as herein stated.

Be it enacted by your Left govonor Councill & representatives convened in genrall Asemble: & be it Enacted by ye Athority of the same that your bounds of hamtoun begining ten Rods Easterly from your causway by your sea Easte from hamtoun meeting hous & thence to Run five miles along and as nere you highway As posable untell your five miles ended which is Judged to end on Joslins neck & from your five miles end on A direct Line to met with your end of hamton north Line ner Winnecutt river thenc, on Arrestook Lin till it Com within two mill of Exeter ould meeting house thence to A tree marked nere a place Caled as bruck: thence Leveing Exeter fals a mile & half north of your Line & to run on a west & be south Line: into your woods mile: & thence Athwart the Land to met with salsbery bounds; so on that Lin to your sea sid & so to your place where it first began—

Exeter bounds dtoh begin at Lamprill River Lower fals thenc to Run on A west & be north Lin eight mils into y woods: & from y sd fals Round as y Rivers goe up to y place Called whelrights Creek, & from the head thereof on A straight Line to hamtoun bound tree standing nere Ase bruck thence as hamton Lin Runeth into y woods 9 mile & from y end thereof throo y woods to met y end of y west & be north Lin from y Lower fals:

dover bounds: begins at newechawannick: thence into y woods mils & from y sd fals down y River to Rannys cove So up & thoo y River & throo y bays & up Lamprill River & to y Loer fals therof there to begin wher Exeter bounds begineth: & to Run on y° sd west & be north poynt — mils: from y° end therof through y° woods on A straight Lin to mett with y° head Lin goeing from sd nechowaneck the Land allso on this sid y° river from rannys Cove to hogsty Cove: to remain to dover untell an other meeting hous: shall be bult in sd towne & then to belong to portsm°

portsm' bounds bing bounded by y' sea & River & bay: & buts

on all the other three towns: bounds.

memarandom allso portsmo tract of Land above Dover Lin to be as it stands bounded

as for New castle & king ston Leve them as they are

*from Whelwritts Creek to the bound tree of Hampton that is two mill: ffrom Exeter ould meeting House

The House Humbly offer this to your Honors Consideration as there oppinion

Henry Dow Clerk protempore

[Portsmouth, Hampton, Exeter, Dover, New Castle, and Kingston.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 181.]

Province of An Act to prevent Contention and Contro-New Hampshr versie that may Arise concerneing the Bounds of the Respective Towns within this Province./ Be it Enacted by the L^t Gov^t Councill & Rep-

Seal sentatives Conventin Gen'll Assembly and by the Authority of the same that the Line between the province and the Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire from the Sea westwardly shall be the Southerly Bounds of the Town of Hampton and the Northerly Bounds as foll: viz ffive Miles due North from Hampton Meeting House to a Mark^d Tree at or neare Winnicott River, and thence westwardly on a direct Line to a marked Tree within two Miles of Exeter Meeting House, and thence on a direct Line to a marked Tree neare Ass Brook by the highway; and thence on a direct Line to an old Bound Tree marked a Mile and a halfe South from Exeter ffalls, and thence upon a west and by North Line as farr as the Utmost Extent of Salisbury Town Bounds westwardly. And thence to Runn a Head Line Southwardly till it meet with the aforesaid Bound Line between the province of the Massachusetts and New Hampshire. The Bounds by the Sea Eastward from Hampton Meeting House to beginn from the Causeway and thence to Runn flive Miles along Shoare by the high way which is Supposed to end about Joslings Neck; and thence on a direct Line Westwardly to the Bound Tree, ffive Miles North of Hampton Meeting House.

Exeter Bounds Easterwardly to beginn at the Mouth of Lamperill River and thence on a Direct Line over The Great Bay to a Marked Tree at walls Cove and thence to Runn South and by East to Hampton Bounds And thence by Hampton Bounds to the South Bound Tree a Mile and a halfe South of Exeter ffalls. And thence to runn on a west and by North Line tenn Miles into the woods. And from the Mouth of Lamperill River aforesaid up said River to the ffalls whereon was formerly a Saw Mill Comonly called Wadleighs upper Mill and thence west and by North into the Woods flour Miles. And thence to Runn a Headline Southerly to meet with the head of the Southward Bound Line, Reserveing to the Town of Dover the whole priviledge of the Said Lamperill River Streame And ffalls, for the Erecting Mills, Damms &c: on either Side the River, without Annoyance from the Town of Exeter. And that noe Interrupcon be given by any to prevent the transportation of Timber Downe the River to the Lower ffalls by makeing Booms or otherwayes./

Dover Bounds Northerly to beginn at the Middle of Quamhegon ffalls, And soe upp the River ffour Miles or thereabout to a Marked Tree by the River Side within a Mile of Whitehall; And from the Said Quamphegon ffalls Downe the River to Hiltons point And from thence to Kennyes Creek And thence on a direct Line to Hogstie Cove, with the Mashes on the Great Bay. ffour hundred Acres of Upland adjoyneing thereto as formerly And from Hogstie Cove Over to Lamperill River Mouth and soe up the River to the Upper ffalls, whereon was formerly a Saw Mill Comonly called wadleighs upper Mill; and thence west and by North into the Woods two Miles and thence to Runn a head Line Northerly to meet with the head of the Northward Bound Line on Newichowanock River alwayes Reserveing Unto the Town of Dover the whole priviledge of the Said Lamperill River Streame and ffalls for the Erecting Mills Damms &c: on either Side the River without Annoyance from the Town of Exe-And that noe Interrupcon be given by any to prevent the transportation of Timber downe the River to the Lower sfalls by makeing Booms or otherwayes/

Portsmouth is Bounded by the Sea and the River And Butts on all the other three Towns before mentioned.

Newcastle and Kingstowne to be Bounded according to their Charters, provided Kingstowne doe not Entrench upon Exeter Bounds./

And whereas Sundry Lands such as the Lands of Swampscott and those Lands between Hampton and the Massachusetts Bounds are now Settled within the Bounds of our Towns aforesaid which were not fformerly. Soe all persons haveing Right title or interest in and to the Said Lands are hereby preserved in their Said Rights and Properties as fully and Amply as before this Settle-

ment./

[p. 169.] consented to by the Council wth this Addition that your Towns of New Castle & Kings Town be bounded According to their Charters, provided Kingston doe not entrench upon Exeter bounds & in Exeter bounds instead of saying (& thence by Hampton bounds to a Mark't tree near Asse brook & thence nine miles into the woods on the Same point of your Compasse you Hampton line runneth) to Say (& thence by Hampton bounds to your South bound tree, a mile & a halfe south of Exeter Falls & thence to run on a West by North Line 10 miles into your Woods)

past by the Assembly Henry Dow Clerke protempory

[Port mouth, Hampton, Exeter, Dover, New Castle, and Kingston, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 27.]

20 June 1701

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being appointed A Commitee to Consider of all papers put in or can be produced by the Towns or their Representatives Concerning the Bounds of Sayd Towns and to a Report of our oppinions in order to a Settellment there of We Have accordingly perused and Considered of all the sayd papers And is Humbly of the Opinion That Hampton Bounds on the North side is to Run begining att a stake or Marked tree on the northerly side Joslings neck by the sea Side as by agreement doe appeare And from thence on a streigh line to Meet With the End of the ffive Miles due north ffrom Hampton Meeting House not ffar ffrom Winicut River And ffrom thence Westerly as fformerly Bounded out by the Commities Appointed ffor that End the date of the Commities Return being 1652 & 1653

And that Exeter bounds be Exactly according to the Returnes

under the Hands of y Committies appointed for that End bareing date the 8th Month 1667 and the 19th of october 1652

And that Dover bounds Alias Northam to begin att the Creek next lamprill River and thence to the lower ffalls And from thence on A West and by North line into the Woods Sixe Miles as appeare by the Returne of the Committie baring date the 19th of october 1652

And as ffor Portsmouth We ffind no Certaine bounds sett but according to What We ffind & Judg all the lands between the bounds of Hampton Exeter & Dover doth belong unto Portsmouth ther having bin Committees Appointed for Considering What lands did belong unto sayd Portsmouth one of Which bare date the 7th Month 1643—

Also the Bounds of a trackt of land granted to the Towne of Portsmouth about thirtie years past bounded and layd out & Return made therof lieng and being on the Westerly side of Dover bounds to be allowed as bounded out

As ffor New Castell & Kingstowne We leave them as thay are All which is Humbly Submitted to W^m Vaughan

Peter Coffin only Exsepting against the Land that Lyeth above Cha wiggings toward Exeter not belonging to postmouth

> Henry Dow John pickerin

[Portsmouth, Hampton, Exeter and Dover, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 17.]

A Bill

To prevent contention & Controversies that may arise concerning the bounds of the respective Towns whin this Province Be it enacted &c*

y' The line Between the Provinces of y' Massachusets bay & New Hampshire from the Sea Westwardly shall be the Southerly bounds of y' Town of Hampton & y' Northerly bounds as ffoloviz' ffive mile due North from Hampton meeting house to a Markt tree at or near Winicot River & thence westwardly on a direct line to a markt tree whin 2 miles of Exeter meeting house & thence on a direct line to a markt tree near asse brook by the high way & thence on a direct line to an old bound mark'd tree a mile & a halfe South from Exeter Falls & thence upon a West & by North line as

ffar as the utmost extent of Salisbury town bounds westwardly & thence to run a head line southwardly till it meet wth the afores^d bound line between the provinces of Massachusets & N Hampsh^r

the bounds by the sea Eastward from Hampton Meeting house to beginn from y Causey & thence to run five miles along shore by y high way w is supposed to end ab Joselins Neck & thence on a Direct line westwardly to y bound tree 5 mile north of Hamp-

ton meeting house

Exeter bounds Eastwaly to begin at yo mouth of Lampril river & thence on a direct line Over yo Great bay to a markt tree at Walls cove & thence to run South & by East to Hampton bounds & thence by Hampton bounds to a mark't tree near asse brook & thence o mile into yo Woods on the Same point of yo Compasse yo Hampton line runneth & From yo mouth of Lampril river aforesd up so river to the Falls whereon was formily a Saw Mill comonly call'd Wadleigh's upper mill & thence west & by North into yo woods 4 mile & thence to run a head line Southwardly to meet with yo head of yo Soutwa bound line reserveing to yo town of Dover yo whole priviledge of yo Sa Lamprill river Stream & Falls ffor yo erecting mills Dams & con either side the river without annoyance from the Town of Exeter & that noe Interuption be given by any to prevent yo transportation of timber down yo River to yo Lower Falls, by makeing booms or otherwais

Dover bounds North^{rly} to begin at y^e Middle of Quamphegon Falls & Soe up your river four miles or thereabt to a Markt tree by the river side whin a mile of Whitehall & From y Sd Quamphegon Falls down the River to Hiltons Point & From thence to Kennys creek & thence on a Direct line to Hogsty cove wth y Marishes on ye great bay & 400 acres upland Joyning thereto as form'y laid out, & from Hogsty Cove over to Lampril river mouth & Soe up you river to youpper falls whereon was fform a Saw Mill comonly called Wadleighs upper mill & thence west & by North into the woods two Mile & thence to run a head line Northerly to meet wth the head of the northwd bound line on Nechowonuck river alwaies reserving unto yo town of Dover the whole priviledge of y's d Lampril river, Stream & Falls ffor the erecting Mills Dams &ca on either side the river wthout annoyance from the Town of Exeter & that noe Interuption be given by any to prevent the transportation of timber Down y river to y Lower Falls by makeing booms or otherwaies

Portsmo is bounded by yo Sea yo river & butts on all the other

three Towns before mention'd-

And Whereas Sundry Lands such as the Lands of Quamscott and those Lands between Hampton and the Massachusetts Bounds are now Settled within the Bounds of our Towns aforesaid which were not formerly Soe. All persons haveing Right title or interest in and to the said Lands are hereby preserved in their Said Rights and properties as fully and Amply as before this Settlement./

30 August 1701 past by the Assembly

Henry Dow Clerk protempore

12th Sep^{br} 1701 this Bill haveing been 3 times read past the Councill and Ordered to be Engrossed Cha: Story Secretary

[Committee to Run Town Lines, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 35.]

Province of Att a Council held at Portsmo the 3rd of De-New Hampshr cember 1701

Whereas the Bounds of the Severall Towns in this province, are Settled by Law, and noe persons are yett appointed to Runn the Lines between the Said Towns./

Ordered by the L^t Gov^r and Councill, that the men hereafter mentioned, are appointed for to Runn the Lines, between Town and Town in Said province with Such others as the Select men of the Severall Towns, shall send with them. And to make Good and Suffitient Bound Trees or Bound Marks; and to beginn to proceed in soe doeing; the next Monday being the Eighth day instant; if the Season will permitt and soe to continue Untill the Same be finished if the Season prevent not if it doe to take the first oppertunitye to beginn and finish the same as the weather will Allow.

The Men appointed is three in every Town them or any two of them./

ffor the Town of portsmood Major Wm Vaughan Cap' Mark Hunkin Cap' Jno Pickerin

Mathi Weare Esq' ffor the Town of Hampton Cap' Henry Dow Ephraim Marston

Cap' John Tuttle

L James Davis

L' Wm ffurber

ffor the Town of Exeter { m' Jonathan Wadleigh Ensigne Nicholas Gilman John ffoulsham m' James Randle ffor the Town of Newcastle { James Leach W^m Berry

By the Order of the L' Govern' and Councill/

Cha: Story Secretary

Rune y^e Line from Sampsones poynt to Hampton Bounds, and is 4½ Miles, South weste, & from thence to y^e sea, to the Estward of Ragged Necke to a Stake Droven in the Pond on an Este poynt and is Two mile—

New Cassell bownds is from Sampsones Point on y South Side of Sagamors Crike & from thens South weste to Hampton Bownds

and Then Este to the sea

[Report of Committee to Run Town Lines, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 37.]

1701 8 December In Obedience to an Order of Councill held at

Portsmo the 3rd xbr 1701

Ther Mett at Hampton Beach of the Com'ittie Apointed to Run the lines Between Towne and Towne Majer William Vaughan Captⁿ John Pickering Henry Dow M' Nathanil Weare Ephraim Maston Ens Nicolis Gilman M' Jonathan Wadleigh left Will: ffurber There We differd and agreed to meet the 9th December att Hampton tree 5 Mile North of there Meeting House Where Mett on the 9th & 10 day Majer Vaughan Nathanil Weare Esqr Henry Dow Ephraim Maston M' Gilman M' Wadleigh leftat William ffurber We Run the line ffrom Hampton North tree five mile ffrom there Meeting House Which is a Beach Marked H: P: 1701 with severall other letters a maple marked Southerly the Bound tree Stand a littell more than a Rod Southerly of a litell Run and 136 Rod upon a East point to the Road Way from Hampton to Portsmouth to a great Hemlock Marked H: on the Easterly Side Marked for the finding the North tree againe) ffrom Hampton North tree as above mentioned We Run the line upon a West South West point untill We Came within two Mile of Exeter pressent meeting House and marked the tres Then We Run the line ffrom Exeter pressent Meeting House East North East two mile by

Measure to a Small thriveing White oak 6 or 8 Inchis through standing in low ground Marked H W: HD: WF: NG: EM: S K: N W and severall tres marked Round it: With other letters on the bound tree: We likewise Run the line ffrom Walls Cove (Com-'only So called) by Exeter River: upon a South and by East point and marked the trees to the affore Sayd line that Run from Hampton north tree to Exeter Meeting House: And the Bound tree Between Portsmouth Hampton and Exeter there standing is a prittie great Beach marked H D: 1701: H:P:W W:W F: December Some other letters: And Severall other trees marked Round it) And on the 12 & 13 day of December Majer Vaughan M' Weare Henry Dow: Ens Gilman Ephraim Marston M' Jonathan Wadleigh Leftnt ffurber and John ffoulshem mett att the South tree A mile and a half South of Exeter ffals Which South bound tree is a decaieng great Beach marked H D: NG: 1701: an ould Mark 1670: Severall trees Marked Round But to the west ward about a Rod is a small Beach marked by a Way With 1701: WF: EM: HD: December 14: ffrom that South tree We Measured and Marked the trees ten mile upon A West and by North point to a Croched pine tree Standing in a Swamp Marked W: 1701: H D: N G: with other letters and a tree of poyson Wood growing by Sayd pine and Severall other trees Marked Round it And on the: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: days of December 1701: Mett Majer William Vaughan M' William Cotten lest: William ffurber Captⁿ Henry Dow Ephraim Marston Ens Nicolus Gilman M' Jonathan Wadleigh and Jeams leach and the 17: 18: 19: day William Berry Was With us And We Run the Line ffrom Rennys Creeke Com'only so called ffrom an ould Stub there marked West and by South and marked the trees to Hogstie Cove so called to a White oak standing in left^{nt} ffurbers pasture thus Marked W C: H D: W F: J W: E M: N G: with other Letters And we measured ffrom Hampton Casway according to order five mile along shore And piched a stake by the Edg of the Meadow ground and Layd stons about sayd stake And We Run the line ffrom Hampton Bound tree five mile north of there meeting House upon an East South East point one quarter southerly and marked the trees to sayd stake by the Beach five mile ffrom Hampton Casway And We Run the line ffrom Sampsons Point according to New Castell Charter and marked the trees to the line between Portsmouth and Hampton to a Bound tree a Beach thus marked E: M: NG: WF: HD: JW: 1701 Severall other letters: With trees marked Round it: Which Sayd Beach is the Bounds Between

Portsmouth Hampton and New Castell Then We Run an East line to the sea or Beach to a stake by the side of a Pond Between Raggid Neck and Sandy Beach And on the 22: & 23 of December 1701 there mett at Lampry River ffals Where M' Wadleighs uper mill stood; Majer William Vaughan M. William Cotten Jeams Leach lestat William sfurber lestat James Davis & William Berry And We tooke our departure ffrom the Midell of sd ffals So near as We Could Judg And Measured upon A West an by North point of the Compas two mile to a great maple tree Standing on the West side of the North River Com'only so Called Not above fower Rod from thence And a great Butten Wood tree stand near sayd Maple and is att the ffoot of a Hill Which sayd Maple is thus Marked With a D and an E: And ffrom sayd Maple We measured two mile ffother on the same point of the Compas West an by North to the top of A great Hill to a Pich Pine tree they marked With an E And small White Oak Standing By it With sundry letters marked on it There is also an other great Hill att some disstance baring West from this Hill where the Pich Pine bound tree stand and We Marked the trees the Whole flower miles Lenth And fother upon the 20th of May 1702 att the Bound tree two mile ffrom Exeter Pressent Meeting House upon an East North East Point att that bound tree Mett Nath" Weare Esq. Henry Dow Ens: Nicolus Gilman Ephraim Marston and John floulshem and We Run the line Between Hampton and Exeter to the Bound tree by ass Brook and marked trees Which line ffrom the two mile tree above sayd to the Bounds att ass Brook Was a south point of the Compas one quarter of A point Easterly and the trees are Marked ffore and Aft And as ffor the line from the South tree one mile and a Half South ffrom Exeter ffals to the Bound tree by ass Brook that being Run the twentie third day of July last by Severall of us of Hampton and Exeter appointed to Run it now and some others of Hampton and Exeter and it agreeing then with the ould and antient Bound trees fformerly made and being then consented too by all present We now agree this day to stand to that ould line Which is ffrom the South tree a mile and a Half ffrom Exeter ffalls upon A streight line to the bound tree att ase Brooke ould

And att Dover the 22th January 1701 ther met Majer William Vaughan Capth Mark Hunkins trased the land Betwen New-chewanuck stals and Trysterum Heards and judg it to bye one from the other East and West neare five mile distance and from thence to Dover bound tree nere White Hall ould Wigwam some few

Rods short therof on the Rissing ground Just by the Ways side A small valley being Between sayd tree and Wigwam it being a pich pine Which we found marked and was the ould bound marked tre as we are informed by M' Ezekell Wintsworth Who sayd it was nere one mile and a quarter to Newchewanuck River & two mile and a half to Cochecho: River and five mile to the affore sd Heards House & lyes ffrom Sayd House to sayd tree nerest North and by West & South and by East so that from quamphegon falls to sayd bound tree is North west half a point westerly distance nearest seaven miles Which tree We found marked on the Westerly side with a p: and had bin Burnt over with the fire and Judg it to be part of portsmouth New Towne Bounds and the three other sids of the tree we marked with a D: this Before Written We give in as a tru Return: under our Hands:

W^m Vaughan
Nath^{II} Weare
Henry Dow
John foullsam

W^m ffurber
Eph^m marston
Jonathan wadleih
James Leach
y mark of X william

Nicolas Gillman
Jonathan wadleih
James Davis

29th of May 1702 Returned/

Past & approved by the Leiu^t Gov^r & Councill; & ordered that the persons who Runn the Said Lines be paid for their care & Deligence out of y^e Publick Treasury each person 3^e & diem.

Cha: Story Secretary

[Account of Committee to Run Town Lines, 1701.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 43.]

A tru account of those Men that attented to Run the lines Between Towne and Towne in this province By order

8th December 1701
Majer William Vaughan
Capth John pickering
Nathl Weare Esq
Capth Henry Dow
Ephraim Maston
Left Will ffurber
Ens Nick: Gilman
M' Jonathan Wadleigh

9: 10: December 1701
Majer Will: Vaughan
M' Nath! Weare
Capt! Henry Dow
Ephraim Marston
Ens Nick: Gilman
M' Jonathan Wadleigh
Left Will: ffurber
two days apece

12 & 13 December 1701
Majer Vaughan
M' Weare
Henry Dow
Ephraim Marston
left Will ffurber
John ffoulshem
Ens Gilman
M' Wadleigh
two days apece

16 December 1701 present
Mager Will: Vaughan
M' William Cotten
Capth Henry Dow
Ephraim Marston
left Will: ffurber
Ens Nick: Gilman
M' Jonathan Wadleigh
M' James Leach

M' James Leach

18th & 19th December 1701

the above 9 men were
present both Days (Viz)

Majer Will Vaughan

M' Will Cotten

Henry Dow

Ephrain Marston

Lefth Will: ffurber

Ens Gilman

M' Jonathan Wadleigh

M' James leach

15 December 1701
Majer Vaughan
left ffurber
Capt Dow
Ephraim Marston
Ens Gilman
Mr Jonathan Wadleigh
James Leach
Mr William Cotten

17th December 1701 present
Majer Will: Vaughan
M' William Cotten
Capt: Henry Dow
Ephraim Marston
Ens Gilman
M' Jonathan Wadleigh
left Will: ffurber
James leach
Will Berry

22 January 1701 att Dover Majer Vaughan Capt Mark Hunckin

20 May 1702
att Exeter
Nath Weare Esq Henry Dow
Ephraim Marston
Ens Nicolis Gilman
& John ffoulshem

[Names of Persons Present at Running of Certain Lines, 1702.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 41.]

May y 28th 1702

Will: Berry:

The Names of y° persons y' appeared at portsmouth to make y° return of whatt was Don in runinge the bounds of y° severell towns in y° provence by order of y° honreble L' governer/
Nathl weare John ffoullsham william Berry
Henry Dow Nicolas gillman James Leach
william ffurber Jonathan wadlah Ephrim marston

wee pray y^e honor^{able} L^t governer & Counsell y^t gave order for y^e doinge of this worke of runinge y^e bounds of y^r respective towns that you would bee pleased to give order for our pay for so doinge

At y' running of Lamperell Line-was p'sent vizt

W^m Vaughan W^m Berry
W^m Coatton james Leitch
W^m ffurbur James Davis

and all ware 3 Dayes a pese (Exepte James Davis & hee was but Two Dayes) before wee Returned hoome, and it was a very Severe time of Could wether.

[Report of Committee on Town Lines, 1718.]

[Mss. "Town Boundaries," p. 45.]

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed being a Committe appointed by the General Assembly of this Province of New Hampshire in the year 1715 to Run out & Setle the Bounds of the Towns in this Province & also by an Additional Act of Said General Assembly in the Year 1718 Directing & Impowring us to Proceed and Finish Said Lines in Pursuance thereto We having at Sundry times Met & Debated on all & Every Towns Arguments & having Deliberatly Considered all the arguments Papers & Records that were Produced do thus make Our Return—

The Bounds between Hampton & Portsmouth Are a Small Beach Tre near Winecut River Marked on the South Side with H and on the North Side R: W—1718—J. F— Having Severrel Trees by it that are marked with Sundry Letters and on 1718—this Tree being Called: the North Tree and is Five Miles Due North from Hampton old Meeting House We of the Committee did Run it and Measure it on the 16th Day of September 1718 and from Said Tree to Run towards the Sea Side South Sixty Seven Degrees & Thirty Minutes East or East Twenty Two Degrees & Thirty Minutes South to a Stake that is Drove Down South Fifty Degrees West Distance Seventeen Rod from Joseph Locks Corner of his Celler Door & on the Same Course to the Sea Side at Locks Point of the Neck and from Said North Tree on a West Point towards Streatham to the House of Abraham Morgan these to be the Setled Bounds between Portsmouth & Hampton—

And for the Bounds between Streatham & Hampton it Shall begin at Streathem South East Corner from Wheelwrights Creek

at the End of Three miles Run out by the Committe on the 24th of 7^{br} 1718 at a Maple Tre marked J. W. M H. E. S. 1718: and from the Said Tree to Run North East Forty four Degrees untill it meet with the West Line from the before Said North Tree which is about 16 Rod to the Eastward of Joseph Dearbourns New House & between Streathem & Exeter from the mouth of Wheelwrights Creek at Lowwater mark to the Maple Tree above Said on a South East Point Three miles. The Bounds between Streathern & Portsmouth to begin at Sandy Point and Run Three miles South East and whereas the Committe was Deceived at the First Runing Said South East Line haveing begun Short of Said Sandy Point it is now Concluded that it Shall be measured from the Stake that was Drove down by the Committe 7th the 18th 1718 to Sandy Point and what that Distance is it Shall be Set Back from the Beach on the South Side of Winecutt River & from thence a Streight Line to the upper South East Corner from Wheelwrights Creek—

For the Line between Exeter & Hampton from the Stump of the old South Tree where We Erected a heap of Stones on Wednesday the 25th of 7th 1718 and Run from Said Heap of Stones on a West & by North Line to the Bounds between Exeter Hampton & Kingstown West & by North Line to the Bounds between Exeter

& Hampton

The Line between Kingstown & Hampton to be a North & South Line from Exeter & Hampton West & by North Line to a White

Oak Stump—

Another Line between Exeter & Hampton to begin at the South East Corner of Streathem at the End of Three Mile from Wheel-wrights Creek at the White Maple Tree marked J W. M H. E. S. 1718 as it was Run and marked the 24th 7th 1718 and from Said Tree South West to the South Side of the Road from Exeter to Hampton where it is marked and then West five Degrees South to Exeter South Tree or Stump where the heap of Stones are Erected—

The Bounds between Exeter & Kingstown Shall be the West & by North Line from the North Corner Tree of Kingstown to Hampton as We Run it up Ten Miles to a Beach Tree marked E on the North Side for Exeter & K. for Kingstown on the South Side & 1718, as We marked them on the Tenth Day of xh this West & by North Line as We Run it up and marked to the Stated Bounds between Exeter & Kingstown to Run Two miles further on the Same West & by North Point above the abovesaid Beach Tree—

The Bounds between Dover & Exeter to begin at the First Lower Falls of Lampre River on the Land Just adjoyning to a Great Picked Rock & a flat Rock Standing Close on the Lower Side thereof in the River on Said Falls about Ten Rod above the Saw mill that now Stands Close on the South Side of Said River and from Said Picked Rock on a West & by North Line Crossing Piscasack River about Two Rod to the Southward of the Grist mill and So unto the Woods West & by North Six Miles to a Red oak Tree marked on the North Side D for Dover and E. for Exeter on the South Side with Severell other Letters and 6. Notches Cutt Signifying Six Miles which is the Extent of the Bounds between Dover & Exeter Exeter to Run Two Miles higher from Said Oak Tree on the Same West & by North Line & Exeter to begin at the head of Goddards Creek and Runing on a Streight Line to the above Said Falls at Lampre River at the Picked Rock.—

The Bounds of New Castle Shall begin at Sampsons Point and Run South West untill it come in Sight of the House that was Anthony Libbys where it meets Hampton Line from the North Tree to the Sea as it Setled by this Committe and from the Place where it meets Hampton Line abovesaid to Run East to the Sea to the Great Pond to a Maple at the Side of the Pond that marked and then over the Pond to the Beach to a Great Round Stone to the Eastward of Ragged Neck these Lines being According to their Charter this East Line from Hampton Line by Anthony Libbys House abovesaid to the Bounds between New Castle and Portsmouth and the abovesaid South West Line also as it was Run

Portsmouth December the 24th 1718. In Testimony of our Agreement to all and Every the Bounds before made and Entered We have hereunto Set our hands—

Mark Hunking R. Wibird

James Davis Nicholis Gilman Thomas Webb Peter Wear

Jonathan Sanborn

James Jeffry Surveyor

by the Committe 7th the 17th 1718—

Tobias Langdon at the Runing of the Two upper Lines-

Major Peter Wear do Sign with this Exception (Viz^t) That the Line from Streathem South East Corner from Wheelwrights Creek Should Run Streight to Exeter South Tree or Stump.

True Copy

R. Waldron Secty

A True Copy att

H Wentworth Cle

[Tamworth, Eaton, and Albany.]

[Charter Records, Vol. 4, p. 261.]

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

In the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety-six

An Act to empower a Committee to settle and fix the boundary lines between Tamworth and Eaton and Tamworth and Burton—

WHEREAS Thomas Cogswell Thomas Leavitt and Bradbury Cilley, agents in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Tamworth; Winthrop Smart Jacob Blasdell and John Banfill, agents in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Eaton; Moses Senter, Henry Weed, and Orlando Weed, agents in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Burton, all in the State of New Hampshire, have in their Petition to this Court, represented that on the fourteenth Day of October seventeen hundred and sixty six the township of Tamworth was granted, that soon afterwards Eaton and Burton were granted, Eaton adjoining on the east side and Burton on the North of Tamworth—That various disputes had arisen on the part of Eaton relative to the East line of Tamworth; on the part of Burton relative to the North line of Tamworth—That it appears that there is land sufficient to complete the above mentioned grants according to their true intent and meaning—and that from a desire to put an end to altercation & lawsuits the Petitioners agents in behalf of the said several Proprietors had agreed to lay their papers and evidence before the Honourable Simeon Olcott of Charlestown, John Peirce of Portsmouth both in the State of New Hampshire Esquires and Josiah Little of Newbury in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire, and in case of the refusal or death of either of them Russell Freeman of Hanover Esquire to be joined—and that they shall be a Committee to fix the line on the East between Tamworth and Eaton, and on the North between Tamworth and Burton: the report of whom or any two of them aforesaid to be final and conclusive between the parties if made and lodged in the Office of the Secretary of this State within twelve months from the passing of the Act for the purpose —And that it was further agreed that fourteen days notice given by said Committee to the Proprietors Clerk of the townships of Tamworth, Eaton & Burton, or to one of the Agents before named

of each of those towns, of the time and place of the sitting of said Committee on the business, shall be sufficient notice, and if either of them neglect to appear to proceed exparte—And that they had further agreed to Petition this Court to pass an Act empowering said Committee to settle and fix the Lines aforesaid—Whereupon they prayed that they might have leave to bring in a Bill and that an Act might be passed empowering the said Committee to ascertain and fix the said lines under the restrictions aforesaid—which being reasonable—

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened That Simeon Olcott of Charlestown John Peirce of Portsmouth both in the State of New Hampshire and Josiah Little of Newbury in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and in case of the refusal or death of one of them Russell Freeman of Hanover in the State of New Hampshire be and are hereby appointed a Committee with full Power and Authority to hear said parties their Witnesses and evidences and to settle fix and establish the Easterly boundary line of Tamworth between Tamworth and Eaton, and the Northerly boundary line of Tamworth between Tamworth and Burton-Provided that the said Committee shall give fourteen days notice to the Clerk of the Proprietors of Tamworth Eaton and Burton or to one of the Agents of the Proprietors of each of those towns petitioning for this act, of the time and place of the sitting of said Committee for the aforesaid purpose; and in case either party after such notice shall neglect to appear, the said Committee may proceed exparte— And the report of the said Committee or any two of them thereupon made in writing under their hands ascertaining and fixing said boundary lines, and lodged in the Office of the Secretary of this State within twelve months from the time of the passing this Act shall be final and conclusive between the said parties; and shall forever hereafter establish the said Lines as the true line between the said towns, and they shall accordingly be so deemed and taken.

And BE IT FURTHER ENACTED, That the said Committee be and they hereby are fully authorized and empowered to appoint (if they think necessary) a Surveyor and Chainmen to run such lines and to report to said Committee such plans relative to said Premises as either of said parties shall request—And the Surveyor so appointed shall give fourteen days notice to the Clerk of each of the Proprietors of each of said Towns of Tamworth, Eaton and Burton or to one of the Agents of the Proprietors of each of said towns

of the times and places when and where said lines are to be run and plans taken — —

And the said Committee be and hereby are fully authorized to adjudge and determine who shall pay the necessary Costs and Charges that may arise in the hearing and settling of said Lines, and to ascertain those costs in such manner as to said Committee shall appear Just & equitable—

State of New \ In the House of Representatives January 9th Hampshire \ 1796—

The within Bill having had three several readings passed to be enacted—Sent up for Concurrence

Russell Freeman Speaker

In Senate June 10th 1796 This Bill having been read a third time, Voted that the same be enacted—

Eben' Smith { President of the Senate

Approved June 11th 1796

True Copy Examined *

J T Gilman Governor Nath! Parker Dep' Sec!

WHEREAS in and by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire passed the eleventh Day of June Anno Domini 1796 by agreement of parties authorizing and empowering us the undersigned a Committee to hear adjudge fix and determine the boundary lines betwixt Tamworth on the one part, and Eaton and Burton on the other part, as by said act, a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed may more fully appear— In Pursuance of said Power and Authority, and having duly notified all the parties of time and place of hearing and their appearance in conformity thereunto, we proceeded to hear the parties, their allegations and proofs, and viewed their several papers documents and Claims have agreed to report, and do hereby report, that the lines in said Act mentioned be and hereby are settled affixed and established as follows, that is to say that the East line of Tamworth which is the West line of Eaton begin at a Pitch pine tree standing on the Patent line, so called, about one mile East of Bear Camp-River-Bridge, marked with six notches, and is the South east corner of Tamworth, and the South west corner of Eaton, from thence running North six miles to a Beach Tree marked H. G. N. H & T C & dated Dec 22d 1796, which shall be the East line of Tamworth & west line of Eaton, and from said Beach Tree to run on a line

APPENDIX. 923

due west until it intersects the East line of Sandwich Addition so called to a Stake marked T C about Eight feet South Easterly from said Stake is a Red Birch Tree marked H G—T C & I G which shall be the North line of Tamworth and South line of Burton so far as said Burton is adjoining on said Tamworth—

And in pursuance of said Power and Authority granted by said Act We do further adjudge and determine that the Agents of the Proprietors of Eaton pay to the Agents of the Proprietors of Tamworth the sum of Seventy Dollars and fifty Cents, as necessary costs and charges arising in hearing and settling the lines aforesaid—And also that the Agents of the Proprietors of Burton pay to the said Agents of the Proprietors of Tamworth a further Sum of Seventy Dollars and fifty Cents arising for like purposes—

Feb 8th 1797-

Simeon Olcott Josiah Little Russell Freeman

I John Peirce named and appointed as one of the Committee to adjust and Settle the boundary lines between Tamworth, Eaton & Burton, according to the Act of the General Court hereto annexed, did refuse to undertake or perform said Trust or Business—

John Peirce

To Colo Henry Gerrish Esq-

Sir-By agreement and consent of Parties You are appointed Surveyor to take a Survey of the boundary line between the Townships of Tamworth and Eaton, being the East line of Tamworth and West line of Eaton—You are to begin at a Pitch Pine tree marked with six notches, which stands on the Patent line so called about one mile east of Bear-camp River, so called, being the Southerly corner between Tamworth & Eaton and from thence to extend a North line between Tamworth and Eaton until six miles are compleated, where you are to erect a good and sufficient Monument or land mark-And from thence are to extend a line due west between Tamworth & Burton until it shall intersect the East line of Sandwich addition (so called) where you are to affix a Monument or land mark as above—You will appoint two good & qualified Chainmen who shall be sworn to a faithful discharge of their duty & trust—You will Notify the Agents of the Townships Tamworth Eaton & Burton when you shall make said Survey-You will compleat said Survey and make a return thereof on oath to me the Subscriber Chairman of the Committee for Settling the boundary lines between said Tamworth Eaton & Burton on or

before the first day of March next—You are to expect your pay & reward for said Services from the Agents of the Township of Tamworth—

Concord 15th Dec 1796—W Order—

Simeon Olcott Chairman

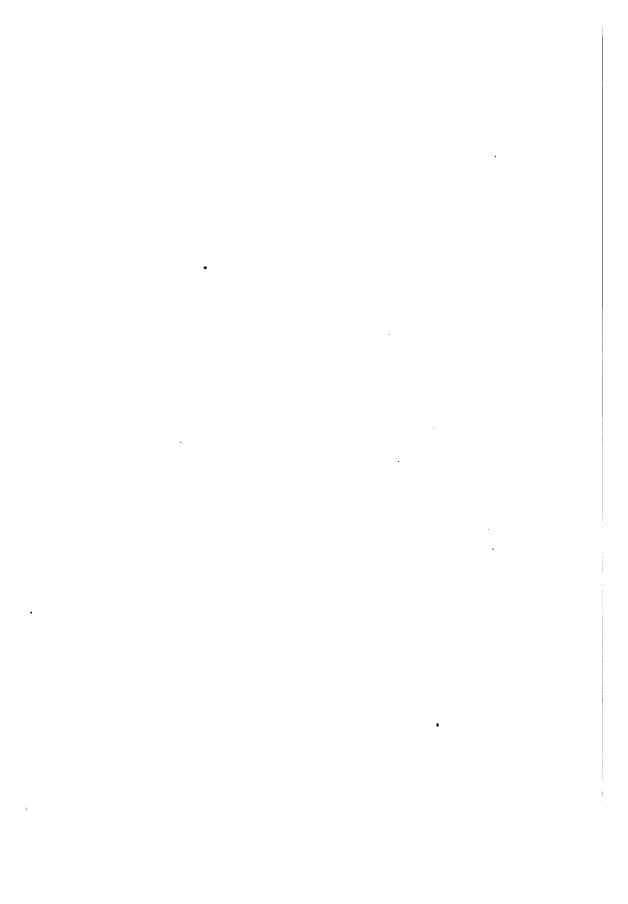
Pursuant to the within appointment I Notified the Agents of Tamworth Eaton and Burton to meet me on the twenty first Day of December Instant at the within mentioned Pitch Pine Tree with six notches at the above time and place, there met me Honbie Thomas Cogswell Esq Agent for Tamworth, Jacob Blasdell Esq and Major Winthrop Smart Agents for Eaton and M' Henry Weed Agents for Burton. By mutual agreement of Parties Colonel Nathan Hoit was appointed to carry the fore end of the Chain & myself the hind end of the Chain-After being sworn to the faithful discharge of our trust we began at the aforesaid Pitch Pine tree marked with six notches, and thence measured upon an old line which was then agreed to by the parties which runs North one Degree and about twenty five minutes West by the Needle Six miles to a Beach Tree about seven inches diameter which we Spotted on four sides for the North East Corner of Tamworth which tree I also marked with the letters H G N H & T C and dated it Decr 22d 1796 and drove a Cent into the Westerly side of said Tree—From thence I run and spotted a line West one degree and about twenty five Minutes South, which makes it a right angle with the old line until I came to the line of Sandwich Addition where I set up a Stake for the Northwest Corner of Tamworth, said Stake is spotted and marked with the letters T C about eight feet Southeasterly from said Stake I also Spotted a Red Burch Tree which is about Eleven Inches diameter which I marked with the letters H G—T C & I G and drove a copper into the side of said tree facing the Bounds-

Tamworth Dec^r 24, 1796 Henry Gerrish Surveyor

I hereby Certify that the foregoing is a true copy of papers lodged in the Secretarys Office Feb 13th 1797 by a Committee empowered to settle and fix the boundary lines between Tamworth & Eaton & Tamworth & Burton—

Attest Joseph Pearson Sec





INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES.

Atkinson4	119
Auburn419, 5	66
(Long Meadow) 4	19
	-
Babboosick Brook	19
Back River8	43
Bakerstown (Salisbury)2	97
Barbadoes4	
Barnstead419-422, 576, 830-8	12
Barrington 202, 420, 423-426, 866, 807, 8	ŏ8
	óo
Bartlett	44
Bath	82
Bear Camp River	122
Beaver Brook87, 165, 2	22
Bedford13, 16, 178, 415, 416, 457, 4	ĸ
(Narragansett No. 5), 12-17, 21, 106, 10	07
(Souhegan East) 12. 17. 457. 4	26
Bedford, Mass	
Relemans Rank River 8	
Rellingham Mass 8	33
Bellows Falls.	20
Rellowstown (Walnole)	20
Bennington	66
Benton	60
(Coventry)460, 461, 4	62
Berlin	77
(Maynesborough)	Ŕά
Berwick, Me758, 773-776, 770, 8	14
Bethlehem481. 48	Ř2
(Lloyd Hills)	82
Beverly, Mass	12
Beverly Canada (Weare)	20
Biddeford, Me	37
Black River.	40
Blackwater River	٧,
Rloody Point (Newington)	30
2100aj - Jille (110mmBeon)224, 0	27
	Auburn

Blow-me-down Brook	Canterbury20, 31, 480, 523-525, 527, 528
Boiling Rock858, 859	610 620 820-822
Donning Rock	Cana Ann
Bonnabeague	Cape Ann200
Boscawen21, 485, 486, 488, 528	Canterbury29, 31, 489, 523-525, 527, 528 610, 629, 830-832 Cape Ann
(Contoocook)21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-	(Bretton Woods) 482,529-531,533,534,536
306, 485, 620, 766	Casco, Me
Boston, Mass.9, 11, 14, 17, 31, 33, 56, 61, 65	Casco Bay
	Center Werbon
74, 75, 83, 88, 102, 108, 110, 123, 124, 140	Center Harbor537
150, 155, 167, 186, 195, 198, 206, 210, 211	Charles River623
214, 215, 221, 262, 263, 267, 269, 275, 285	Charlestown. 330, 386, 388, 409, 537, 539-541
292, 293, 295, 296, 312, 314, 315, 324-327	543, 580, 920, 921
252 264 266 270 450 454 574 640 648	(Number 4)537, 538, 766, 767
352, 364, 366, 379, 450, 454, 574, 640, 648 665, 721, 740, 798, 799, 804, 811, 836, 842	Charlestown Mass on 160 and 255 255
	Charlestown, Mass. 33, 169, 204, 205, 815, 874
845, 846, 848, 849, 851, 852, 855, 859, 868	Charlestown School Farm87, 204, 210
870, 876	Charlestown School Farm87, 204, 210 Charmingfare (Candia)523
Boston Piscataquog Township (New	Chatham426, 544, 545, 547, 554, 556, 650 Chelmsford, Mass68-70, 83, 185, 192-195
Boston)80, 81, 215	Chelmsford Mass 68-70 82 185 102-105
Dom or ver one of our up 180 to 610	Circinistora, Mass00—70, 03, 103, 192=195
Bow. 31, 145, 233, 246-249, 439, 489-492, 610	206, 238
614, 617-619, 625-627, 629, 630, 633-636	Chester. 105, 187, 249, 271, 419, 523, 566-568
645-647, 709	Chester. 105, 187, 249, 271, 419, 523, 566-568 833-836, 864, 891, 899
Boxford, Mass813	(Cheshire)566
Boyle (Gilsum)405	Chesterfield142, 569, 570, 573-575
Bradford28, 339	(Number 1)
Bradiord20, 339	(Number 1)
(New Bradford)28, 339	Chichester489, 524, 570, 578, 579, 629, 631
(Number 2)28, 29, 766, 767	632, 830-832
Bradford, Mass28, 36, 612, 762, 767, 814	Chiswick (Littleton and Dalton)678
Braintree, Mass	Claremont579-582, 584-586
Brandy Rock863	
	Clarksville587 (Dartmouth College Grant)587
Breakfast Hill879	(Dartmouth College Grant)587
Brenton's Farm (Litchfield).83, 157, 160, 161	Cochecho (Dover)
Brentwood493, 743	Cochecho River. 293, 294, 364, 365, 367, 368
(Brintwood)493, 865 Bretton Woods (Carroll)482, 529-531, 533	853, 915
Bretton Woods (Carroll) 482 520-521 522	Cockburne (Columbia) 598, 740, 742, 743
Diction 11 0003 (Carron)402, 329-331, 333	
534, 536	Cockburnetown (Columbia)598, 602, 603
Bridgewater496	606, 607, 610
Bridgewater, Mass	Cockermouth (Groton and Hebron). 505, 509
Brintwood (Brentwood)493, 865	Colburn (Colebrook)589
Bristol21, 485, 496	Colchester, Mass. (Salisbury)866, 867
Bristol, Mass814	Cold River334
Brookfield496	Colebrack
	Colebrook589, 598
Brookfield, Mass813	(Colburn)589
Brookline497	(Colebrooktown)589, 593, 594
(Raby)497, 498	(Dryden)
Brookline, Mass	(Dryden)589, 590, 592 Columbia598
Buckingham (Unity)372, 376, 538	(Cockburne)598, 740, 742, 743
Buckstreet489	(Cockburnetown) roll for for for for
Duckstreet409	(Cockburnetown). 598, 602, 603, 606, 607
Burnet (Acworth)3, 371, 372, 538	610
Burton (Albany) 389, 390, 392-394, 920-924	(Preston)590, 598, 599, 601
	Concord29, 31, 233, 489, 523, 528, 610, 648
Cambridge499-501, 503, 735, 739	893
Cambridge, Mass129, 133, 204, 331, 762	(Penacook). 22-27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-
798, 799, 814	41, 43, 44, 46–62, 64–66, 109, 170, 233
Cambridge School Farm130–132	235-237, 248, 610, 612, 617, 618, 623
Camden (Washington)339	625, 626, 630, 632, 633, 636, 640, 642-
Campton504, 505, 507-500, 511, 513, 718	645, 747, 754-758
Canaan, 513, 514, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 732	(Rumford).29-31, 59-61, 78, 80, 145, 297
Canaan, Conn.	298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620, 621
Canaan, Conn	
(Charmin mana)	633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747
(Charmingfare)523	761, 762, 766

Concord, Mass64, 135, 330, 331, 766, 767	Dover Neck
785, 794, 795, 815	Dracut, Mass87, 105, 232, 826, 827
Connecticut River. 3, 6, 28, 29, 39, 57, 61, 139	Dram Cup Hill87, 132
140, 143, 145, 154, 155, 330, 331, 333-335	Dryden (Colebrook)589, 590, 592
339, 345-348, 350-352, 357, 371, 404, 448	Dublin
452, 455, 537, 538, 543, 544, 569, 570, 580 585, 586, 588, 590, 594, 598, 603, 606, 607	(Monadnock No. 3)701
585, 586, 588, 590, 594, 598, 603, 600, 607	(North Monadnock)701
010, 010, 003, 007, 009, 747, 748, 751-753	Dublin, Ire
756-759, 761, 762, 764-768	Dummer
Contoocook (Boscawen)21, 27, 57, 67, 226	Dunbarton78, 105, 340, 445, 566, 658, 708
301-306, 485, 620, 766 Contoocook River 26, 27, 34, 35, 41, 45, 137	(Corbomtown) 709
254 256 257 486 622 642 680	(Gorhamtown)
254, 256, 257, 486, 633, 642, 680 Conway. 390, 394, 396, 401, 403, 432, 434–436	Dunetable (old grant) 24 25 82-88 00 02-
438, 440, 445, 544, 545, 551, 553, 650	Dunstable (old grant)34, 35, 82-88, 90, 93- 101, 114, 116, 127, 128, 130, 132, 146, 157
651, 653, 655-657, 659, 660	159-163, 178, 179, 203, 210, 224, 232, 288
Cons	497, 747-750, 752, 754-758, 825, 827
Cornish 580, 662, 663, 665-667, 671	Dunstable (Nashua)82, 210
(Mast Camp)	Dupplin (Lempster)
(Mast Camp)	Dupplin (Lempster)154 Durand (Randolph)478
Couleraine420, 496, 669, 670	Durham73, 101, 695, 701, 710-712, 866
Coventry (Benton)460, 461, 463	806-000
Coyachus127	(Oyster River)101, 102, 710, 711, 843 Duxbury, Mass208-210 Duxbury School Farm.174, 176, 177, 204, 208
Crawford's Grant529	Duxbury, Mass208-210
Crosby's Brook184	Duxbury School Farm. 174, 176, 177, 204, 208
Croydon 662, 663, 671, 672, 674, 676, 677	
Cumberland (Society Land)67, 679	Earlington (Winchester)274, 322-324, 345
	East Kingston712
Dalton678	East Kingston
(Apthorp)482, 678	Easton
(Chiswick)678	Eaton390, 712-714, 716, 717, 920-924
Dame's Gore513	Ellis's River428, 430, 436, 438, 442 Ellsworth717, 718
Danvers, Mass734	Elisworth717, 718
Danville	(Trecothick)717, 718, 720-722
(Hawke)	Enfield723, 724, 726-728, 731, 732
Dartmouth College	(Relhan)
Dartmouth College Grant (Clarksville) 182	Epping
Dartmouth College Grant (Clarksville). 587 Dedham, Mass	Errol734, 735, 737, 739
Deerfield316, 317, 319, 679	Exeter64, 272, 425, 493, 566, 678, 679, 732
Deerfield, Mass	743, 833, 834, 838, 839, 844-852, 854, 857-
Deer Hill496	859, 861-872, 876, 877, 887, 888, 892, 896
Deering	897, 901-903, 905-910, 912-914, 916, 917
Derry170, 681	QIQ
Derry, Ire	Exeter Falls 849, 854, 859, 862, 871, 872, 877
Derryfield (Manchester)170, 178	902, 904-909, 913, 914
Discovery Hill147, 149	902, 904-909, 913, 914 Exeter River364, 495, 913
Dorchester521, 522, 682, 683, 685-687,	
680-601, 603	Falmouth
Dorchester Canada (Ashburnham, Mass.)	Farmington292
283, 285	Fitzwilliam104, 272, 282
Dorchester, Mass201, 202	(Monadnock No. 4)104
Dover.64, 73-77, 101, 102, 104, 152, 224, 225	(Stoddardstown)104
264, 266, 270-272, 292-294, 363, 367, 368	Fort Dummer
423, 425, 426, 624, 695, 697, 701, 710, 711	Francestown
833, 836–847, 849–857, 859, 860, 862, 863 866, 806–808–000, 002–011, 014, 016, 010	Freetown (Raymond)297
(Cochecho). 72 605 619	Fremont
866, 896, 898-900, 903-911, 914, 916, 919 (Cochecho)73, 695, 698 (Northam)73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909	(Poplin)493, 678
(======================================	1 (2 opan/493
58	

7 10 1	(77 1 (75 79)
Fresh Creek843	Hawke (Danville)678
Fullerstown, Me	
_	Henniker
Gates's Gore513	(Marlborough Town)139
Gerrishtown (Salisbury)297	(New Marlborough)
Gilmanton460, 524, 830-832	(Number 6)5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768
Gilsum316, 409	(Toddstown)139
(Boyle)405	Hill496
Gloucester, Mass	
Goddard's Creek	
Goffstown78, 105, 178, 215, 566, 708, 709	Hilton's Point 860 007 010
(Normannest No. 4) 105, 700, 700, 700,	Hilton's Point
(Narraganset No. 4)105, 108-112, 222	Haratha Carra See See see san are see
(Shovestown)	Hogstye Cove851, 859, 906, 907, 910, 913 Holderness418, 505, 509 Holt's Rocks826
Goliah's Neck292	Holderness418, 505, 509
Gorhamtown (Dunbarton)78, 708	Holt's Rocks820
Goshen154	Hollis
Gosport (Star Island)149	(Holles)497, 498
Grafton732	Hooksett
Grantham	HODKINION.
Great Bay907, 910	(New Hopkinton)145, 709
Great Boar's Head880	(Number 5)143, 766, 768
Great Cohass River196, 197	Hopkinton, Mass 80, 81, 145, 251, 762, 767
Great Eddy292	Horse Hill
Great Rolls on 224 220 Call man mor miss and	Hudson 146, 170
Great Falls. 29, 334, 339, 538, 747, 761, 762, 766 Great Falls (Walpole)	(Nottingham West)146
Creek 17:11 02.	(Nottingnam west)
Great Hill	Tour fol (NT: Tourstall and Annual and
Great Monadnock4	Ipswich (New Ipswich)225, 252, 315, 325
Greenfield	320
Greenland258, 547, 732, 733, 884, 885, 894	Ipswich, Mass. 35, 36, 38, 128-132, 215, 225-
904	231, 263, 271, 364, 754, 874
Grenada, W. I589, 594, 603	Island Pond891
Uroton (old grant)125, 127	Isles of Shoals149-15t
Groton (Cockermouth)505, 509	(Appledore)149, 152
Groton, Mass. 38, 83, 88, 90, 92-101, 127-134	
210, 330, 331	Jackson
230, 330, 33t Gunthwaite (Lisbon)482	Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock)702
(Jefferson (Dartmouth)530, 533
Halestown (Weare)339	
Half Moon Meadow167, 168	Joslin's Neck877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910
Hammersmith, Eng	Josini & 11cca0//, 903, 903, 90/, 900, 910
Hampstead	
Hampstead	Kearsarge Gore
Hampton77, 134, 136, 265, 269, 620, 834 845-847, 849, 854, 858-860, 862-864, 866-	Kearsarge Mt
045-047, 049, 054, 050-000, 802-804, 800-	Keene152, 316, 318
880, 882-887, 901-914, 917-919	(Upper Ashuelot)152, 317
(Winnicunnet)	Keeneborough493, 494
Hampton Falls	Kenny's Creek
Hampton River866, 874	Kensington887, 888
Hancock	Kingston620, 678, 712, 833-835, 891-893
Hannakooksy Falls (see Annahooksett	906, 908
Falls)	(Kingstown). 496, 566, 836, 865, 891, 893
Hanover514, 920, 921	899, 908, 909, 918
Hanover, Mass20	Kingston East Parish (East Kingston)
Harrytown (Manchester)178	712, 891, 892
Hart's Location426	
Harvard College	1 220001,7 220001000
Hatfield, Mass	Lamprey or Lampereel River272, 363, 423
Haverhill	And Samples of Lampercell Mivel 2/2, 305, 423
Haverhill Mass of ag 44 tof to	
Haverhill, Mass. 36, 38, 44, 106, 170, 171, 191	
306, 419, 612, 763, 826, 827, 875	Lancaster (Upper Coös)590, 599

	26 . 30.2
Lancaster, Mass70	Meredith401, 537
Lancaster River92	Meredith Harbor537
Landaff	Mericoneg Neck
Lanestown (New Boston)215	Merrimack203, 415, 416
Langdon330, 537	Merrimack River3, 6, 9-11, 13, 14, 16, 17
Lebanon724, 728, 732	19, 20, 22-30, 34-36, 38, 39, 41-47, 57, 61
Lee	Merrimack River3, 6, 9-11, 13, 14, 16, 17 19, 20, 22-30, 34-36, 38, 39, 41-47, 57, 61 62, 64, 66, 67, 80, 81, 83-87, 99, 105-113
Lempster154, 155, 339	116, 118, 135, 139, 140, 145-149, 154, 155
(Dupplin)154	157, 159-165, 167-169, 180-184, 186, 187
(Number 9)154-157, 767, 768	189, 190, 192-200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 212
Lexington, Mass	214, 215, 219, 222, 224, 232, 233, 235, 236
Lexington, Mass	239, 240, 297, 298, 301-306, 335, 339, 342
Litchfield1 57, 164, 165, 180, 182, 183, 186, 825	244. 245. 267. 271. 404. 415. 457. 486. 528
(Brenton's Farm)83, 157, 160, 161	344, 345, 367, 371, 404, 415, 457, 486, 528 566, 616, 622–624, 626, 627, 629, 631, 633
(National) 157 158 161-161 202 206	626 641-644 208 248 251-252 255-250
(Naticook)157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206	636, 641-644, 708, 748, 751-753, 755-759
366, 367, 773, 774 Little Cohase Brook196–198	762, 764-766, 768, 773, 774, 825-827, 833
Tital National Density	862, 867, 875 Merry Meadow
Little Naticook Brook206	Merry Meadow
Littleton481, 482, 678	Metnuen, Mass
(Apthorp)	Middle Monadnock (Jaffrey)702
(Chiswick)678	Middleton496
Littleton, Mass127, 133, 134, 330, 331	Milan (Paulsbourg)500, 504, 704, 707
Lloyd Hills (Bethlehem)481-483	Mile Slip
Lock's Point. 917 London, Eng. 589, 594, 603	Milford
London, Eng589, 594, 603	Miller's River
Londonderry146, 170, 187, 658, 681	Milton292
(Nutfield)36, 39, 170, 172	Milton
Londonderry, Ire	Monadnock Mt252-254, 256, 257, 283, 285
Londonderry, Ire	310
Loudon	Monadnock No. 1 (Rindge)282
Louisbourg, Can427, 469	Monadnock No. 2 (Dublin) 201
Lovewellstown (Pembroke)180, 186, 233	Monadnock No. 4 (Fitzwilliam)
773, 774	Monadnock No. 4 (Fitzwilliam). 104 Monadnock No. 8 (Washington). 339 Monson. 8, 414 Mont Vernon. 8, 172, 414
Lower Ashuelot (Swanzey).275, 318-324, 570	Monton 8 414
Lunenburg, Mass223, 280, 345-349	Mont Vernon 2 772 414
I uman 452 455	Moultonborough Harbor537
Lyman	Muscatanapus Pond87
Lyndeborough	Muscatanapus I ond
	Normananati No a / Ambanti 8 rna rna
(Salem Canada)172, 256, 325-327	Narragansett No. 3 (Amherst)8, 172-174
Wadhum as 6se	176, 177, 216, 219, 220, 250, 414, 416
Madbury73, 695	Narragansett No. 4 (Goffstown)105, 108-
Madison712	112, 222
Malden, Mass33, 146, 148	Narragansett No. 5 (Bedford)13-17, 21
Manchester13, 105, 170, 178, 457, 566	106, 107, 112, 116, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219
(Derryfield)170, 178	220, 222, 457
(Harrytown)	Nash and Sawyer's Location529
(Old Harry Town)81, 118, 178, 183	Nash and Sawyer's Location529 Nashua82, 210
(Tyngstown)178, 183-188	(Dunstable)
Marblehead, Mass	Nashua River. 88, 90, 94, 99, 146-148, 212, 222
Marlborough152, 272, 318, 701	Nashville210
(Oxford)	Natanis Brook
Marlborough, Mass139	Naticook (Litchfield)157, 158
Marlborough Town (Henniker)139	161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773, 774
Marlow409	Naticook Brook 167, 169, 206 Nelson 152, 316 New Almsbury (Warner) 335
Masheshattuck Hill,	Nelson152, 316
Mason126, 498	New Almsbury (Warner)
Mast Camp (Cornish)	New Boston16, 105, 215, 415, 416
Maynesborough (Berlin)477, 478, 480	(Boston Piscataquog Township)80,81,215
Medford, Mass	(Lanestown)215
	/

T T 16 147 16 11 -0	137 - 1
New Bradford (Bradford)28, 339	Number 9 (Lempster)154-157, 767, 768
New Burnet (Acworth)3, 371, 375, 376 378-380	Nutfield (Londonderry)36, 39, 170, 172
Newbury28	Old Harry Town (Manchester) 81, 118, 178
Newbury, Mass21, 24, 29, 106, 135, 306	183
485, 620, 754, 874, 920, 921	One Pine Hill82, 210
New Castle258, 732, 733, 875, 906	
908, 909, 912-914, 919	Ossipee
New Concord (Washington)339	
New Hampton537	Oyster River838, 849, 853, 862
New Hopkinton (Hopkinton)145, 709	Oyster River (Durham)101, 102, 710
Newichwannock River292, 294, 295, 365	711, 843
366, 757-759, 773, 774, 842, 851, 853	
905-907, 910, 914, 915	Palmer, Mass
Newington73, 224, 410, 605, 720, 004, 005	Paquoiag (Athol, Mass.)78, 298, 775, 776
Newington73, 224, 419, 695, 730, 904, 905 (Bloody Point)224, 859	779-782, 784
New Ipswich225, 230, 313, 315, 324	
	Paulsbourg (Milan)500, 504, 704, 707
(Ipswich)225, 252, 315, 325, 326	Pawtuckett Falls 165, 232, 624, 644, 825
New London, Conn	Peeling (Woodstock)
Newmarket 101, 495, 496, 553, 710, 712	Peinam232
743, 865	Pembroke233, 244, 245, 489
New Marlborough (Henniker)139 Newport580, 663, 672	(Lovewellstown) 180, 186, 233, 773
Newport580, 663, 672	774
New Samsoury (Samsoury)	(Suncook)36, 57, 78, 80, 81
Newton (Alstead)6, 404, 405, 407, 408	108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182
538	183, 186, 226, 233, 238, 240-244,
Newton, Mass794, 795	183, 186, 226, 233, 238, 240-244, 246-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647
Nissitissit	Pemigewasset River . 301, 303-305, 505, 500
Northam (Dover)73, 260, 695, 839, 851	Pemmemittequonnitt Pond232
909	Pemigewasset River . 301, 303-305, 505, 509 Pemmemittequonnitt Pond
Northfield29, 297, 523	36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-62, 64-66, 109, 170
Northfield, Mass142-144, 345-356	233, 235-237, 248, 610, 612, 617, 618, 623
747-750, 752, 758, 772, 773, 775, 776	625, 626, 630, 632, 633, 636, 640, 642-645
778,779	747, 754-758
North Hampton134, 894-896	Penechuck Brook
(North Hill Parish)134, 880, 885, 887	Penechuck Brook
North Monadnock (Dublin)701	Peterborough 127, 240, 207, 200, 211, 224
Northtown 775, 776, 778	Peterborough137, 249, 307, 309, 311, 324 (Souhegan)249
North Yarmouth, Me	Peterborough Slip (Temple and Sharon)
Norwottocke146	
Nottingham86, 87, 146, 161-163, 423, 425	307, 324 Pigwacket (Conway) 224–227 245 642 650
426, 576, 631, 679, 733, 864, 866, 896–900	Pigwacket (Conway)234-237, 245, 643, 650 Piscasack River
Number v (Charterfield) 252 560 565 565	Discretagns (Dortsmouth) are sho sho sh
Number 1 (Chesterfield) . 357, 569, 766, 767	838, 840, 841, 868, 870
Number 1 (Warner)335-338, 766, 767	030, 040, 041, 000, 0/0
Number 1 (in Vermont)	Piscataqua River74, 77, 224, 262, 855, 858
Number 2 (Bradford)28, 29, 766, 767	859, 867, 903, 904 Piscataquog178
Number 2 (Westmoreland)766, 767	Piscataquog
Number 2 (in Vermont)	Piscataquog River. 17, 110, 113-116, 118, 119
Number 3 (Acworth)3-6, 371, 767, 768	159, 183–185, 192, 219, 222, 224
Number 3 (Walpole)330, 331, 333, 766	Pittsfield576
767	Plainfield663
Number 4 (Alstead)6, 404, 767, 768	Plaistow419, 893
Number 4 (Charlestown)537, 538, 766, 767	Plymouth504
Number 5 (Hopkinton)145, 766, 768	Plymouth, Mass140, 169, 279
Number 6 (Henniker)5, 71, 72, 139, 766	Poplin (Fremont)493
768	Port Royal, N. S
Number 7 (Hillsborough)5, 68-70, 140	Portsmouth74-76, 152, 224, 258, 262, 263
767, 768	267-269, 271, 291, 335, 373, 378, 382, 387
Number 8 (Washington)339, 767, 768	391, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 406, 411, 421
	02 - 02 11 02 - 021 1 022 1 1 1 1 1 Table 1 1 1 1

423, 427, 429, 431, 433, 437, 441-443, 446 449, 453, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 475, 479 482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531 535, 540, 547, 552, 555, 555, 555, 555, 555, 555, 55	Portsmouth, cont.:	Saco Swift River394, 396, 397, 400, 401
494, 453, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 475, 479 482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 513 535, 540, 547, 552, 555, 557, 558, 560-503 508, 572, 578, 582, 585, 557, 558, 560-503 664, 668, 674, 684, 688, 622, 705, 715, 729 725, 729, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878-8 (Piscataqua)258–260, 262–264, 438, 840 (Strawberry Bank) 101, 224, 225, 258 261, 263, 264, 266–270, 840–842, 825, 824 Quamphegon Falls	423, 427, 429, 431, 433, 437, 441-443, 446	
482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531 535, 546, 547, 528, 525, 557, 558, 560-503 568, 572, 578, 582, 582, 585, 595, 565, 666 664, 668, 674, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715, 720 725, 729, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878- 675, 729, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878- 684, 884, 891, 891 691 691 692 693 694, 848, 848, 849, 876, 878- 684, 848, 849, 876, 878- 684, 848, 849, 879- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 848, 849, 849- 684, 849, 849, 849, 849- 684, 849, 849, 849, 849, 849- 684, 849, 849, 849, 849, 849, 849, 849, 8		Sagamore's Creek
Salem, Mass. 64, 67, 79, 177, 254, 257, 263, 736, 506, 506, 506, 506, 506, 506, 506, 50	482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531	Sagumskuffe214
004. 608, 074, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715, 726, 725, 729, 734, 736, 418, 826, 848, 876, 878-880, 882, 884, 901-921 (Piscataqua). 258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 903 (Strawberry Bank). 101, 224, 225, 238 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 848, 878 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 80-84, 868, 870 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bake	535, 540, 547, 552, 555, 557, 558, 560-563	Salem531
004. 608, 074, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715, 726, 725, 729, 734, 736, 418, 826, 848, 876, 878-880, 882, 884, 901-921 (Piscataqua). 258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 903 (Strawberry Bank). 101, 224, 225, 238 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 848, 878 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 80-84, 868, 870 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bake	568, 572, 578, 582, 586, 591, 596, 600, 604	Salem, Mass. 64, 67, 79, 177, 254, 257, 263, 734
004. 608, 074, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715, 726, 725, 729, 734, 736, 418, 826, 848, 876, 878-880, 882, 884, 901-921 (Piscataqua). 258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 903 (Strawberry Bank). 101, 224, 225, 238 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 848, 878 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 84, 80-84, 868, 870 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bakerstown). 297 (Bake	608, 617-620, 624, 628, 634, 645, 653, 660	Salem Canada (Lyndeborough)172, 256
(Piscataqua)258–260, 262–264, 838, 849	004, 008, 074, 084, 088, 092, 705, 715, 720	325-327, 329
(Piscataqua)258–260, 262–264, 838, 849	725, 720, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878-	Salem Narragansett (Amherst) 8, 16, 174
Strawberry Bank	880, 882, 884, 901-921	176, 177, 414
Strawberry Bank	(Piscataqua)258-260, 262-264, 838, 840	Salisbury297
261, 263, 264, 266-270, 840-842, 858 860, 909	841, 868, 870	
261, 263, 264, 266-270, 840-842, 858 860, 909	(Strawberry Bank)101, 224, 225, 258	(Gerrishtown)297
Second Scievenstown Second Scievenstown Second Scievenstown Second S		(New Salisbury)297
Salisbury, Mass. 106, 110, 199, 762, 849, 867	860, 901	(Stevenstown)
Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec. Sec.	Preston (Columbia)590, 598, 599, 601	Salisbury, Mass. 106, 110, 199, 762, 849, 861
Quamphegon Falls		862, 868, 870-875, 887, 888, 892, 905, 906
Quebec, Can. 427 Quohquinnapasskessanahnoy. 9-11 Raby (Brookline). 497, 498 Ragged Neck. 912, 914, 919 Randolph (Durand). 478 Ramny's Cove. 905, 906 Raymond. 271, 523, 566 (Freetown). 271, 523, 566 (Freetown). 272, 274, 318, 345 (Sylvester Canada). 272 Rowley Canada). 272, 274, 318, 345 (South Monadnock No. I). 282 Roaring Brook. 279-281 Robiestown (Weare). 339 Rowley Canada (Rindge). 282, 287-289, 201 Rowley Canada (Rindge). 282, 287-289, 201 Roxbury. 152 Roxbury. 152 Roxbury. 152 Roxbury. 152 Rumford (Concord). 29-31, 59-61, 78, 80 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747 761, 762, 766 Rumford, Me. 505 Caumford, Me. 505 Caumford, Me. 505 Caumford, Me. 505	Quamphegon Falls	910
Quobbin. 111 Salmon Brook. 214, 215 214, 215 216, 165 65, 670 Raby (Brookline). 497, 498 Ragged Neck. 912, 914, 919 Sampson's Point. 912, 913, 919 Sampson's Point. 912, 913, 919 Sambornton. 297 Sandown. 679 Samdown. 679 Samdown. 679 Samdown. 679 Sandown. 679 Sandy Beach (Rye). 993, 924 Sandy Beach (Rye). 994 Sandy Beach (Rye). 994 Sandy Point. Scoonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Soonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Soonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Shankhassick. Soonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Shankhassick. Soonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Shankhassick. Soonomogomocke Hill. Soonomogomocke Hill. 293-295 Shankhassick. Soonomogomocke Hill. Soonomogomocke Hill.	Oueher, Can	(Colchester)866, 867
Quohquinnapasskessanahnoy. 9-11 Salmon Falls River. 651, 670 Raby (Brookline). 497, 498 Ragged Neck. 912, 914, 919 Sampson's Point. 912, 913, 919 Ranny's Cove. 905, 906 Raymond. 271, 523, 566 (Freetown). 271, 523, 566 (Sandwich Addition. 930, 320 (Enfield). 723, 727-732 Sandy Beach (Rye). 914 Sandy Beach (Rye). 859, 902, 918 Robiestown (Bonadnock No. 1). 222 (Rowley Canada). 282, 287-289, 201 (Peterborough Slip). 307, 324 Robiestown (Weare). 236 Robiestown (Weare). 366 Sheffield, Mass. 764, 765 Rowley Canada (Rindge). 282, 287-289, 201 Shovestown (Goffstown). 16, 105 Rowley, Mass. 292 296, 426, 670, 866 Short Falls. 86 Robiestown (Weare). 293, 15 Shovestown (Goffstown). 16, 105 Rowbury, Mass. 9, 11 Souhegan (Feterborough). 249, 250 Rumford (Concord). 29-31, 59-61, 78, 80 50 50 145, 416, 458 50 50 50 <td>Quobbin</td> <td></td>	Quobbin	
Sampson's Point. 912, 913, 919		
Raby (Brookline). 497, 498 Ragged Neck. 912, 914, 919 Randolph (Durand). 478 Ranny's Cove. 905, 906 Raymond. 271, 523, 566 (Freetown). 271 Relhan (Enfield). 723, 727-732 Richmond. 272, 274, 318, 345 (Sylvester Canada). 282, 286, 290, 330 (Monadnock No. 1). 282 (Rowley Canada). 282, 287-289, 291 (South Monadnock). 282 Roaring Brook. 279-281 Robiestown (Weare). 339 Rochester. 292, 296, 426, 670, 866 Rollinsford. 73, 695 Rowley Canada (Rindge). 282, 287-289, 291 Rowley, Mass. 282 Roxbury. 152 Roxbury, Mass. 9, 11 Royalshire. 290 Rumford (Concord). 29-31, 59-61, 78, 80 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747 761, 762, 766 Rumford, Me 290 Rumford, Me 290 Rumford (Concord). 29-31, 59-61, 78, 80 (Surby Canada). 290, 310, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747 761, 762, 766 (Sandy Beach) 290 Rumford, Me 290 Rumford, M	Quonquimapasakessanamioy	
Ragged Neck	71 (7 11:)	Sanbornton207
Randolph (Durand)	Raby (Brookline)497, 498	Sandown
Ranny's Cove	Ragged Neck912, 914, 919	Sandwich300
Raymond	Randolph (Durand)478	Sandwich Addition023, 024
Sandy Point. 859, 902, 918	Ranny's Cove	
Relhan (Enfield)	Raymond271, 523, 566	
Richmond. 272, 274, 318, 345 (Sylvester Canada). 272, 274, 318, 345 (Sylvester Canada). 272, 274, 318, 345 (Monadnock No. 1). 282 (Rowley Canada). 282, 287–289, 201 (South Monadnock). 282 Roaring Brook. 279–281 Robiestown (Weare). 339 Rochester. 292, 296, 426, 670, 866 Rollinsford. 73, 695 Rowley Canada (Rindge). 282, 287–289, 201 Rowley, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 281 Royalshire. 200 Rumford (Concord). 29–31, 59–61, 78, 80 145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 626 621, 633–635, 639, 641, 643–645, 647, 747 Color of the c		Scohomogomocke Hill202-205
Sharon	Relhan (Enfield)723, 727-732	Shankhassick
Rindge 104, 282, 286, 290, 330 (Monadnock No. 1) 282 (Rowley Canada) 282, 287–289, 201 (South Monadnock) 282, 287–281 Robiestown (Weare) 330 Rochester 292, 296, 426, 670, 866 Rollinsford 73, 695 Rowley Canada (Rindge) 282, 287–289, 201 Rowley, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 282 Roxbury, Mass. 311 Royalshire. 290 Rumford (Concord) 29–31, 59–61, 78, 80 145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 626 621, 633–635, 639, 641, 643–645, 647, 747 Rumford, Me 701, 762, 766 Rumney 505, 509, 718 Rutland, Mass. 775, 776 Rye. 149, 335, 675, 878–880, 882–884, 894–8yetown (Warner) 335 Saco River 21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438 Spectacle Meadow. 212 Spectacle Meadow. 212 Spectacle Meadow. 212	Richmond272, 274, 318, 345	Sharon 240 207 224
(Monadnock No. 1)	(Sylvester Canada)272	(Peterborough Slip)
(Rowley Canada)	Rindge104, 282, 286, 290, 330	(Sliptown)
South Monadnock	(Monadnock No. 1)282	Sheffield, Mass. 764, 765
Roaring Brook	(Rowley Canada)282, 287-289, 291	Shelburne 478, 480
Short Falls	(South Monadnock)282	Shewbrook
Rochester	Roaring Brook279-281	
Rollinsford	Robiestown (Weare)339	Shovestown (Goffstown)
Roxbury, Mass	Rochester292, 296, 426, 670, 866	Shrewsbury, Eng
Roxbury, Mass	Rollinsford	Shrewsbury, Mass850
Roxbury, Mass	Rowley Canada (Rindge) 282, 287–289, 291	
Cumberland 67, 679	Rowley, Mass202	Society Land67, 136, 460, 670, 680
Royalshire	Roxbury152	(Cumberland)
Rumford (Concord)29-31, 59-61, 78, 80 145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747 761, 762, 766 Rumford, Me		Somersworth
3145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620 501, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747 501, 762, 766 Rumford, Me. 62 Rumney. 505, 509, 718 Rutland, Mass. 775, 776 Rye. 149, 335, 675, 878-880, 882-884, 894-896 (Sandy Beach) 914 Ryetown (Warner) 335 Saco River. 21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438 Souhegan (Peterborough) Souhegan (Peterborough) 249, 250 Souhegan River. 9, 14, 16, 87, 90, 99, 132 159, 160, 174, 176, 177, 203, 209, 210, 250 415, 416, 458 Souhegan West (Amherst) 85 Souhegan West (Amherst) 8, 16, 414-417 Souhegan River 90, 120, 250 Souhegan River 91 Souhegan West (Amherst) 87 Souhegan River 91 Souhegan West (Amherst) 86 Souhegan River 91 Souhegan River 92 Souhegan River 91<		Souhegan83, 106, 107, 457
501, 633–635, 639, 641, 643–645, 647, 747 761, 762, 765 Rumford, Me		Souhegan (Peterborough)240 250
Souhegan River	145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620	Souhegan East (Bedford)12. 17. 457. 458
Tol., 762, 766 Rumford, Me	621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747	
Rumney	761, 762, 766	150 160 174 176 177 202 200 210 250
Rutland, Mass	Rumford, Me62	41E 416 4E8
Souheganock River	Rumney505, 509, 718	Souhegan West (Amherst) 8 16 414-417
Souheganock River	Rutland, Mass	
Souheganock River	Rye149, 335, 675, 878–880, 882–884, 894–	
Sandy Deach	890	
Ryetown (Warner)	(Sandy Beach)914	
Saco River21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438 Spectacle Brook	Ryetown (Warner)335	South Manadack (Pindge)
Saco River21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438 Spectacle Meadow	_ , , ,	Spectacle Brook
	Sano Diver at 247 222 428 420 426 428	
442, 051 Springuetu		
	442, 051	Springucia

Star Island149 (Gosport)149	Wachuset Hill
Stark	Walls Care 964 one on or or
Starkstown (Dunbarton)78, 708	Wall's Cove864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913 Wall's Creek904
State's Gore513	Walpole330-332, 405, 409, 537, 538
Stevenstown (Salisbury)297	(Religionary)
Stewartstown (Salisbury)	(Bellowstown)330 (Great Falls)330
(Stuart)	(Number a)
Stockbridge, Mass137, 140, 435	(Number 3)330, 331, 333, 766, 767 Ware, Mass773, 774
Stoddard	Warner
Stoddardstown (Fitzwilliam)104	(Jennesstown)335
Stow, Me	(New Almsbury)335
Strafford423	(Number 1)335–338, 766, 767
Stratford (Woodbury)599, 607, 610	(Ryetown)335–336, 766, 767
Stratham	Warren718
Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth)101, 224	Washington28, 154, 339
225, 258, 261, 263, 265-270, 840-842, 858	(Camden)
	(Monadnock No. 8)
Stuart (Stewartstown)588	(New Concord)339
Success	(Number 8)339, 767, 768
Sudbury, Mass70	Washington Gore28, 339
Suffield, Mass	Waterford, Me140
Sullivan	Watertown, Mass
Suncook (Pembroke)36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108	Wattannanuck River146, 148, 212
109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182, 183, 186, 226	Weare
233, 238, 240–244, 246–249, 333, 489, 644	(Beverly Canada)
645, 647	(Halestown)339
Suncook River34, 35, 233	(Robiestown)
Swampscott 262, 265, 846, 847, 854, 855, 857	(Wearestown)
8 g8. 860. 861. 008. 011	Webster21, 485
858, 860, 861, 908, 911 Swanzey	Weekasoak Brook
(Lower Ashuelot)275, 318-324, 570	Wenham, Mass762
Swanzey, Mass318	Westfield, Mass764, 765
Swanzey, Mass	Westford, Mass
Sylvester Canada (Richmond)272	Westmoreland (Number 2)766, 767
-,···-,··	Weston, Mass748, 752
Tamworth389, 390, 712-714, 920-924	Wheelwright's Creek 864, 905, 906, 917-919
Temple	White Pine Plain
(Peterborough Slip)324	Whitefield481
(Sliptown)324	Whitehall907, 910, 914
Thornton	Wilton
Toddstown (Henniker)139	Wilton, Me 188
Topsfield, Mass77	Winchester . 142, 272, 322, 345, 353, 357, 570
Townsend, Mass. 87, 88, 90, 92, 127, 128, 130	(Arlington)144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319
132, 133, 178, 179, 228, 229	220, 222, 245, 353-350, 766
Trecothick (Ellsworth),717, 718, 720-722 Troy	(Earlington)274, 322-374, 345
Troy104, 272, 318	Windham
(Oxford)	Windsor, N. Y585
Tyngstown (Manchester)178, 183-188	Winnicunnet (Hampton)134-136, 860
Himbaror Lake	Winnicut River 269, 858, 876, 902, 903, 905
Umbagog Lake500, 503 Unity380, 537	906, 908, 909, 917, 918
(Buckingham)372, 376, 538	Winnipiseogee Lake178, 179, 303-305, 524 Woburn, Mass
Upper Ashuelot (Keene)152, 317	Woburn, Mass767
Upper Coös (Lancaster)590, 599	Woodbury (Stratford)599, 607, 610
Upper Gilmanton (Belmont)460	Woodstock (Peeling)718
Upper Housatonic	Worcester, Mass70
Uxbridge, Mass120-123	
• •	Yarmouth, Mass816
Varney's Hill	York, Me

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbe, Joseph231	Alden Nathaniel
Thomas454	Alden, Nathaniel324, 326 Aldrich, Jonathan675
Abbott, Amos	Solomon
Benjamin	Alexander, Elias574
Daniel	Elijah583
David247	Joseph, Jr280, 281
Edward	Alford, John808
George	Allard, Henry422
Jabez	Allen, Benjamin541, 814
Jacob614	Daniel811
Jesse649	Jacob698
Jonathan245	Jeremiah336, 337, 526, 855, 857
Joseph	John336, 337, 526, 855, 857
Joshua	Joseph8, 698, 814
Moses	Jude491
Nathan	Nicholas811
Nathaniel	Richard814
Rebecca18	Samuel632, 733
Reuben	Silence
Samuel	Spencer
Stephen	Williamga
Abel, Andrew	Ally, John698
Gerrill592	Samuel
James	Almy, Job764, 769
John	Alvord, Simeon
Abrames, Andrew592	Stephen
	Ambler, John527
Anthony592	
Achincloss, Thomas454, 532	Joseph
Ackley, Benjamin, Jr507	Joshua463
Isaac507	Ames, Jacob234
Acworth, Lord3, 371	Jethro234
Adams, Charles	William
Daniel815	Amherst, Lord Jeffry
Ephraim374, 378, 383, 583	Amsdale, Isaac46
John730	Amsden, Isaac540
Joseph	Anderson, John601
Judah450	Anderton, James303
Nathaniel547	Andrew, Joshua24
Robert383	Andrews, John81
Samuel526	Robert81
Thomas332, 540	Angier, John737
William89, 92, 93, 98, 374	Oakes
Addington, Isaac	Annabee, Daniel
Akerman, Benjamin569	Applebee, William
Alden, Daniel726	Appleton, Daniel231
John67, 153, 208, 296, 324-327, 329	
76 5, 794, 795	
/~ 31 / 341 /93	1 2000001111111111111111111111111111111

Appleton, John231, 874, 875	Ayers, Moses
Mary231	Perkins454
William454, 729	Perley
Arbuckle, William20	Peter303, 654, 656
Arbuthnot, John223	Richard653
Armes, John573, 583, 730	Roger450
John, Jr573	Samuel
Armor, Samuel893	Samuel, Jr
Arnold, John	Thomas422
Josiah507	
Thomas105, 106, 159	Babb, Philipt51
Arthur, John	Philip, Jr
Ash, Thomas	Babcock, Joseph516
Ashley, Oliver583	Bacon, John
Samuel	Reuben450
Samuel, Jr583	Badger, John302
Atherton, Humphrey856	Bagley, Jonathan455
Majorioi	Orlando191, 200, 201
Atkinson, Theodore332, 373-375, 378-380	Bagnall, Benjamin223
383, 385, 387, 396, 399, 402, 403, 406-	Bailey, Joseph813
408, 412, 414, 416, 418, 419, 421, 422	Philip
425, 429, 437, 438, 444, 449-451, 454	John
459, 463, 467, 471, 475, 480, 487, 492	Joseph247
494-496, 499, 502, 507, 508, 512, 516-	Otis
519, 522, 523, 527, 532, 536, 537, 540	Samuel816
541, 543, 544, 552, 555, 558, 559, 561	Thomas
502, 504, 500, 509, 5/2, 5/4, 5/5, 5/0 570, 582, 586, 502, 506, 607, 608, 622	William816
562, 564, 568, 569, 572, 574, 575, 578 579, 583, 586, 592, 596, 605, 608, 622 625, 632, 633, 653, 657, 665, 668, 678	Baldwin, Benjamin, Jr501
681, 684–686, 689, 693, 695, 703, 705–	Ebenezer
707. 716. 721. 725-727. 724. 727. 826	Isaac70
707, 716, 721, 725–727, 734, 737, 826 865, 887, 898–900	Jabez726
Theodore, Jr382-384, 392-394, 411-	Teremiah89
413, 441, 446, 450, 454, 463, 464, 475	Nathan730
489, 498, 507, 511, 512, 529, 547, 548	Rufus, Jr
550, 582-584, 502, 503, 600-602, 653-1	Samuel89
655, 660, 665, 666, 674-676, 678, 685	Ball, Gideon223
689, 690, 710, 715–717, 729, 730	Nathaniel331
Atwell, John	Ballantine, John46
Auchmuty, Robert 223, 310-314, 422, 492	Ballou, William261
Ault, John837, 853	Bamford, Robert526
Austin, Abiel247	Bancroft, Timothy332
Nathaniel532	Banfield, Charles522 Banfill, John920
Zebediah	Banks, James463
Samuel589, 592, 601	Bant, William223
Avery, James	Bantom, Ambrose697
John	Barber, David 454
Awls, William20	Robert392
Ayer, John	Bardin, Robert34
Obediah612, 614	Barker, Jonathan
Peter245	Nathaniel613
Samuel	Noah492
William233, 235, 236, 247, 643	Samuel
Ayers, Daniel893	Stephen
Edward	William613, 738
Jacob653, 656	Zebediah613
Job450	Barnard, Edward247
Mark422	John245

Barnard, Jonathan335-338	Beck, Amos
Rev. ——	Henry649
Samuel, Jr336, 337	John532
Thomas247, 812	Beckhard, Elias726
Barnes, John18	John, 3d726
Thomas20	Beckman, Gerandus592
Barrell, Nathaniel412, 653	James, Jr592
Barrett, James330 John122, 123, 814	John592
John122, 123, 814	Theophilus592
Joseph251	Thomas592
Barron, Moses	Beckwith, Job507, 512
Oliver245	Nathaniel507, 512
Samuel	Bedel, Cyrus454
Timothy	Moody454
William	Robert454
	Timothy454
Barrows, Jabez	
Barter, John	Bedford, Duke of
Bartholomew, Timothy738	Bedgood, Jeffry310, 311, 313-315
William364, 857, 860, 874, 875	Beebe, Jonathan, 3d516
Barthrick, Jonathan814	Silas507
Thomas814	William, Jr507
Bartlett, David303	Beedle, Thomas812
Joseph121	Beers, Richard76
Josiah	Belcher, Andrew334, 811
Samuel, 3d	Jonathan14, 15, 17, 25, 28, 31, 52, 54
	Jonathan 14, 15, 17, 25, 20, 31, 32, 34
Barton, Henry89	56, 57, 59, 68, 70, 71, 73, 80–82, 85, 87
Basford, Jacob568	88, 90-93, 96, 98, 110, 111, 113, 117
James	118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129
Bass, Joseph532, 720	132, 138, 143, 145, 162, 164, 176, 177
Samuel	182-185, 190-192, 194, 195, 198, 201
Batchelder, Abraham411	203, 204, 209, 210, 218, 219, 228-230
Jeremiah	242, 244, 254, 256, 258, 274, 277-279
Joseph	281, 286, 300-302, 304, 306-310, 312
Josiah	314, 316-318, 321, 322, 326, 329, 334
Nathan801	244 250 252 254-256 250 710 711
	344, 350, 352, 354-356, 359, 710, 711
Nathaniel	750, 754, 765, 767–769, 780–782, 784 785, 791, 799, 809, 811, 817, 818, 880
Nathaniel, Jr568	785, 791, 799, 809, 811, 817, 818, 800
Stephen	882-885, 887, 888, 893
Uiakrtah (?)886	Samuel19
Batchellor, —849, 866, 867, 874	Belding, Samuel463
John578	Belknap, Benjamin407
Josiah578	William455
Bates, Benjamin	Bell, Andrew738
James	John20
John463	William737
Bathrick, John407	Bellew, Henry550, 557, 559
Baxter, Thomas816	Bellingham, Richard266, 842
Bayley, Abner454	Bellows, Benjamin330, 332
Henry813	Benjamin, Jr332
Jacob454	John332
James454	Joseph332
John32, 613	Peter332
Joshua115, 454, 612, 613, 706	Belmont, August460
Bool Zochorich	Bemis, Jonathan7
Beal, Zachariah303	
Bean, Daniel454	Joseph814
Beard, John	Benedict, Daniel463
Thomas837	Bennett, ——143
William103, 837	Abraham526
Beatle, Thomas18	Arthur
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Bennett, Caleb716	
Job526	Philemon56
John240, 241, 547	Samuel56
John, Jr	Blanchard, Abiel64
Peter812	Augustus
Thomas407, 716	Eleazer40
Benson, Joseph	James38
Benton, Thomas H460	John
Bergin, Edward Hall392, 548, 716	Jonathan378, 38 Joseph16, 70, 86, 89, 95, 98, 101, 110
Bernard, Edmund8	Joseph10, 70, 80, 89, 95, 98, 101, 110
Francis	126, 157, 182, 203, 272, 288, 351, 35
Nathaniel302	379, 507, 60
Thomas	Joseph, Jr40
Berry, Ephraim	Jotham720
Thomas90, 91, 228, 229, 231, 285, 286	Richard52
1 nomas90, 91, 220, 229, 231, 265, 260	Thomas
300-306, 322-324, 665, 765	William
William	Blazo, William
Biber, James	Bleecker, Jacobus
Bickford, Benjamin	Bliss, Peletiah70
Eleazer	
Henry	Joseph, Jr
Jethro	Nathan
John103, 151, 526, 697, 837	Seth40
John, Jr	Blood, Elnathan
Joseph526, 697	James
Lemuel	Johng
Thomas422, 608	Joseph
Bicknall, Benjamin	Josiah89, 9
Bicknard, Benjamin811	Nathaniel84, 89, 9
Samuel811	William9
Bigbee, James454	Blunt, Charles532, 68
Bill, Richard	Ephraim24
Billings, Daniel815	William
Joseph540	Boardman, Moses
Nathaniel815	Bodge, Benjamin69
Bingham, Thomas693	Benjamin, Jr69
Bingley, Samuel813	Ichabod69
Thomas813	Bollan, William614, 61
Bird, ——	Bolton, Hannah
Bisco, Josiah8	Nathaniel846, 84
Thomas8	Bond, Amos 15
Bishop, John407	Benjamin
Samuel737	Daniel
Bixby, John813	Henry58
Joseph813	John3
Black, Alexander374	Jonas74
Blackfield, Thomas813	Thaddeus
Blackmore, Lemuel	William
Samuel	Booth, Robert84
Blagdon, John	Borland, Francis
Blair, Alexander713	Borworth, John81
Edward454	Boscawen, Edward21, 48
Blaisdell, Jacob920, 924	Botts, William477, 47
John189–191, 200	Bourne, Ezra
Jonathan199, 303, 336–338	Meletiah80
Ralph	Bouton, Eleazer46

939

Jehiel463	Bridges, Moody	282 280	200
Samuel	Briggs, Joseph		
Bowdoin, James721	Brigham, Aaron.		
Bowen, Ezra809	Gershom		
Bowers, Jonathan526	Nathan		
Samuel	Bright, Henry		
Bowman, Nathaniel	Brinley, George		
Noah	Brock, John		
	Nicholas.		
Boyd, George	William		
Boydell, John222	Brooks, Caleb		
Boyes, Matthew839, 845, 851, 852, 854, 872	John.		
Robert836	Simon		
Boylston, Dudley450	Thomas		
Zebdiel	Broughton, —		
Boynton, Benoni	George		
David	Brown, Abisha		
Ichabod814	Abraham		
John	Adonijah		
John, Jr374, 378	Arthur		.403
Toghue 274 278	Daniel	/20	, /30
Joshua374, 378 William891	David		
Brackenbury, William34	Ebenezer		
	Ephraim		
Brackett, George	George	• • • • • • • • •	.015
Joshua532, 547, 693, 716, 730 Nathaniel	Henry Young55		. 100
Bradbury, Thomas77, 364, 365, 862, 867-	James	<i>5</i> , 05/, 0 <i>5</i> 0	, 032
871, 901	James		
William	Jonah		
Bradish, Jonathan407	Jonas		. 675
Bradley, Daniel	Jonathan	68	. 887
Isaac191, 192	Joseph24	, 880, 88 ₂	. 883
Jonathan	Josiah, 150	378, 411	. 574
Timothy	Matthew		.685
Bradstreet, —	Marmaduke		.726
John578	Richard		.231
Jonathan, Jr332	Samuel40, 41, 89, 140, 14	1, 374, 378	, 757
Simon263	Thomas	332, 814	, 815
Bragg, Thomas653	w		89
Brainard, Chileab511	William		
Daniel, Jr507	Brownell, George		
Jeremiah507	Bruen, Obediah		
Josiah511	Bryant, Jonathan		
Nathan511	Bryent, Jeremy	·392, 547	, 710
Brattle, Major22, 178, 761, 777	John	392, 548	, 710
Thomas84, 814	waiter 390, 392, 532, 547	, 005, 701	, 714
William814	Walten In	:6	716
Breed, Ebenezer	Walter, Jr392, 546		
Brent, Amos450	Bryer, Thomas Buckley, Joseph		
Brenton, ——83	Peter		
William366, 367	Buckminster. —		
Bretnall, John	Colonel		
Brewer, James737	Joseph		
Brewster, Daniel	Bucknam, Edward		. 526
Briard, John	Bulfinch, Thomas		
Brick, Thomas	Bulkeley, John		
Bridge, Ebenezer223, 383, 407, 411	Peter		
Joseph156	Bunbury, Mons,	• • • • • • • •	.720
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**		•

Dombon Double Con	(D 11 77
Bunker, Daniel697	Buzzell, Henry697
Elijah698	John
Zachary697	William698
Bunton, Andrew247, 653, 656, 657	Byam, Benjamin
Burbank, Daniel412	John382
Ebenezer	Byels, Jonathan813
Burge, David383	Byfield, Nathaniel40, 41, 43, 46, 754, 796
Burleigh, Andrew231	Dyneiu, 11achamei40, 41, 43, 40, / 34, /90
James 650 216	Cadama Dia
James653, 716	Cadogan, Rice
John392, 547, 716	Cady, Aaron516
John, Jr547	Aaron, Jr516
William491	Nathaniel516
Burling, Edward590, 592	Calder, Hugh812
Edward, Jr592	Caldwell, Samuel378
Richard592	Calfe, John
Burnap, Isaac	Call, David
John693	Jonathan815
Burnet, Ebenezer412	Thomas34
William3, 50, 236, 371	Came, Samuel57
Burnham, James231, 526	Campbell, Andrew726
John526	Canney, Jane815
Offin411	John815
Richard	Joshua
Robert103, 526, 866	Love
P John	
Burns, John20	Paul
Jonas837	Thomas851
Burridge, Ephraim	Canning, Thomas225
John7	Capen, John
Burrill, Ebenezer256, 304, 310, 312, 316	Caplin, Thomas813
342, 359, 765, 781, 783, 784	Carlisle, William315
John	Casiton, —846, 847, 893
Theophilus143	Benjamin613
Theophilus	Benjamin
Theophilus	Benjamin
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613
Theophilus	Benjamin
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 613 Stephen, 2d. 426
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, — 19	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, — 19 Ephraim. 118, 120	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 601
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, — 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr. David. 653
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burton, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 651 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall,— 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 542, 649
Theophilus 143 Burroughs, Lemuel 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 643 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 644 James. 737	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 542, 649
Theophilus 143 Burroughs, Lemuel 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 643 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 644 James. 737	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 661 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653
Theophilus 143 Burroughs, Lemuel 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 William. 644 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649
Theophilus 143 Burroughs, Lemuel 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William 815 Burton, Henry 93 William 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim 118, 120 Bussey, John 527 William 527 William 649 Butler, Alford 18 Edmund 64 James 737 Oliver 573 Phineas 737	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 651 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezza. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573 Phineas. 737 Simon. 501	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 661 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Iacob. 640
Theophilus 143 Burroughs, Lemuel 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573 Phineas. 737 Simon. 501 Valentine. 573	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah. 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 661 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Gussey, John. 527 William. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573 Phineas. 737 Simon. 501 Valentine. 573 Butman, Jeremiah. 343 Butterfield. Beniamin. 383	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573 Phineas. 737 Simon. 501 Valentine. 573 Butman, Jeremiah. 343 Butterfield, Benjamin. 383 Jonathan. 68-70, 378	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel 642, 649 Ephraim 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 507 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813 Thomas. 837
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel 642, 649 Ephraim 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 507 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813
Theophilus. 143 Burroughs, Lemuel. 726 Bursley, John. 846 Burt, William. 815 Burton, Henry. 93 William. 51 Bush, Timothy. 693 Bushnall, 19 Ephraim. 118, 120 Bussey, John. 527 William. 527 Buswell, Caleb. 649 Butler, Alford. 18 Edmund. 64 James. 737 Oliver. 573 Phineas. 737 Simon. 501 Valentine. 573 Butman, Jeremiah. 343 Butterfield, Benjamin. 383 Jonathan. 68-70, 378	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 668 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813 Thomas. 837 Cass, Amos. 568 John. 583
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 613 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653 John. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 668 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813 Thomas. 837 Cass, Amos. 568 John. 583
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 661 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Carvy, James. 813 Thomas. 837 Cass, Amos. 568 John. 583 Joseph. 583 Joseph. 583 Joseph. 583
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 601 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 549 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Cary, James. 813 Thomas. 837 Cass, Amos. 568 John. 583 Joseph. 583 Caswell, Nathan. 455
Theophilus	Benjamin. 613 Christopher. 613 Nathaniel. 426 Nehemiah 513 Stephen, 2d. 426 Carly, Samuel. 526 Carnes, John. 223 Carpenter, Greenwood. 737 John. 661 Carr, David. 653 Francis. 653, 656 Carrigain, Philip. 649 Carter, Daniel. 642, 649 Ephraim. 653 Ezra. 620, 622, 649 Henry. 532 Jacob. 649 John. 526, 698 Thomas, Jr. 501 Carver, Richard. 846, 847 Carvy, James. 813 Thomas. 837 Cass, Amos. 568 John. 583 Joseph. 583 Joseph. 583 Joseph. 583

Cate, Daniel	
Ebenezer	John
Eleazer	Jonathan411, 491, 669, 674
John	March
William425	Moody411, 675
William, Jr	Moses411, 667, 674
Cavanaugh, Charles	Moses, Jr411
Chadbourne, Thomas532	Paul
Challis, John336, 338	Samuel6, 404, 410, 411, 671, 673, 674
John, Jr	Samuel, Jr411, 675
Thomas303	Seth
Chamberlain, Abner517	Solomon411, 675
	Stonbon
Benjamin517	Stephen302, 411, 675
David517	Thomas893
Henry812	William816
John517, 812	Chatham, Lord544
Samuel	Checkley, John112
Simeon583	Richard223
William517	Cheeker, Solomon813
William, Jr517	Cheever, Daniel814
Chamberlin, Benjamin	James814
John	Cheney, John
William732	Chesley, George526
Chambers, Charles46	Ichabod525 James697, 698
Champernowne, Captain858	James
Champney, Downing814	Jonathan525, 844, 866
Samuel814	Joseph526
Chandler, 159, 345, 809	Philip103, 526, 844
Abiel	Reuben
Colonel 127 172 102 252 207 210 761	Samuel526, 697
Colonel. 127, 172, 192, 253, 297, 319, 761 David247	Cheslin, Philip
Isaac336, 337	Child, Edward156
James121-126, 175, 326, 327, 329	Jonathan501
James121-120, 1/5, 320, 32/, 329	Childs, Jonathan737
John, 9, 22, 51, 106, 158, 252, 340, 612	Choate, ——
613, 620, 622, 642, 749, 751, 754, 757	Choate, ——
773, 777, 780, 790, 796, 797, 807, 808	Francis231
John, Jr223, 730, 765	John225-229
Joseph815	Nehemiah231
Josiah240, 245	Robert231
Moses234	Thomas231
Nathaniel336, 337	Thomas, Jr231
Peter649	Church, Charles86, 87, 783, 784
Samuel78, 106, 159, 160, 172, 173, 176	Colonel153, 297
777, 780, 781, 783, 784, 794, 795, 807	John698
808, 815, 818, 819	Thomas751
Samuel, Jr815	Cilley, Bradbury920
Thomas19	Holdridge492
William 781, 782	John
Zachariahrg	Joseph897
Chapman, Benjamin716	Claggett, Wyseman383, 441, 660, 665, 693
Samuel	Claghorn, James816
Timothy507	Clapp, Supply721
Chase, Benoni411	Clark, Alexander383
Bradford411	Asahel
Caleb411, 675	Benjamin222, 422, 587
Daniel411, 675	Caleb
Daniel, Jr411, 675	Ebenezer
Daniei, jr	Edward
David	Edward
	Elias526
80	

Clark, Elisha	Colburn, Thomas243
Enoch	William89, 93
George	Colby, Abraham
Greenleaf665	Ichabod336, 337 Orlando336–338
Ichabod720	Orlando336-338
Ichabod, Jr	Samuel 101, 201, 227, 656
John40, 41, 548, 613, 685, 811	Samuel, 3d
John, Jr	Thomas
Tonas	Timothy336, 337 Colcord, Edward837, 855, 857, 862
Jonathan491	Colcord, Edward837, 855, 857, 862
Josiah	Cole, Anna205, 200
Nathaniel302	Jacob815
Oliver	Colebrooke, Sir George589, 594, 603
Percival303	Coleman, Dudley468, 477, 482, 483
Richard	Eleazer421
Robert332	Thomas
Samuel170, 532	Coles, Daniel601
Thomas	Colley, Richard491
William18, 143, 681, 782, 811, 815	Richard, Jr491
Clarkson, Andrew899, 900	Collins, Edward856
Clay, Henry418	William218
Clays, Elijah737	Colt, John450
Clement, Nathaniel	Peter450
Clements, Daniel	Comey, David407
James	Conant, Caleb
Job526, 698	Lot813
John	Cone, Jonah512
Cleveland, Aaron512	Jonathan511
Clifford, Richard568	Stephen507
Zachariah568	William512
Clive, Sir Robert579	Connor, Hugh526
Clough, Caleb	James
Jeremian	Jeremy
Jonathan569	Jonathan831, 832
Thomas527, 831, 832	Joseph
Cloutman, John	Converse, Josiah
Cobb, ——	Elisha40, 41, 612
Cock, William598, 601	Hezeriah698
Cockburne, Sir James589, 594, 598, 603	Cooley, Simon574
Coffin Charles	Coolidge, David8
Coffin, Charles	John8
Enoch	Jonas
John21-28, 485, 620	Joseph8
Joseph486	Nathaniel8
Peter32, 64, 367, 368, 837, 909	Richard
Tristram526, 698	Thaddeus
William	William
Coggin, John	William, Jr
Cogswell, Jonathan231	Coombs, John
Nathaniel	Medad392
Thomas920, 924	Samuel
William23I	Coope, John450
Coker, Robert32	Moses450
Colburn, Andrew737	Copp, David454
Ephraim19	Corbett, John152
Henry24I	Corey, Jacob234, 241
John	Cornell, Benjamin592
Robert89, 93, 374	John592
2-0-0-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-10-11-11-11-11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Cornell, Joseph592	Currier, Richard336, 337
Joseph, Jr592	Curry, ——
Cornish, Thomas848, 850	Curtis, James813
Corwell, William20	Peter532, 720
Cotton,	Cushing, ——
John134, 142, 333	John754, 796
Roland104, 374, 378, 407	John, Jr
William 32, 902, 903, 913, 914, 916, 917	Jonathan578
Coutant, Henry592	Thomas 57-59, 134, 142, 333, 778, 808
Cowan, Thomas378	Cushman, Ambrose
Craige, Thomas383	Isaac755
Commo Devisorie	
Cram, Benjamin578	Cutler, Ephraim
James547	John19, 811
John	Samuel
Thomas578	Thomas154, 155, 250
Crane, John	Thomas, Jr
Cressy, Samuel463	Timothy816
Crillis, Matthew837	
	William156, 332
Critchett, Elias526	Cutt, Edward
Crocker, Andrew Savage454, 706	Henry837
John222	John426, 569, 622, 624, 685
Paul	Richard
Simeon	Samuel
Crockett, Richard491	Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah465, 470, 472, 473
Crombie, William	
	547, 706, 730
Cromwell, Joseph	Gershom814
Thomas	Samuel706
Crosby, ——184	William706
Increase	Cutts, Charles894
John532	Samuel547, 737
Levi	Cuyper, Cornelius592
	Cuyper, Cornellus,
Nicholas243	75 111 MI
Cross, John,	Dalling, Thomas720
Shubael454	Dalton, Caleb234
Thomas231	Samuel861, 863, 868, 875, 901
Crosswent, William568	Tristram
Crouch, Richard	Daly, Elijah737
Crowell, John	Dam, Elnathan422
Yelverton816	John
Cummings, James89, 113, 115, 116, 192	Tohn Tr
	John, Jr422
194, 195, 201, 202, 218	Joseph698
Jerathmeel80, 81, 89, 93, 114, 115	Moses422, 904, 905
218-220, 342, 345	Richard422
John	Zebulon422
Jonathan374, 378	Dame, Theophilus520, 521
Jonathan, Jr374, 378	Dana, 541
Josiah243	Isaac726
Samuel92, 184, 185, 193-195, 374, 378	James
Samuel92, 104, 105, 193-195, 3/4, 3/6	
303	Jedediah723, 724, 726
Samuel, Jr	Jedediah, Jr
William97, 374	Jonathan726
Cunningham, James247	Judah544
Thomas242	Thomas
Currier, Captain578	William
Daniel336, 337	Danforth, —
Jacob336, 337	Jonathan. 10, 11, 13, 34, 64, 66, 146, 147
Jonathan336, 337	740 765-760 005 006 075 074 007
Topoph	149, 165–169, 205, 206, 213, 214, 233
Joseph	295
Joseph, Jr	Samuel196-199

T) () (77)	
Danforth, Thomas32, 166, 293, 294	Dearborn, Ebenezer
Daniell, David	Godfrey847
Jacob697	Henry883
John697	John, Jr578
Joseph, Jr	Jonathan491, 568
William569	Joseph527, 578, 884, 885, 918
Daniels, Asa. 516	Samuel
Clement517	Simeon
Eliphalet454	Decker, John421
Joseph526	Deering, Frances
Danielson, Arthur697	De Grey,
Darling, John332, 891	Delaware, Earl
John, Jr	Demerit, Eli
Reuben450	Eli, Jr
Timothy	Job697
Davenport, Addington17, 46, 812	John527, 699
Captain812	William527, 698
Deodat	Demitt, Peter
Hezekiah463	Denbow, Salathiel103
James	Denio, Aaron316, 317
Joseph	Dennett Enhraim 422 402 527 568 578
	Dennett, Ephraim422, 492, 527, 568, 578 844, 892
Richard167, 168	
William18	John
Daverson, Thomas693	Dennis, Thomas231
Davis, Benjamin126	Dennison, Daniel268, 270, 839
Daniel	Nathan
David526, 653, 716	Derby, Jonathan502
Ebenezer	Devoll, Manassah737
Eleazer112, 814	
	William, Jr501
Ensign271	Dewey, Nathan501
Ephraim526, 613, 711, 897, 898	Noah737
Francis	Deyckman, Jacob592
Hopestill816	Dickinson, ——
Jabez526	Ebenezer772
James 422, 492, 527, 578, 699, 711, 911	James
	Nehemiah
914, 915, 917, 919	Obediah
James, Jr526	
James, 3d526	Dimond, Ezekiel
John	Jacob649
Joseph303, 526, 613, 634, 699	Dinsdell, William18, 811
Joseph, Jr526	Dinsmore, Thomas89, 93
Nathaniel	Dix, James
Samuel526, 574, 613, 698	Joseph156
Samuel, Jr	Doacks, William720
Simon	Dodge, Andrew813
Solomon	David613
Thomas	Ebenezer583
William9, 11	James454
Zachariah816	John813
Dawes, Ambrose812	Samuel517
Thomas18, 812	Samuel, 3d516
Day, Ebenezer574	William 231, 813
James	Doe, Bradstreet547
Joseph693	John526, 547
Moses	Nicholas103, 547
Dean, Abner	Samuel526
Daniel815	Dole, John548
Thomas	Joseph24, 26, 28
William18, 574	Donald, Jonathan697
3/4	

Ephraim	95 11.1 95 1 1	
Dorran, Ephraim. 583 Dorr, Ebenezer 188 Dorrill, John. 18 Dorry, Moses. 601 Richard. 601 Richard. 601 Complexes. 601 Complexes. 601 Complexes. 601 Complexes. 602 Complexes. 602 Complexes. 603 Complexes. 604 Complexes. 605	Doolittle, Benjamin353	Duffy, John847
Dorrill, John.	Ephraim730	
Dorrill, John	Dorman, Ephraim583	
Doty, Moses	Dorr, Ebenezer	Kichard212
Richard.		William43, 45, 40, 238, 239, 798
Douglass, John. 407 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208		
Dow, Henry 303, 823, 870, 871, 875, 902, 904 906, 908, 909, 911-316 Samuel		
Samuel. 877, 887 Downe, Thomas. 222 William. 332, 574 Downing, Ananias. 601 Benjamin. 441 Emanuel. 77 George. 601 Harrison. 422 John. 332, 374, 378, 422, 402, 527, 574 Joseph. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 421 Joshua. 422 R. 832 Richard. 421, 904, 905 Downs, Gershom. 699 Dowse, Jonathan. 544 Joseph. 815 Margery. 815 Margery. 815 Margery. 815 Nathaniel. 665, 685, 760 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 665 Francis. 103, 695 Francis. 103, 697 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Joseph. 607 Jos	Douglass, John407	
Samuel. 877, 887 Downe, Thomas. 222 William. 332, 774 Downing, Ananias. 601 Benjamin. 421 Emanuel. 77 George. 601 Harrison. 322, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 574 John. 322, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 574 John. Jr. 421, 422 Jonathan. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 832 Richard. 421, 904, 905 Downs, Gershom. 699 Dowse, Jonathan. 54 Joseph. 815 Margery. 815 Nathaniel. 665, 685, 706 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 568 Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 578, 846, 847, 883 Draper, Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Doyenh. 607 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Doyenh. 667 Joseph. 667 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Duniel. 846 David. 411 John. 665 Jonathan, Jr. 1665 oseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Berlier. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Budich, George. 176 Joseph. 154-165 Joseph. 156, 318, 781, 782 Samuel. 156, 318, 781, 782 Samuel. 154, 167 Joseph. 156, 318, 781, 782 Samuel. 154, 167 Joseph. 156, 318, 781, 782 Samuel. 154, 167 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 156 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154 Joseph. 154		
Downe, Thomas	906, 908, 909, 911-916	
William		James527
Downing, Ananias.	Downe, Thomas222	
Downing, Ananias.	William332, 574	Dustin, Timothy383
Benjamin. 421 Emanuel. 777 George. 601 Harrison. 422 John. 332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 524 John. 332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 524 John. Jr. 421, 422 Jonathan. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Josiah. 422 R. 832 Richard. 421, 904, 905 Downs, Gershom. 699 Dowse, Jonathan. 544 Joseph. 815 Margery. 815 Nathaniel 665, 685, 705 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 58 Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel 558, 578 Draper, Thomas. 599 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Joseph. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Joseph. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Joseph. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Joseph. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 697 Joseph. 697 Thomas. 103, 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 John. 699 Joseph. 6	Downing, Ananias	Dutch, George716
George. 6601 Harrison	Benjamin421	Dwight, Daniel
George. 6601 Harrison	Emanuel77	Jonathan
Harrison.		Toseph
John	Harrison422	Nathaniel 156, 318, 781, 782
John, Jr. 421, 422 Jonathan. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 422 R. 632 Richard. 421, 904, 905 Downs, Gershom. 699 Dowse, Jonathan. 54 Joseph. 815 Margery. 815 Nathaniel. 665, 685, 706 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 568 Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Joseph. 699 Joseph.	John 332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 574	Samuel156
John, Jr.	578, 601, 67 s	
Jonathan.	John, Jr	Dver. Benjamin
Joseph. 421 Joshua 4221 Josiah. 422 R. 832 Richard. 421, 904, 905 Downs, Gershom. 699 Dowse, Jonathan. 54 Joseph. 815 Margery. 815 Nathaniel. 665, 685, 706 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 568 Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth. 103 Francis. 103, 699 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 575 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Daniel. 846 David. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 520, 815 Paul. 126, 175, 520, 815 Paul. 578, 847, 851, 862 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Stephen. 271 Theophilus. 864 Thomas. 847 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 575, 762, 765 Jonathan. 568 Eames, Ebenezer. 516 Jacob. 513 Jacob. 513 Jacob. 513 Jacob. 513 Joseph. 516 Stephen. 92, 97 Eastman, — 626 Eastman, — 626 Stephen. 92, 97 Eastman, — 626 Ebenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Stephen. 92, 97 Ebenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Fbenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Fbenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Foration. 92, 97 Ebenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Fbenezer.		
Josiah.		755
Josiah		Fames Phenezer
R. .832 Joseph. .516 Downs, Gershom. .699 Ebenezer. .31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Joseph. .815 Margery. .815 Nathaniel. .665, 685, 706 Joseph. .617, 653 Doyen, Francis. .234, 247, 249 Joseph. .617, 653 Doyen, Francis. .234, 247, 249 Moses. .653 Abraham. .578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. .653 Nathaniel. .568, 578 Moses. .653 Draper, Thomas. .407 Nathaniel. .653 John. .697 Sicheral. .697 Joseph. .697 Faciliary. .697 John. .697 Joseph. .697 Thomas. .103, 599 Joseph. .697 Dudley, Colonel. .716 Edwards, Thomas. .83 Daniel. .846 David. .411 Joseph. .813 Joseph. .126, 175, 620, 815 Edwards, Thomas. .83 Ellimwood, John. .813 Ralph. .813 John. </td <td></td> <td></td>		
Richard		
Downs, Gershom. 699 Eastman, 626 Ebenezer. 31, 37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612 Joseph. 617, 653 Joseph. 618, 618, 617, 618, 618, 619, 618, 618, 619, 618, 619, 619, 619, 619, 619, 619, 619, 619		
Dowse, Jonathan		
Joseph.		Fhenever 21 22 52 60 568 610 612
Margery. 815 Joseph. 617, 653 Nathaniel. 665, 685, 706 Joseph. Jr. 653 Dorake, Abner. 568 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 688 689 689 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 698 <td></td> <td>612</td>		612
Nathaniel. 665, 685, 705 Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth. 103 Francis. 103, 699 Ihon. 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Daniel. 846 David 411 John 565 Jonathan, J. 411 John 565 Jonathan, J. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175,		
Doyen, Francis. 234, 247, 249 Drake, Abner. 568 Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth. 103 Francis. 103, 699 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Daniel. 846 David. 411 John. 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul. 18, 46 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Stephen. 126, 175, 620, 815 Thoophilus. 864 Thomas. 864 Thomas. 864 Thomas. 864 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 71, 73, 7180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 765		
Drake, Abner.	Doven Empris	
Abraham. 578, 846, 847, 883 Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth 103 Francis. 103, 699 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Daniel. 846 David. 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul. 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765	Dueles Abnor	Moses T- 649
Nathaniel. 568, 578 Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth. 103 Francis. 103, 699 John. 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Daniel. 846 David 411 John. 665 Jonathan, J. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 18, 46 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Theophilus 864 Thomas 878 Welbore 641 Emerson Daniel 373, 378, 689 Edward 303, 569 Jonathan 568	Ababasa and 0.4 0.5 00	Moses, Jr
Draper, Thomas. 407 Drew, Elizabeth 103 Francis. 103, 697 John 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 170 Daniel. 846 David. 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul. 18, 46 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Stephen. 271 Theophilus. 864 Thomas. 864 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 100 at han. 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765	Nothanial	Obstate 6-9
Drew, Elizabeth. 103 Richard. 247 Francis. 103, 699 Thomas. 697 Joseph. 697 Eastwick, Captain. 754, 757 Thomas. 103, 527 Faton, Henry. 704, 757 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah. 89 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Zachariah. 698 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Edson, Josiah. 813 Daniel. 846 Edwards, Thomas. 83 Loseph. 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 813 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ralph. 813 Ralph. 813 Stephen. 126, 175, 620, 815 Felliot, Jonathan. 649 Ellis, Gideon. 983 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 582 John. 156, 58	Dramer Thomas	Decian
Francis. 103, 699 John 697 Joseph 697 Thomas. 103, 527 Thomas. 103, 527 Thomas. 103, 527 Thomas. 103, 527 Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel 170 David 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul 18, 46 Samuel 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Stephen 271 Theophilus 864 Thomas. 864 Thomas. 864 Thomas. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 813 Edwards, Thomas. 83 Egremont, Earl of. 641 Ellinwood, John 813 Felliot, Jonathan. 649 Elliot, Jonathan. 649 Elliot, Jonathan. 649 Elliot, Jonathan. 649 Ellis, Gideon 583 John 156, 582 Welbore 641 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 Edward. 303, 569 Jonathan. 568		
John.		
Joseph.		
Thomas. 103, 527 Drury, Luke. 412, 675 Zedekiah 374, 378 Duda, Nicholas. 716 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Daniel. 846 David. 411 John 665 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Paul. 184, 46 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Theophilus 864 Thomas 864 Thomas 864 Thomas 864 Thomas 864 Thomas 864 Thomas 864 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Joseph. 89 Joseph. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Zachariah. 698 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly, Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edgerly Thomas. 103 Edger		
Drury, Luke	Joseph097	
Zedekiah 374, 378 Zachariah 698 Dudley, Colonel 170 Edson, Josiah 813 Daniel 846 Edwards, Thomas 83 David 411 John 665 Elkins, Henry 847 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Ralph 813 Joseph 126, 175, 620, 815 Ralph 813 Paul 18, 46 Ellinwood, John 813 Samuel 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Elliot, Jonathan 649 Stephen 271 John 156, 582 Theophilus 864 Thomas 847 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward 373, 378, 689 Edward 303, 560 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 506	I nomas	Joseph
Duda, Nicholas. 716 Edson, Josiah. 813 Dudley, Colonel. 170 Edwards, Thomas. 83 Daniel. 846 Edwards, Thomas. 83 David. 411 John. 665 Elkins, Henry. 847 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ralph. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ralph. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ralph. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 813 813 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 813 813 813 Ellinwood, John. 813 813 813 813 813 Interpretation 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 813 <	Drury, Luke412, 675	Edgerly, I nomas
Dudley, Colonel. 170 Edwards, Thomas. 83 Daniel. 846 Egremont, Earl of. 641 David. 411 John. 665 Elkins, Henry. 847 Jonathan, Jr. 411 Joseph. 126, 175, 620, 815 Elliot, Jonathan. 813 Paul. 18, 46 Elliot, Jonathan. 649 Ellis, Gideon. 583 Samuel. 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 John. 156, 582 Joseph. 526, 583 Theophilus. 864 Welbore. 526, 583 Welbore. 641 Thomas. 847 Welbore. 373, 378, 689 William. 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward. 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan. 568	Zedekian	
Daniel .846 David .411 John .665 Jonathan, Jr. .411 Joseph .126, 175, 620, 815 Paul .18, 46 Samuel .675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 Stephen .271 Theophilus .864 Thomas .864 William .6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 I81, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan .641 Ellins, Henry .847 Ellinwood, John .813 Elliot, Jonathan .649 Ellis, Gideon .983 John .156, 582 Welbore .641 Emerson Daniel .373, 378, 689 Edward .303, 569 Jonathan .508		
David		
John		
Note		
Joseph 126, 175, 620, 815 Elliot, Jonathan. 649 Paul 18, 46 Ellis, Gideon. 983 Samuel 675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873 John 156, 582 Stephen 271 Joseph 526, 583 Theophilus 864 Welbore 641 Thomas 847 Welbore 641 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 Edward 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 564		
Stephen 271 Joseph 520, 583 Theophilus 864 Welbore 641 Thomas 847 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 568	Jonathan, Jr411	
Stephen 271 Joseph 520, 583 Theophilus 864 Welbore 641 Thomas 847 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 568	Joseph120, 175, 620, 815	
Stephen 271 Joseph 520, 583 Theophilus 864 Welbore 641 Thomas 847 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 568	raul	Ellis, Gideon
Stephen 271 Joseph 520, 583 Theophilus 864 Welbore 641 Thomas 847 Emerson, Daniel 373, 378, 689 William 6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward 303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan 568	Samuel675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873	John156, 582
Thomas	Stephen271	Joseph526, 583
William6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180 Edward303, 569 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan	Theophilus864	
181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765 Jonathan		Emerson, Daniel373, 378, 689
		Edward
767, 780, 790, 808 Micah526		
	767, 780, 790, 808	Micah526

Emerson, Samuel. 190, 191, 199, 200, 23, 8, 86, 95 Slophen. 698 Slephen. 698 Slephen. 698 Nah. 548, 669 Emmons, Joseph. 540 Eminons, Joseph. 550 Emmons, Joseph. 550 E	Emanus Camual san sas san san sas Safil	Wamum Daniamin 6	
Solomon. 6,68 Stephen. 6,13 John. 6,49	Emerson, Samuel 190, 191, 199, 200, 525, 630	Falluli, Delljalili	
Stephen		Enhraim Ir	
Emery, Benjamin. 6,65 No. Ah			
Noah			
Emmons, Joseph. 507 Endicott, Elisabeth 65, 65 I John . 44-50, 62, 64-66, 148, 223, 262 John, Jr. 233 Epes, Daniel. 177, 272, 340, 790 Major. 53, 867 Simonda. 778, 869 Erving, John. 223 William. 739, 740, 742 Esterbrook, Joseph. 726 Samuel. 726 Estow, William. 773, 730, 740, 742 Esterbrook, Joseph. 726 Extens, Benjamin. 526, 698 David. 78 Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 David. 18 Edward. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph, Jr. 698 Robert 698 Robert 698 Robert 698 Robert 796 Farrow, George 815 Farrow, George 815 Farrowl, Benjamin. 992 William. 973, 360, 421 Farrowl, Benjamin. 994 Henry, Jr. 898, 383, 383 Oliver, Jr. 988, 383, 383 Villiam. 730 Hezzkiah. 649 Nathaniel. 450, 507, 512, 685 William. 422, 493, 527, 578 William. 422, 493, 527 Ferrina, Jonathan. 224, 241 Ferrina, Jonathan. 224, 241 Joseph. 421 Samuel. 716 Fabyan, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel. 421, 665 Fairfield, — 809, 810 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 423 Joseph. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, John. 963, 765, 765 Farroworth, David. 940 Ephraim. 234 Uriah. 922 Thomas. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, John. 965, 765, 765 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, John. 963, 765, 765 Farroworth, David. 940 Ephraim. 234 James. 940 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina, John. 950 Ferrina	Noch #48 66s		
Endicott, Elisabeth. 65, 66 John	F		
John. Jr. 233 Epes, Daniel. 177, 272, 340, 750 Major. 53, 867 Simonda. 778, 869 Erving, John. 223 William. 739, 740, 742 Esterbrook, Joseph. 726 Moses. 383 Samuel. 776 Estow, William. 771, 135 Eustis, Joseph. 526 Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 David. 18 Edward. 526 John. 295, 642, 698 Joseph, Jr. 668 Robert 68 Robert 68 Robert 68 Robert 68 Robert 68 Robert 79 Everett, John 214 Ewer, Nathaniel 716 Fabyan, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 Samuel 726 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 845 John. 154 Farley, Benjamin. 994 Samuel 924, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 89 John. 164 Farnsworth, David. 694 Ephraim. 89, 374 Samuel 924, 374, 378, 498 Frarer, Jacob. 192 Farresworth, David. 549 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 2244 James. 540 Reuben. 2244 Thombal 244 Thombal	Emmons, Joseph	Parrington, Joseph, Jr	92
John, Jr. 232 Henry. 199	Endicott, Elisabeth	Parrow, George	.3
John, Jr. 232 Johnsiel 177, 272, 340, 790 Isaac. 89, 98, 374 Samuel 736, 869 Strving, John 223 William 739, 740, 742 Esterbrook, Joseph 736, 869 Samuel 736 Samuel 736 Samuel 736 Samuel 736 Samuel 736 Samuel 737 Sustis, Joseph 526, 68 Daniel 568 Daniel 568 Daniel 568 Daniel 526, 698 Joseph 526, 698 Joseph 526, 698 Joseph 526, 698 Joseph 526, 698 Robert 526, 698 Samuel 231 John 524, 241 Severett, John 214 Everett, John 214 Everett, John 214 Samuel 421, 656 Fairfield, — 808, 809, 810 Samuel 421, 659 Fairfield, — 809, 810 Fairweather, John 525 Fairman 525 Samuel 546, 587 Samuel 546, 587 Samuel 546, 588 Samuel 546, 546 Samuel 546,	John44-50, 02, 04-00, 148, 223, 202	rarweil, Denjamin	90
Epes, Daniel. 177, 272, 340, 750 Major. 538, 53 Simonds. 778, 809 Evring, John 223 William 739, 740, 726 Mosea. 383 Samuel. 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 726 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbrook, Joseph 727 Esterbroo	303, 300, 043	rienry	99
Major.	John, Jr232		
Simonds. 778, 809 Erving, John. 223 William. 739, 740, 742 Esterbrook, Joseph. 726 Moses. 333 Samuel. 726 Estow, William. 77135 Eustis, Joseph. 526 Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 David. 18 Edward. 526 Joseph. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 769 Eveleth, Daniel 211 Eveleth, Daniel 221 Eveleth, Daniel 221 Farsy, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 321 Joseph. 321 Joseph. 321 Everett, John 2214 Ewer, Nathaniel 716 Fales, James. 569 Fales, James. 569 Fales, James. 569 Fales, John. 421 Samuel 421, 665 Fairfield, 809, 810 Fairweather, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 663 Farner, Jacob. 89, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 89, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 540 Ephraim. 490 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234	Epes, Daniel		
Erving, John	Major53, 807		
William			
Esterbrook, Joseph. 726 Moses. 381 Moses. 381 Samuel. 726 Estow, William. 77, 135 Eustis, Joseph. 526 698 Daniel. 698 Daniel. 698 Daniel. 698 Joseph. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Thomas. 428 Eveleth, Daniel. 231 Everett, John. 214 Lewer, Nathaniel. 716 Samuel. 421, 655 Fairfield, — 809, 810 Fairwather, John. 151, 421 Joseph. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel. 427, 655 Falmouth Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 452 Talmes. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 245 Fish, Thomas. 97, 888 Farmer, Jacob. 592, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 592, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 19, 234, 241 Wildow. 19, 234, 241 Milliam. 407 Milliam.		Fassett, John	37
Moses	William739, 740, 742	Josiah	04
Samuel		Fay, Jeremiah8	11
Estow, William. 77, 135 Eustis, Joseph. 526, 698 Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 Daniel. 698 David. 18 Edward. 526 John. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph, Jr. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Thomas. 478 Eveleth, Daniel. 231 Everett, John. 214 Ewer, Nathaniel 231 Everett, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel 421, 665 Fairfield. 809, 810 Fairfield. 809, 810 Fairmeather, John. 825 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 663 Farley, Benjamin. 80, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob 382 Ferer. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow 19 Farnsworth, David 540 Ephraim. 224 James. 540 Reuben. 224 James. 540 Finel, 20 Fairmer, John. 663 Finel, 20 Fairmer, John. 663 Fish, Thomas. 992 Fish, Thomas. 993 John. 665, 706, 765 Samuel Wentworth 737 William. 463 Fish, Amos. 663 Samuel 18, 92 Fish, Thomas. 993 John. 665, 706, 765 Samuel Wentworth 737 William. 463 Fish, Amos. 663 Samuel 18, 92 Fitch, 991 John. 150 Fish, Thomas. 993 John. 161 Samuel 18, 92 Fitch, 992 John. 182 Samuel 18, 92 Fitch, 991 John. 182 John. 193 Ferriman, William. 427 Joseph. 234 John. 193 Ferriman, William. 428 John. 193 Ferriman, William. 224 John. 193 Ferrim, Jonathan 234 John. 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, William. 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193 Ferrim, John 193			
Eustis, Joseph			
Eustis, Joseph. 526 Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 David. 18 Edward. 526 John. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Thomas. 478 Evereth, Daniel. 231 Everett, John. 214 Ewer, Nathaniel. 716 Fabyan, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Samuel. 421, 665 Faley, John. 225 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Faley, Benjamin. 80, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob 322 Peter. 502 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Wildow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ferrin. 520 <	Estow, William77, 135	Nathaniel450, 507, 512, 6	85
Evans, Benjamin. 526, 698 Daniel. 698 David. 18 Edward. 526, 698 John. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 7. 698 Thomas. 478 Eveleth, Daniel. 211 Everett, John. 214 Ewer, Nathaniel 716 Fairfield, 809, 810 Fairweather, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fales, James. 569 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 923, 225 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 80, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob 192, 234, 241 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob 192, 234, 241 Widow. 194 Farnsworth, David 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 224 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463, 463, 463, 463, 463, 463, 463, 463	Eustis, Joseph	William422, 492, 527, 5	,78
Daniel	Evans, Benjamin526, 698	Felton. Thomas	316
Edward		Fernald, George685, 6	89
John. 295, 642, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph. 526, 698 Joseph, 3d. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Thomas. 478 Eveleth, Daniel 231 Everett, John. 214 Ewer, Nathaniel 716 Fairfield, — 809, 810 Fales, James. 569 Faley, John. 511, 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel 421, 665 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 William. 463 William. 463 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Farrer, Jacob. 389, 374 Samuel 99, 374, 378, 498 Samuel	David18		
Joseph. Jr. 526, 668 Ferrin, Jonathan 234, 241 Joseph, Jr. 698 Robert 698 Robert 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Ferson, Thomas 225 Ferson, Thomas 226 Ferson, Thomas 231 John 697 Gains 319 John 697 Gains 319 John 697 Joseph 103 Samuel 574, 583 Seth 317, 319 John, Jr. 421 Joseph 421 Joseph 421 Joseph 421 Gaseph 421 Ga	Edward526	Reynald264, 266, 268, 2	70
Joseph. Jr. 526, 668 Ferrin, Jonathan 234, 241 Joseph, Jr. 698 Robert 698 Robert 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Ferson, Thomas 225 Ferson, Thomas 226 Ferson, Thomas 231 John 697 Gains 319 John 697 Gains 319 John 697 Joseph 103 Samuel 574, 583 Seth 317, 319 John, Jr. 421 Joseph 421 Joseph 421 Joseph 421 Gaseph 421 Ga	John295, 642, 698	Ferriman, William7	30
Joseph, Jr. 698 Joseph, 3d. 698 Robert. 698 Robert. 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Reveleth, Daniel 231 Everett, John. 214 John, Jr. 697 Joseph 103 Samuel 574, 583 Seth 317, 319 John, Jr. 421 Joseph 421 Viriah 592 Samuel 574, 583 Seth 317, 319 John, Jr. 405 John, Jr. 407 Samuel 649 Edward 491 John, Jr. 463 John, Jr. 464 John, Jr. 465 John, Jr. 465 John, Jr. 467 John, Jr. 467 John, Jr. 468 John, Jr. 469 John, Jr. 4		Ferrin, Ionathan	41
Joseph, 3d.	Joseph, Jr	Ferris, Benjamin	92
Robert, Jr. 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Robert, Jr. 698 Ebenezer 407 Gains 319 John. Jr. 697 Joseph. 103 Samuel. 574, 583 Seth. 103 Samuel. 574, 583 Seth. 103 Samuel. 574, 583 Seth. 317, 319 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John, Jr. 421 John. 592 Samuel. 592 William. 407 Samuel. 598 John. 578, 888 Samuel. 578, 888	Joseph. 3d		
Robert, Jr.	Robert608		
Thomas			
Eveleth, Daniel 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231			
Everett, John. 214 Ewer, Nathaniel. 716 Fabyan, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel. 421, 665 Fairfield, — 809, 810 Fairweather, John. 225 Fales, James. 569 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 John. 450 Samuel. 386 Fitch, 29 John. 490 Samuel. 380			
Fabyan, John.			
Fabyan, John. 151, 421 John, Jr. 421 Joseph. 421 Samuel. 421, 665 Fairfield, 809, 810 Fairweather, John. 225 Fales, James. 569 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 463 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19, 234, 241 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 James. 240 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Samuel. 360 Samuel. 360 Samuel. 360 Samuel. 360 Samuel. 36			
Fabyan, John	2,001, 2,001,001,001,001,001,001,001,001,001,00		
John, Jr.	Fahvan, John		
Joseph	John Ir.		
Samuel 421, 665 Fairfield, 809, 810 Fairweather, John 225 Fales, James 569 Faley, John 815 Falmouth, Viscount 641 Fansher, John 463 John, Jr 463 William 463 Farley, Benjamin 89, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob 382 Peter 592 Thomas 19, 234, 241 Widow 19 Farnsworth, David 540 Ephraim 234 James 540 Reuben 234 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 Theophilus 460, 462, 463	Joseph 421		
Fairfield, —			
Fairweather, John. 225 Edward. 491 Fales, James. 569 Jonathan 578, 888 Fallwouth, Viscount. 641 Fileg, Zachariah 156 Fansher, John. 463 Fileg, Zachariah 156 John, Jr. 463 Fish, Thomas. 97 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel Wentworth. 737 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Fisk, Amos. 689 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Nathan 613 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 James. 360 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
Fales, James. 569 Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 463 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 322 Peter 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Samuel. 386 Samuel. 386 Samuel. 386 Fisher, John. 665, 706, 765 Samuel Wentworth 737 William. 467 Fisk, Amos. 689 John. 156 Nathan 613 Samuel. 380 Fitch, 291 John. 494 John. 494 John. 386 Samuel			
Faley, John. 815 Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 463 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 224 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Samuel. 386 Fish, Thomas. 19 Fisher, John. 665, 706, 765 Samuel Wentworth. 737 William. 467 Fisk, Amos. 689 John. 156 Nathan 613 Samuel. 18, 92 Fitch. 29t John. 494 John. 386 Samuel. 386 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
Falmouth, Viscount. 641 Fansher, John 463 John, Jr. 463 William 665, 706, 706 William 89, 374 Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob 382 Peter 592 Thomas 19, 234, 241 Widow 19 Farnsworth, David 540 Ephraim 234 James 540 Reuben 224 Fileg, Zachariah 156 Fish, Thomas 97 Fisher, John 665, 706, 706 Samuel Wentworth 737 William 67 Samuel Wentworth 175 Samuel 18, 92 Fitch, 291 Jabez 494 John 450 Samuel 386 Samuel 386 Samuel 386 Theophilus 460, 462, 463			
Fansher, John. 463 John, Jr. 463 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
John, Jr. 463 William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
William. 463 Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
Farley, Benjamin. 89, 374 Samuel. 92, 374, 378, 498 Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter. 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463		Samuel Wentworth 7	77
Samuel 92, 374, 378, 498 Fisk, Amos 689 Farmer, Jacob 382 John 156 Peter 592 Nathan 613 Thomas 19, 234, 241 Samuel 18, 92 Widow 19 Fitch 291 Farnsworth, David 540 Jabez 494 Ephraim 234 John 450 James 540 Samuel 386 Reuben 214 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 460, 462, 463		William	J/
Farmer, Jacob. 382 Peter 592 Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim. 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463		Fiel Amos 6	ž
Peter 592 Nathan 613 Thomas 19, 234, 241 Samuel 18, 92 Widow 19 Fitch 29t Farnsworth 10 David 10 Ephraim 234 John 450 James 540 Samuel 386 Reuben 214 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 Theophilus 460, 462, 463 462, 463	Former Torob 282	Tohn	~~
Thomas. 19, 234, 241 Samuel. 18, 92 Widow. 19 Farnsworth, David. 540 Ephraim 234 James. 540 Reuben. 234 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463	Potes son	Nathan 6	.J.
Widow			
Farnsworth, David. 540 Jabez. 494 Ephraim. 234 John. 450 James. 540 Samuel. 386 Reuben. 214 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463, 462, 463		Fitch	74
Ephraim 34 John 450 James 540 Samuel 386 Reuben 214 Theophilus 460, 462, 463	Farmamonth David		
James. 540 Samuel. 386 Reuben. 224 Theophilus. 460, 462, 463			
Reuben			
Stephen			
Stepnen		Theophius400, 402, 4	.03
	Stepnen540	тиония	34

Fitts, Jeremiah231	Foster, Thomas223
Fitzwilliam, Earl of104	Fountain, Matthew
Flagg, Eleazer	Fowle, Daniel517, 532, 720, 730
Flanders, Abner	John404, 405, 407
Jeremiah336, 337	Tohn.
Samuel	Morris
Fleming, John532	Robert Lewis 532, 603, 721, 730
William	Fowler, Jacob336, 337, 392
Fletcher, Oliver, Jr	James
Robert84, 378, 383, 392, 574	Jonathan378, 454
Samuel	Michael721
Flint, John 136, 330, 331, 333, 764, 767 Floyd, Hugh	Philip, Jr392, 548
Floyd, Hugh730	Fox, Ezra450
Thomas693	Henry641
Flucker, Thomas	Simon450
Fogg, Benoni	William, Jr516
Daniel	Foxcroft, Francis85, 809
James568	Foxwell, ——
Follen, William816	Foye, John
Follett, Benjamin492	Francis, Ebenezer407
Ichabod526	Nathaniel730
John844	Nathaniel, Jr730
Folsom, David, Jr547	Freeman, Benjamin583
James547	Jonathan
Jeremiah392, 547, 716	Peter450
Jeremiah, Jr392, 492, 547, 716	Russell920-923
John392, 547, 716, 912-916	Skif
John, Jr	Frees, Jacob577, 578
Nathan716	Jacob, Jr578
Nathaniel492, 706	French, Benjamin374, 378, 383, 574
Nathaniel, Jr656	John95, 101
Peter392	John, Jr
Samuel706	Jonathan374
Footman, John Jr527	Joseph98, 374
Thomas837	Sampson332
Ford, Robert234, 569	Samuel374, 383
Foskett, John815	Thomas491
Robert815	William491
Samuel815	William, Jr491
Foss, Isaac491	Frimington, Oliver225
Joshua734	Frink, Thomas582
Josiah,	Frisbee, Levi
Foster, Abiel241	
Abraham	Ezra450
Asa	George
Caleb	John422, 492, 527, 531, 579, 698, 721 Joseph579
Daniel547, 650, 652, 653	Joseph
Ephraim247, 653	Nathaniel547
Henry582	Peleg450
Jareb450	Reuben
Jehiel	Simon68, 70, 71, 73, 90, 91, 93, 114
John	117, 120, 126, 129, 194, 203, 219, 229
Moses	277, 281, 306, 308–310, 312, 314, 322
Moses, Jr	323, 344, 355, 356, 785
Phineas234	Thomas8
Rebecca812	William608
Richard18	Frye, J249
Samuel	
	, ,

Frye, Julian450	Gault, John877
Fullam, —	Patrick247
Francis748	Gay, Jonathani8
Fuller, Isaac7	Gee, Peter
James880, 882, 883	George, Samuel302
Joshua, 8	German, William
Josiah8	Gerrish,
Samuel	Henry732, 923, 924
Thomas, 2d507	John578, 698 Joseph29, 298, 764, 765
Fulton, John407	Paul422, 492, 525, 527, 578, 698
Furber, Jethro422	Samuel306
Joshua	Timothy, Jr422
Moses	Gerry, John
Thomas532	Gibbons, Ambrose837
William32, 421, 837, 853. 911-917	Major-General363
Furbush, Benjamin698	Gibbs, Henry97
Furniss, Benjamin	Jacob411
Robert431, 432	John592
	Robert84
Gage, Benjamin	Samuel
Henry816	Gibson, James526, 831
John272, 698, 700, 816	Giddings, John
Solomon	Gilbert, John726
William	John, Jr
Gains, Samuel	Gile, Ephraim569
Gale, Benjamin	Samuel18
Daniel	Giles, John526, 698
Gallop, —	Matthew151
Benadam154	Gill, Samuel18
Samuel	Gilman, Andrew493, 494
Gambling, Benjamin568, 578 Gardner or Gardiner, Andrew447, 448, 450	Benjamin494 Bradstreet392
	David
540 Captain	Edward
Henry	Edward, Jr848, 850
Isaac	Israel
John140, 450	Israel, Jr392, 716
Joseph	Jacob392, 569
Nathaniel859, 860	Y
Samuel814	John422, 492, 527, 569, 578, 706, 716
William693	861, 863, 864, 878, 901
Garfield, Benjamin411	Jeremian
Eliakim411	Joseph706
Nathaniel383	Nicholas 578, 706, 844, 864, 865, 878 880, 902, 904, 912–916, 919
Garland, Jabez	880 002 004 012-016 010
Jacob568	000, 902, 904, 912-910, 919
Jonathan578, 887	Peter578, 706, 866, 896, 900
Jonathan 1970, 007	Peter578, 706, 806, 896, 900 Philip454
Nathaniel	Peter578, 706, 806, 896, 900 Philip454 Robert454
Nathaniel	Peter
Nathaniel. 698 Peter. 454 Gary, Benjamin. 332 Gates, Bezaleel. 507 Jacob. 234 Jonathan. 507, 814 Josiah, Jr. 516	Peter
Nathaniel. 698 Peter. 454 Gary, Benjamin. 332 Gates, Bezaleel. 507 Jacob. 234 Jonathan. 507, 814 Josiah, Jr. 516 Samuel. 507	Peter
Nathaniel. 698 Peter. 454 Gary, Benjamin. 332 Gates, Bezaleel. 507 Jacob. 234 Jonathan. 507, 814 Josiah, Jr. 516 Samuel. 507 Simon. 814	Peter
Nathaniel. 698 Peter. 454 Gary, Benjamin. 332 Gates, Bezaleel. 507 Jacob. 234 Jonathan. 507, 814 Josiah, Jr. 516 Samuel. 507	Peter

Glines, John527	Gray, Isaac343
William, Jr527	James426, 432, 434-436, 905
Goble, Thomas	John 526
Goddard, —	Reuben
Captain159, 345, 751	Samuel706
Ebenezer7	William816
Edward 58, 106, 782-784, 800	Greaves, Edward
John103, 156, 837	Thomas206
Josiah7	Greeland, Samuel815
Seba225	Greeley, Jonathan379, 383, 665
Godfrey, William568	Joseph891
Goffe, Daniel223	Samuel374, 378, 574
John19, 105, 118, 120, 194, 195, 416	Green, Ebenezer
458, 583	Henry823
Thomas	James97
Gold, Henry816	John92, 97, 137, 138, 223, 492, 685, 689
Joseph	Joseph137, 138, 223
Golding, ——	Peter, Jr649
Goodall, Ira482	Rufus223
Goodhue, Samuel491	Samuel49ī
Gooding, James547	Thomas222, 223
Goodridge, Joseph332	Greenfield, Samuel135, 845-847
Goodwin, James526	Greenleaf, Abner512
John	Stephen299, 301, 302, 304-306
Lazarus303	Tristram
Nathaniel18, 812, 815	Greenwood, Thomas
Gookin, Daniel848, 850	Gregg, James
Nathaniel576, 578	William342, 343, 345
Gordon, Nicholas	Gregory, John
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando365, 639	Grenville, George
Gorham, Jabez816	Gridley, John
John	Joseph
Shubael	John815
Goss, Nathaniel	Lemuel
Elihu336, 337	Lemuel, Jr
James223	Matthew
Joseph302	Griggs, Jacob
Moses332, 574	John
Moses, Jr332	Grimes, John
Nehemiah332	William450, 583
Reuben	Grind, George816
Gowen, Nathaniel411	Grouard, James532
Graham, John477, 478	Grow, John
Robert477, 478	Gummer, Ezekiel532
Granger, John	Gunn, ——142
Samuel	Guppy, James
Grant, Benjamin737	Gurnet, Samuel18
Benjamin, Jr	Gurney, Zachariah812
Christopher7	Gustin, Thomas513, 515, 516
Christopher, Jr	Thomas, Jr517
James706	Gutteridge, Jeremiah303
Noah738	Gutterson, William613
Peter	Trock William
Graves, Moses234	Hack, William162
Samuel737	Hacy, William
Sterling507	Hagerman, Adrian601
Gray, Braveter245	Rem
	Haines, Joshua665
61	

Enoch. 286, 281		
Hale	Haines, Samuel	Hanks, Uriah
Doctor	Hale 40, 41, 207	
Eliphalet. 7,76 Enoch. 330 John. 65 Jonathan 65 Joseph. 155,613 Robert 293, 294, 339-341, 343, 344 Thomas 728, 790 Samuel. 401, 403, 454 Thomas 923, 294, 339-341, 343, 344 Thomas 401, 403, 454 Thomas 401, 403, 454 Thomas 401, 403, 454 Thomas 401, 403, 454 Thomas 401, 403, 454 Benjamin. 427, 699 Daniel. 649 David. 649 Edward 864, 866, 887, 892 Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob. 454 Jeremiah. 323, 582 Jeremiah. 323, 582 Joseph. 7. 649, 698, 699 Nathan. 78, 293, 601, 837 Joseph. 7. 649, 698, 699 Nathan. 78, 293, 601, 837 Joseph. 7. 649, 698, 699 Nathan. 738 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel. 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 Stephen. 412, 674 Thomas 411 Thomas 411 Thomas 411 Thomas 51 Stephen. 428, 693 Stephen. 428, 693 Stephen. 428, 693 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 698 John. 1668 John. 17. 668 John. 17. 668 John. 17. 668 John. 1816 Joseph. 1818 Joseph. 79 Hallett, John. 816 Hallety, William 668 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 1816 John. 18	Danier 00 0	
Enoch. 330 John. 665 Jonathan 667 Joseph. 675 Joseph. 675 Joseph. 675 Joseph. 675 Joseph. 675 Samuel. 401, 403, 454 Halliax, Earl of 641 Hall. 686, 867 Benjamin. 668 Benjamin. 668 Jonathan 675 Joseph. 17. 66 George. 66 Jonathan 668 Lario George. 66 Benjamin. 66 Benjamin. 66 Joseph. 17. 66 Joseph. 17. 66 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 Joseph. 18. 64 J		
John		Hannors, Rebecca
John	Enoch	Hanson, Benjamin
Jonathan	John See	
Joseph.	7	Denjamin, Jr
Robert		
Robert	Joseph	James
Samuel. 401, 403, 454 Joseph, Jr. 66 Thomas. 303 Halifax, Earl of 041 Hall. 58, 773 Senjamin. 247, 699 Daniel. 049 David. 049 Edward. 864, 866, 887, 892 Jacob. 245, Jeremiah. 232, 582 John. 178, 293, 501, 837 Joseph. 0613, 697, 816 Ralph. 064, 696, 696, 699 Nathan. 738 Joseph. 1. 049, 698, 699 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph. 064, 696, 698, 699 Nathaniel. 364, 365, 331, 730, 816, 857 Samuel. 364, 365, 331, 730, 816, 857 Samuel. 364, 365, 367, 868, 870 William. 568 Daniel. 569 Joseph. 593 John. 156, 753, 737 Joseph. 693 John. 156, 583, 737 Joseph. 693 John. 156, 583, 737 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 136 136 137 Jonathan. 136 318 322 Handmore, John. 136 Harrison, Joseph. 737 Harrison, Joseph. 74 Harrison, Joseph. 75 Jonathan. 156, 583, 737 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Harrison, Joseph. 737 Harrison, Joseph. 74 Harrison, Joseph. 74 Jonathan. 156, 583, 737 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Harrison, Joseph. 74 Harrison, Joseph. 75 Jonathan. 75 75	Robert 202 204, 220-241, 242 244	John Ir Kor
Samuel. 401, 403, 454 Thomas. 303 Halifax, Earl of. 641 Hall. — 58, 773 Benjamin. 247, 699 Daniel. 649 David. 649 Edward. 864, 866, 887, 892 Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob. 454 Jeremiah. 7, 233, 624 John. 178, 293, 601, 837 Joseph. 613, 697, 816 Joseph. Jr. 649, 698, 699 Nathan. 738 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph. 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel. 364, 365, 331, 730, 816, 857 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 412 Thomas. 412 Thomas. 412 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 575 Hallett, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim 693, 698 John. 17. 698 John. 1816 Daniel. 699 Nathaniel. 698 John. 198 John	7/000111 100 man 100 man 100 man	
Thomas	700, 790	[Jonathan
Thomas	Samuel	Joseph, Jr
Halifax, Earl of	Thomas	Toseph. 2d
Hall,	Walifer Fael of Ker	Dush 60
Benjamin. 247, 699 Daniel. 649 David. 649 Edward. 864, 866, 887, 892 Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob. 444 Jeremiah. 232, 582 John. 178, 293, 601, 837 Joseph. 613, 697, 816 Joseph. Jr. 649, 698, 699 Nathan. 738 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph. 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel. 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 Stephen. 412, 674 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 411 Thomas. 569, 860, 867, 868, 870 Willian. 568 Hallock, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Daniel. 6690 Dodefer. 6698 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 John. 6693 Joseph. 6690 Nathaniel. 6694 Nathaniel. 6694 Nathaniel. 6694 Nathaniel. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6695 Joseph. 6696 Nathaniel. 6697 Lyda. 6699 Nathaniel. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 6694 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 6699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Lyda. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 699 Nathaniel. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Joseph. 6994 Jo		
Daniel. 649 David. 649 Edward. 864, 866, 887, 892 Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob. 44 Jeremiah. 723, 562 John. 178, 293, 501, 837 Joseph. 613, 697, 816 Joseph, Jr. 649, 698, 699 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph. 64, 698, 879, 846 Richard. 234 Samuel. 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 Thomas. 411 Thomas, Jr. 967 Thomas. 411 Thomas, Jr. 967 Willis. 658 Hallett, John. 816 Hallett, John. 816 Hallett, John. 958 Hallett, John. 958 John. 668 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 668 Ephraim 693 John. 668 John. 668 John. 669 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathani	Hall, ——58, 773	
Daniel. 649 David. 649 David. 649 Edward. 864, 866, 887, 892 Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob. 4 Jeremiah. 728, 293, 501, 877 Joseph. 613, 697, 816 Joseph, Jr. 649, 698, 699 Nathaniel. 816 Ralph. 64, 699, 87, 846 Richard. 234 Samuel. 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 Stephen. 412, 641 Thomas. Jr 997 Willia. 675 Hallett, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Hallock, John. 922 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin 698 John. 698 John. 699 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim. 693 John. 698 John. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 699 Nathaniel. 6	Benjamin	William 600
David.	Daniel 640	
Edward	Daniel	11a1dy, Johnson
Edward	David	Jonathan383, 544, 050
Enoch. 280, 281 Jacob	Edward	Harford, Elisabeth
Jacob.	Froch 281	
Jeremiah.		
John. 178, 293, 601, 837 Harmon, Colonel. 7, 20 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816	Jacob	
John. 178, 293, 601, 837 Harmon, Colonel. 7, 20 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816 7, 816	Jeremiah	Harkman, John
Joseph.	John 178 202 601 827	Harmon Colonel
Joseph, Jr.	Y	Debases 975
Nathan 738 Nathaniel 316 Ralph 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel 364, 365, 331, 730, 816, 857 860, 867, 868, 870 George, Jr. Thomas 412, 674 Thomas 411 Thomas, Jr. 507 Willis 507 Hallett, John 816 Hallett, John 508 Hallock, John 508 Hallock, John 508 Hallock, John 508 Daniel 608 Dondefer 608 Ephraim 608 John 508 John 509 Lyda 509 Nathaniel 509 Jamook,	Joseph	
Nathan 738 Nathaniel 816 Ralph 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 860, 867, 868, 870 850 Stephen 412, 674 Thomas 411 Thomas, Jr 507 Willis 507 Willis 507 Hallett, John 816 Hallett, John 508 Halloet, John 508 Halloet, John 508 Dondefer 698 Ephraim 698 John 508 John 509 Lyda 509 Samuel 509 Nathaniel 509 Nathaniel <t< td=""><td>Joseph, Jr</td><td> Harold, Robert454</td></t<>	Joseph, Jr	Harold, Robert454
Nathaniel 816 Joseph, Jr 4 Ralph 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 George, Jr Stephen 412, 674 Timothy 3 Thomas 411 Timothy 3 Thomas, Jr 507 George 5 Willis 575 Gibson 55 Hallett, John 516 John 156, 7 Hallety, William 568 John 156, 7 Hallock, John 592 Nathaniel 763, 7 Ham, Benjamin 608 Samuel 8 Daniel 690 Samuel 8 John 508 John 5 John 693 Samuel 8 John 693 Sephen 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas 7 Thomas 7 John 196 Samuel 8 John 196 Samuel 9 Kathaniel 699 Samuel 9 John 196 Sa	Nathan	Harriman, Jassiel
Ralph 64, 699, 837, 846 Richard 234 Samuel 364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857 860, 867, 868, 870 Stephen 412, 674 Thomas 411 Thomas 411 Thomas, Jr 507 Willis 575 Hallett, John 816 Hallety, William 568 Halley, William 568 Daniel 698 Daniel 698 Daniel 698 Lyda 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 John, Jr 698 Harrison, George George, Jr 70 Timothy 34 Authaniel 769, 77 Nahaniel 769, 763 Thomas 77 Timothy 32 Nathaniel 769, 763 Thomas 789, 93, 33 Thomas 79 Thomas 70 Thomas 79 Harrison, George 79 Timothy 32 Thoma 156, 78 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Timothy 75 Nahaniel 769, 76 Nahaniel 769, 76 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 Thomas 75 T	Nothaniel 8:6	
Samuel	Nathaulei	
Samuel	Kalph04, 099, 837, 840	
Samuel	Kichard 224	George, Ir
Stephen. 412, 074 Harris. Daniel. 5 Thomas. 411 Ebenezer. 332, 5 George. 5 George. 5 Willis. 675 Gibson. 5 Hallett, John. 568 John. 156, 7 Halley, William. 568 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 7, 89, 93, 3 Doniefer. 568 Samuel. 8 John. 698 Simon. 40 John. 698 Simon. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 699 Samuel. 7 John. 7 Samuel. 7 Harbord. 7 John. 3	Samuel 264 265 527 720 816 857	
Stephen. 412, 074 Harris. Daniel. 5 Thomas. 411 Ebenezer. 332, 5 George. 5 George. 5 Willis. 675 Gibson. 5 Hallett, John. 568 John. 156, 7 Halley, William. 568 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 7, 89, 93, 3 Doniefer. 568 Samuel. 8 John. 698 Simon. 40 John. 698 Simon. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 699 Samuel. 7 John. 7 Samuel. 7 Harbord. 7 John. 3	Samuel	
Stephen. 412, 074 Harris. Daniel. 5 Thomas. 411 Ebenezer. 332, 5 George. 5 George. 5 Willis. 675 Gibson. 5 Hallett, John. 568 John. 156, 7 Halley, William. 568 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 763, 7 Halley, James. 223 Nathaniel. 7, 89, 93, 3 Doniefer. 568 Samuel. 8 John. 698 Simon. 40 John. 698 Simon. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas. 7 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 698 John. 1 John. 699 Samuel. 7 John. 7 Samuel. 7 Harbord. 7 John. 3	800, 807, 808, 870	
Thomas	Stephen412, 674	Harris, Daniel
Thomas, Jr. 507 Willis. 675 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 55 Gibson 5		F.henezer
Willis. 675 Hallett, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Hallock, John. 592 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin 698 Daniel. 690 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim 693, 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 699 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartwell, Edward Hartwell, John. 3 John. 3 John. 3 Harvell, John. 3 Harvell, John.<		
Hallett, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Hallock, John. 592 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin. 698 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim. 693, 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John Jr. 698 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hartshorn, Ebenezer. 407 Hartwell, Edward 241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan 7 Samuel. 7 Harvell, John. 3 Harvell, John. 3 Harvell, John. 5		
Hallett, John. 816 Halley, William. 568 Hallock, John. 592 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin. 698 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim. 693, 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 John Jr. 698 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hartshorn, Ebenezer. 407 Hartwell, Edward 241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan 7 Samuel. 7 Harvell, John. 3 Harvell, John. 3 Harvell, John. 5	Willis	Gibson510
Halley, William. 568 Hallock, John. 592 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin 698 Daniel. 698 Ephraim 693, 698 John. 698 John, Jr. 698 Joseph 698 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 7 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hammond, Jonathan 156, 53, 73 Joseph 58 Mathaniel. 318-32 Handore, John 318-32 Handore, John 813 Handoro, John 813 Hanford, Theophilus 403 Harwood, Samuel. 9 Samuel. 318-32 Harvell, John 3 Harvell, John 3 Harvell, John 5 John 6 Harvell, John 6 Harvell, John 6 Harvell, John 6 Harvell, John 6 Harvell, John 6 Harvell, John 6	Hallett, John	Tohn
Hallock, John. 592 Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin 608 Daniel. 690 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim 698 John. 698 John, Jr. 698 Jonathan 698 Joseph 699 Nathaniel. 699 Samuel. 737 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hammond, Jonathan 156, 583, 737 Joseph 583 Nathaniel. 318-322 Hancock, John 318-322 Handore, John 813 Handwore, John 813 Handword, Jonathan 813 Harvell, John 30 John 50 Harvell, John 30	Heller William c68	Nathaniel 762 765
Halsey, James. 223 Ham, Benjamin 698 Daniel. 699 Dodefer. 698 Ephraim 693, 698 John. 698 John. 698 John. 698 Jonathan 698 Joseph 699 Lyda. 699 Samuel. 737 Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hammond, Jonathan 156, 583, 737 Joseph 583 Nathaniel. 318-322 Hancock, John 136 Hancock, John 136 Handore, John 813 Handorot, Theophilus 463 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harrswood, Samuel 5		
Ham, Benjamin 698 Samuel 8 Daniel 699 Simon 4 Dodefer 698 Stephen 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas Thomas Timothy 1 John, Jr 698 Harrison, Joseph 7 Jonathan 698 Harrison, Joseph 7 Lyda 699 Hart, Robert 5 Lyda 699 Hartshorn, Ebenezer 5 Hammond, Jonathan 156, 583, 737 Joseph 583 Joseph 583 Nathaniel 318-322 Hancock, John 136 Harvell, John 3 Harvell, John 3 Harvell, John 3 Harvel, John 6 Daniel 6 John 5 John 5 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwood, Samuel 5		
Ham, Benjamin 698 Samuel 8 Daniel 699 Simon 9, 93, 3 Dodefer 698 Stephen 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas Thomas Timothy 1 John, Jr. 698 Jonathan 698 Harrison, Joseph 7 Joseph 699 Hart, Robert 5 Samuel 7 Vada 699 Harth, Robert 5 Samuel 7 Joseph 737 Hartshorn, Ebenezer Hartwell, Edward 241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan 7 Joseph 583, 737 Joseph 53 Samuel 8 Harvell, John 3 Hancock, John 136 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	Halsey, James223	Owen18, 812
Daniel. 690 Simon. 4 Dodefer. 698 Stephen. 7, 89, 93, 3 Thomas Thomas Timothy. 1 John, Jr. 698 Joseph 698 Joseph 699 Hartshorn, Ebenezer Hammond, Jonathan 156, 53, 737 Joseph 38-322 Hamcock, John 136 Harvell, John 3 Handore, John 813 Harvell, John 3 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwood, Samuel 5 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwood, Samuel 5	Ham. Benjamin. 608	
Dodefer 698 Stephen -7, 89, 93, 3 Ephraim 693, 698 Thomas Thomas John 150, 698 John Timothy Interison Joseph 698 Harrison 7 Peter 7 Joseph 699 Samuel 5 Samuel 5 Nathaniel 699 Samuel 7 Hartshorn Ebenezer Hartwell 1 Hammond Jonathan 156 583 737 Jonathan 241 310 312 3 Hartwell Edward 241 310 312 3 Joeph 583 Nathaniel 318-322 Harvell John 3 Hancock John 318-322 John 3 Handmore John 31 John 3 Hanford Thomas 223 John 3 Hanford Thomas 31 John 3 Hanford Thomas	Danial 500	
Ephraim		Simon450
Ephraim	Dodefer	Stephen
John.	Enhraim	Thomas
John, Jr	John 600	Timothy
Jonathan 698 Peter. 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	7.1 7	TT
Jonathan 698 Peter. 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Jonn, Jr698	
Joseph	Ionathan	Peter
Lyda. .699 Nathaniel. .699 Samuel. .737 Hamblett, Joshua .407 Hammond, Jonathan. .156, 583, 737 Joseph .583 Nathaniel. .318-322 Hancock, John. .136 Thomas. .223 Handmore, John. .813 Handmore, John. .813 Hanford, Theophilus. .463 Harwood, Samuel. .5 Harwood, Samuel. .5		
Nathaniel. 699 Zephaniah. 3 Samuel. 737 Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartshorn, Ebenezer. Hartshorn, Ebenezer. 1241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan. 7 Samuel. 8 Harvell, Edward 241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan. 7 Samuel. 8 Harvell, John. 3 John. 3 John. 3 John. 3 John. John. 5 John. John. 5 John.		
Samuel. .737 Hamblett, Joshua. .407 Hammond, Jonathan. .156, 583, 737 Joseph. .83 Nathaniel. .318-322 Hancock, John. .136 Thomas. .223 Handmore, John. .813 Hands, John. .812 Hanford, Theophilus. .463 Harwood, Samuel. .94 Harwood, Samuel. .94		Samuel, Jr
Hamblett, Joshua 407 Hammond, Jonathan 156, 583, 737 Joseph 583 Nathaniel 318-322 Hancock, John 136 Thomas 223 Handmore, John 813 Hands, John 812 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwedl, Edward 241, 310, 312, 3 Samuel 8 Daniel 6 John 5 Harwood, Samuel 9	Nathaniel	Zephaniah
Hamblett, Joshua .407 Hammond, Jonathan .156, 583, 737 Joseph .583 Nathaniel .318-322 Hancock, John .136 Thomas .223 Handore, John .813 Handorot, John .813 Hanford, Theophilus .463 Harwedl, Edward .241, 310, 312, 3 Jonathan .7 Samuel .8 Daniel .6 John .5 Harweod, Samuel .6 Harweod, Samuel .6	Samuel 727	
Hammond, Jonathan 156, 583, 737 Jonathan 7 Joseph 583 Samuel 8 Nathaniel 318-325 Harvell, John 3 Hancock, John 136 Harvell, John 3 Thomas 223 Daniel 6 Handmore, John 813 John 6 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwood, Samuel 9		Hartwell Edward are are are
Joseph	Hamplett, Joshua407	riartwell, Edward241, 310, 312, 315
Joseph	Hammond, Jonathan156, 583, 737	Jonathan737
Nathaniel. 318–322 Harvell, John. 3 Hancock, John. 136 Harvey, Clement. 6 Thomas. 223 Daniel. 6 Handmore, John. 813 John. 6 Hanford, Theophilus. 463 Harwood, Samuel. 9	Toseph	Samuel81
Hancock, John. 136 Harvey, Clement. 6 Thomas. 223 Daniel. 6 Hands, John. 812 John, Jr. 5 Hanford, Theophilus. 463 Harwood, Samuel. 1	Nathanial 3-9	
Thomas	14 atmaillei	I I a I VEII, JOHN
Thomas	Hancock, John	Harvey, Clement
Handmore, John 813 John 6 Hands, John 812 John, Jr 5 Hanford, Theophilus 463 Harwood, Samuel 1	Thomas	Daniel
Hands, John	Handmore John 812	
Hanford, Theophilus	italiumore, jumi	
Hanford, Theophilus	11angs, John812	jonn, jr507
Hanks, Benjamin	Hanford, Theophilus463	Harwood, Samuel
arminen avergentition of the first of the fi	Hanks Renjamin 796	Thomas. 247
		_ == Umag

Haslett, James454, 501, 532	Henderson, Howard, Jr697
Matthew720	Richmond
Hastings, Benjamin	Henfield, William726
Daniel	Henley, Nathaniel865
John454, 540	Henniker, John139
John, Jr	Henry, William20
Lemuel541	Henshaw, Joshua, Jr222
Moses7	Hersey, James743
Richard649	Hethersay, Robert846
Silvanus540	Hevenor, William264
Zebulon	Hewitt, James837
Hatch, Isaac	Heywood, Nathan285, 286
Haven, Joseph	Samuel 249-254, 256-258, 283, 285, 764
Nathaniel Appleton706	Hibbard, Jedediah532
Samuel394, 395, 706	Hicks, David547, 654, 716
Hamba Admiral	Toponh 506 600
Hawke, Admiral	Joseph
Hawkes, John583	Hide, Joshua583
Hawkins, John815	Samuel
Hawley, John450	Silas
Hawthorne, William	Hight, James
Hawxhurst, Daniel592	Hildreth, Ephraim 178-182, 250, 613
Hay, James	Hill, Abraham34
Peter814	Captain58
Hayes, Elihu	Ebenezer813
Hezekiah	
	Elisha532
Ichabod	James894
John526, 699	John103, 140, 141, 222, 407, 491, 665
John, Jr	768
Peter	Joshua491
Roger	Nathan525
Thomas	Robert407
Hayward, Elisha813	Samuel
George815	Valentine32, 363, 525, 837, 842
Oliver	William 600
Thomas, 3d813	William
	Hills, James
William454	Joseph34, 146-148, 268, 270, 303, 856
Haywood, Ebenezer112	Hilton, —
Nathaniel283	Edward263, 272, 848, 850, 852, 854
William540	Edward, Jr
Hazelton or Hazeltine, Richard569	Ichabod548
Silas411.675	Josiah547
Hazzen, John234, 454	Nicholas259
John, Jr454	S234
Moses234, 613	Samuel491
Pichard 30 st and and 610 600	Winthrop548, 578
Richard In 30, 51, 302-305, 619, 620	Windrop
Richard, Jr26-28, 613	Hinchman, Captain64
Head, James726	Hinda, Joshua726
Healey, Nathaniel578, 794, 795	Hinkley, Charles454
Hearn, George699	Hinsdale, Ebenezer142, 334, 540
Heath, Elias	Hobart, James
Joshua	John
Nehemiah	Samuel
William114, 115	William512
Heaton, Nathaniel	Hobbs, Morrice877
Seth	Hobson, ——
William	Tohn 80 118 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170,
	John89, 158, 172, 173, 252, 254, 282
Hedges, Lammy	283, 286, 297-299, 301-303, 319-321
Hemenway, Joseph737	783, 784, 797, 807–809
menderson, Howard697	Hodgdon, Israel526, 697

Hodgdon, Israel, Jr526	Howard, Jonathan764
John421	William77
Shadrach	Howe, Gideon92, 100
Hodge, Lemuel583	Samuel815
Samuel	Howell, Henry223
Hodgson, Thomas656	Howlett, Ensign873
Hoeg, Benjamin302, 491	Hoyt, Benjamin511
Joseph492	John336-338
Hoit, Ebenezer463	John, Jr336, 337
Nathan924	Hubbard, Abigail813
Nathaniel	David374, 378, 574 Israel17
Holbrook, John403	John699
Moses	Jonathan540, 573, 613
Samuel	Leveret
Thomas18, 813	Philip
Holden, Isaac541	Thomas20, 188, 224
Holland, Antipas	William364, 365
James721	Huckins, James. 103, 699
John411, 674	John697
Joseph303	Hudson, Daniel813
Samuel	Eleazer303
Holles, Thomas Pelham232	William214
Hollis, Samuel	Huggeford, Peter992
Holmes, Christopher504, 505, 507, 512	Huggins, James526
Eliphalet512	John526, 665
John512	Nathaniel, Jr
Uriel512	Robert526
Holt, —826	Hugh, John450
Benjamin247, 249	Hughes, Clement
Nathaniel247	Joshua812
Nicholas245	Hull, Captain64
Oliver245	George532
Stephen247, 248	John
Homans, George Savel532	Hungerford, Green512 Lemuel512
John	Samuel
William	Hunking, ——
Horn, Daniel	Hercules
George	Mark422, 492, 527, 569, 579, 878, 911
Isaac600	914, 919
John	Hunnewell, Humphrey151
John, Jr	Hunt, Ebenezer789
Nathaniel699	Enoch
Thomas	Jabez18
William	Jeremiah234
Horner, James501	John422, 573, 583
Horsom, Jacob	Richard260, 261
Hosmer, Stephen, Jr174-177	Samuel332, 422, 737, 772, 812
Houghton, James234	Simon
Jonas130-132, 209, 210, 228, 237, 806	Thomas260, 800-802, 812
Jonathan234	Hunter, Abraham689
Jonathan, Jr241, 242	Abraham, Jr
House, Eleazer693	Isaac
John682, 693	Robert
Jonathan	Robert, Jr685 Huntington, Earl of641
Houston, —	
John	Hurd, Benjamin
1000	Jacob222

Mand Tomas	Tanadah Thananan On ara
Hurd, James	Jacquith, Ebenezer82, 210
Jonn32, 454, 501, 093, 099, 720, 729,	Jaffrey, George 383, 422-424, 492, 527, 569
837	579, 706, 737
Nathaniel721	George, Jr17, 422, 492, 527, 578
Samuel	James, John
Samuel, Jr	Jaquish, John
Tristram	Richard569
Huse, Thomas302	Jeffries, Francis813
William303	John180, 342, 766
	701
Huske, Ellis374	Thomas18
Hussey, Christopher135, 136	Jeffry, Cyprian421, 492, 526, 578 James422, 492, 527, 578, 711, 865, 879 880, 883-885, 888, 893, 919
Joseph526	James422, 492, 527, 578, 711, 865, 879
Mary135	880, 883-885, 888, 893, 919
Richard	James, Jr422, 578
Husted, Peter463	Jenkins Ezra
Zebulon	Jenkins, Ezra
Untahing Tournich	
Hutchins, Jeremiah214	Joseph526
John291, 767	Joseph, Jr526
Joseph	Richard720
Joshua234	Robert223
Phineas	William526
William234	William, Jr
Hutchinson, Thomas6, 20, 61, 133, 134	Jenks, Samuel730
	Jenness, —
139, 331, 615, 616, 778	Jenness,
	Francis
Ilsley, Joseph302	Hezekiah578
Indians:—	Isaac730
John170	John578, 883, 884, 896
Mohermite	John, Jr894, 896
Old William232	Jonathan730
Passaconoway366, 367	Joseph
Penacooks	l tami'
renacooks	
7	Levi730
Pequots76	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard. 3d
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard. 3d
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d730 Samuel532
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653 John .653	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291 Samuel. .568, 654, 656	Richard 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d 730 Samuel 532 Simeon 730 Jennings, Richard 813 Jennison, Patrick 103 Jewell, John 336, 337 John, Jr 336, 337 Joseph 336-338
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291	Richard335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291 Samuel. .568, 654, 656	Richard 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d 730 Samuel 532 Simeon 730 Jennings, Richard 813 Jennison, Patrick 103 Jewell, John 336, 337 John, Jr 336, 337 Joseph 336-338
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291 Samuel. .568, 654, 656 William. .653	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jennison, Patrick. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway .232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 John .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 813 Jennison, Patrick. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 John. .653 John. .653 Josiah. .291 Samuel. .568, 654, 656 William. .653 Isham, Isaac. .507 Jackson, Daniel. .720	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763 Joseph. 269, 491, 901
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway .232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 John .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507 Jackson, Daniel .720 Edward .8	Richard 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d 730 Samuel 532 Simeon 730 Jennings, Richard 103 Jennisson, Patrick 103 Jowell, John 336, 337 John, Jr 336-338 Samuel 151 Jewett, Gibbons 512 Jonathan 763 Joseph 269, 491, 901 Johnson 763
Pequots. .76 Pompassenoway. .232 Wehohnonowett. .862 Wonolancet. .57 Wonalawet. .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin. .653 Daniel. .653 John .653 Josiah. .291 Samuel. .568, 654, 656 William. .653 Isham, Isaac. .507 Jackson, Daniel. .720 Edward. .8 Hall. .665, 689, 693	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jennison, Patrick. 103 John, Jr. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763 Joseph. 269, 491, 901 Johnson, 763 Brackett. 665
Pequots	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 813 Jennison, Patrick. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763 Joseph. 269, 491, 901 Johnson. 763 Brackett. 665 Cornelius. 649
Pequots	Richard. 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d. 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763 Joseph. 269, 491, 901 Johnson, 763 Brackett. 665 Cornelius. 649 David. 310, 312, 314
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway .232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507 Jackson, Daniel .720 Edward .8 Hall .665, 689, 693 Isaac .7 James .697 Jeremiah .608	Richard
Pequots	Richard
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway 232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 John .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507 Jackson, Daniel .720 Edward .8 Hall .665, 689, 693 Isaac .7 James .607 Jeremiah .608 John .720 Joseph .665, 699	Richard
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway .232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507 Jackson, Daniel .720 Edward .8 Hall .665, 689, 693 Isaac .7 James .697 Jeremiah .608	Richard
Pequots	Richard
Pequots	Richard 335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578 825-827, 884 Richard, 3d 730 Samuel. 532 Simeon. 730 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jennings, Richard. 103 Jewell, John. 336, 337 John, Jr. 336, 337 Joseph. 336-338 Samuel. 151 Jewett, Gibbons. 512 Jonathan. 763 Joseph. 269, 491, 901 Johnson, 763 Brackett. 665 Cornelius. 649 David. 310, 312, 314 Edward. 132, 314 Edward. 132, 314, 104, 206, 268, 270, 816 Eleazer. 303, 816 Isaac. 9, 11 James. 214, 225, 275, 540 Jesse. 706
Pequots	Richard
Pequots	Richard
Pequots .76 Pompassenoway 232 Wehohnonowett .862 Wonolancet .57 Wonalawet .56, 57 Ingalls, Benjamin .653 Daniel .653 Josiah .291 Samuel .568, 654, 656 William .653 Isham, Isaac .507 Jackson, Daniel .720 Edward .8 Hall .665, 689, 693 Isaac .7 James .697 Jeremiah .608 John .720 Joseph .665, 609 Samuel .7, 8, 768 Thomas .601 Walter .103 Jacobs, David .109 Daniel .698	Richard
Pequots	Richard

Johnson, Noah247	Kent, Jacob454
Philip	John302
Samuel234, 288	Oli ver
Samuel, Jr332	Richard29-31, 297, 298, 568
Stephen	Robert
Thomas	Keyes, Gershom 140, 141, 223
Timothy	John70
William303, 826	Kidder, Isaac407
Johonnot, Zachariah222	Reuben225, 339
Jolliffe, John84	Killecutt, Reuben383
Jones, Benjamin526	Kimball, Abraham
Daniel502, 583	Amos
Ebenezer	Asa649, 653, 656, 657
Elnathan815	Captain171
Ephraim319-322	David37, 612, 613
Jabez516	Ephraim332
James516	Ezra
John	Henry
Joseph336, 337, 526, 710, 711	John
Joseph, Jr526	Jonathan569
Mary492	Nehemiah699
Nathaniel	Reuben
Rice	Robert
Samuel	Samuel
Stephen103, 526	Stephen
Stephen, Jr526	Thomas29
Thomas846, 847	King, Elijah388, 455
William225	George400, 433, 435, 454, 455, 467, 469
Jordan, ——	470, 502, 504, 517, 610, 681, 706, 720
Jorner, Thomas816	730, 738, 739, 742, 743
Joscelyn, Joseph	Toeanh
[USCEIVII, [USCHIL	USCDU
Toslin. —877, 002, 005, 007, 008, 010	Joseph454 Richard8
Toslin. —877, 002, 005, 007, 008, 010	Richard8
Toslin. —877, 002, 005, 007, 008, 010	Richard
Joslin, —877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910	Richard
Toslin. —877, 002, 005, 007, 008, 010	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, — 877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910 Judkins, — 865 John 392 Keane, Anna 205 John 815 Robert 205 Keene, Sir Benjamin 152 Kellogg, Israel 516 James 540 Joseph 57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781 Nathaniel 144 Stephen 516	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, — 877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910 Judkins, — 865 John. 392 Keane, Anna. 205 John. 815 Robert. 205 Keene, Sir Benjamin 152 Kellogg, Israel. 516 James. 540 Joseph. 57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781 Nathaniel. 144 Stephen. 516 Kelly, Abiel. 826 Stephen. 699 Kendall, Abraham. 574	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, — 877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910 Judkins, — 865 John 392 Keane, Anna. 205 John 815 Robert 205 Keene, Sir Benjamin 152 Kellogg, Israel 516 James 540 Joseph 57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781 Nathaniel 144 Stephen 516 Kelly, Abiel 826 Stephen 699 Kendall, Abraham 574 Daniel 574 Edward 738	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, — 877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910 Judkins, — 865 John 392 Keane, Anna 205 John 815 Robert 205 Keene, Sir Benjamin 152 Kellogg, Israel 516 James 540 Joseph 57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781 Nathaniel 144 Stephen 516 Kelly, Abiel 826 Stephen 690 Kendall, Abraham 574 Daniel 574 Edward 738 John 95, 98, 101, 574 Kennedy, James 20	Richard
Joslin, — 877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910 Judkins, — 865 John 392 Keane, Anna 205 John 815 Robert 205 Keene, Sir Benjamin 152 Kellogg, Israel 516 James 540 Joseph 57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781 Nathaniel 144 Stephen 516 Kelly, Abiel 826 Stephen 699 Kendall, Abraham 574 Edward 738 John 95, 98, 101, 574 Kennedy, James 20 Fergus 20	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard
Joslin, —	Richard

Lakin, William84	Leadbetter, Henry18
Lambert, Thomas407	Leader, Richard365, 366
Lamberton, James	Lear, Tobias720
James, Jr	Learned, David8
John	Elisha8
Lamont, James	Isaac
Lamphear, George	Ionathan
Lamphear, George	
Lamprey, Benjamin578	Samuel234
Benjamin, Jr882, 883	Leathers, Edward103
Simon894, 896	Ezekiel526
Landon, Benjamin812	William526
David812	Leavitt, Ephraim491
Lane, Ambrose	James578, 864
Andrew221, 222	John491
Anna10	Jonathan547
Ephraim18	Jonathan, Jr 547
Job34	Moses401, 886, 902, 904
John	Thomas568, 920
Joshua812	Lee, Benjamin156
Lang, John653	Thomas583
Langdon, Benjamin	William
John	Leeds, Gideon463
Mark532	Leffingwell, Asa726
Paul	Teremich 726
Dishard 200	Jeremiah
Richard706	Legat, John
Samuel531, 557, 560, 706	Leigh, John
Tobias426, 876, 919	Leignton, Hatevii097
William532	John697
Woodbury	Thomas422, 837
Langley, John18	Leland, Benjamin411, 675
Langstaffe, Henry225, 837	Moses, 411
Lankton, Samuel706	Phineas675
Larkham, Thomas259-261	Solomon
Larned, Abel	Lemon, Joseph89
Abijah608	Samuel815
Benjamin608	Lendall, James811
David608	Leonard, Isaac813
Ebenezer	Lewis, Ebenezer
Simon	Ezekiel46, 57, 104, 109, 762
Larrabee, John223	Isaac815
Peter541	Job215, 223
Lassells, Jonathan726	Willie225
Lathrop, Benjamin815	Libby, Anthony919
Ebenezer726	Benjamin
Tames	George532, 720
Jedediah	Isaac
	18818C
Lieutenant	
	John685
Lavers, Jacob532	John685 Lifford, Harmon601
Lawrence, Abel	John685 Lifford, Harmon601 Lilly, David411
Lawrence, Abel	John
Lawrence, Abel	John
Lawrence, Abel	John
Lawrence, Abel	John
Lawrence, Abel. .291, 378, 583 Amos. .332, 333 Enoch. .97 James. .97 Jeremiah. .92, 374 Michael. .83	John
Lawrence, Abel. .291, 378, 583 Amos. .332, 333 Enoch. .97 James. .97 Jeremiah. .92, 374 Michael. .583 Nathaniel. Ir. .97 .97	John
Lawrence, Abel. 291, 378, 583 Amos. 332, 333 Enoch. 97 James. 97 Jeremiah. 92, 374 Michael. 583 Nathaniel, Jr. 97 William. 94, 95, 374, 378, 573	John
Lawrence, Abel	John
Lawrence, Abel. .291, 378, 583 Amos. .332, 333 Enoch. .97 James. .97 Jeremiah. .92, 374 Michael. .583 Nathaniel. Ir. .97 .97	John

Litch, John332	Lovering, Daniel492
Little, Ebenezer504, 511	Joseph492
Ebenezer, Jr511	Lovewell, John20, 179, 233-241, 243-247
Francis706	249, 643, 756
George32	John, Jr374, 378
Isaac	Nehemiah450, 454
James20	Nehemiah. Ir
John20	Zaccheus80, 81, 199, 218, 243, 255
Josiah920, 921, 923	825-827
Moses511	Low, Joseph492, 532
Nathan511	Low, Joseph
Otis	Lowell, Gideon302
Littlehale, John303, 569	Lummecks, Nathaniel527
Livermore, Amos	Lund, Thomas116
David8	William113, 114, 116, 117, 121–123
Oliver7	202
Samuel392, 548, 716	Lunt, Daniel454, 512, 833
Livingstone, John	John
Madam18	Lusher, Eleazer
Livius, George548	Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone383, 729
Peter383, 544, 547, 653	Lyde, Byfield
Lloyd, James706	Lyford, John, Ir
Lock	Lyman, Caleb
Francis880, 882, 883	Isaac706
Joseph917	Lynde, ——
Nathaniel578	Benjamin. 53-55, 172, 574, 754, 778, 796
Samuel501	oseph816
Locker, Jonathan815	Nathan450
Lockman, Ascan156	Thomas532
Augustus156	Willoughby450
George156	Lyon, Eleazer
Leonard155, 156	Jonathan20
Lewis	Samuel
William156	
Lockwood, Joseph463	Mackay, Benjamin720
Long, George492	Mackelloy, John
Pierse492, 720	Mackelwin, Timothy
Samuel815	Timothy, Jr
Zabenia	Mackenzie, Colin477, 478
Longfellow, Nathaniel578	Macomber, Silvanus450
Jonathan897	Makers, James
Stephen302	Mandsley, Captain812
Longley, John	Manley, William812
Lord, Benjamin450	Mann. John
Joseph583	Peter532
Robert 450, 873	Manning, Patrick
Loring, Daniel222	Mansfield, Lord646, 647
Joseph483	Samuel730
Lounsbury, Nathaniel463	Marble, Enoch
Lovejoy, Caleb247	March, Clement. 389, 392, 454, 507, 511, 547
Chandler	619, 653, 663, 665, 712, 716
David247	Daniel
Ebenezer613	Edmund335-337 George665
Henry245, 649, 653	George
Jonathan374	Jacob407
Nathaniel613	John299, 301-306
William240, 242, 245	Joseph
Loverill, Ebenezer	Nathaniel665
Loveridge, Lewis516	Paul392, 455, 665, 716

March, Stephen	Mattoon, Hubartus392
Thomas	Richard526
Marden, John	Maverick, John223
Marion, Joseph221	Maynard, Élisha156
Marsh, Elisha501	Stephen
John532, 689, 693	Mayne, Edward477, 478
Jonn	Mayne, Edward477, 476
Jonathan302	Robert477, 478
Marshall, Andrew	Sir William477, 478
George, Jr	Thomas477, 478
John407, 412, 693	McAllister, Richard20
William720	McCarthy, Timothy592
Marston, Ephraim911-916	McClellan, James
Jacob501, 693, 737	McClelaton, James411
James	McClenethen, Samuel
	M-Clausian Tanas
Jeremiah883	McClenning, James675
John	McClintock, Samuel662, 665, 730
John, Jr653	McClune, William
Joseph880, 882, 883	McConnell, Samuel247
Nathan	McCormick, Robert20
Samuel	McDaniel or McDaniels, James 93, 374
Samuel, Jr	Joseph
Thomas	Randall93, 374
	MaDanauch Thomas des see see
William501, 737	McDonough, Thomas532, 544, 560, 562
William, Jr501	564, 693, 737
Martin, John374, 407	McDougall, —
John, Jr374	McDowell, Domini812
Michael	McDuffee, John
Thomas656, 721	McFarland, George275
Marwell, William407	McFee, Daniel383
Mascarene, John454	McGaffey, Andrew737
Mason, Ann	McGregore, David383
Deniemie	Variation David
Benjamin491, 526	James
Daniel	James, Jr383
John,188, 264, 268, 288, 365, 366, 392 454, 632, 639	McIntire, Jonathan426
454, 632, 639	McKean, James
John Tufton. 17, 223, 224, 291, 619, 633	McKnight, James20
636, 641, 653	McMath. John
Joseph8, 365, 366, 491, 526, 547	McMillan, Andrew426, 439-441, 653
Joseph, Jr	McMurphy, John825–827
Mrs	McNeal, Archibald407
Nehemiah8	McNitt, Andrew685
Peter526	Bernard
Stephen	Eleazer685
Thaddeus191, 210, 223, 318, 817	McPheadris, Archibald422-424, 492, 527
Mathes, Benjamin844	568, 579
James20	Gilbert422
Matthews, Abraham526	McQuade, Widow20
Benjamin	McQuig, John20
Daniel812	Meacham, Samuel517
David592	Mead, Benjamin716
Francis	John491, 716
	Taba Ta
Francis, Jr526	John, Jr
Joel	Mears, John
John	Medar, John
Samuel	Meekin, Thomas336, 337
Thomas592	Meglotherin, John
Vinant, Jr	Thomas
Walter103, 151	Melcher, James693
Mattis, John	Mellen, Henry145
	1 442-1-049 440-11-7
62	

Melvin, David233, 235-238, 643	Moor, William491
John	William, Ir
Jonathan	Moore, Adams481
Merriam, Joseph	Caleb
Merrill, Daniel82, 210	Ephraim
Jacob	James
James	John19, 573
John	Judah
Joseph491	Robert
Joseph, Jr491	William20, 491, 846, 847, 880
Nathaniel	Moores, John
Phineas	Paul
Stephen234, 336, 337	Thomas
Thomas	Moreland, John20
Meserve, Clement	Morey, Israel454, 502, 737
George 422 222	John18, 501
George	Solomon
Michael	Morgan, ——
Miles, Josiah527, 831, 832	Abraham492, 917
Millard, Jason	Toseph
Miller, —	Luther
Paniamin	Morrill, Benjamin
Benjamin454	Facilial
Christopher592	Ezekiel338
Ebenezer	Moses
Francis	Nathaniel422, 527
Humphrey815	Samuel
James720, 737	Morrison, Alexander454, 512
Jeremiah422	William512
Joseph772	Morse, Benjamin
Matthew737	Benjamin, Jr675
Samuel18, 20	Henry
Thomas592	John
Millet, Thomas	John, Jr 83
Mills, John699	Thomas
Jonathan75	Moseley, John815
Miltimer, James383	Joseph411
Miner, Thomas517	Unite407
Minot, James89	Moses, Samuel502
Mishaney, Daniel, Jr699	Theodore454, 502
Mitchell, Andrew37, 613	Timothy
George493, 495	Mott, Adam601
William	Stephen601
Mixer, Josiah	William601
Moffatt, John532	Moulton, Jeremiah79
Monker, James	John135
Monroe, Edmund730	Jonathan392, 512, 547, 665, 716
John112	Joseph532
William332	Joseph, Jr532
Moody, Caleb302	Josiah392, 578, 883
Daniel492	Nehemiah894
Joshua302	Thomas
Samuel	Mountford, Timothy720
Thomas	Mudge, George815
Mooney, Hercules699	Michael
Moor, Archelaus830-832	Mulliken, Benjamin247, 287, 289, 290
John170, 526	Joseph245
Jonah332	Murdock, Samuel726
Joshua332	
Samuel234, 332	Nash, Timothy534, 535
V., V.	

Nost Contain	Odell Thomas
Neal, Captain842	Odell, Thomas491
Eliphalet532	Odiorne, John, 3d527
Hubartus 481, 504, 547, 556, 707, 721, 739	Jonathan579 Jotham422, 492, 527
James	Jotnam422, 492, 527
Joshua49ī	William579
Needham, John812	Odlin, Dudley494, 495
Robert478	John494, 578
Negod, John853	Ogleby, William
Nelson, James532, 685	Olcott, Simeon501, 543, 544, 920, 921, 923
John19, 324–327, 329, 450, 477, 478 589, 592, 594, 603, 685, 689, 693, 726	924 (Nimes Andrews
589, 592, 594, 603, 685, 689, 693, 726	Oliver, Andrew18
730, 811	Daniel812
Mark532	James213, 214, 812
Philip299, 301, 302, 304–306	Peter
Temple252, 324, 326	Olmstead, James507
Thomas	Jonathan507
Nevin, James383, 517	William, Jr507
Nevins, David93, 373, 378	Onjevine, Elias592
Thomas89, 93, 374, 378	Ordway, James336, 337
William93, 374	Nehemiah337
Newcastle, Duke of232	Orr, Deacon20
Newell,	Osborne, John283
Samuel815	Osgood, Hannah649
Newhall, David730	James
John730	John37, 135, 612, 613
Joseph407	Joseph
Nathan407	Stephen
Newmarch, John517, 532	Overing, John156
Joseph450, 507, 601, 844, 899, 900	Owen, Silvanus738
Nichols, Abraham156	n 1 mi
Reniamin Ata	
Benjamin	Packer, Thomas569, 825-827, 892
John	Page. Caleb
John336, 337 William336, 337	Page, Caleb
John	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine. 501
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine. 501
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy. 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293	Page, Caleb
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus. 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas. 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel. 501 Samuel Clark. 154 Thomas. 574 William. 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paime, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 502
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paime, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of 641 Norton, Francis 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy. 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr. 697	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas. 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark. 154 Thomas. 574 William. 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron. 592 Abraham. 501, 706 Amos. 502 Benjamin. 491
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul. 667	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul. 697 Nutter, Hatevil 363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 502 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875 Drake 592
John	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875 Drake 592 Ichabod 454, 501
John	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas. 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel. 501 Samuel Clark. 154 Thomas. 574 William. 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron. 592 Abraham. 501, 706 Amos. 502 Benjamin. 491 Christopher. 875 Drake. 592 Ichabod. 454, 501 James. 491
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul 697 Nutter, Hatevil. 363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853 Hatevil, Jr. 421 Henry. 421 Henry. 421 James 421	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875 Drake 592 Ichabod 454, 501 James 491 John 492
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul. 697 Nutter, Hatevil 363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853 Hatevil, Jr. 421 Henry. 421 James 421 James 421 James 421	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 502 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875 Drake 592 Ichabod 454, 501 James 491 John 492 Joseph 491
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John. 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Samuel. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 874 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul 697 Nutter, Hatevil. 363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853 Hatevil, Jr. 421 Henry. 421 Henry. 421 James 421	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John 831, 832 Joseph 613 Nathaniel 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel 568 Thomas 613 Paige, John 706 Paine, Samuel 501 Samuel Clark 154 Thomas 574 William 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron 592 Abraham 501, 706 Amos 502 Benjamin 491 Christopher 875 Drake 592 Ichabod 454, 501 James 491 John 492 Joseph 491 Nathan 592
John. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 William. 336, 337 Zephaniah. 726 Noble, John 532 Obediah. 501 Nocke, Thomas. 837 Noldred, Samuel. 720 Norris, Benjamin. 492 James. 492 Northam, Timothy 507 Northumberland, Earl of. 641 Norton, Francis. 9, 214 Thomas. 231 Nowell, 293 Moses. 512 Mrs. Parnell. 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 293, 294 Noyes, Nicholas 293, 294 Nute, James, Jr 697 Paul. 697 Nutter, Hatevil 363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853 Hatevil, Jr. 421 James 421 James 421 John 421 Mathias 421	Page, Caleb. 709 Christopher 250, 578, 877 Jeremiah. 731 John. 831, 832 Joseph. 613 Nathaniel. 613, 617, 634 Onesipharus 512 Samuel. 568 Thomas. 613 Paige, John. 706 Paine, Samuel. 501 Samuel Clark. 154 Thomas. 574 William. 839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854 856, 866, 867, 872 Palmer, Aaron. 592 Abraham. 501, 706 Amos. 502 Benjamin. 491 Christopher. 875 Drake. 592 Ichabod. 454, 501 James. 491 John. 492 Joseph 491 Nathan. 592 Samuel. 887, 891

Dalman Thomas 9a9 9a 9a	Doces Commel cos
Palmer, Thomas808, 810, 811	Pease, Samuel
William135, 136 Paris, Robert84	Joseph
Park, Richard7	Nathaniel
William	Robert
Parker, Abraham84	Peavey, Joseph
Amasa374, 378	Oliver392
	Peck, Ebenezer
Asa	Samuel
613	Pecker, Daniel223
Ebenezer218	John52, 568, 614
Isaac105, 112, 215, 540	Samuel
Jacob730	Peirce, —
James146, 613	Charles
James, Jr84	Daniel 392, 397, 398, 507, 512, 547, 665
John34, 83, 146, 379, 383, 693, 720	693, 706, 844, 875
Joseph84, 613	Ebenezer92
Josiah	George
Matthew Stanley706	John583, 920, 921, 923
Moses	Joseph435, 450, 706, 743 Joshua383, 568, 866
Nathaniel97, 134, 378, 540, 922	Josiah
Obediah89	Nathaniel
Peter	Oliver
Robert	Thomas568, 578, 699
Samuel	William383
Thomas	Pembroke, Earl of233
Thomas, Jr411	Pendleton, Brian 151, 264-266, 268, 367
William51, 104, 383, 547, 716	368, 873
Parkerson, James84	Penhallow, Samuel569, 730, 822
Parks, Jonathan234	Pepperell, William58
Parsons, ——	William, Jr579
Joseph	Percival, James511
Moses	Richard260
Samuel336, 337	Timothy507
Partridge, Colonel904	Perkins, Benjamin578
Eleazer355 William822	James
Patch, Thomas	John
Patten, Matthew20	Joseph526
Samuel20	Joshua
Stephen336, 337	Sarah
Patterson, —	Perkinson, William103
Pattinson, Joseph	Perley, Jacob
Pattison, James812	
	Jeremiah234, 239, 241
Payson, John	Jeremiah234, 239, 241 Nathaniel
Peabody, John613	Jeremiah
Peabody, John	Jeremiah
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526 Pearne, William 720	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850 Peverly, Thomas. 685, 689
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526 Pearne, William 720 Pearsall, Israel 601	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850 Peverly, Thomas. 685, 689 Pevton, John. Ir. 685
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526 Pearne, William 720 Pearsall, Israel 601 Thomas 601 Pearson 761	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850 Peverly, Thomas. 685, 689 Peyton, John, Jr. 685 Phelps, Alexander. 454
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526 Pearne, William 720 Pearsall, Israel 601 Thomas 601 Pearson 761	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850 Peverly, Thomas. 685, 689 Peyton, John, Jr. 685 Phelps, Alexander. 454 Frederick. 501
Peabody, John 613 Stephen 813 William 813 Pearce, Daniel 874 Ebenezer 89 George 721 Pearl, John 526 Pearne, William 720 Pearsall, Israel 601 Thomas 601	Jeremiah. 234, 239, 241 Nathaniel. 654, 656 Thomas. 287, 289, 290, 613 Perry, Ephraim. 156 Josiah. 156 Peterborough, Earl of. 249 Peters, Andrew. 422 John. 454 Pettit, Thomas. 848, 850 Peverly, Thomas. 685, 689 Peyton, John, Jr. 685 Pelps, Alexander. 454 Frederick. 501 Joel. 501

Phelps, Samuel454, 501	Platts, Edward	738
Philbrick, ——	John	
Jonathan877	Joseph282, 288,	
Joseph883	Plimley, Thomas	
Philbrook, ——	Plimpton, John	
Benjamin	Plumer, Daniel	
John578	John	697
Joseph884	Jonathan	568
Phillebrows, Isaac407	Richard	
Phillips, ——40, 41, 101	Plummer, John	532
Alexander815	Pollard, John234,	
Amos	Oliver	
John	Samuel18,	
Joseph98	Pomfret, William	837
Samuel245, 248, 613	Pomroy, Ebenezer220, 296,	300
Seth	Poole, Jonathan	1 56
Phipps, Sir William78, 215, 297	Poor, John	. 32
Spencer41, 186, 188, 612, 778, 780	Pope, Bernard	. 103
Thomas	Porter, Asa	700
Pickering, James421	Eleazer	
John392, 627, 716, 876, 903, 909, 911	James	
912, 915	Thomas	693
John Gee531	Potter, Joseph	737
Joshua421	Pottle, William, Jr	605
Nicholas532	Powell, Abigail	492
Thomas421, 905	Jeremiah	700
William532	Power, Isaac	152
Pickett, Elias813	Peter89	h 93
Joseph813	Powers, Cyprian	202
Pierce, Charles283, 299, 301-303	Jerathmeel332,	503
John455	Jonathan	704
Pierpont, Ebenezer	Nathaniel	
Pigze, James407	Nicholas	
Pike, Elias	Peter243,	374
John32, 392	Peter, Jr	
Joseph. 170, 171, 282-287, 290, 297-302	Simeon	.730
Manage 304	Stephen	609
Moses	Pratt, Jonathan	. 001
Pinkham, James	JosephPhineas	.015
James, Jr	Prentice, Stanton	
Stephen	Prescott, ——	
Tristram,	Benjamin127-132, 279, 281, 319-	/ 3 9 -222
Piper, Nathaniel	764	765
John491	764, Colonel181, 182,	761
Samuel491	Henry	AEA
Samuel, Jr491	Henry	888
Thomas	John	E78
Thomas, Jr492	John, Jr.	
Pitman, Derry	Jonathan257,	
John526	Oliver	. I 34
William		
Zachariah699	Peter	. 568
Pitts, James	William	. I 34
Place, George302	Pressey, John336,	337
Plaisted, John195, 422, 492, 527, 578	Jonathan	337
Roger	Jonathan336, Prince, Isaac	. 8ĭi
Plant, Mathias422, 578	Joseph	18
Platts, Abel	Thomas	. 304
·- J/ - /-		

Proctor, Carden 592	Rawson, Grendal507,	512
Ebenezer89	Ray, John	×85
Moses89, 93	Raymond, Daniel	.89
Robert84	James	
William592	Thomas	
Prout, Jonathan	William339-343, 345, 789, 8	,13
Pugsley, John	Read,	34
Pulsifer, Jonathan	Christopher8	113
Purcell, Gregory551	John222, 310-312, 492, 5	,2 7
Putnam, Daniel	Joseph	
James	Samuel8	
oseph	Thomas	""
Seth540	Readman, John	
Stephen	John, Jr	
Thomas	Joseph	
Putney, Joseph104	Redford, William	24
Pynchon, John	Redman, John	23
-	Reed, Benjamin	121
Quenton, John	Frederick	ώ.
Quimby, Aaron592	James 501, 7	
Joseph336, 337	James, Jr501, 7 John8	737
Philip336, 337	John	3 14
Quinby, Benjamin	Theodrick 7	137
Jonathan592	Relhan, Anthony	
Josiah	Remant, see Raymond.	_
Quincy, Edmund720, 754, 762, 764, 765	Remington, Captain	314
790, 796 Edward	Jonathan	314
John. 28, 68, 70, 71, 73, 90-93, 114, 117	Rendal, Tobias6	
119, 120, 123, 126, 129, 176, 184, 191	Reynolds, Owen	
194, 201, 203, 210, 219, 229, 235, 256	Samuel	'nζ
277, 281, 286, 304, 308-310, 312, 314	Rice, Asher112, 1	
316. 318. 321. 322. 320. 344. 355-357	John	. 18
316, 318, 321, 322, 329, 344, 355-357 359, 817	Seth	
Quinier, Thomas	Richards, Benjamin8	
- 1	James6	
Rand, Edward532	John18, 8	
Isaac532	Joseph8	
Isaac, Jr531 Isaac, 3d531	Richardson, Abiel	
John	Ebenezer	
Robert180, 189, 195–198	Edward	22
William250	James411, 501, 675, 7	
Randall, James	John	
Nathaniel526	Joseph	
Rufus	Josiah	
Samuel	Luther	
Sylvester516	Noah	
William103	Samuel	
Rankin, Joseph697	Stephen	
Ranny, ——	Thomas2	
Rathburn, Isaiah517	William	
Joshua516	Rickard, Thomas	20
Rawson, Ebenezer	Riddan, Thaddeus3	3 65
Edward13, 76, 84, 104, 135, 147, 149	Riddle, Goyn	
151, 107, 108, 200, 212, 213, 259-201	Hugh	20
263, 268–270, 292–295, 363, 365, 367 368, 839, 843, 846–848, 850–852, 855–	Rindge, Daniel282, 397, 398, 7	20
368, 839, 843, 846-848, 850-852, 855-	Isaac388, 397, 400, 403, 431, 439, 4	155
857, 868-871	468, 477, 481, 483, 504, 519, 523, 5	32

Rindge, Daniel, cont.:	Rogers, William394
533, 555, 556, 559, 564, 587, 606, 610 669, 693, 695, 707, 720, 721, 730, 731	Rolfe, Benjamin56, 59, 60, 614, 619, 642
669, 693, 695, 707, 720, 721, 730, 731	Captain
739	Henry 51-54, 56-58, 78, 613
John422	Nathaniel
Jotham454	Rollins, Caleb49
Rines, David336	John 520
Joseph	Jonathan492
Thomas	Joseph
Ring, Daniel336, 337	Root, Elisha
David	Rosebrook, Eleazer
Jarvis336–338, 578	Ross, Levi
Seth	Roswell, Sir Henry638, 641
Ripley, George	Rowe, John
Silvanus	Rowe, John
Robbins, Benjamin	Rowell, Aaron
Jeremiah601	Gideon336, 337
Roberson, Nathaniel392	Thomas336-338
Roberts, Aaron	Rowen, Garrett
Benjamin	Rowley, William260
Benjamin, Jr	Royal, Teag
James837	Royce, Vere. 426, 431, 435, 439, 441, 442, 531
John699, 738	533, 559, 564, 720
Joseph	Rudd, Gideon693
Moses697	Rugg, Amos73
Nathaniel	Ruggles, ——812
Nathaniel, Jr697	John812
Samuel	Joseph3, 5, 19 Timothy502, 734, 737
Stephen	Pundlett Charles
Thomas, Jr	Rundlett, Charles
Robertson, Robert	Runnels, John526
Robie, Ichabod339, 865	John, Jr
Robbins, Benjamin	Rush. John
Robbins, Benjamin97	Rush, John98
Robbins, Benjamin97 Daniel7	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin97	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847	Rush, John 58 Russell, Benjamin 81 Eleazer 527,56 James 81 John 143-145, 33 Nathaniel 407 Richard 165 William 814
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeh ^a 568	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeh* 568 John 19	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeh* 568 John 19 William 383	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeh* 568 John 19 William 383	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeh* 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 118, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel 17. 501	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 John 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel, Jr 501 Richard 231	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel 231 Robert 32	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 John 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 18, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel, Jr 501 Richard 231 Robert 32 Samuel 454 Simon 812 Thomas 507	Rush, John
Robbins, Benjamin 97 Daniel 7 Robinson, David 491 James 492 John 578 Jonathan 716 Nehemiah 234 Roby, Henry 846, 847 Jeha 568 John 19 William 383 Rogers, Charles 392 Daniel 231, 517, 730, 844 Gamaliel 118, 812 James 383, 392 John 231 Mark 532 Nathaniel 231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812 Nathaniel 17 Son 231 Robert 32 Samuel 454 Simon 812	Rush, John

Samborn	Salannaall Mashanial Roll	Scott Tomas 183
Sampon,	Saltonstall, Nathaniel89	Scott, James583
Sanborn, Benjamin, Jr. 454, 568 578 Benjamin, Jr. 454 Edward 568 Enoch 568 Enoch 568 Fore 568		
Edward	Sampson, ——	Joseph407
Edward	Sanborn, Benjamin454, 568, 578	Samuel
Edward	Benjamin, Jr454	William314, 315, 685, 689
Enoch	Edward568	Scrwens, William
Jeremiah		Scrymgeour, David
John		Seaman Austin 601
Jonathan 568 919 Nathan 568 Samuel 560 Samuel 560 Samuel 560 Samuel 560 Samuel 578 Stephen 578 Stephen 578 Sanders, 771 John 612 613 Nathaniel 613 Nathaniel 613 Nathaniel 613 Nathaniel 613 Sanderson, John 507 Sarger, David 77 Sargent, Andrew 816 Dennison 816 Dennison 816 Dennison 816 Dennison 816 Dennison 816 Seavey, Mark 454, 706, 730 Seaver, Nathaniel 513 Samuel 533 Nathan 730 Stephen 336, 337 Nathan 730 Stephen 336, 337 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sartvell, Josiah 97, 134 Sanders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 544 Savary, Robert 338 Savage, Habijah 545 Savage 545 Savag	Tohn 400 100 100 160 100 100 100	David 601
Nathan	John 422, 492, 527, 500, 577, 570, 605	
Reuben	Jonathan508, 919	
Samuel	Nathan831	
Samuel, Jr. 454 Shubael 578 Shubael 578 Stephen 578 Sanders, — 171 John 612 Gardin 560 John, Jr. 661 John, Jr. 661 Sanderson, John 507 Sanger, David. 79 Sargent, Andrew 816 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 John 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Moses 336, 337 Nathan 730 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Saveye, Habijah 17 Peres 98 14 Saveyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 534, 543, 535 Deliverance 535 Samuel 392 Samuel 392 Samuel 392 Sanuel 392 Sanu	Reuben568	
Samuel, Jr.	Samuel	Obediah601
Shubael		Robert
Stephen		
Sanders	Stenhen 578	
John,		
John, Jr.		Carrier Tarak
Nathaniel 613 William 135 Sanderson, John. 507 Sanger, David. 7 Sargent, Andrew 816 Dennison 816 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 John. 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Nathanel 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Nathanel 2030 Nathaniel 3030 Stephen 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Sauders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 8111 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Savel, Joseph 14 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance. 455 Ezra 230 John 454, 534, 533 Deliverance. 455 Sawuel 232 Sawel, Joseph 14 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance. 455 Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scammon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Shatswell, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 878, 74 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Shatswell, Richard 548 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 878, 74 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Shatswell, Richard 548 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 878, 74 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Shatswell, Richard 548 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 878, 74 Sciplo, Lattho 573 Shatswell, Richard 548		Searing, Jacob
William 135 Samuel 374 Sanger, David 7 Seaver, Nathaniel 156 Sargent, Andrew 816 Seaver, Nathaniel 156 Dennison 816 Seaver, Nathaniel 156 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 Seaver, Nathaniel 454, 706, 730 John 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 Moses 336, 337 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 Nathan 730 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 303 Silvanus 463 Silvanus 463 Richard 151 Silvanus 463 Silvanus 463 Silvanus 463 William 150, 151 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Sartell, Jobediah 540 Savege, Habijah 17 Peres 811 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Saver, Senjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455		Searle, John583
Sanderson, John. 507 Sanger, David. 7 Sargent, Andrew 816 Dennison. 816 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 John. 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Nathan 730 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel. 303 Stephen 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sarwell, Obediah 540 Simon 540 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 811 Savel, Joseph 14 Savel, Joseph 392 Servis, Samuel 407 Sevarice, Gold 50 John 234, 447, 454, 544		
Sanderson, John. 507 Sanger, David. 707 Sarger, David. 707 Sargert, Andrew 816 Seaver, Nathaniel. 156 Seaver, Nathaniel. 156 Seaver, Mark 454, 706, 730 Seaver, Mark 455 Seaver, Mark 454, 706, 730 Seaver, Mark 454, 746, 730 Seaver, Mark 454, 746, 720 Seaver, Mark 454, 746, 720 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 George 151 Obediah 463 George 151 William 151 William 150 William 150 Seilonal 151 Seilonal Mark 151 Seilonal Mark 150 Seamuel 597,	William135	Samuel
Sanger, David. 7 Sargent, Andrew. 156 Dennison 816 Seaver, Nathaniel 156 Dennison 816 Seavey, Mark 454, 706, 730 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 John 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 Nathan 730 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 303 Silvanus 463 Stephen 336, 337 Richard 151 Timothy 336, 337 William 150, 151 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Samuel 500, 151 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Seever, Richard 520 Samuel 94, 95 Samuel 507, 512 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Seever, Raron 392 Savel, Joseph 14 John 16 Savel, Joseph 14 John 86 Saveyer, Robert 308 S	Sanderson, John	Sears, Matthew507
Sargent, Andrew 816 Seavery, Mark 454, 705, 730 Dennison 816 Seaward, Giles 392, 716, 720 Jacob 191, 201, 336, 337 Seaward, Giles 392, 716, 720 Moses 336, 337 Seeley, Eliphalet 463 Moses 336, 337 George 151 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Sivanus 463 Samuel 336, 337 William 150 Sivanus 463 Stephen 336, 337 William 150 Sivanus 463 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Sivanus 463 Richard 151 Sartwell, Josiah 97, 134 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 501 Sartwell, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 502 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 17 Moses 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Moses 392 Samuel 392 Samuel 502 Samuel 392 Samuel Severance, John 85, 85	Sanger David	
Dennison	Sargent Andrew 816	Seavey Mark 454 706 720
Jacob		Seaward Ciles 202 716 720
John. 105, 302, 303, 336, 337 Moses 336, 337 Nathan 730 Nathan 730 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 303 Stephen 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 71 Peres 811 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455 Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John Jr 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 501 Scarlett, Samuel 322 Scales, James 502 Scales, James 503		
Moses	Jacob	
Nathan 730 Obediah 463 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 151 Samuel 303 Silvanus 463 Stephen 336, 337 William 150, 151 Timothy 336, 337 Wix 463 William 150, 151 Wix 463 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Seldon, Joseph 512 Nathaniel 94, 95 Samuel 507, 512 Sartell, Josiah 94, 95 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 907, 134 Seldon, Joseph 512 Sanuel 907, 512 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 907, 512 Senter, Aaron 392 Sanuel 392 Benjamin 392 Sauders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 John Moses 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Moses 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Samuel 392 Saver, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Severance, John <t< td=""><td>John105, 302, 303, 336, 337</td><td></td></t<>	John105, 302, 303, 336, 337	
Nathan 730 Obediah 463 Nathaniel Peaslee 455 Samuel 151 Samuel 303 Silvanus 463 Stephen 336, 337 William 150, 151 Timothy 336, 337 Wix 463 William 150, 151 Wix 463 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Seldon, Joseph 512 Nathaniel 94, 95 Samuel 507, 512 Sartell, Josiah 94, 95 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 907, 134 Seldon, Joseph 512 Sanuel 907, 512 Samuel 507, 512 Samuel 907, 512 Senter, Aaron 392 Sanuel 392 Benjamin 392 Sauders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 John Moses 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Moses 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Samuel 392 Saver, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Severance, John <t< td=""><td>Moses</td><td>George</td></t<>	Moses	George
Nathaniel Peaslee	Nathan	Obediah463
Samuel. .303 Stephen 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah .97, 134 Nathaniel .94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah .540 Simon .541 Saunders, John .36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah .17 Peres .811 Thomas .9, 147, 214 Savory, Robert .308 Savyer, Benjamin .454, 534, 533 Deliverance .455 Ezra .230 John, Jr. .540 Scales, James .619 Scales, James .619 Scales, James .619 Scarlett, Samuel .84 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 James .463 Scipio, Lattho .501 Scipio, Lattho	Nathaniel Peaslee455	Richard
Stephen 336, 337 Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 811 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Savory, Robert 308 Savyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455 Ezra 230 John, Jr. 540 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scarlett, Samuel 242 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 501 Scipio, Lattho 501 Scilete, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 544 Shatswell, Richard	Samuel 202	
Timothy 336, 337 William 135 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Nathaniel 94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 811 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455 Deliverance 455 Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scarlett, Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 Scarlett, Samuel 59-261 Scarlett, Samuel 65, 665 Samuel 750 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton 507 Sexton	Stephen 226 227	
William 135 Seldon, Joseph 512 Sartell, Josiah 97, 134 Samuel 507, 512 Nathaniel 94, 95 Senter, Aaron 392 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Senter, Aaron 392 Simon 541 Senjamin 392 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Benjamin 392 Savege, Habijah 17 Joseph 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Peres 811 Joseph 392, 920 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Samuel 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Samuel 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Severs, Samuel 392 Samuel 392 Severance, John 85, 857 Severance John 85, 857 Deliverance 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John 234, 447, 454, 544 540 John, Jr. 540 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 232 Sexton, Knight 50 Scales, James 619 Sexton, Knight 50 <t< td=""><td>Timothu 206 207</td><td></td></t<>	Timothu 206 207	
Sartell, Josiah .97, 134 Nathaniel .94, 95 Sartwell, Obediah .540 Simon .541 Saunders, John .36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah .17 Peres .811 Thomas .9, 147, 214 Savory, Robert .308 Savyer, Benjamin .454, 534, 533 Deliverance .455 Ezra .230 John, Jr. .540 John, Jr. .540 John, Jr. .540 Jonathan .500 Samuel .232 Scales, James .619 Scarlett, Samuel .84 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 James .463 Scipio, Lattho .512 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .544 Schatswell, Richard .545 Starlettlo, Edward .501, 730, 737	Tribitary	
Nathaniel 94, 95 Senter, Aaron 392 Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Joanuders, John 816 Savage, Habijah 17 John 816 Peres 811 Joseph 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Moses 392, 920 Reuben 392, 200 Saver, Joseph 14 Samuel 392 Saver, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Severance, John 392 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Severance, John 855, 857 Deliverance 455 Severance, John 855, 857 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 John, Jr. 540 Stephen 67 Jonathan 500 Sexton, Knight 50 Scales, James 619 Sexton, Knight 50 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Samuel 422, 568 Scarlett, Sa		
Sartwell, Obediah 540 Simon 541 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 Savage, Habijah 17 Peres 811 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Savel, Joseph 14 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455 Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scanmon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 259-261 Scanuel 509 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 501 Scilete, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548 Shatswell, Richard 548	Sartell, Josiah	
Simon 541 David 392 Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901 John 816 Savage, Habijah 17 John 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Peres 811 Joseph 392, 920 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Reuben 392, 920 Savel, Joseph 14 Servis, Samuel 392 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Servis, Samuel 407 Sevall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 58, 857 John, Jr. 540 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 454, 544, 544 544 544, 544 544 John, Jr. 540 Seymour, Thomas 59 Scales, James 619 Sexton, Knight 59 Scamuel 232 Thomas, Jr. 463, 592 Scanuel 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Servis, Samuel 392 Servis, Samuel 59, 66 Sewail, Hannah 65, 66 Sewail, Hannah 65, 66 Seymour, Thomas		
Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 90t John \$16 Savage, Habijah 17 Joseph 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Peres 811 Moses 392, 920 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Reuben 392 Savory, Robert 308 Servis, Samuel 392 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Servis, Samuel 407 Severance, John 855, 857 Deliverance 455 Severance, John 855, 857 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 John, Jr. 540 Stephen 67 John, Jr. 540 Sexton, Knight 507 Scales, James 619 Sexton, Knight 507 Scamon, Nicholas 259-261 Samuel 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 Samuel 422, 568 Scipio, Lattho 512 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scilete, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548	Sartwell, Obediah540	
Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 90t John \$16 Savage, Habijah 17 Joseph 392, 400, 401, 547, 716 Peres 811 Moses 392, 920 Thomas 9, 147, 214 Reuben 392 Savory, Robert 308 Servis, Samuel 392 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Servis, Samuel 407 Severance, John 855, 857 Deliverance 455 Severance, John 855, 857 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 John, Jr. 540 Stephen 67 John, Jr. 540 Sexton, Knight 507 Scales, James 619 Sexton, Knight 507 Scamon, Nicholas 259-261 Samuel 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 Samuel 422, 568 Scipio, Lattho 512 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scilete, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548	Simon	David392
Savage, Habijah	Saunders, John 36, 38, 41, 845, 901	Tohn
Peres .811 Moses .392, 920 Thomas .9, 147, 214 Reuben .392 Savel, Joseph .14 .308 Samuel .392 Savory, Robert .308 .308 Severis, Samuel .407 Sawyer, Benjamin .454, 534, 533 Severance, John .855, 857 Deliverance .455 Severall, Hannah .65, 66 Ezra .230 John .540 John, Jr .540 Samuel .45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 Scales, James .610 Seymour, Thomas .502 Scales, James .610 Shackford, John .422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel .259-261 Samuel .422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel .463 Shannon, James .689 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scipio, Lattho .501 .730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .545 Schate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .545	Savage, Habijah	Toseph302, 400, 401, 547, 716
Thomas 9, 147, 214 Reuben 392 Savory, Robert 308 Samuel 497 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Servis, Samuel 407 Severance, John 85, 857 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 Ezra 230 John 540 Sewall, Hannah 65, 66 John, Jr 540 Sewall, Hannah 67 56 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 52, 296 Stephen 50 52 52 Scales, James 619 58 52 58 Scanuel 222 10 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 <t< td=""><td>Pares Str</td><td></td></t<>	Pares Str	
Savel, Joseph 14 Savory, Robert 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance 455 Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 Stephen 67 Sexton, Knight 507 Scales, James 619 Scales, James 619 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shabeleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857 Shatswell, Richard 548 Schatswell, Richard 545 Shatswell, Richard 545 Shatswell, Richard 545		
Savory, Robert. 308 Sawyer, Benjamin 454, 534, 533 Deliverance. 455 Ezra 230 John. 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 Stephen 67 Sexton, Knight 507 Scales, James 619 Scarlett, Samuel 250-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shabelejh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857 Shatswell, Richard 548 Schatswell, Richard 548 Schatswell, Richard 548 Schatswell, Richard 548 Schatswell, Richard 548		
Sawyer, Benjamin .454, 534, 533 Severance, John .855, 857 Deliverance .455 Sewall, Hannah .65, 66 Ezra .230 Sewall, Hannah .65, 66 Samuel .234, 447, 454, 544 .540 Stephen .67 Jonathan .500 Sexton, Knight .507 Scales, James .619 Sexton, Knight .592 Thomas .17 .463, 592 Scarlett, Samuel .259-261 Samuel .422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel .422, 568 Samuel .422, 568 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 James .463 Shannon, James .689 Scipio, Lattho .512 875 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .545		
Deliverance. 455 Sewall, Hannah .65, 66 Ezra 230 John. .234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Stephen .67 Jonathan 500 Sexton, Knight .50 Samuel 232 Thomas .592 Scales, James .619 Shackford, John .422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel .84 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 Shannon, James .689 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scipio, Lattho .512 875 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .545	Savory, Robert308	
Ezra 230 John 234, 447, 454, 544 John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scarmon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shanel 45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296 Stexton, Knight 507 Sexton, Knight 507 Shackford, John 422, 568 Samuel 422, 568 Samuel 422, 568 Samuel 422, 568 Shannon, James 689 Richard Cutts 454, 502, 693 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scalette, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548	Sawyer, Benjamin454, 534, 533	
John. 234, 447, 454, 544 Stephen. 67 John, Jr. 540 Sexton, Knight. 597 Samuel. 232 Scales, James. 619 Seymour, Thomas. 592 Scammon, Nicholas. 259-261 Samuel. 463, 592 Shackford, John. 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel. 84 Schofield, Ebenezer. 463 Shannon, James. 689 Scipio, Lattho. 512 Shapleigh, Nicholas. 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclate, Edward. 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard. 548	Deliverance455	Sewall, Hannah65, 66
John. 234, 447, 454, 544 Stephen. 67 John, Jr. 540 Sexton, Knight. 597 Samuel. 232 Scales, James. 619 Seymour, Thomas. 592 Scammon, Nicholas. 259-261 Samuel. 463, 592 Shackford, John. 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel. 84 Schofield, Ebenezer. 463 Shannon, James. 689 Scipio, Lattho. 512 Shapleigh, Nicholas. 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclate, Edward. 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard. 548	Ezra	Samuel45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296
John, Jr. 540 Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scammon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 546 Shatswell, Richard 545 Shatswell, Richard 548		Stephen67
Jonathan 500 Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scammon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 545 Shatswell, Richard 545 Shatswell, Richard 545		Sexton Knight 507
Samuel 232 Scales, James 619 Scammon, Nicholas 259-261 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 James 463 Scipio, Lattho 512 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shackford, John 422, 568 Samuel 422, 568 Shannon, James 689 Richard Cutts 454, 502, 693 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548		
Scales, James .619 Shackford, John 422, 568 Scammon, Nicholas .259-261 Samuel 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel .84 Shannon, James .689 Schofield, Ebenezer .463 Richard Cutts .454, 502, 693 Scipio, Lattho .512 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .548		Thomas In
Scammon, Nicholas 259-261 Samuel 422, 568 Scarlett, Samuel 84 Shannon, James 689 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 Richard Cutts 454, 502, 693 Scipio, Lattho 512 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Sclpio, Lattho 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548		Challend Jahr
Scarlett, Samuel 84 Shannon, James 689 Schofield, Ebenezer 463 Richard Cutts 454, 502, 693 James 463 Shapleigh, Nicholas 151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scipio, Lattho 512 875 Sclate, Edward 501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard 548		
Schofield, Ebenezer .463 James .463 Scipio, Lattho .512 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151,		
Schofield, Ebenezer .463 Richard Cutts .454, 502, 693 James .463 Shapleigh, Nicholas .151, 809, 855, 857, 874 Scipio, Lattho .512 875 Sclate, Edward .501, 730, 737 Shatswell, Richard .548		Shannon, James
James		Richard Cutts454, 502, 693
Scipio, Lattho		Shapleigh, Nicholas. 151, 800, 855, 857, 874
Sclate, Edward	Scipio, Lattho	876
Scott, Autanam	Scott Abraham	
	Scott, Adianam	Diactuca, David

Chatturals Thomason	Cias Camual
Shattuck, Ebenezer	Sias, Samuel
James	Thomas
Jonathan	Simonds, James
Josiah	Nathan
Samuel	Nathaniel51
Samuel, Jr	Samuel263, 268, 269, 271, 272
William	Timothy
Shaw, David, Jr685	William450
Francis	Simpkins, John
George	Pilgrim812
Joshua	Thomas17
Roger77	Simpson, John113, 115, 174, 176, 177
Samuel569	215-218, 220-223, 344
Seth	Joseph844
Seth, Jr	Thomas
Sheafe, Jacob295, 296	William693, 720
Jacob, Jr532	Sims or Symes, John
Sampson84, 332, 374, 378, 422, 492	Joseph454, 532
574, 574, 574, 574, 574, 574, 574, 574,	Thomas
Shedd, John	William378, 383, 407, 412, 583
Sheldon, Samuel812	Sinclair, John491
Shepard, John526	Skiffe, Stephen765
Samuel	Skinner, John407
Shepherd, John	Richard720
Sherburne, Daniel562, 720, 737	Thomas815
Edward	Skullard, Samuel
Henry264-266, 374, 532, 566, 568	Slade, Benjamin454
654, 603	Sleekland, Jonathan
John268, 270, 578, 706	Sloan, William685
John, Jr450	Sloper, Henry
Joseph	Small, Edward
Nathaniel	Susanna568
Samuel562, 569, 738	Smart, Bartholomew547, 716
Thomas665	John846
Sherman, David675	John, Jr392
Ephraim411, 674	Joseph716
Ephraim, Jr412, 675	Winthrop716, 920, 924
John	Smeed, William583
Nathaniel412	Smith, Abijah
Richard	Andrew
Samuel	Benjamin 13, 14, 18, 20, 116, 203, 527
Samuel, Jr412	548, 568, 716
Sergeant269	Charles
Shipley, ——226	Cheney
John34, 35, 38, 41, 178–182, 612, 755	David19, 879, 882-884, 894, 896
Jonathan	Ebenezer397, 400, 403, 507, 711, 844
Shirley, Edward544, 650 Short, Joseph302	866, 897, 898, 922
Shove 0 12 20 150 160 178 777	Edward
Shove, ——9, 13, 39, 159, 160, 178, 757 809	Ephraim
Edward108-111, 794, 795, 797, 807	George
Edward106=111, 794, 795, 797, 807	Hugh
Showers, Nathaniel422	Isaac
Shute, Jacob	Jabez
Samuel422, 423, 425, 492, 527, 567	Tacob
568, 579, 625, 627, 628, 904	James103, 463, 685, 815
Sias, John526	James, Jr
Joseph832	Jesse
68	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
υ 0	

Smith, John. 103, 112, 231, 525, 693, 716, 814	Stanford, William
John, Jr526 John, 3d526	Stanyan, Anthony845-847
John, 3d526	Starbird, John
Jonathan816	Samuel
Joseph526, 716, 814	Starbuck, Edward
Joshua	Stark, Archibald78, 690, 698-660, 708
Mary	
Nathaniel	William426, 440, 444, 445, 653
Robert847	Stearns, Abijah332
Samuel332, 374, 407, 478, 527, 568	Benjamin
574, 701, 711, 712, 737, 814, 866	Ebenezer
897, 898, 900	John332, 407, 812
Samuel, Jr302, 527	Joseph
Silas	Thomas 332
Theophilus492	William
Thomas231, 379, 568	Stebbins, Francis
Widow20	
Zachariah18	Steele, John223
Snow, Isaac156	
Zerubbabel	Stevens,
Solendine, John737	Aaron
Solly, Samuel	Abel730
Somes, Ebenezer455	Admer463
Southmaid, John512	Benjamin37, 40, 41, 612, 613, 633, 642
Southmel, Obediah450	689 , 737, 835
Southwork, Constant726	Benjamin, Jr247
Spafford, John332, 574	Cotton Mather532, 730
Silas	Daniel
Sparhawk, John	Ebenezer297, 422, 492, 527, 578, 613
Sparrow, James512	825-827
Nathaniel512	Enos
Richard512, 517	Hubbard526
Stephen512	Jacob110
Spaulding, Joseph, Jr97	Jeremiah199-201
William97, 234, 374, 378, 574 Speakman, William222	Job
Spear, William332	John128–130, 234, 323, 324, 336, 337 Jonathan
Speed, John	Joseph
Spencer, Asa	Joshua402
Ebenezer	Justice
Hobart	Nathaniel491, 716
Jared	Obediah
John	Obediah, Jr
Joseph	Phineas539, 540
Joseph, Jr512	Samuel
Oliver	Simon450, 723, 729
Peter	Simon, 2d
Spofford, John	Solomon
Spooner, Job450	Thomas
John222	Willard729
Sprague, John34, 502, 532, 816	William 310, 312
Jonathan816	Stevenson, Thomas837
Spring, Henry156	Steward, Charles578
John	James, 2d507
Nathaniel	John300
Squire, John, Jr	Stewart, James373
Stacey, William382	John282, 589-
Stackpole, John112	Solomon282

Stickney, Jonathan649	Sweat, Benjamin	649
Samuel234	Elisha	302
Thomas	John	
William185, 186, 188	Stephen	
Stileman, Elias	Swett, Benie	
Stiles, Aaron501	Elisha	
Benjamin501	Swinington, Joshua	411
Stilton, Edward, Jr	Sylvester, Joseph272-279, 789,	790
Stimson, Joseph	Toft Dobert	
Thomas	Taft, Robert	
Stockbridge, Abraham	Talbot, George	
Stoddard, ——35	Taplin, John	454
Anthony	Tappan, Bezaleel	737 778
Colonel57, 142, 774, 777	Tar. Vincent.	
John	Tarbell, Samuel234,	241
Sampson . 3, 104, 371-373, 377, 378, 381	Tarbott, Nicholas	814
382	Tarbuck, Henry	
Sampson, Jr383	Tash, John	716
Vryling383	Thomas547,	716
Stone, David	Tasker, ——	866
Ebenezer	John699,	844
Nathaniel, 8	Taylor, Abraham, Jr89, 93, 95,	101
Simon 574	Benjamin332,	492
Stoodley, James574	Benjamin, Jr	
Storer, Joseph	Ebenezer	
Seth	Edward	
Story, Charles822, 864, 911, 912, 915	Hezekiah	
Storrs, Aaron501	James	975
Andrew501	John332,	015
Huckins	Jonathan89,	373
William65, 66	Nathan	5/0
Stowe, John	Richard	
Stowell, John	Timothy407,	
Samuel8	William41, 44, 612,	
Stratton, David	Tebbetts, Ephraim, Jr	
Hezekiah319	Henry	608
Straw, Gideon	Ichabod	697
Samuel	Teremiah	
William336, 337	John	699
Stuart, Ebenezer303	John, 4th	699
John594, 603	Thomas	847
Sturgis, Samuel, Jr	Tedd, John	
Sullivan, Cornelius454	Temple, Abraham 412, 675,	
John316, 547, 693	David	675
Summers, Henry815	John324, 463, 583, 592, 653, 665,	675
Sumner, Benjamin587, 731, 732	William	
Clement583	Zephaniah	
Stephen	Tenney, William	
Swain, Benjamin18, 811	Terrill, Robert	
Francis	Terry, ——. Thatcher, John	8,4
Jeremiah245	Thaxter, Samuel17, 19, 70, 71, 73, 87,	180
Nicholas846, 847		
Richard135, 136	274, 275, 277, 749, 750, 754, Thayer, Noah	// ⁰
Swallow, Benjamin92, 97	Shadrach	78
John97	Thing, Bartholomew578,	880
Swan, Ebenezer501	Samuel	864
,		

Thomas, Benjamin. 578, 886 Elisha 886 Ilius, Samuel 601 Todd, Andrew 130 Samuel 816 Thompson, Benjamin 689, 812 Captain 181, 82 David 20, 501, 737 Ebenezer 468, 501, 564, 722, 712 Henry 682, 685, 689 John 422, 526, 683, 689, 699 John, Jr 526, 844, 866, 867 Joseph 8, 12 Matthew 491, 685, 689 Noah 689 Noah 689 Samuel 422, 566 Thomas 318 Thompson, Benjamin 320 Thompson, Benjamin 320 Thompson, Benjamin 526, 844, 866, 867 Joseph 8, 12 Took, John, Jr 579 Joseph 8, 12 Took, John, Jr 579 Took, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, John, John,	There are not seen and seed seed seed seed seed seed seed se	Tites. William
James		
Samuel		
Nathaniel Ray Samuel Si6		Tolford John 82r 826
Thompson, Benjamin		Tolman Fhaneser
Thompson, Benjamin		
Captain		
David 20, 501, 737 Ebenezer 468, 501, 564, 722, 732 Ebenezer 468, 501, 564, 722, 732 Took, John, Jr. 579 Took, John, Jr. 579 Took, John, Jr. 579 Took, John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 579 John, Jr. 570 James 570 John, Jr. 570 John, Jr. 570 James 570 John, Jr. 570 James 570 John, Jr. 570 John, Jr. 570 John, Jr. 570 James 570 John, Jr. 570 J		
Ebenezer	David 20 for 727	
Henry	Ebenezer 468 rot r64 722 722	
James	Hanry 682 682 680	
John, Jr. 526 James. 303 Joseph 8, 12 Matthew 491, 685, 689 Noah 689 Robert 526 Rufus 689 Samuel 422, 569 Thomas 318 Thomas, Jr. 318 William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 Thurlow, John 302 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, William 726 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 728 Track, Nathaniel	Tames 68r 608	
John, Jr. 526 James. 303 Joseph 8, 12 Matthew 491, 685, 689 Noah 689 Robert 526 Rufus 689 Samuel 422, 569 Thomas 318 Thomas, Jr. 318 William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 383, 507, 701 Thomas 378 Thurlow, John 302 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, William 726 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 728 Track, Nathaniel	Tohn 442 526 682 682 682	
Jonathan 526, 844, 866, 897 Joseph 8, 12 Matthew 491, 685, 689 Noah 689 Robert 526 Rufus 689 Samuel 422, 569 Thomas 318 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 601 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Thomas 816 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 816 Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Trail, Robert 721 Trail, Robert 722 Jacob Joseph 526 Thomas 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Thomas 13, 202, 202, 203, 203, 203, 203, 203, 20	Tohn Ir 126	
Joseph	Ionathan ra6 844 866 807	
Matthew	Incert 8 12	Torrey William 12 22-24 76 84 104
Noah		147-140 151 166-168 206 212 268-
Robert		270 202 205 267 720 728 848 850
Rufus		2/0, 292, 293, 30/, /30, /30, 040, 030 Rec 8c6, 860
Samuel 422, 569 Thomas 318 Thomas, Jr 318 William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 601 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 601 Thomas 318 Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Edward 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 526 Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 626 Tiffany, Giles 501 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Tillotson, Daniel 704, 795, 797, 799, 805–808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Timothy 626 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Tillot, 706, 823 David 526 Timothy 626 Timo		
Thomas, Jr. 318 William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 18 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 816 Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 James 738 Tilestone, 789, 791 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Tillotson, Daniel 704, 795, 797, 799, 805–808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 568 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Jethro 568, 578 Nathaniel 302 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302	Samuel 422 560	
Thomas, Jr. 318 William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 61 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 661 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 71, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Tillotson, Daniel 704, 795, 797, 799, 805–808, 310 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 716, 706 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 726 Timber 381 David 766 Jacob 737 Daniel 706, 823 David 568 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Jethro 568, 578 Nathaniel 302 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 702 Tirrell, Gideon 188 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Tilcestone, 766 Tilrel, Gideon 188 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Tirrell, Gideon 198 Tilcestone, 768 Tirrell, Gideon 198 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Tirrell, Gideon 198 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Tirrell, Gideon 198 Tive Mensend, Benjamin 601 James 18, 222, 601 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 379 Trescott John 188 Nathaniel 378 Nathaniel 379 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Treferen, Foster 720 Tr		Iohn 6
William 383, 501, 737 Thorn, Joseph 18 Thorn, Joseph 18 18 Thorntoraft, Derrick 601 Nathaniel 378 Joseph 601 Nathaniel 378 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Timothy 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Timothy 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Timothy 601 Thurlow, John 302 Timothy 601 Thurston, Moses 374 Timothy 726 Stephen 492 Trail, Robert 721 Thenry 526, 527 Toxen, Richard 112 Tracey, John 726 Trail, Robert 721 Trask, Nathaniel 502 Jacob. 706 Trescotle, Barlow 717, 720 Treedwell, Charles 728 Timothy 526 Trescothick, Barlow 717, 720 Trefern, Feter 723 Trefern, Feter 151 Tilestone, 738, 791 T		Philin r68
Thorn, Joseph 18 Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 816 Thurston, Moses 374 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Edward 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 726 Timothy 526 Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 526 Timothy 526 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 704, 795, 797, 799, 805-80, 819 704 <td< td=""><td>William 282 for 727</td><td>Townsend Benjamin 60t</td></td<>	William 282 for 727	Townsend Benjamin 60t
Thornicraft, Derrick 601 Joseph 601 Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 816 Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 727 Tiboaph 526 Nathaniel 727 Trail, Robert 721 Tracey, John 726 Tracey, John 727 Trecthick, Barlow 721 Trecthick, Barlow 721 Trecen, George 720 Trecent, John 18, 812 Trecen, George 720 Trecent, John 18, 812 John 18, 812 Trible, John 18, 812 John 94 Trible, John 94 Trib	Thorn Ioseph 18	Tames 18, 222, 601
Joseph	Thornicraft Derrick 601	
Thornton, Matthew 378, 383, 507, 701 Thomas 816 Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Edward 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles 526 Tiffany, Giles 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 526 Tilton, 789, 791 Abraham 215 Daniel 706, 823 David 568 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Jethro 568, 578 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tilton, 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 526 Tilton, 704, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel 526 Tilton, 706, 823 David 568 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Jethro 568, 578 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Thaddeus 78 William 77 Trumbull, John 877, 902, 904 Robert 113 Timothy 726 Tracey, John 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 727 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Nathaniel 726 Track, Natha		
Thomas.	Thornton, Matthew 278, 282, 507, 701	Timothy
Thurlow, John 302 Thurston, Moses 374 Stephen 492 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 526 Timothy 526 Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles 501 James 738 Tilestone, 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 519 Tillotson, Daniel 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 510 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 510 Tillotson, Daniel 706, 823 David 526 Tilton, 789, 791 Abraham 215 Nathaniel 302 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 597 Tirrell, Gideon 582 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Titcomb, Abraham 302	Thomas	Tozer, Richard
Thurston, Moses		Tracev. John
Stephen. 492 Trask, Nathaniel. 706 Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Treadwell, Charles. 578 Edward 527 Jacob. 706 Henry 526, 527 Jacob. 706 Joseph 526 Jacob. 706 Nathaniel 526 Jacob. 71 547 Joseph 526 Jacob. 71 720 Thomas 526 Trecothick, Barlow 717, 720 Trefern, George 720 Trefern, Peter 720 Trescott, John 18, 812 Trickey, John 18, 812 Trillestone, 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Trickey, John 421 Tillotson, Daniel 501 501 Trickey, John 421 Tilly, Samuel 526 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Thaddeus 78 David 508 508 578 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trumbull, John 815 Trumbull, Joh		
Tibbetts, Benjamin 527 Edward 527 Henry 526, 527 Joseph 526 Nathaniel 526 Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Thomas 526 Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 James 738 Tilestone, 789, 791 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Tillotson, Daniel 501 Tilly, Samuel 526 Tilton, 789, 791 Abraham 215 David 568, 578 Nathaniel 392 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 597 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Ticomb, Abraham 302 Ticcomb, Abraham 303 Ticcomb, Abraham 304 Ticcomb, Abraham 305 Ticcomb, Abraham 306 Ticcomb, Abraham 307 Ticcomb, Abraham 308 Ticcomb, Abraham 309 Ticcomb, Abraham 309 Ticcomb, Abraham 300 Ticcomb, Abraham 300 Ti		
Edward		
Henry		Tacob706
Joseph		Tacob. Ir
Nathaniel 526 Trecothick, Barlow 717, 720 Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Treferen, Foster 720 Thomas 526 Treferen, Foster 720 Timothy 526 Treferen, Feter 151 Timothy 526 Treferen, Feter 720 Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 Treferen, Feter 720 Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 Treferen, Feter 720 Trescott, John 18, 812 Trible, John 516 Trible, John 516 Trickey, John 421 Trickey, John 421 Tromas 421 Tripp, James 601 Trispp, James 601 Trispp, James 601 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Trull, Samuel 7, 8 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trumbull, John 815 Nathaniel Joseph 608 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Trulker, John 877, 902, 904		
Samuel 392, 422, 492, 527, 578 Treferen, Foster 720 Thomas 526 Trefern, Peter 151 Timothy 526 Trefern, George 720 Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 Trescott, John 18, 812 James 789, 791 Trible, John 516 Tilostone, 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Trickey, John 421 Tillotson, Daniel 501 Trighp, James 601 Tilly, Samuel 526 Trisell, Thomas 225 Titon, 789, 791 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 David 568 508 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Trull, Samuel 7, 8 Jacob 532, 706, 730 William 7 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trull, Samuel 302 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tircker, Benjamin 306, 337 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 3	Nathaniel	
Thomas. 526 Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles. 501, 693 James. 738 Tilestone, 789, 791 Thomas. 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 191 Tillotson, Daniel. 501 Tilly, Samuel. 526 Tilton, 789, 791 Abraham 2115 Daniel. 706, 823 David. 568 Jacob. 532, 706, 730 Jethro. 568, 578 Nathaniel 392 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus. 507 Tirrell, Gideon. 189 Titcomb, Abraham 320 Titcomb, Abraham 320 Tiffern, Peter. 725 Trefern, George 722 Trescott, John. 18, 811 Trible, John. 19, 10hn. 516 Trickey, John. 421 Tribe, John. 547 Tromas. 525 Tricsell, Thomas. 225 Trissell, Thomas. 225 Troth, John. 374 Trowbridge, Caleb. 8, 407, 573 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trumbull, John. 815 Joseph 608 Tuck, John. 877, 902, 904 Robert. 135 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337	Samuel 302, 422, 402, 527, 578	Treferen, Foster720
Timothy 526 Tiffany, Giles. 501, 693 Trescott, John. 18, 812 Trescott, John. 516 Trickey, John. 516 Trickey, John. 516 Trickey, John. 527 Trible, John. 516 Trickey, John. 527 Trible, John. 527 Trible, John. 527 Trible, John. 527 Trible, John. 527 Trible, John. 527 Trible, John. 547 Trible, John. 547 Trible, John. 547 Trombas. 421 Tripp, James. 601 Trissell, Thomas. 225 Tromberidge, Caleb. 8, 407, 573 Tromberidge, Caleb. 8, 407, 573 Thaddeus. 7, 8 William. 7 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, Samuel. 77 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, Samuel. 78 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, John. 877, 902, 904 Truble, John. 870 Trible, John.		Trefern, Peter
Tiffany, Giles 501, 693 Trescott, John 18, 812 James 738 Trible, John 516 Tilestone, — 789, 791 Trible, John 526 Tillotson, Daniel 501 Tripp, James 601 Tillotson, Daniel 526 Tripp, James 601 Tilton, — 789, 791 Tripp, James 601 Trissell, Thomas 225 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Daniel 706, 823 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Traddeus 7, 8 Jethro 568, 578 William 7 Nathaniel 392 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trumbull, John 815 Joseph 608 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 806 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 806 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 806 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Tuckomb, Abraham 302 John 247		Trehern, George720
James 738 Trible, John 516 Tilestone, 789, 791 Trickey, John 421 Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 Jonathan 547 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Thomas 421 Tillotson, Daniel 501 Tripp, James 601 Tilton, 789, 791 Trissell, Thomas 225 Toth, John 374 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 David 568 568 William 7 Jacob 532, 706, 730 William 7 I poseph 608 Trumbull, John 815 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Joseph 608 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Robert 135 Tuck, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247		Trescott, John
Thomas 13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754 794, 795, 797, 799, 805-808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel		
794, 795, 797, 799, 805–808, 819 Tillotson, Daniel. 501 Tilly, Samuel. 526 Tilton, — 789, 791 Abraham 215 Daniel. 706, 823 David. 568 Jacob. 532, 706, 730 Jethro. 568, 578 Nathaniel 392 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus. 507 Tirrell, Gideon. 18 Titcomb, Abraham 302 Tillotson, Daniel. 501 Tripp, James. 601 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 701 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tripp, James. 702 Tr	Tilestone, ——	
Tillotson, Daniel 501 Tilly, Samuel 526 Tilton, 789, 791 Abraham 215 David 706, 823 David 568 Jacob 532, 706, 730 Jethro 568, 578 Nathaniel 392 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Titcomb, Abraham 302	Thomas13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754	
Tilly, Samuel. 526 Trissell, Thomas 225 Tilton, 789, 791 Troth, John 374 Abraham 215 Troth, John 374 David. 568 Thaddeus 7, 8 Jacob. 532, 706, 730 William 7 Nathaniel 392 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Trumberlake, Henry 18, 811 Toseph 68 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Tirckl, John 877, 902, 904 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Ticomb, Abraham 302 John 247	794, 795, 797, 799, 805–808, 819	
Tilton, 789, 791 Troth, John 374 Abraham 215 Trowbridge, Caleb 8, 407, 573 David 568 Thaddeus 7, 8 Jacob 532, 705, 730 William 7 Jethro 568, 578 William 7 Nathaniel 392 Trumbull, John 815 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247	Tillotson, Daniel501	Tripp, James
Abraham 215 Daniel 706, 823 David 706, 823 Thaddeus 7, 8 David 7, 8 David 7, 8 David 91 Date 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
David. 568 William. .7 Jacob. 532, 706, 730 Trull, Samuel. 234, 241 Jethro. 568, 578 Trull, John. 815 Nathaniel. 392 Joseph. 608 Timberlake, Henry. 18, 811 Tuck, John. 877, 902, 904 Tirrell, Gideon. 18 Robert. 135 Tucker, Benjamin. 336, 337 John. 247		Troth, John
David. 568 William. .7 Jacob. 532, 706, 730 Trull, Samuel. 234, 241 Jethro. 568, 578 Trull, John. 815 Nathaniel. 392 Joseph. 608 Timberlake, Henry. 18, 811 Tuck, John. 877, 902, 904 Tirrell, Gideon. 18 Robert. 135 Tucker, Benjamin. 336, 337 John. 247		Trowbridge, Caleb
Jacob 532, 706, 730 Trull, Samuel 234, 241 Jethro 568, 578 Trumbull, John 815 Nathaniel 392 Joseph 688 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Robert 135 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247		
Jethro 568, 578 Trumbull, John 815 Nathaniel 392 Joseph 608 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Robert 135 Tircell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247		
Nathaniel 392 Joseph 608 Timberlake, Henry 18, 811 Tuck, John 877, 902, 904 Tinker, Silvanus 507 Robert 135 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247	Jacob532, 706, 730	
Tinker, Silvanus 507 Robert 135 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247	Jethro568, 578	
Tinker, Silvanus 507 Robert 135 Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247	Nathaniel392	
Tirrell, Gideon 18 Tucker, Benjamin 336, 337 Titcomb, Abraham 302 John 247	Timberlake, Henry18, 811	
Titcomb, Abraham302 John247		Robert135
		Tucker, Benjamin336, 337
Daniel		
	Daniel697	Josiah92, 97, 698

Tucker, Lemuel	Vickery, Israel
Oliver450	Thomas
Simon450	Thomas, Jr20
Tuckerman, John18, 812	Vinson, Joseph
Tufts, John501	Virgin, Ebenezer304, 613, 619, 649
Nathaniel426	Vose, Robert
Peter34	Samueltg
Turner, Benjamin	TT 11 ' 1
George720	Wadleigh, ——
John70, 71, 73, 84, 180	Jonathan
Joseph726	Wadsworth, Captain812
Nathaniel726	Joseph46, 53, 55, 56, 809, 812
Philip, Jr	Samuel18, 20
Tuttle, Ebenezer	Wainwright, — 757
Elijah697	Colonel297
Johngir	John35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 86, 87, 225-229
Twombly, Isaac	231, 341, 612, 795
Joseph, Jr699	Wait, Ezra
Ralph699	Gershom
William	John32
William, Jr699	Joseph579, 584, 585
William, 3d699	Phineas574, 583
Tyler, John223, 282, 283, 285-287, 290	Thomas
297-302, 304	William
Moses	Walch, Joshua93
Samuel222	Waldron, Captain101, 104
Tyng, 53, 777	George454
Edward18, 324-326, 329, 812	John526, 700
Eleazer 41, 95, 101, 120, 123, 184, 195	Richard 29, 31, 32, 75, 76, 292, 421, 422
199, 202, 218, 612 Jonathan84	425, 491, 492, 523, 525, 527, 568, 569, 578, 579, 610, 625, 700, 711, 734, 833, 834, 837, 842, 859, 861, 863, 878, 886
Jonathan84	578, 579, 610, 625, 700, 711, 734, 833
William80, 178–180, 182, 183, 263	834, 837, 842, 859, 801, 803, 878, 880
TT- dealth Torre	003-005, 000, 092, 093, 905, 919
Underhill, Isaac592	Richard, Jr422, 492, 527, 578
Jacob	Thomas Westbrook517
Underwood, Aquilla	William260, 261, 706
Bray Dearing720	Wales, Eleazer
Joseph158-160	Eleazer, Jr
Uran, Richard613	Nathan
Silas	Nathaniel407
Robert	Nathaniel, Jr
Robert3/4, 3/6, /20	Nathaniel, 3d
Valentine, Richard, Jr601	Nathaniel, 4th
Vandewater, Peter	Solomon608
Van Vleck, Henry592	Walker, Andrew
Varney, ——	
Rufus C292	Asa
	Edward813
Varnum, John 234, 407, 412	
Vaughan, William876, 902, 904, 909	Isaac137, 138, 223, 613 Israel156
Veasey, Benjamin	James
George Ir	John421
George, Jr491	Jonathan649 Joseph532
Samuel	Pohert
Thomas, Jr491	Robert20
Vering, David89	Seth540, 730
Viccos, Thomas	Timothy547, 614, 646, 649
* 10003, I nomas	Timothy, Jr

Wall,	864, 902, 904, 907	, 910, 913	Webb,	. 340
James		.845, 846	Azariah	-737
John		706	Thomas	.919
Wallace,		20	Webber, Benedict	-737
Benjamin		675	Webster, Abel	. 511
William, Jr		665	Jeremiah	899
Walley, Elizabe	th	231	Jeremy891	, 900
John		231	John264, 528, 578	, 891
			Joshua	. 241
	hn		Joshua234 Nathaniel569	. 86
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Stephen	. 560
	08		Thomas	
	in		Weed, Abraham	.461
	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- Amos	
			Benjamin	
			Enos	
			Henry	
	422, 492, 527, 569,		Hezekiah	
Ward		3/3,0/0	Isaac	
Iohn	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	477 478	Nathaniel	
Ioseph		572 602	Orlando	
Nobum	••••••••	. 532, 093	Peter	.920
Cimon	•••••	.252, 532	Dankan	.403
William	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	.094, 090	Reuben	
W 11112m		30,38	Samuel	.403
w arner, —		827	Silvanus	.403
Daniel	601, 653,	675, 716	Weeden, Edward	.812
Daniel, Jr		507	Weeks, David	
			John	
			Joshua	
Jonathan	33 5, 392, 547, 653,	716, 720	Samuel	
Richard		92-95, 98	William 547	, 665
Samuel		720	Welch, Alexander	.720
Warren, James.		. 273, 279	Joseph	730
John		156	Thomas	.815
			William	730
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Weld, Edmund	18
			Toseph	. 3-5
Washburne, Ben	jamin	813	Joseph	.816
			Welland, William	.700
	огде		Wellington, John	.814
Waterbury, Josh	ua	463	Joshua	. 1 56
			Thomas 156,	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Wellman, James	
	 T		Wells, —22, 160, 178, 241, 345, 750,	754
	····			
			773- Captain297,	7//
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
	••••••		Eleazer336,	33/
	••••••		Ephraim	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Ephraim, Jr	. 510
Kobert	•••••••	103	Jacob	.720
watts, John Bev	erly	<u>6</u> 53	John	
			Jonathan	
weare, Daniel	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	578	Joseph	
Ebenezer	422, 492,	526, 578	Nathaniel	
Meshech		340, 730	Obediah	.730
Nathaniel	32, 578, 823, 833,	844, 877	Samuel . 174–176, 340, 583, 765, 790,	807
		011-016	809, 816	-818
Peter422	, 492, 527, 568, 577,	578, 919	Thomas316, 317, 517, 767,	837
Peter, Jr	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	578	Wendell, Daniel Wentworth	. 720

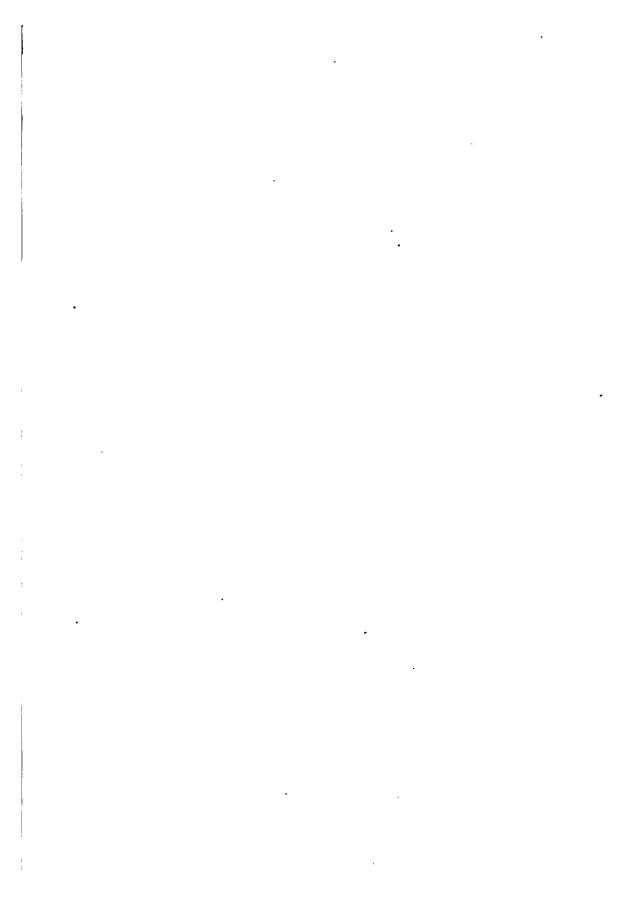
Wendell, Edmund720	Westland, Richard214, 215
Edmund, Jr	Wetherbee, Abijah541
Jacob163, 197, 321, 783	Ephraim285
John532, 693, 720	Joanna574
John, Jr720	Jonathan
Thomas720	Paul
Wentworth, Benjamin422, 526	Samuel541
Benning187, 332, 371, 373, 374, 376 378-380, 382, 383, 389, 391, 392, 404	Wetherell, James
3/0-300, 302, 303, 309, 391, 392, 404	Wheat, Joseph815
406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418 422, 439, 441, 445-447, 449, 450, 454	Moses815
457-459, 461, 463, 464, 485-489, 492-	Wheeler, David815
495, 504, 507-509, 511, 512, 514, 516	Ebenezer815
517, 523, 538, 540, 541, 545, 547, 548	Jeremiah649
568, 570, 572, 574, 575, 578, 580, 582	John815
568, 570, 572, 574, 575, 578, 580, 582 583, 589, 591, 592, 598, 600, 601, 620 650, 653, 654, 658, 660, 662, 664, 665	Joseph
650, 653, 654, 658, 660, 662, 664, 665	Moses541
072, 074, 075, 082, 084-080, 089, 093	Nehemiah454, 512
708-710, 713, 715, 716, 723, 725, 726 826, 830, 834, 835, 865, 897, 900	Peter89, 93, 373
826, 830, 834, 835, 865, 897, 900	Thomas83
David	Wheelock, John706
Ebenezer422, 568	Joseph234, 241, 242 Wheelwright, —864, 905, 906, 917-919
Ephraim, Jr	Wheelwright, —864, 905, 906, 917-919
Ezekiel	Jeremiah
George532, 656, 720	John171, 172, 574, 720, 743, 760, 795 796, 849, 859, 861, 862, 864
Gershom526	796, 849, 859, 861, 862, 864
H426, 919	Joseph574
Hunking422, 492, 578, 665	Nathaniel574
John43, 67, 332, 379, 383, 385–387, 394	Whidden, Ichabod548 John665
396, 397, 399, 401, 402, 413, 414, 419	Michael568
421-424, 427, 429, 431, 433, 436, 437 442-444, 452-454, 465, 467, 469, 471	Samuel
473, 475, 480-483, 489, 491, 492, 497-	Whipple, James412, 675
499, 501, 502, 517, 519, 520, 522, 525	John412, 675
527-529, 531, 532, 534-537, 543, 544	Toseph411, 532, 675
550, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 560-562	Joseph
550, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 560-562 564, 574, 577-579, 585, 586, 594, 596 602, 605, 606, 608, 628, 645, 656, 657	Moses
602, 605, 606, 608, 628, 645, 656, 657	William532, 720
667, 668, 671, 677, 679-681, 689, 691-	Whitchcot, Benjamin295, 296
693, 695, 702, 703, 705, 711, 718, 720	Doctor292
721, 727, 729, 734, 735, 737, 738, 740-	Rebecca295, 296
742, 834, 864	Whitcher, Benjamin897
John, Jr422, 685	Whitcomb, Joseph93, 98, 234
Joshua532, 657, 693, 720	White, —
Mark	Benjamin501, 814
Mark Funking403, 503, 592, 053, 005	Edward17, 18, 755 Elijah507
685, 689, 693, 703, 706 Paul477, 478, 525, 527	John234, 240, 241, 612, 720, 737
Samuel379, 383, 450, 574	Jonathan501, 816
Sir Thomas529, 531	Joseph454
Spencer	Jotham
Thomas	Nathan492
William478, 492, 517, 578, 837	Nicholas
Wesson, Ephraim512	Robert247
West, Ebenezer	William86, 568, 613
Edward578	Whitehouse, John700
Nathan	William700
Nathaniel	Whiting, Benjamin606
Westbrook, Thomas. 422, 492, 527, 569, 579	Caleb

Whiting, David407	Willard, Billy573
James93, 374	Caleb
John214, 215, 737	Captain
Samuel	Henry234
Thomas569	Jonathan332, 583
Whitman, John	Jonathan, Jr730
Whitmore, Francis	Joseph
	Joseph
Nathaniel411	Joshua332, 730
William407	Josiah28, 91, 123, 163, 171, 176, 184
Whitney, Abraham8	201, 223, 234, 252, 254, 256, 274-277
David8	279-281, 286, 304, 314, 316, 321, 329
Ezekiel8	246-248, 250-256, 258, 250, 540, 560
James247, 374, 574	346-348, 350-356, 358, 359, 540, 569 571, 573, 579, 582, 762, 764-766, 781
John	782
Jonathan815	Josiah, Jr573, 582
Moses737	Levi
Samuel	Moses540
Whitt, Samuel,813	Nathan573
Whittemore, John247	Nathan, Jr573
Rev. —249	Oliver
Samuel331-333	Oliver, Jr
Whittier, William	Prentice
Wibird Dishard and any and to the	
Wibird, Richard332, 374, 378, 422, 492	Sampson582
517, 527, 569, 574, 579, 601, 675, 726	Samuel
919	Simon84, 574, 839, 850
Richard, Jr422, 492, 527, 578	Solomon573, 583
Wickham, David507	Wilder 573
Wicomb, Thomas	William450, 573, 583
Wiggin, —	Willey, Abel 507, 512
Andrew 422, 491, 492, 527, 578, 880, 902	Benjamin
Broadstreet492, 578	George
Chase491, 909	John527
Henry492	John, Jr527
Jonathan489, 491	Robert697
Joseph492	Stephen548
Katharine492	Thomas103, 526, 697
Nicholas492	Williams, —
Simon491, 864	Benjamin18, 811
Thomas101, 136, 261, 262, 265-268	Ebenezer18
491, 838–840, 842, 845, 848, 850, 854	Francis263
491, 030-040, 042, 045, 040, 050, 054	T 600 600
859–861	Isaac92, 532, 689, 693
Thomas, Jr492	Israel57, 781
Thomas, 3d491	John Pingree
Walter491	Jonathan
Walter491 Wigglesworth, Samuel231	
Walter491 Wigglesworth, Samuel231	Jonathan
Walter 491 Wigglesworth, Samuel 231 Wight, John 814	Jonathan
Walter 491 Wigglesworth, Samuel 231 Wight, John 814 Wightman, Allyn 516	Jonathan
Walter 491 Wigglesworth, Samuel 231 Wight, John 814 Wightman, Allyn 516 Wilder, 749, 750	Jonathan
Walter 491 Wigglesworth, Samuel 231 Wight, John 814 Wightman, Allyn 516 Wilder, 749, 750 Ephraim, Jr 730	Jonathan .7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr .7, 222 Matthew .103 Moses .893 Samuel .19, 526, 700 William .7
Walter 491 Wigglesworth, Samuel 231 Wight, John 814 Wightman, Allyn 516 Wilder, 749, 750 Ephraim, Jr 730 Jacob 138	Jonathan
Walter	Jonathan .7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr .7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses .893 Samuel .19, 526, 700 William .7 Willis, Balthazar .846 John .601
Walter	Jonathan .7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr .7, 222 Matthew .103 Moses .893 Samuel .19, 526, 700 William .7 Willis, Balthazar .846 John .601 Samuel .599, 601
Walter	Jonathan .7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr .7, 222 Matthew .103 Moses .893 Samuel .19, 526, 700 William .7 Willis, Balthazar .846 John .601 Samuel .599, 601 Willits, Richard .601
Walter	Jonathan 7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr 7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses 893 Samuel 19, 526, 700 William 7 Willis, Balthazar 846 John 601 Samuel 599, 601 Willits, Richard 601 Thomas 601
Walter	Jonathan 7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr 7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses 893 Samuel 19, 526, 700 William 7 Willis, Balthazar 846 John 601 Samuel 599, 601 Willits, Richard 601 Thomas 601 Willmets, James 700
Walter	Jonathan 7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr 7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses 893 Samuel 19, 526, 700 William 7 Willis, Balthazar 846 John 601 Samuel 599, 601 Willits, Richard 601 Thomas 601
Walter	Jonathan 7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr 7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses 893 Samuel 19, 526, 700 William 7 Willis, Balthazar 846 John 601 Samuel 599, 601 Willits, Richard 601 Thomas 601 Willmets, James 700 Wilson, David 374
Walter	Jonathan 7, 16, 18, 812 Jonathan, Jr 7, 222 Matthew 103 Moses 893 Samuel 19, 526, 700 William 7 Willis, Balthazar 846 John 601 Samuel 599, 601 Willits, Richard 601 Thomas 601 Willmets, James 700 Wilson, David 374 Henry 18
Walter	Jonathan

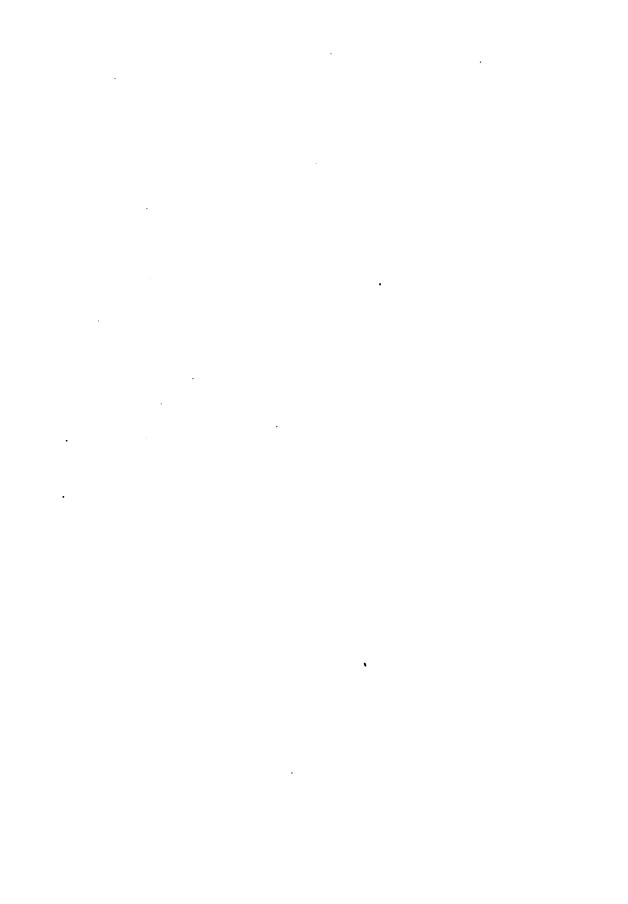
Wilson, Joseph234	Woods, John97
Robert423, 424, 492	Jonathan97
Winchester, Joseph	Joseph541
Wincoll, ——271	Woodward, Bezaleel693
John292, 293	David
Wing, Ananias816	John
Samuel	Woodworth, Amasa737
Wingate, John	Joel502, 735
John, Jr	Woolrich, Philip89, 92, 100
Joshua568, 578	Worcester, Francis373, 378
Moses	Noah
	Works, Henry568
Paine	Worth Toront 900
Wingfield, Thomas260, 261	Worth, Joseph
Winn, Edward613	Wrenn, William
Joseph332	Wright, —142, 757, 773
Winship, Jason407	Eben
Samuel407	John613, 693
Timothy407	Joseph
Winslow, ——226	Samuel97
Canelin	Seth
John306	Thomas846
Joseph34, 35	William
Samuel77, 269, 839, 849, 851, 852	Winkell
854, 857, 867-872	Wyman, James730
Winthrop, John	Peter
John, Jr	Ross240
Wise, Ammi Ruhamah613	21000
Joseph	Yates, James
Wiswall, Ichabod123-126	Yeaton, Benjamin454
Peleg121, 123, 124	William532, 693
Wolcott, John32	York, Benjamin526
Wolsey, Benjamin	John520
Wood, Benjamin	Josiah392, 716
David	Richard103, 837, 853
Tohn 013	
John501, 700, 815	Thomas716
Jonas601	Young, Abner698
Joseph, Jr601	Benjamin700
Woodbridge, Benjamin105-107, 159	Daniel
Dudley154	<u>D</u> avid649
Woodcock, Ezra450	Eleazer
Jonathan, Jr	Eleazer, Jr
Woodman, Archelaus844	Elisabeth697
Edward32, 866, 867, 872	Isaac700
John103, 526	Jonathan700
Jonathan526, 844	Joseph547, 568, 716
Jonathan, Jr526	Nathaniel700
Woods, —	Thomas526, 547, 700
Isaac97	Thomas, Jr547
	,



	•	
		i i i



		·	
	•		



-	

. • • • •. • .

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

MCA SE 131

3 Dec'62CL

REC'D LD

NOV 29 1962

RECEIVED

JUL 16'60 - MAM

LOAN

REC'D LD MAR 2372 -5 PM 3 5

30m-6,'14

